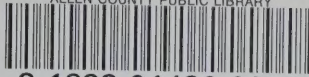


Gc
929.2
Sch155l
1676618

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01430 0070

A Historical Account of the
Schall / Shaull Family

A
Historical Account
of the
Schall/Shaul Family



Schall.

by
June (Shaul) Lutz
of Grand Rapids, Michigan

This history of the Schall family in America has been collected from the most authentic sources that could be found but the neglect in preserving the family records of early times has left some obscurity and uncertainty with regards to some of the early pioneers of this family. Because of the multitudes of descendants of Nicholas Schall (1710-1772) it was an enormous task trying to keep perfect records of correct names, dates and marriages. All of the information contained herein was gleaned by bits and pieces through many years of research and I found it impossible to list each member of the family by the eldest first, etc., therefore, I ask your indulgence and forgiveness for any errors that are herein contained.

Having been curious about my ancestry for many years, I began researching the Schall family in 1949 while I was employed by the State of Michigan in Lansing, Michigan. The state library was located in the same building where I worked and I devoted all of my lunch hours diligently going through all the books in their genealogy section. I also talked to all of the relatives on my father's side of the family setting the background for my search into the past, asking them who, what, where and when about their ancestors, trying to find out where they came from and through them & the library I began the slow, painstaking search backwards.

I knew the family came to Michigan from Seneca County, Ohio, so I contacted the library in Tiffin, Ohio & with their help I was able to get in touch with a Mr. Robert Keppel (p.105) who was a distant relative & he helped me to locate other Schall descendants & I was on my way. I wrote to any & all descendants asking for more names & addresses. I wrote to local & state libraries, court houses, newspapers for obituaries, church records, etc. tracing each family ever backwards & then bringing their family records down to the present day. While some never answered my inquiries, they were far outnumbered by those who did answer & it is through their cooperation that this book has been made possible.

I finally learned of a book on the Schall family that had been published on one branch of the family that had remained in Pennsylvania by Mrs. Margaret (Schall) Hotham (p.356) & I was fortunate enough to have a copy loaned to me so that I could copy all the material contained therein & without her book the descendants of Michael Schall (1739-cl830, p.207) would not have been included in this book.

I hope to place a copy of this book in the state libraries of those states where the Schall family pioneered, namely: Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, Ohio, Iowa & Michigan.

Imperfect as it is, I now leave this history of the Schall family to the Schall descendants in the hope that some member of the family will continue the work where I have left off & make such corrections as will render it more worthy of preservation through the future years. All of my original records & manuscript will be given to the State of Michigan Library in Lansing, Michigan, upon my death.

A Historical Account of the
Schall / Shaull Family

THE SCHALL FAMILY

The following is the known history of the Schall family that existed in Europe, it is not known if the Nicholas Schall family are descended from these Schalls, although many efforts have been made to establish whether they are or are not.

The Schall family belonged to the old nobility of the Rhine country in Germany, they were originally an old, noble patrician family of Cologne, later spreading into Bergen & Juliers. The family also lived in the Palatinate of the Rhine. Rhein-Pfalz or Palatinate of the Rhine was situated on both sides of the picturesque River Rhine.

At first the name was von Schall, but later, in the 14th century "Bell" was added to it, that being the name of their manor in Gladbach. That the family is very ancient is proven from the ancestral records communicated by Vetter & Fahne.

Ruppert Schallo (1150-1200) - This family started from a patrician family in Cologne with the first one being Ruppert Schallo. The first generation courted & married the women of the families of Scherffgin, Birklin, Overstolz & also from the noble house of Von Holte. In the 14th century the family settled in Horbell & were called Schall von Bell. The family was counted as one of the noble families, the same as von Fischenich, Scheiffart von Merode & others. In the 15th century, the family split up, Goddard Schall von Bell is the ancestor from the branch of Horbell & Gleuel, while Johan Schall von Bell (1502) started a new line by marrying into the von Aldenrath line of Schwadorf; the oldest son, Heinrich Schall von Bell married in 1506 to Gertrud von Gymnich & continued this line. The youngest son, John Schall von Bell went into wedlock with Margaretha von Gymnich & started collecting taxes from Gleuel & Wichterich. From the branch of Schwadorf, started the new branch of Flerzheim & from the last one, the branches of Mulheim (near Wichterich) & Whan, & from this started the Counts of Schall-Riacucour, which are very active today. Schwadorf continued to be in possession of the family of Schall until the heiress Henricke Odille Schall von Bell in 1632 married Heinrich von Eberfeld of Herbode & took the possessions into his family.

The well-known Father Johan Adam Schall von Bell S. J. (1592-1669), who was a missionary in China was appointed Mandarin & was advisor to two Chinese Kings, branched off from the Schwadorf-Luftelberger line. He was a Jesuit born in Cologne, Germany. He went to China in 1622 & died in 1669 in Peking. He was skilled in Astronomy & other sciences.

In the 16th century, members of the family settled in Livonia & obtained the office of hereditary marshal for the family & in the 18th century, they also appeared in Bavaria. The name Robert Schall appears as far back as 1150, & Johann Schall von Bell was rewarded with Thurnhof (a manor) at Friesdorf.

The grounds behind the Tower of the Castle in Friesdorf is one of the most meaningful & oldest royal landholdings & was inhabited by the Knights of Friesdorf as early as the year 1200. In 1387, Johan Schall von Bell took over the lien from the Catholic Church of Siegburg. It remained in the ownership of this family for almost 300 years. It then became the possession of the von Hochkinchen family & in 1674 it was taken over by Adam Roden, who was the Royal Justice of the Peace in Bonn. A hundred years later, in 1777, the Catholic Church of Siegburg liened it to Anton von der Heyden, who was called Belderbusch. In 1830, the name of von der Heyden vanished & the lien was taken over by the Countess von Belderbusch & Anna Maria Koch. A double emblem over the gate arch bears the year of 1717. The villa was of Roman style, an origination of the year 1200 & was built with lava & natural stones. Under the lava foundation are found the ruins of an extremely older house.

Another old Schall house in Cologne, Germany, was erected in the 1200's & was destroyed by bombs in W.W. II & is now being reconstructed as a historical monument.

In the first half of the 18th century the title of Baron was conferred upon the family & in connection with this, Ferdinand Schall von Bell was named first & in 1747 was admitted to the Knighthood of Bergen. Of the Bavarian branch, Count Carl Theodor, son of Baron Ferdinand, Privy Counsellor of the Electoral Palatinate & Ambassador to the Court of Saxony, married in 1777 to Henriette, Countess von Riaucour, heiress of Andreas, Count von Riaucour, Minister of Saxony, who, dying without male issue in 1794 & in compliance with his will, his son-in-law, Carl Theodor, Count von Schall, added the name & arms of the deceased to his own & came into the possession of the Riaucour estate, comprising the following seats: Purskau, Gansig, Crostau, etc. The branch now continued under the name of Count von Schall-Riaucour. In 1908, two Rembrandt paintings were found, one of which was in the collection of the Count Schall-Riaucour & is supposed to be a fine specimen of Rembrandt's earlier work. It represented the painter's mother with a book.

The history of Germany is very dim & unwritten from the time of Christ up until about the year 800 & around that time they started forming a kind of Feudal Government. The nobles of nobility were chosen from the tribes who had the largest flocks. From the director of the Archives in Cologne, Germany, there yet exists a copy of the Schall tribe listed back to 1150, Rupertus Schall being the head of the tribe & also a member of the nobility of ancient Germany. We also find that Rupertus Schall went on the Second Crusade to the Holy Land & a copy of his Coat of Arms can be had. The name Shaul was given the Saxon spelling of Schall after being in Germany for such a great length of time. From the year 1387 on, many entries can be found in the history of Germany of the name Schall. In Prof. A. Wiedmann's book "Die Geschichts Godesberg & Seiner Umgebung", we find that the von Schall's owned the "Thurmhof" from the years 1387-1591. The name von Schall can be found in the history of Saxony of Austria, Silesia, Bavaria & Livonia, the titles being the Graffins, Counts, Freiherrns, Barons, Knights and Marshals von Schall, Schall von Bell, Schall von Bell-Riaucour & Schall.

The name Shaul can be traced in the Bible, the children of Simeon (Shaul being one) were guards of the Israelites in the forty years of wandering & passed through the parted waters of the Red Sea into the Promised Land. Genesis 46-10: "And the sons of Simeon: Jemuel & Jamin & Chad & Jachin & Zohar & Shaul, the son of a Canaanitish Woman". Numbers 26-13 "Of Zerah, the family of the Zarhites; of Shaul the family of the Shaulites." I Chronicles 7-36: "The sons of Zophah: Suah & Harnepher, Shaul, Beri & Imrah."

The people did not take on the double name until about the year 1300 AD, before that time it was used thusly: Nicholas of the tribe or family of Shaul.

All of the foregoing on the history of the Schall family in Europe, etc. was researched by the author's brother, Richard G. Shaul (N70L1B), who through correspondence with some of the Schall's living in Europe, was able to acquire this information.

THE REFORMATION

The Schalls were devoted Evangelical Lutherans. The religion of Germany was Roman Catholic until the introduction of the Reformation. The religious revolution of the 16th Century, known as the Reformation, represents the greatest event in the history of civilization, since Paganism gave place to Christianity as the faith of leading nations of the world. The central fact of the Reformation was the detachment from papal Christianity of the nations distinguished by the general name of Protestant.

By his doctrine of Justification by Faith, Martin Luther threw each individual on his own responsibility for the reason & life which is entrusted to him. By

this new principle, Luther made the Pope no longer an indispensable factor in individual or corporate life & thus initiated a new phase in the development of society.

As was to be expected all Germany was in a ferment, the agitation was not confined to those states which accepted the Reformation, but to Catholic states also. The Catholic princes resolved to crush the Reformation, first, in their own dominions & afterwards in other states of Germany. Hence, a bloody persecution of the Protestants took place.

When life in their homeland became intolerable, the Province of William Penn in the New World offered an attractive asylum. William Penn received from King Charles II a grant of territory, after receiving his charter, signed by the King on 3/4/1681, Penn drafted in April, 1682 Pennsylvania's first constitution. Pa. was nicknamed the Keystone State because of its central location among the original 13 colonies, Wm. Penn, the founder, had considered calling the colony "Sylvania" or "Woodland", however, Charles II of England who had granted the land to Penn, insisted on including the name "Penn" in honor of the founder's father who was an admiral in the English navy. Penn made three visits to the Palatinate, preaching in German the tenets of the recently founded sect of the Quakers & invited the oppressed to help found a land of liberty.

There were two important causes for immigration, the first was religion, this is seen from the character of the people who through all the tribulations of the various congregations held firm & would not change in spite of violence. Principally, on account of their unswerving fidelity to the Protestant Faith, thousands of the Palatinates abandoned their homes in the Rhine country & fled to Holland & Switzerland & thence to America. The second cause of the colonial immigration was the social & political conditions of Germany. Foust sums up the principal causes: religious persecution, tyranny of the aristocrats, destructive wars, failure of crops, famine & economic bankruptcy.

THE NEW WORLD

Two hundred years ago, traveling whether on land or by sea was no easy matter & not one to be lightly undertaken. The immigrants transported themselves, their families & their goods by wagon to the nearest river, which in most cases was the Rhine, on which they were transported to the nearest seaport. Most of the vessels that came to Pennsylvania started from Rotterdam, Holland, where the immigrants were embarked for a long & dangerous voyage to the New World. The entire journey being one continual series of discomforts, suffering, disease & death.

Passengers were crowded into frail wooden ships in the most inhuman manner. Innumerable difficulties & dangers, not only of a long & stormy voyage, but attacks of sea pirates, miserable & scant provisions, loathsome diseases such as smallpox, which produced unspeakable distress, were some of the hardships these adventurous travelers were forced to endure. The trip required from a few weeks to many months, depending mostly upon the weather conditions. Ship owners & others who aided in their transportation frequently robbed the passengers & sometimes their baggage was not sent at all.

The German immigrants were not the paupers of the old world, many were well-to-do & some were even titled personages. The hardships of these settlers led to the formation of the first charitable organization of the Germans in America, the Duetsche Gesellschaft, in 1764, which as the German Society of Philadelphia, is still in existence.

The Schall family was first represented in America by Tobias Schall in 1748, see elsewhere; secondly by Hans George Schall who came over in Sept. 1752 & thirdly by our Nicholas Schall, Sr. who came over in Oct. 1752.

NICHOLAS SCHALL, SR.

NICHOLAS SCHALL, SR. (Parents unknown) b-5/26/1709 Province of Bavaria, Baden, Germany, d-9/27/1772 & is buried at the Dryland Reformed Church Cem., Hecktown, Pa. He married before 1733 in Europe to Catherine _____ & they had four children:

Anna Maria Schall b-about 1736-7, she is presumed to have never married, however, there are some of the family who believe that she was married twice, once to Peter Pfieffer & secondly to a Mr. T. Hartman. No further data.

Andreas/Andrew Schall m Anna Elizabeth Weiser, remained in Pa. - page 7.

Nicholas Schall, Jr. m Anna Margaret Beck, removed to Virginia. - page 11.

Michael Schall m Anna Maria _____, remained in Pa. - page 207.

Having withstood conditions in his homeland for 43 years, further existence there seemed unendurable, while favorable reports from earlier settlers beyond the Atlantic & an innate desire for adventure made irresistible the attractions of foreign shores, Nicholas Schall, Sr., his wife & children embarked for America on the ship "Neptune", from Rotterdam, Holland, Capt. John Mason. They arrived at Philadelphia, Pa. on 10/4/1752 with 166 passengers on board.

In 1727, the Provincial Council adopted a resolution requiring all masters of vessels importing German & other foreigners to prepare a list of such persons, their occupations & whence they came. Upon the arrival of the ships, these lists were filed at the Court House. Ref: Pa. Archives.

When the Schall family reached America the "von Bell" of the name was omitted. "Schall" means - call, sound, stroke (as a toll of a bell). The name appears on tax lists, land sales, military records & other rolls spelled various ways such as: Shall, Shawl, Shaul, Shaul & Schaul.

The Nicholas Schall, Sr. family seemed to have a fair supply of funds when they landed in America. The Germans usually made arrangements with the agent of the Proprietaries (Penn family) about buying land before they came. As soon as they arrived & were naturalized they received the patent for their land.

Nicholas Schall settled in the eastern part of the state of Pa. when the civilized area comprised of what is now Philadelphia & the adjacent counties east of the Blue Mountains & the Susquehanna River, in Westmoreland Co. In January, 1756, the Indians burned his house & barn, whereupon he then moved into Moore twp., near Philadelphia.

They then later made their way overland until they came to Bethlehem twp., in what is now Northampton Co., Pa. Here Nicholas took out a warrant for 100 acres of land on which he was taxed until 1772, the year of his death. Here he established for himself & family a home, a part of the pioneer American of Colonial days. His was a home that was self-contained & self-sustaining. His time was when every man lived in a house he had built for himself, slept in a bed he made himself, ate food he had grown on his own land, wore shoes of his own production, lighted his house by deips he had made himself & went about in clothing which was grown on the backs of wild animals or was woven from wool from the backs of his own sheep & later fashioned into rough winter clothing by the women of his own household.

In a period of 22 yrs., from 1752 to 1772, with careful management & hard work, much of the land of the Schall farm was under cultivation. Fields of golden grain & the rows of shocked corn assured them of plenty, for both man & beast, during the winter months. They were now well established with a good supply of horses & cattle & other comforts of civilization of their time.

WILL OF NICHOLAS SCHALL (1709-1772)

In the name of God Amen. The twenty-sixth day of August in the year of our Lord 1772. I, Nicholas Schall, in the township of Bethlehem in the county of Northampton in the Province of Pennsylvania. Yeoman, being very sick & weak in body, but of perfect mind & memory. Thanks be givin unto God, therefore, calling unto mind, the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men to dye, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament: That is to say, principally & first of all - I give & recommand my Soul unto the Hands of God that gave it & for my body I recommanlit to the Earth, to be buried in a Christian-like manner; at the descretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection, I shall receive the form again by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise & dispose of the same in the following manner & form:

First Imprimis, it is my Will, I do order, that in the first place, all my just debts & funeral charges be paid & fulfilled.

Secondly. Item, I give to my dear & loving wife for term of her widowhood the seat in this my house where in I now dwell, & five & twenty Pounds, currant lawful money of Pennsylvania, & her bed & my Chest & a cow besides the third part of my Estate & she shall have my Great Bible during her life, but after her death it shall fall back to my children.

Thirdly. Item, I give to my son, Michael Schall, my Improofment whereon I now live. Situate, in the township of Bethlehem, with all which is _____? & a horse, a cow & a plow with all his furnitures, a _____? & an ax & two hogs which he chose of all. And he shall pay fourty Pounds lawful money for it.

Fourthly. Item, I give to my son, Andrew Schall, six Pounds lawful money for one cart & hereafter all my children, namely, Andrew, Nicholas, Michael & Anna Mary shall have equal parts between them & what they have received shall be counted _____? their part. And my son, Michael, shall give to his Mother, fifty Pounds of Porck, six bushel of wheat, six bushel of rye, ten pounds of _____? or flax & to feed her cow with his own & to give her nine squer poles of the garden where she pleases every year during her widowhood.

Fifth. Item, & I do constitute my son, Michael Schall, for my sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament. In Witness, whereof, I have here unto let my hand & Seal the day & year above mentioned.

Signed Sealed Published
& Declared forth legally
stamped in the presence of:

(X) The mark of
Nicholas Shall

Thomas Hartman
John Frederick

(This will is on file at the Court House, Easton, Northampton Co., Pa.)

THE DRYLAND REFORMED CHURCH where Nicholas Schall is buried, is located between Easton & Bethlehem, in Hecktown, Pa. It was founded some time prior to 1758, the date of it's first recorded communion service. The Evangelical Lutheran Congregation was permitted to worship & bury their dead there.

The Lutheran & Reformed people came from the same Fatherland, spoke the same language, cherished the same hopes, braved the same dangers & endured the same hardships. There was but little difference in their religion. For a long time, these two groups of people were practically one. Lutheran & Reformed Pastors preached to the same people on alternate Sundays, in the same church. When they built a church, it was natural for them to build a union church.

Church records were written in German at that time & many of the older grave-stones were engraved in German, this was the case of Nicholas Schall's gravestone which reads:

Hier Ruhet in dem Herrn - Nicholas Schall - Welcher was geboren den 26, Mey, 1709
1st Gestorben, den 27 September, 1772, Sein Leichentext war Hiob, an 19 Capitel,
Ich weisz dasz main Erlöser labet.

Translation: Here rest in the Lord, Nicholas Schall, who was born on 26 May, 1709, died 27 September, 1772. His funeral text was Job, 19th Chapter, 25th Verse: "I know that my Redeemer Liveth" On the reverse of the stone is carved a tulip, the typical Pennsylvania German Insignia. His stone is the oldest in the graveyard.

The church still has records of births from 1763-1805, marriage 1764-1765, deaths 1764 & confirmations 1763-1801. Some of these records may also be found at the public library in Bethlehem, Pa.

Anyone interested in making additions or corrections of the data contained herein on the chance that there might be another publication of the Schall/Shaul family, please send your name (maiden name if female), parent's name and the page number in this book where your family's data appears to the author: Mrs. Norman W. Lutz, 4096 Filkins Dr. N. E., Grand Rapids, Michigan 49505.

The author also plans on publishing books in the future, when there has been enough material collected, on the following familys, should you be a descendant of any of these familys, please send your family's information - births - deaths - marriages - of yourself & your children, along with the addresses of your brothers/sisters so that I may contact them: ANDERSON - BLUE - O'NANN - BANNER/BENNER - CHANEY - UPDEGRAFF/OPDENGRAEF - SRODES/SHRODES/SCHRODE/STRODE - TREGO.

If I should move from the above listed address & your inquiry is returned to you, please contact me again through my husband's business address at 903 Leonard St. N.W., Grand Rapids, Mich.

In order to find your immediate family in this book, please refer to the index, if for some reason you are not listed in the index, please look for your parent's name. In most instances those who were born after 1940 are not listed in the index as in most cases they were not as yet married when I obtained their data. The spouses of the Shaul descendants are not listed in the index alphabetically, they have been added after the name of the descendant that they married. The foll. are some abbreviations that have been used: m - married, b-born, d-died, cem.-cemetery, county, Luth.-Lutheran, Epis.-Episcopalian, Meth.-Methodist, twp.-township, ch.-children.

SECOND GENERATION - ANDREAS

ANDREAS/ANDREW SCHALL - son of Nicholas & Catherine Schall.

b-6/30/1733 Baden, Germany, d-12/31/1800/1817 - will dated 6/24/1817 in Moore twp. Northampton Co., Pa., m 6/30/1773 ANNA ELIZABETH WEISER, dau. of Adam & Elizabeth Weiser. Anna's will is on file at the Court House in Northampton Co., Pa. - File #2043, Vol. 4, p.434, dated 1801. In Aug. 1786, Andrew purchased his father's homestead from Andrew's brother, Michael, consisting of 100 acres in Bethelhem twp., Northampton Co., Pa. This family were members also of the Dryland Reformed Church of Hecktown, Pa. Their children were: Anna Elizabeth m Peter Shafer; Magdalena Christina b-9/1/1778, d-10/14/1798 bur. Big Moore Cem.; Anna Maria b-8/8/1774, d-1/10/1848, m Adam Renner; Andrew Jr. b-2/5/1766, d-1/22/1844, m Elizabeth Vogel/Fogel, she d-1/11/1808 & it is said they had 7 children, all unknown at this time; Johan Peter b-7/5/1772, d-12/22/1833; Anna Margaretha m John Dieter; Catherine b-8/6/1764, d-2/28/1788, m a Mr. Klockner; and John Michael. No other information has come to light on the above mentioned children with the exception of John Michael Schall's family as follows:

JOHN MICHAEL SCHALL b-3/6/1768 North. Co., Pa., d-12/26/1849 St. James Evan. Luth. Church Cem., Youngstown, Pa., m before 1797 ANNA MARIE NIEMEYER b-3/3/1775-6, d-1/7/1863, dau. of Rev. Peter & Mary (Horn) Niemeyer. Peter & Mary were m 4/3/1759 in the old Swedish Church in Phila., Pa. & are buried in St. Peters Union Ref. & Luth. Church Cem., Plainfield twp., North. Co., Pa.; they were the parents of five children; Peter was b-8/24/1733 Wismar, Sweden, a son of Lt. Conrad Niemeyer, Peter d-8/16/1815, he died intestate Box D4, p.391, 6/13/1820. John M. Schall removed to Derry twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., in 1788 & in 1803 bought 111 acres, built a large stone house, which still stands. He was a carpenter, made coffins, farmed, raised fruit & had a fine vineyard, wine cellar, ice pond, ice house where he stored ice, made his own coffin & kept it under his bed for years. A sheep skin deed for this land is still in existence, but its whereabouts is unknown by the author. Children: Ephraim, Elizabeth, Susanna, Michael or Christian (?), Andrew & Absalom.

SUSANNA SCHALL m John Bott, son of Jacob & Catherine Bott. John was a brother to Margaret & Sally who were both married to Ephraim Schall, Susanna's brother. No further information.

ANDREW SCHALL b-9/19/1803, d-1/9/1845 Youngstown Cem., Pa., m Margaret Hugus, she d-2/6/1830, age 29y 5m 8d, dau. of John Hugus. Children: Margaret d-10/21/1829 age 5w 3d; Andrew d-6/22/1850, age 27y 5m; Ephraim d-1/20/1835, age 13y 4m 11d; Margaret B. b-3/24/1833, d-2/13/1840.

CHRISTIAN or MICHAEL SCHALL - there is some doubt in the author's mind as to whether this is one man or two, if two, one of them married JANE BRADEN b-1815, dau. of James (b-Ireland, d-1832 Westmoreland Co., Pa.,) & Elizabeth Jane (Kelly) (b-1794) Braden, of Latrobe, Pa. Children: son-unknown; son-unknown; Albert G. or J. b-1/27/1847, d-1869 Unity Cem., near Latrobe, Pa., Albert died at the home of his brother, Capt. Absalom, near Mt. Pleasant, he was the youngest of five brothers who took up arms in defense of their country. He entered the service when 17 yrs. of age, at the beginning of the war & remained in active service until its close. He was engaged in 19 battles & 11 skirmishes & was a prisoner at Belle Isle for three months, he was honorably disch. as Corp. of Co. H, 67th Reg., Pa. Vol.; Andrew Jackson d-6/1/1862 Unity Cem, at the battle of Fair Oaks on 6/1/1862 he fell, pierced by an enemy cartridge, he reached his hand to one of his comrades, saying "Goodbye, I am killed, take my cartridges, you will need them today" & in a few minutes was dead, after the battle he was wrapped in his blanket & buried beneath a large oak tree, at the close of the war, those who knew where he lay, returned & had his remains disinterred & brought home to rest;

Absalom Schall d-1899 Oak Hill Cem., Lawrence, Kansas, m Amanda (?), she b-1844, d-1/6/1900, Absalom was a Capt. in the Union Army during the Civil War, Co. K of the 11th Pa. Cavalry & contracted disabilities from which he never recovered, they moved in 1882 to Lawrence, Kansas, Mrs. Schall was a life member of the Presbyterian Church - Ch: E. B. & T. J., T. J. Schall m 5/5/1892 Maude Thrasher, who was from Iola, Kansas, he was a foreman & mgr. of the Hiawatha World, a weekly paper in Kansas. The Braden family were early settlers of Westmoreland Co., near Latrobe, Pa., they owned large farms & raised horses. The town of Bradenville (near Latrobe) on the main line of the Pa. RR, was named for this family. Jane Braden & her husband, Mr. Schall, decided to leave Westmoreland Co., to take up land further west, they reached Pittsburgh by wagon to take a boat down the Ohio River, Mr. Schall left the boat on an errand & was either rolled or fell from the gangplank & was drowned & never heard from again, Mrs. Schall then returned to Latrobe with her family & later married Joseph Berlin.

EPHRAIM SCHALL of John M. Schall - b-3/19/1797 West. Co., Pa., d-3/19/1877 Luth. Cem., Youngstown, Pa., m 1. 5/28/1822 Margaret Bott b-3/14/1803, d-5/16/1850, of Jacob & Catherine Bott. m 2. Sally Bott, sister to Ephraim's first wife. Ephraim was a lawyer. Ch: Ephraim b-9/9/1821, d-1/23/1835; Andrew b-1/22/1823, d-6/22/1850; Margaret B. b-3/24/1833, d-2/13/1840; Lucinda b-8/23/1845, d-1921, she was crippled by typhoid fever, she lived with her brother John, at Boquette, Pa., never married; Michael went west, was a gold miner, never married; Amanda Catherine m Jacob Fiscus; Maria m Henry Kessler; Mary m Mr. Dumm who was a shoe merchant in Pittsburgh, Pa., they had a grandson living in Findlay, Ohio; & John Michael Schall b-6/23/1834 near Latrobe, Pa., d-12/1899 near Latrobe, m 5/3/1876 Eliza Pool Bierer, of Capt. J. J. Bierer of Latrobe, he was a member of the Pa. Legis. John & Eliza resided near Boquette, Pa. on a farm, Ch: E. R. Bierer Schall, wife unknown, he was the father of - Vinnie M. b-2/22/1878, d-9/12/1899, m 3/28/1896 Harry E. Bush; Marguerite Pearl b-8/1/1883, d-infant; John M. b-10/25/1885; Elaine Catherine b-9/17/1896, she once lived in Greensburg, West. Co., Pa., the only living descendent of the family, she had the old German bible that belonged to her great grandfather John M. Schall.

ELIZABETH SCHALL of John M. Schall - b-3/9/1799, d-1/29/1884 Hancock Co., Wentz Cem., Ohio, m 6/9/1816 Robert Reynolds of John & Mary (Campbell) Reynolds of West. Co., Pa. Elizabeth & Robert were married at Salem Church, Derry twp., Pa. Robert was b-3/8/1787, d-8/9/1848. They removed to Hancock Co., Ohio in 1834-5, bought land & farmed. Ch: George W. b-1/24/1818, d-3/1900; Elizabeth b-7/14/1820, d-8/16/1884; Absolem b-1825, d-1832; Pemina b-1828, d-1854; Andrew b-1831, d-1905; Precilla b-1833, d-1833; John Michael b-1834; Abner b-1837, d-1863; Napoleon b-1841, d-1877; infant dau., burned to death; & Maria b-1823, d-1904, m Rev. Asa Ellis.

ABSOLEM SCHALL of John M. Schall - b-8/28/1812, d-11/3/1850 St. James Evan. Luth. Church Cem., Youngstown, Pa., m 1838 Elizabeth Knight b-1809 Shippensville, Clarion Co., Pa., d-11/10/1896 Youngstown, Pa. Ch: John Knight b-10/9/1841 in Latrobe, Pa., d-6/6/1918 in Latrobe, m Sarah Stockberger b-1842, d-1918, no issue; Absalom b-4/12/1855, d-age 9y; Michael Peter b-5/13/1844, d-1/2/1915 Unity Cem., m 1872 Mary Sheffler b-5/27/1854, d-4/1909 - ch: Wm. Albert b-11/14/1874 Latrobe d-5/1/1937 Unity Cem., m Emma R. Shirely she d-6/28/1940, no issue; Anna B. m F. E. Kimmel & lived Oakmont, Pa.; Mayme d-9/1935 Unity Cem., m Harry McDowel, ch: Chas. (M.D.) m Elizabeth Bossart, had dau. Jean & lived Covenia, Calif.; Melvin, Anna Mary m Ben F. Newell of Louisiana, Donald m 1. Jean ?, m 2. Luella Loyd, Lois, Jean; Evelyn Bessie Schall b-11/11/1883 Latrobe, m 11/7/1907 at Latrobe to Paul Saxman, ch: Donald R. b-9/24/1908, m 6/30/1919 Hazel Carroll, have a son that lived in Chicago, Ill., Henrietta b-9/8/1910, m 4/22/1919 H. R. Goetz of Chicago, Ill., Paul N. lived Los Angeles, Cal., Duane Schall Saxman b-11/31/1917 d-1962, m Nancy Keltz, of Bedford, Pa., Nancy J. b-1/1920, m Geo. F. Quitko of Chicago, Ill., Kenneth W. b-1/13/1922 & John C. Saxman b-1924, d-1929; Ephraim

Schall (of Absolem & Eliz.) b-10/11/1847, d-8/15/1928 Ligonier, Pa., m 9/7/1889 by Rev. C. M. Hartzell to Elsie Scott b-7/12/1869, d-2/5/1914 Ligonier, Pa. Ch: A - Earl I. Schall b-6/2/1890 Latrobe, Pa., d-10/14/1952, m 11/4/1916 at Imperial, Allegheny Co., Pa. to Nellie Hays b-10/6/1889. Mrs. Schall is responsible for all the material on the descendants of the family of Andreas/Andrew Schall, the son of the first Nicholas Schall who came to America in 1752, ch: 1. Elsie E. b-9/8/1919, m 11/22/1943 at Oakdale, Pa. to Arthur R. Shirey, Jr. b-12/26/1919 Derry, West. Co., Pa., he served in the U. S. Navy 1942-1946, this daughter will inherit all of her mother's records on the family history, they live in Pittsburgh, Pa., ch: Arthur R. III b-3/13/1945 San Diego, Cal., Eleanor Ann b-6/19/1948 Pitts., John Earl b-3/19/1950 Pitts.; 2. Nellie Louise b-6/29/1921, m 5/24/1943 Stanley Henry S. Faryna b-6/23/1917, both are grad. of Cornell Univ., live Perry, N. Y., ch: Stanley Henry Jr. b-9/13/1944, Walter Edwin b-5/28/1948 & Ellen Louise Faryna b-9/6/1951; 3. Wm. Hays Schall b-7/11/1925, single-1961, a grad. of Univ. of Pitts. Pa., Class of 1948, A.B., works in N.Y.C.; B - Dr. LeRoy Allen Schall b-10/15/1892 Latrobe, m 11/1921 Mabel Ferguson, live Cape Cod, Mass., Ch: 1. Ethel b-1924, m 2/11/1945 Lt. Floyd Warne Gooch of Joplin, Mo., he is a Navy Sub Commander, now living in Guam-1961, have two ch.; Nancy b-1926, m 9/15/1948 Lt. Comm. Wayne McCord of Denver, Colo., living in Pensacola, Fla, had 3 ch.; C - Geraldine B. b-4/25/1895, d-6/9/1942 Valley Cem., Ligonier, Pa., m Maurice A. Myers b-4/14/1891, d-12/20/1947, had a son - Robert Myers b-5/1934, m Grace Conklin & live Spring Valley, N. Y.; D - Raveda b-6/19/1899, m Francis M. Neighly, live Latrobe, Pa., ch: 1. Francis M. Jr. b-7/1/1921, m Thursa Craig, live Latrobe, Pa. 2. Merle b-8/2/1924, m Loretta Cairns, a son Merle, Jr. 3. Bernard b-8/13/1926, married 9/24/1950 Margaret Carolus. 4. James b-1/11/1930. 5. Evelyn b-7/29/1934, m Frank Stewart. E - Aurelia b-7/12/1903, m Dess Farbaugh, live Latrobe, Pa., ch: 1. Donald m Jean Micolea. 2. Joan m Regis Bopp, a dau. Sandra b-9/20/1954. F - Georgia Alberta Schall b-10/10/1907 Latrobe, Pa., d-12/4/1959, m Conrad Kerst, Georgia was a nurse & served in So. America, Conrad worked for the Gulf Oil Co., ch: 1. Conrad Maxwell b-twin 11/27/1940 Boston, Mass. & 2. LeRoy Schall Kerst, both students in 1961 at the Univ. of Arkansas. William H. Schall (of Absolem & Eliz.) b-2/24/1850 Latrobe, Pa., d-6/6/1923, m Mary Heyer b-1854, she d-1902 McChesneytown, Pa. Ch: A - Charles A. b-8/23/1875, d-10/15/1912 McChesn., Pa., m 2/10/1898 Laura R. Smith of Youngstown, Pa., she d-12/19/1937 Youngstown, Pa., ch: 1. Della b-12/7/1899 Latrobe, Pa., m 6/24/1914 Arnold C. Beuton, he b-8/6/1892, ch: a. Bertha Idella Beuton b-2/19/1915 Latrobe, Pa., m 6/11/1932 Frank R. Graham b-4/6/1909, ch: 1. Wm. A. Graham b-8/31/1934 & 2. Frank W., he b-1/28/1938. 2. Marie b-3/5/1901 Latrobe, Pa., m 9/27/1921 at Wellsbury, W. Va. Philip Loughner, ch: Charles C. b-6/26/1934 & Paul W. b-4/27/1936. 3. John b-6/26/1903 Latrobe, Pa., single-1962. 3. Lavina b-1905, d-1912. 4. Elizabeth b-1907, d-1912. 6. Charles Jr. b-1910, d-1911. 7. Bertha Schall b-6/6/1912 in Latrobe, m 3/4/1938 John W. Hale, ch: John Wm. & Charles Arnold twins b-1/21/1940 Johnstown, Pa. B. Alice Allilian Schall b-2/1/1879 Latrobe, d-4/24/1947 Unity Cem., m 12/19/1899 Jacob H. Lohr b-1/26/1875, d-10/26/1950, ch: 1. Mildred Susanne Lohr b-12/3/?, m 9/30/1939 in the Luth. Church, Latrobe, Pa. Alfred H. Kells d-1952-3 Unity Cem., no issue. 2. Jacob Henry Lohr b-1/11/1916 Latrobe, m 5/9/1939 Norman L. Singer of Derry, Pa., dau. Marsha Lohr. C. Florence Eva Schall b-1/23/1881 Latrobe, m 3/5/1896 Robert E. Davis d-2/26/1917 Woodland, Cal., son of Scott & Anna (Redier) Davis, Ch: 1. Virginia b-2/6/1901 Latrobe, married 10/24/1922 Harry Wood at Punxsutawney, Pa., live Louisville, Ohio, no issue. 2. Mary Ethel Davis b-11/30/1898 Latrobe, m 11/30/1922 Victor G. Erhart of Geo. W. & Anna (Welsh) Erhart, live Pittsburgh, Pa., ch: a. Victor G. Erhart, Jr. b-3/9/1924 Pitts., m 10/2/1948 Grace Mahoney of John & Mary (Kenmuir) Mahoney, live Verona, Pa., ch: Laurretta Ann b-1/4/1950, Joyce Marie b-10/1/1952, Marylinda b-11/29/1955, Barbara Jean b-7/31/1958 & Lois Lee Erhart b-12/6/1961 - all born in Pittsburgh. b. Rosemary E. Erhart b-6/10/1926 Pitts., m 4/17/1948 John J. Casey, Jr. of John J. & Mary (Dolan) Casey, live Pittsburgh, Pa., ch: Colleen

Mary b-9/2/1952, Susan Lynn b-5/8/1954, Michael John b-8/15/1956 & Daniel Victor b-3/8/1962, all born in Pitts. 3. Robert L. Davis b-2/7/1897 Pitcairn, Pa., he d-10/29/1956 Homewood Cem., Pittsburgh, ch: Robert G. & Daphne Lee Davis. D - Wm. Lawrence Schall b-3/19/1885 Latrobe, d-7/15/1947 St. Vincent Cem., Latrobe, he m 7/4/1904 at Cumberland, Md. Lavina Tressa Zachrel b-2/20/1882 Clarion, Pa., d-11/24/1948, Ch: 1. Melvin Lawrence b-9/5/1907 Latrobe, m 9/11/1952 Mary Burns d-6/22/1952 Unity Cem., Latrobe, lived Greensburg, Pa., no issue. 2. Louis Gilbert Schall b-8/5/1910 Latrobe, m 12/23/1931 Ethel M. Campbell at Holy Family Church, Latrobe where they also live, ch: Louis G. Jr., Effie Lavina, Charles J., Donald & Michael Schall. 3. William E. Schall b-1/24/1912 Latrobe, m 9/26/1933 at Sacred Heart Church, Youngstown, Pa. Margaret E. Kaiser, live Latrobe, ch: a. Wm. E. III b-4/18/1935, m 9/1/1955 Jean Ann Hoyle, ch: Wm. b-10/5/1956 & David. b. Patricia Louise b-9/7/1936 Latrobe & c. Thomas R. b-6/10/1943 Latrobe. 4. Margaret Mary Schall b-6/6/1913 Latrobe, m 11/17/1934 at Holy Fam. Church to John Peter Ridilla, live Latrobe, Pa., ch: a. Margaret Ann Ridilla b-9/23/1934 m 10/5/1953 Robt. M. Carr, Jr., ch: Robert M. III b-6/16/1954 & Kathleen Ann Carr b-2/18/1957, d-3/8/1957. b. Mary Louise Ridilla b-7/8/1937 Latrobe. 5. George E. Schall b-12/24/1914, m 1/2/1935 at Holy Fam. Church Dorothy C. Hayden, live at Latrobe, ch: a. George L. b-10/2/1935 Latrobe, m 9/24/1960 Esther Nemeth. b. Joseph L. b-5/15/1937 Latrobe, m 9/6/1958 Mary Ann Phillips of Derry, Pa., live at Latrobe, ch: Robin b-7/15/1961. & c. Dorothy E. Schall b-4/25/1943. 6. Jacob Z. Schall b-11/27/1915 Latrobe, m 9/7/1940 Emma J. McKillip at St. Jos. Church, Derry, Pa., live Latrobe, ch: Elizabeth M. b-9/1/1941 & Jacob Schall. 7. Robert L. Schall b-9/22/1917 Latrobe, m 1/1/1942 Geraldine St. Clair, live Latrobe, ch: Richard L. b-7/1/1945, Alberta L. b-2/28/1948 & Sharon S. Schall b-12/8/1951 all in Latrobe. 8. David B. Schall b-3/11/1920 Latrobe, m 2/18/1939 Zella M. Iscrupe at Holy Fam. Church, no issue. 9. James F. Schall b-10/4/1924 Latrobe, m Margaret Birdsell at Chester, W. Va., ch: Margaret b-3/4/1942. E. Myrtle Mae Schall. Elizabeth Schall (of Absolem & Eliz.) b-6/14/1842 Latrobe, d-7/5/1923 Unity Cem., Latrobe, m 1865 Henry Brinker d-11/13/1920, ch: A. Emma Jane b-1869, d-1911, m Wm. Ross from Cadiz, Ohio, no issue. B. Anna b-1879, d-1890 Unity Cem. C. Wm. Harry Brinker b-1867 Latrobe, d-4/2/1961 Unity Cem., m 1898 Mary Smith at Cumberland, Md., they lived near Latrobe, ch: 1. John E. b-1/20/1903 Derry twp., West. Co., Pa., he m 2/3/1926 Hazel Bush of Charles E. & Elda Bush. Live in Latrobe, ch: a. Florence b-1926, d-1930 Colis Cem., Derry, Pa. b. Patricia b-9/2/1928 West. Co., Pa., m 8/20/1959 James Hoke of Luther & Rachel Hoke, live Greensburg, Pa., no issue-1963. c. Barry Keith b-10/5/1932 West. Co., Pa., m 8/6/? Paula Clawson of Paul & Margie Clawson, live Latrobe, Pa., ch: Karla Jan & Lance Paul Brinker. d. Beverly Gaye Marlene Brinker b-2/26/1939, single-1963. 2. Clarence H. Brinker b-5/18/1900 in Latrobe, m 9/8/1920 Elsie Harr of John E. & Stella (Mitchell) Harr, live Latrobe, ch: a. Arthur b-6/25/1921 Latrobe, m 9/11/1948 Lois Nawman of Leon & Mabel (Pitts) Nawman, ch: Mark b-11/6/1950, Cathy b-7/6/1953 & Lisa b-1/6/1961 in Pitts. b. Donald Brinker b-4/14/1927 Latrobe, Pa., m 8/12/1949 Betty Kunkle of George & Sarah Kunkle, ch: Linda D. b-5/22/1951, Larry W. b-1/19/1957 & Robert L. Brinker b-4/27/1959, all born in Latrobe, Pa.

This completes what material was available on the descendants of Andreas/Andrew & Anna Elizabeth (Weiser) Schall.

SECOND GENERATION - NICHOLAS, JR.

NICHOLAS SCHALL, JR. - son of Nicholas & Catherine Schall.

b-1734-6 Baden, Province of Bavaria, Germany, d-9/13/1808 he is thought to be buried in the old Union Church Cem., Middleway, Jefferson Co., W. Va., but due to passing of time, weather & vandalism, most the tombstones are decayed & impossible to read. He married in 1759, most probably in Northampton Co., Pa. to (ANNA) MARGRETHA BECK. Many of the family believe that he was married to Peggy Pultz, but not proof of this has been forthcoming, perhaps he was married more than once, so for the time being, until better proof can be shown, this author assumes that he married Anna Margretha Beck & that she is the mother of the following children:

Jane Schall m Solomon Barke/Barrick, they removed to Fairfax Co., Ohio, about 1816 according to deeds in Jefferson Co., W.Va., but there is no such county in Ohio, however, there is a Fairfax Co. in Va., no further records.

Bartholomew Schall, presumed to have died unmarried, he died prior to the death of his father according to his father's will.

Margaret Schall, marriage bond 1/7/1799 Jeff. Co. Ct. House, to Jacob Stults, with Bartholomew Shaul as surety on this marriage bond. CH: Jane & George who according to Margaret's father's will, were heirs in his will, but later deeds when his property was disposed of show that they also died with no issue.

N1 - Nicholas Schall III m Elizabeth Benner, they removed to Seneca Co., Ohio.

N87 - Michael Schall m Rosannah Sidenor, they removed to Seneca Co., Ohio.

N140 - George Schall m Catherine Knupp, they remained in W. Va.

N174 - Catharine Schall m George Mouser, they remained in W. Va.

About the year 1770, Nicholas Schall, Jr. & his family removed from Pa. to the Shenandoah Valley in Va. (now W.Va.) to Frederick Co., Va. In 1772, this county was divided & Berkeley Co. was formed, then in 1801, Jefferson Co. was formed from Berkeley Co., W.Va. Nicholas & his family were pioneer settlers at so early a date that the Indians had not ceased to infest the woods in which they pastured their cattle & terrified the children as they went to drive their cattle for home. His home was a log structure as was typical of his time, this home still stands today in Middleway, (then Smithfield) Jefferson Co., W.Va. It has been renovated & two brick wings added & is now known as "Scollay Hall Dining Room" & is owned & operated by one of his descendants, Mrs. Nathan Bradley (N164G3).

There is a deed dated 12/8/1799, recorded at Jeff. Co. Ct. House, Charles Town, W. Va., from Nicholas Schaul & Margaret, his wife, to Nicholas Shaul III, for 72 acres.

The stream of German migration in the late 1700's moved from Pa. southwestward into the Shenandoah Valley of Va. The Valley, lying between the Blue Ridge & the Allegheny Mountains, watered by the Shenandoah River, which flows northward for 150 miles to meet the Potomac at Harper's Ferry, has for generations evoked the admiration of those who have seen it's beauty & fertility.

In the year 1716, the Lt. Gov of Va., Alexander Spotswood, led a party of exploration westward accross the mountains. On the fifth day of Sept. of that year, as recorded in the journal kept by one of the party, the young Huguenot John Fontaine, the expedition "drank King George's health & all the Royal Family's at the very top of the mountains & encountering prodigious precipices, descended into the Valley." The settlement of the Valley, however, did not follow Spotswood's course from Tidewater, Va., westward across the formidable mountains, but rather proceeded from Pa. southwestward through the rolling land & across the Potomac.

The first settlers of the Valley were the sturdy German Protestants from Pa., they were followed closely by the Scotch-Irish, or more correctly, the Ulster Scots, also from Pa. The Valley was divided by the 1770's, into seven Virginia Counties. The Northern Neck grants, Virginia Land Office in Richmond, Va., are replete with records of grants of land to various individuals by the name of Fry, many of whom married into the Shaull family.

Nicholas Schall, Jr., known as a patriot, furnished supplies for the Continental purposes under the Commissioners of Provisions Law., filed in Hampshire Co., Va., Military Record: p. 616, Oct. 1929 of the D.A.R. Magazine, during the Revol. War. One of his descendents, Mrs. Ida (Kinsel) Iseman (N181Aa), was granted membership in the D.A.R. through his record, National Number 329094. Nicholas Schall, Jr. served on the first Grand Jury at Charlestown, W.Va., the foreman at that time was General George Washington, later President of the United States. For lists of soldiers see "History of Jefferson County, W.Va." by Bushong, p. 350, 1941 & the "Magazine of the Jefferson County Historical Society" No. 4, p. 38, 1938.

AMERICA DRIVEN TO REVOLT

England, at first, became anxious to increase the number of people in her American Colonies, she encouraged the immigration of Germans, retaining at home her own subjects; by which she was the gainer, without any diminution of her inhabitants. The great influx of these immigrants began about 1707, so vast became their number in Pa. as to excite public attention as early as 1717. The German population not only of Pa., but of colonies in general, grew in such proportion as to make it possible to speak of a German belt extending from central New England through the Saratoga country of New York, southward along the Hudson covering portions of New Jersey & Pa., southeast of the Blue Ridge, thence extending over the southern boundry throughout all Maryland west of the Chesapeake & then southward, through this sturdy race had obtained the very best land available for agricultural pursuits. When hostilities between England & the colonies arose they were well entrenched in these desirable regions.

By the treaty of peace in 1763, England came into possession of all the country from the Hudson Bay to the Gulf of Mexico & from the Atlantic to the Mississippi, with the exception of New Orleans, which France had ceded to Spain along with the region west of the Mississippi.

England looked upon their colonies as being for the benefit of the mother country. She managed them in matters of trade to her own advantages. This was done in two ways: first, by not allowing the colonies to trade with foreign nations, except under laws made by the mother country; second, by permitting the colonies to manufacture only those articles which were not made in England. The Navigation Act, forced the colonists to send their chief products to England before they could sell to other countries. They prohibited the transportation of wool or woolen goods from one colony to another. In 1732, they prohibited the manufacture of hats, declaring that was an "ill practice". The Sugar Act of 1733 & other similar laws, such as prohibiting the operation of iron works, etc. were passed. These were the things that drove America to revolt.

The overbearing conduct of Royal Officers in America was checked only by the fact that their salaries were paid by the Colonial Assemblies. In 1770, trouble occurred in Boston & several citizens were shot by the soldiers. This was called the "Boston Massacre".

Early in 1776, Richard Henry Lee, of Va., obeying the voice of his colony, introduced in Congress his famous resolution "That these United Colonies should be, free & independent states". A committee consisting of Thomas Jefferson, John Adams, Benjamin Franklin, Roger Sherman & Robert R. Livingston were appointed to draw up a Declaration of Independence.

On July 4, 1776, the "Liberty Bell" rang out the decision of Congress to the people of Philadelphia. The struggle for the rights of Englishmen had given way to the rights of men. The people had resolved to become American citizens instead of British subjects.

Preparation for armed resistance to the growing oppression of the home government began in Pa. as early as 1774. The German & Swiss settlers although naturally conservative, entered into the revolution with the same fervor with which they resisted intolerance in their ancestral homes in Europe. No braver body of men ever went forth to defend their country & freedom.

Before Philadelphia had sent a single armed man into the Revolutionary War, eight companies of riflemen were organized among the Pa. Dutch farmers. These soldiers later became a part of General Daniel Morgan's "Virginia Riflemen", misnamed that since more than half of them were from Pa. It was of these Pa. troops that the Virginia warrior made his famous reply when asked who were the best soldiers in the army: "I like best my Pa. Dutch soldiers, they starve so d___d well. They can march too, as well as starve." In hiking to Boston they averaged 35 miles every day. Among these soldiers were the best rifle shots in Washington's army. The effects of Lexington & Concord had showed the world that the American militia could attack & defeat veteran troops whose bravery had been proven on many a battlefield in Europe.

When the Declaration of Independence was adopted, the old State Government of Pa. was practically destroyed & the proprietary authority in the state ended. On 9/28/1776, a frame of that government known in history as the Declaration of Rights went into effect. By its requirements a military system was imposed upon the people: "The freeman of the Commonwealth & their sons shall be trained & armed for its defense under such regulations, restrictions & exemptions as the General Assembly shall by law direct."

By 1777, the conditions were serious enough to call for the adoption of the new law known as the Test Act, or the Oath of Allegiance. It provided "That all white male inhabitants of the State, above the age of eighteen, shall, before the first day of the ensuing July, take & subscribe before some justice of the peace an oath", renouncing & refusing an allegiance to George III, King of Great Britain, his heirs & successors; and that I will be faithful & bear true allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pa., as a free & independent state, & that I will at any time do, or cause to be done, any matter or thing, that will be prejudicial or injurious to the freedom & independence thereof, as declared by Congress; and also, that I will discover & make known to some justice of the peace of said State all treasons or traitorous conspiracies which I now know or hereafter shall know to be formed against this or any of the United State of America." This was a test of their loyalty to the American cause. All who refused to take this oath were regarded as Tories.

Six years after the British defeated the American patriots at Bunker Hill, General Washington & his Continental Army defeated & forced the surrender of Lord Cornwallis & his army of redcoats at Yorktown. Washington's army grew rapidly until it numbered 16,000. Yorktown was bombarded for three weeks, General Washington leading in the attack in person. Cornwallis was forced to surrender to avoid annihilation.

When the British raised the white flag at Yorktown, the American & French armies drew up in opposite lines more than a mile in length, at the head of one was Washington, while at the head of the other stood Count Rochambeau. The British soldiers marched between the lines with slow & solemn steps, their colors cased & the drums beating an old British march. When opposite Gen. Washington, a British General lifted his hat & said that Cornwallis was not well enough to come in person to deliver his sword. General Lincoln, who had been compelled to give

up his sword at Charlestown, now, by Gen. Washington's orders, received the British Sword & led the defeated army to an open field where they laid down their arms.

Hostilities ceased between the United States & Great Britain at this point. We recall with pride & reverence, the courage, sacrifice & the vision of the founders of America's Independence.

GENEALOGY OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, W. VA.

Jefferson County, W. Va. was created from Berkeley Co., W.Va., by an act of the General Assembly of Virginia passed on 1/8/1801, which provided that on & after 10/26/1801, all territory bounded & described in the act should be a separate county known as Jefferson. The following is a genealogy of Jefferson County:

Northumberland Co., Va. 1648-1652; Lancaster Co., Va. 1652-1656; Old Rappahannock Co., Va. 1656-1691; Essex Co., Va. 1691-1720; Spotsylvania Co., Va. 1720-1734; Orange Co., Va. 1734-1738; Frederick Co., Va. 1738-1772; Berkely Co., W. Va. 1772-1801 & finally, as it is today, Jefferson Co. W.Va. 1801.

West Virginia came into existance as a direct result of the Civil War, that section had always been part of Virginia, even though the two sections never had much in common. One of the main reasons for this, no doubt, is the rugged Allegheny mountain range separating the two sections which made traveling between them rather difficult. When Virginia cast its lot with the Confederacy, the settlers west of the Alleghenies began to murmur. The complaint eventually became so loud & demanding that a separate government for the western section was organized in 1861 under the name of Kanawha. Two years later West Virginia was admitted into the Union as the 35th state with a total of 50 counties, since then five counties have been added.

THE FOUNDING OF SMITHFIELD (MIDDLEWAY)

Old ledgers & account books disclose the name of the citizens who resided in the locality at the time of the Smithfield promotion. Among the early citizens were: Adam Weaver, James Shirley, Wm. Eddenborough, David Smedley, Nathaniel Craggwell (Craighill), George Wilson, Martin Houseman, Capt. Wm. Kenney, Simeon Hiatt, Jacob Mouser, Jacob Weaver, George Briscoe, Adam Livingston, Frederick Roseberry, Joseph Lippy, Joseph Edwards, Peter Pultz (Boltz), John Hiatt, Martin Howard, David Fry, Thomas Throckmorton, John Haines, Elisha Hobbs, John Grantham, Sr., Joseph Bell, Charles Fouck, Lewis Smith, Wm. Tapscott, John Packett, William Grantham, Thomas Campbell, John Lindsey, Lodowick Fry, Michael Schal (Shaul), Richard Hardesty, John Irwin, John Fry, Nicholas Schal, Wm. McDaniel, Thomas Luke, Robert Vance, John Grantham, Hugh Creighton, John Criswell, Peter Zombro (zum Brot), John Endsley, Harmon McKnight, Nathaniel Willett, Isaac Williams, Thomas Hammond, Seth Smith, Henry Gilbert, James Tully, John Miller, Christian Bloom, William Davis, Alexander Frier, Henry Smith & George Peterson.

It will be noted that the early settlers of the Smithfield community were mostly of English descent as judged by their names. A number of Germans of the Palatinate, however, had moved into the locality from Pa. during the latter half of the century.

In 1794, a survey was made & town lots were staked off. A sale of lots was announced. In 1795, the project got under way. Both land & lumber were under the same management. Deed forms were prepared that merely required the filling in of blanks. John Smith III & Sarah, his wife, concurred in the signing of these indentures which seemed to be almost of a negotiable character. The prices of lots ranged from five to 30. It appears that all lots were disposed of. A building boom was now under way. Houses were built flush against the streets,

practically all of them were log structures not unlike the pioneer cabin they were designed to replace. The houses were not only plastered within but also without in many instances, a few of these houses stand at the present time.

Large flat slabs of limestone were hauled in & these were converted into pavements. Some of these pavements are still in use. Craftsmen like tailors, weavers hatters & sadlers began thriving businesses.

The two main thoroughfares were named King St. & Queen St., two other streets intersected these at right angles, Charles St. which was an extension of the Charles Town turnpike & Grace St. which is terminated at the present Grace Protestant Episcopal Church. The development which was begun in 1794 lasted through 1797 & ended just prior to the deaths of its founders, John Smith, Jr. & John Smith III.

The development of the town had proceeded with such speed all expectations had been surpassed. Application for a charter of incorporation was made to the General Assembly. In an enactment of 1/15/1798, about the time when the last of the lots were sold, the following notation appears:

Be it enacted by the General Assembly, that the lots & streets as the same are already laid off on the lands of John Smith, younger, & William Smith, lying in the County of Berkeley (now Jefferson), shall be established a town by the name of Smithfield (now Middleway); & John Packett, Moses Smith, John Smith, Jacob Rees, Joseph Grantham & John Grantham, Jr., gentlemen, constitute the trustees thereof. Clarksburg, now in W. Va., & Berryville were incorporated at this session of the General Assembly. Ref: Henning's Statutes at Large, Vol. 2, New Series, p. 120, 1798.

THE CHURCHES OF SMITHFIELD

Smithfield was a Quaker community in its early days. This sprang from the early Pa. associations. The Baptists came early into the region. Photographed records of the MILLS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH are to be found in the Va. State Library in Richmond, Va. This church was located presumably, some five miles from Smithfield, it was constituted about the year 1753.

Smithfield's PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH was established in 1773, where it was then known as the Hopewell Presbyterian Church. The first Presbyterian Minister in this locality was James Martin, he was succeeded by Moses Hoge in 1780. Ref: Shenandoah Valley Pioneers & Their Descendants, Cartmell, p.172, 1909.

There had been a considerable German element in the community from early days, the German settlers had grouped themselves along two lines, Lutheran & German Reform congregations. Their church records were originally in German writing. In the year 1798 the members of the Evangelical Lutheran Congregation, who up to this time beginning with 1792, had held their services in the home of Nicolaus Schall, a true & upright disciple of Jesus Christ, built a church for themselves on a lot that had been donated in 1797 for this purpose by John Smith. It was near the end of Church Alley, across the street from the present Masonic Hall. Some years elapsed before construction actually got under way. The church members were by no means rich, but they, none the less, began the erection of a large brick edific. When the walls were in place it was discovered that funds were not available for the continuance of the work. For some years its completion was delayed. As a way out of the dilemma they sought the interest of the Presbyterian who were invited to join them. The invitation was accepted & the Presbyterians agreed to bear one third of the cost. Under these auspices the building was finally completed in 1823, although the Presbyterians did not get a title to the property. A plan was agreed upon by which there would be an alternation of services. The building still stands & is, today, known as the UNION CHURCH. It is a large four-square brick structure with a vast expanse of roof.

The bell was added in 1853. For some undisclosed reason it was decided, many years ago, to whitewash the exterior, this was done & thereafter it was unofficially known as the "White Church". The German Reformed Congregation in this community went out of existence many years ago. There were enough descendants of the early Lutherans to carry on the faith until the late 1890's, the Rev. Lemuel Sibole being their last clergyman. Many of the original records written in German are kept at Virginia Synod, Lutheran Church in America, 317 Washington Ave. S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24016. Dr. W. E. Eisenberg of Winchester, Va., a minister of the Lutheran Church, is writing a History on the Lutheran Church in Va. The Virginia Synod also has other Lutheran Church records of Va. & W. Va.

One of the early METHODIST churches was established in Smithfield, tradition has it that a church was built prior to 1800. The old structure was a plain rambling brick building with a rectangular front that tended to conceal the roof. This building was pulled down in 1883 to make way for a more secure & more commodious structure built on the site of the old building. The church has been in continuous operation since its founding. Some of the first subscribers were John Smith's wife, Thomas Griggs, A. B. Davenport, James Grantham, John Fry & F. Hardesty.

The GRACE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH was built in 1851. This church was organized about 1830, its first clergyman being the Rev. Alexander Jones.

The METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH was also a brick structure high on the hill overlooking the town from the west. In the middle of the century there was a rift in Wesleyan Methodism & a new church was resolved upon. Its corner stone was laid in the summer of 1855, but a larger structure was needed. The old building was torn down in the summer of 1887.

By 1797, Smithfield had grown to be a sizable settlement in the American hinterland. Already there was an obvious need for a post office. Family pride had been involved in the naming of the town & Smithfield became the corporate name given the place by an act of the Virginia Assembly in 1798. But the older Smithfield, on the James River, immediately caused much confusion as both towns were in the State of Virginia. When the matter of having a post office established was put up to the U. S. Post Office Dept., some other name had to be found. Because of its geographical location the name "Middleway" was resolved upon though the name Smithfield was used in Civil War records & is the corporate name of the town to this day.

On 7/26/1806, Daniel Fry was appointed first postmaster of the Middleway office. Fry was a young man of 22 yrs. at the time but even at this early age he commanded the respect of his neighbors & was looked upon as a capable & aggressive businessman. On 1/1/1807, the first mail arrived. The following were the rules that were resolved upon for bringing the mail to Middleway. The person contracting to carry the mail would convey it in a sulky, a light one-horse, two wheeled vehicle. If the roads became too bad for a sulky then letters could be separated from newspapers & carried in saddle bags on horseback. The Federal Gov't. arranged with some person to take over the overall route & he in turn parceled out among various carriers the distance to be covered & the conduct of the mails.

A letter was a sheet of paper of no uniform size, generally about 10" x 12". This was neatly folded so as to resemble a present day envelope in appearance & sealed with wax. Paid or Due was written or stamped in the upper right hand corner. The general practice was to pay postage upon delivery. In 1816, a one piece letter cost 6¢ for the first 30 miles, 10¢ for not over 60 miles & 12½¢ for not over 150 miles.

NICHOLAS SCHALL, JR. - WILL

I, Nicholas Shall, of Jefferson Co., Virginia, do make & declare this instrument of writing to be my last will & testament as follows to wit:

Imprimis, I will & desire that after my decease all my just debts & funeral expenses be speedily & justly paid by my Executors, hereinafter mentioned. Item 2: I give & bequeath to my dear wife one third part of all my estate, real & personal, for & during her life. Item 3: My two sons, Nicholas Shall & Michael Shall. I have given all I intended to give them of which they are now in possession. Item 4: I have given to my daughter, Katharine Mouser, wife of George Mouser, all I intended, besides eighty dollars which is due me, which said Mouser is expected to pay to my Executor if not paid before my decease. I will & bequeath to my son, George Shaul & to his heirs or assigns three hundred acres of land, part of that plantation where I now live, with all its appurtenances forever. I will & devise to my daughter Jane, the wife of Solomon Banks, one hundred acres of land, part of the land on which I live to be laid off on the West side of Opequon Creek & on the lower end of the said Tract & to extend from the West line to the creek & as far up the creek as to complete the quantity of one hundred acres. To have & to hold the same unto her & to her heirs or assigns forever. I will & devise to my infant grandson, George Stults, one hundred pounds Virginia currency to be paid to him when he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years, which sum is due me from the estate of my son Bartholomew, deceased, & which I desire may be paid by such of my children as shall hereafter inherit the said estate in proportion to the division thereof. I also will & devise to my granddaughter, Jane Stults, one hundred pounds Virginia currency to be paid by my Executor out of my personal estate to her when she shall arrive at the age of eighteen years. The remainder of my goods & chattles not heretofore otherwise disposed & that shall be my property at my decease. I will & devise to my son George Shaul, whom I constitute & appoint my executor to execute this my last will & testament hereby revoking & annulling all wills by me heretofore made & this & this only to be my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this tenth day of September, One Thousand Eight Hundred & Five.

Signed, Sealed & acknowledged
in the presence of us

Nicholas (X) Shaul (L.S.)

Jacob Rees, George Payne, Daniel Fry

At a court held for Jefferson county the 13th day of September, 1808. This last will & testament of Nicholas Shall, deceased, was proved by the oaths of George Payne & Daniel Fry, two of the witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded, & on the motion of George Shall, Executor therein named, who made oath thereto according to law certificate if granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due from giving security where upon he together with Nicholas Shall & Michael Shall entered into & acknowledged a bond in the penalty of One Thousand Dollars, conditioned for his due & faithful administration of said decedents estate.

Test.

By the Court

George Hite C. J. C.

Recorded in Will Book 1, p. 424, Court House, Charles Town, W. Va.

Deed - dated 4/26/1816, from Nicholas Shall & Elizabeth, his wife, Michael Shall & Rosanna, his wife, George Mouser & Catherine, his wife, George Shall & Catherine his wife & Solomon Barricks (Banks) & Jane, his wife, to: Daniel Fry for 11 acres, being the land allotted to the two infants of Margaret Stults, George & Jane

Stults by order of the Chancery Court of Jefferson Co., Va., respecting the land of Bartholomew Shall, died seized of, which since the two infants George & Jane are both dead & says that parties of the first part are brothers & sisters of Bartholomew, deceased.

By the foregoing, this establishes the children of Nicholas Schall, Jr.:

N1 - NICHOLAS SCHALL III - b-9/27/1764, bapt. 10/6/1764 Dryland Reformed Church, Hecktown, Pa., d-6/27/1842 Seneca Co., Fravel Cem., Ohio, m before 1784, probably in Va. to ELIZABETH BENNER/BANNER b-2/10/1764, d-7/10/1848 Fravel Cem., dau. of John (b-1737, d-1782) & Mary (Livingstone) (b-1740) Benner. Elizabeth was one of six children. Her father, John Benner has a will on file at Martinsburg, W. Va. Court House, dated 10/3/1782, prob. 6/17/1783. The Benner family bought 182 acres of land of Christian Fox of Lancaster Co., Pa. in 1772, that at that time was located in Berkeley Co., Va. John Benner lost a leg in the Revol. War, but came home & lived for a short time. The author of this book is researching the Benner family & will publish a book on them when enough material has been acquired.
Ch: N1A - John B.; N10 - Mary Ann, N17 - Elizabeth, N18 - Michael, N25 - Jacob, N35 - Nicholas IV, N54 - David, N66 - Bartholomew & N74 - Jane.

It is assumed that Nicholas III was born in Pa. & was brought by his parents to Va. when but a lad. It is also assumed that he met & married Elizabeth Benner in Va., to date no official record has been found.

The following are deeds on file at Jeff. Co. Court House at Charles Town, W. Va.:

12/8/1799 - Nicholas Schall & Margaret, his wife, to Nicholas Shaul for 72 acres
2/8/1800 - to Nicholas Shaul for a lot in Middleway, W. Va.
7/20/1811 - Nicholas Shall from Solomon Barick & Jane, his wife, by will of James' father, will dated 9/10/1805, Nicholas Shall, Jr.
1/30/1799 to members of the Dutch Evan. Luth. Church to Michael Pulse & Nicholas Shaul, managers & trustees of said church for a lot in Middleway, W. Va. (This would be Union Church, which is now abandoned, it is not known if the above mentioned is Nicholas, Jr. or his son, Nicholas Schall III.)
3/9/1822 - Shows that Nicholas & Elizabeth Shaul conveyed their land to Conrad Kownslar, this establishes the date that they were getting ready to remove to Seneca Co., Ohio, where land had been opened for settlement in 1822, see Seneca County original land grants.

Nicholas Shall, some of his sons, cousins, relatives & friends are listed in the 1810 census of Jefferson Co., W. Va. Ref: Bureau of Census, Population Schedules, 1810, Vol. 7, Jefferson Co., W. Va.

Original land grants in Seneca County entered by the Schall family:

Nicholas Schall - E $\frac{1}{2}$ - SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 11 - 10/11/1822 Hopewell twp.
Nicholas Schall - W $\frac{1}{2}$ - SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 12 - 10/11/1822 "
Bartholomew Schall - W $\frac{1}{2}$ - NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 13 - 5/6/1822 "
Bartholomew Schall - W $\frac{1}{2}$ - SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 10 - 5/31/1824 "
Nicholas Schall - NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 1 - 9/25/1829 "

Henry Rosenberger - W $\frac{1}{2}$ - SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 6 - 5/6/1822 Clinton twp.

Michael Schall - NW $\frac{1}{4}$ - Sec. 28 - 10/11/1822 "

Nicholas Schall - E $\frac{1}{2}$ - SW $\frac{1}{4}$ & W $\frac{1}{2}$ - SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 31 - 6/4/1825 Pleasant twp.

(There are a number of Schall graves on this plat of ground)

Nicholas Schall - E $\frac{1}{2}$ - NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 34 - 2/19/1828 Liberty twp.

Nicholas Schall - E $\frac{1}{2}$ - SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 23 - 6/11/1829 "

Nicholas Schall - W $\frac{1}{2}$ - SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 24 - 6/11/1829 "

Nicholas Schall - W $\frac{1}{2}$ - NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 34 - 5/20/1829 "

Isaac Schall - NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 11 - 1/25/1836 - Jackson twp.

Nicholas Schall III did not have a will, but an administration dated 8/15/1848 with John A. Rosenberger, his son-in-law, & David Schall, his son, as Admins. in Tiffin, Ohio, Court House. The following are deeds, etc. showing the disposal of Nicholas Schall III's property in Seneca County, Ohio:

Deed - 2/16/1843, Vol. 13, p.354 from the Nicholas Schall III heirs: John Schall & Sarah, his wife; John A. Rosenberger & Catherine, his wife; David Schall & Jane, his wife; Bartholomew Shaul & Rebecca, his wife; Henry Rosenberger & Jane, his wife; Jacob Schaul & Susanna, his wife; Michael Schaul & Eleanor, his wife; Nicholas Schaul & Elizabeth, his wife; this was for a piece of ground in E $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 31, to be used for a burial ground, no doubt the Fravel Cemetery where Nicholas Schall III & his wife are buried.

Deed - 2/22/1849, Vol. 21, p.273, this lists the same heirs as above, but it goes further & lists Mary Pultz & David Rosenberger & Elizabeth, his wife. This deed was to Peter Adelsperger for W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 31, & E $\frac{1}{2}$ of the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 31, excepting the place sold for burying ground.

Receipt - the estate of Nickolas Shaul to W. Campbell for 7/10/1848, for coffin for Elizabeth Shaul, widow of said Nickolas Shaul - \$10.00 rec'd. payment in full 12/9/1848, signed - W. Campbell.

Rec'd. of John A. Rosenberger - \$10.00 in full for coffin for Elizabeth Shaul, dec'd. 12/9/1848, signed - Wm. Campbell.

Receipt from Michael Shawl - 9/25/1850 - \$39.24 his share of personal property.

Receipt from Jacob (X-his mark) Schall for \$39.24, his share of personal property, dated 11/21/1850.

Receipt from Bartholomew Schall - 10/22/1850.

Amount of money at final settlement - \$392.49.

Receipt - David Schall, Admin., paid Catherine Schall \$10.00, having paid her at different time - \$34.00. (Total \$44.00 - 2/26/1849.) Another receipt from Catherine (X-her mark) Schall - \$101.25 for her share of estate paid at different times.

Estate of Nicholas Schall to Catherine Schall for four years work at \$52.00 per year, 1 years work at \$70.00 per year, with credits at various times. Labor was performed between 1843 & 7/10/1848.

Tax receipt from Seneca Co. Treas. 12/9/1848, for 1848 taxes - \$22.35, from Elizabeth Shaul.

Deed Book 13, p.354 - \$1.00 Deed of Trust, from heirs for tract for burial ground to Jacob Blue, Levi Shedenhelm & John Schall, 2nd Trustees. Signed by widow Elizabeth (X-her mark) Schall & heirs. Measurement began at a stone on line between Clinton & Pleasant twps.

Vol. 14, p.280 - 12/16/1842 - Nicholas Schall to John Zeigler for \$1,800.00.

Vol. 20, p.407 - 2/22/1849 - Deed by heirs to Josiah Baker for 80 acres, \$1,000.00 Mary Pultz, Nicholas & David Rosenberger of Jefferson Co., W.Va., Jacob of Williams Co., Ohio, John & Henry Rosenberger, Nicholas, Bartholomew, Daniel, John A. Rosenberger of Seneca Co., Ohio, 80 acres, part of real estate of Nickolaus Schall.

In 1799 Ohio was organized as a territory included in which was the Indiana Section. The very next year, Indiana was organized as a Territory & in 1803, Ohio became a state, the 17th in the Union. Birth & death records before 1909 are in the custody of the Clerks of the Probate Court in the respective counties & in the offices of the City Board of Health. From 1909 to the present the records are in the charge of the Dept. of Health, Columbus, Ohio. Marriage records & licenses are on file in each county office of the Clerk of the Probate Court, where are also records of wills & real estate matters.

Seneca County took its name from the Seneca Indians who roamed its fields and forests in the days before the white man penetrated beyond the Ohio River. Probably the first known white to lay eyes on the area was the famous renegade Simon Girty. He was kidnapped by the Senecas at the age of 14, in 1755 & raised as one of them.

During the 1700's the entire region was the scene of many bloody & bitter Indian Wars. Its forest might well be haunted by the ghosts of those wars. Such as, for instance, that kidnapped Simon Girty who grew to manhood & turned renegade, joining arms with the savages to slaughter & torture his white friends. Or by the ghost of brave Simon Kenton who fought many a good fight against the redskins. Both of these men furnished exciting chapters in the history of Ohio.

Seneca Co. was originally formed from Wayne, Franklin & Delaware Counties. Seneca County in 4/1/1820, erected & attached temporarily to Sandusky until organization of Seneca Co. on 2/17/1824, part of Crawford attached until organization of Crawford Co., on 4/1/1824 Seneca Co. was organized. On 4/1/1826 it was diminished by organization of Crawford Co. Land was purchased through land offices at Delaware & Tiffin, same at Sandusky. In 1837 the Tiffin land office moved to Maumee.

Marriage records of Seneca Co. from organization to 1841 were lost when the first Court House burned down, there are 34 Shaul marriage records to 1870.

Clinton twp. was surveyed by J. T. Worthington in 1820, where Tiffin is located & Tiffin was surveyed by James Hedges in 1821. Hopewell twp. was constituted a legal twp. on 12/7/1824. Among the enterprising farmers were John Rosenberger, George Shaul, John Mowser (Mouser), John Anderson, S. Watson & many others too numerous to list.

The history of the city of Tiffin dates back to 1812. The familiar bronze statue of "The Indian Maiden", standing on Frost Pwy. near Miami St., marks the site of Fort Ball which was a military depot in the War of 1812. Fighting an engagement of that war, Erastus Bowe first sighted the location upon which Tiffin now stands. He was much taken with the spot & never forgot it. In 1817, he returned to the site on the north bank of the Sandusky River & there built his Pan Yan Tavern which later became a stage coach stop.

Early homesteaders followed soon after Bowe & the settlement of Oakley sprang up around the Pan Yan. The main traveled road of the area followed the path of the stage coaches through Oakley (called Fort Ball after 1824).

In 1820, Josiah Hedges bought a piece of land on the south bank of the river opposite Oakley & founded another settlement. He named the infant village "Tiffin" in honor of Edward Tiffin, first Governor of Ohio & a man who had fought long & brilliantly to win statehood for the Ohio Territory. Tiffin was incorporated by an act of the Ohio Legislature on 3/7/1835.

More than the Sandusky River split the two communities; they were great rivals, but in 1850, they saw that their interests lay together, so, more than a century ago, these two villages merged to form a greater Tiffin. The city really began to come into its own in 1888 when natural gas was discovered in the vicinity.

This discovery gave new momentum to the town's industries & new enterprises flocked into Tiffin making it the prosperous industrial city that it is today. Tiffin is also the County Seat & one of the most fertile agricultural regions in the State of Ohio. Tiffin is located on the Sandusky River, 42 miles southeast of Toledo, 93 miles southwest of Cleveland & 86 miles north of Columbus. The city in itself covers an area of six square miles within its corporation limits.

N1A - JOHANNES/JOHN B. SCHALL (of Nich.III) b-1/6/1791 Jeff. Co., W. Va., bapt. 3/18/1792 Union Chr., Middleway, W.Va., d-9/14/1867 Fravel Cem., Tiffin, O., m 3/26/1812 Jeff. Co., W. Va. SARAH KIME b-11/30/1795, d-1/4/1873 Fravel Cem., Lived Liberty twp., Seneca Co., O., were listed in the 1850 census of that county. Deed dated 2/4/1831, Vol. 2, p.203, for W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 34, from Nicholas and Elizabeth Shaull to John's heirs, & lists John's children: N2 - Isaac, N3 - Elizabeth, N4 - Nicholas, N5 - Elias, N6 - Susannah, N7 - John S., N8 - Mary J. & N9 - William H. Schall:

N2 - Isaac Schall (of N1A) m _____ Merchant - no further data.

N3 - ELIZABETH SCHALL (of N1A) b-1/31/1814 Berkeley Co., Va., d-5/3/1887 Ladora, Iowa, m 6/ /1833 Seneca Co., O. JOHN MOUSER (N195) see N195 for issue.

N4 - NICHOLAS SHAULL (of N1A) m 1. MARY RESE, m 2. JANE BILHARTZ. Ch: John, Albord Shaull m _____ Gilcher & Malilda (Tillie) Shaull m _____ VanHenheiser, no further data.

N5 - ELIAS SHAULL (of N1A) m _____ McCracken, ch: John S. & Rebecca, no data.

N6 - SUSANNAH SHAULL (of N1A) d-10/1/1884, age 68y 5m 1d, m 7/12/1840 CHRISTIAN BROWN he d-7/2/1847 age 32y 2m 2d, ch: N6A John, N6B Franklin & N6C George W.

N6A - JOHN W. BROWN b-7/9/1841 Seneca Co., near Tiffin, O., d-4/13/1928 Ladora Cem., Iowa, m 1. in Ohio to ELIZA J. BELL, m 2. 1/19/1887 Miss ANNA VESS, she d-7/1899, m 3. MARIETTA HOWARD. While a young man, Mr. Brown offered his services in the Civil War but due to his failure to meet the physical requirements of height & weight, he was rejected. In 1865 he removed to Iowa Co., Ia. & Later he purchased a farm two miles NW of Ladora, Ia., ch: (1st wife) Jennie Brown m Mr. Hall of Ontario, Calif.; Manda Brown m Mr. Hall of Calif.; Burton Brown; Mary Brown, died prior to father's death & presumed to have never married. (2nd wife) Alpha Betha Brown, d-age 21y, never married.

N6B - FRANKLIN BROWN m MAGGIE SHAULL (N9E) they lived in Montpelier, Ohio, ch: Anna Brown d-infant; Wilda Brown married & had a dau. Zelma who married a _____ Suffel, live Montpelier, O.; and William Brown - no further data.

N6C - GEORGE W. BROWN b-10/29/1845, d-9/23/1902, m 12/8/1864 SARAH F. HARTSECK she b-6/26/1843, d-3/24/1902. Ch: Anna R. Brown b-4/22/1867, d-11/16/1922, m 1891 George Tumble, ch: Ivan Vermont Tumble & Iva Virginia Tumble who m a Mr. Gibbs & had 4 daus. & 1 son. Sarah Virginia Brown b-11/29/1872, d-6/13/1895. George S. Brown m 8/24/1899 Carrie Simpson, they had: 1. W. J. Brown b-9/18/1901 twin to 2. W. G. Brown, W. G. d-1902; Earl L. Brown b-5/14/1904 & Martha Pauline Brown b-8/11/1907.

N7 - JOHN STEPHEN SHAUL (of N1A) b-1/31/1829 Ohio, d-3/17/1914 Oak Hill Cem., Iowa Co., m 5/13/1857 NANCY E. BELL b-2/1/1836 near Malta, Morgan Co., Ohio, died about 1861, dau. of David & Jane (?) Bell. John & Nancy were both natives of Ohio, they were reared & married in that state. Nancy was one of 13 children & grew up in Morgan Co., O. After they were married they established their home near Tiffin, Ohio, then sparsely settled. The young couple in the spring of 1865, with their four children, moved to Iowa Co., Ia., settling on a farm a short distance south of Ladora. They remained there until 1884 when they removed to Williamsburg, Ia. Nancy was a lifelong member of the Methodist Church & lived in strictest conformity to its precepts, the rule of Christian charity. Ch: Jennie, John D., Charles W., Warren, Grant, Howard, Sherman, Sarah J. :

N7A - Sarah Jane Shaul b-1/23/1859, d-young.

N7B - Grant Shaul b-4/25/1864, never married.

N7C - Sherman Shaul b-5/21/1866, never married:

N7D - Howard Shaul b-1/23/1871, never married.

N7E - WARREN SHAUL - b-5/24/1878 Iowa Co., Ia., m 11/22/1916 in Waterloo, Ia. to AUGUSTA HUNEMILLER, dau. of Martin & Sophia (?) Hunemiller. They lived in Grinnell, Ia., ch: Glenn Shaul b-5/18/1919 Waterloo, Ia., m 11/10/1940 Jean Elaine Keipp, dau. of Harry & Helen M. (?) Keipp, Glenn lives in Fergus Falls, Minn., ch: 1. Mark Warren Shaul b-9/30/1952 Fergus Falls, Minn. 2. Patricia Jean Shaul b-2/4/1945 Waynesville, Mo. & 3. Linda Helen Shaul b-6/26/1947 Fergus Falls, Minn.

N7F - CHARLES W. SHAUL - b-6/16/1862, d-1/15/1933 in Calif., m _____ Worrell, they lived Riverside, Calif., had a daughter, no further data.

N7G - JOHN D. SHAUL - b-7/30/1860 Seneca Co., O., d-9/29/1932 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 9/15/1898 EFFIE MAE ROSENBERGER (N49DE). John was the Mayor of Ladora & was successfully engaged in blacksmithing & was a highly respected citizen. He remained upon the home farm until he attained his 21st year, when he went to Victor, Ia., where he drove a dray for one yr. He then apprenticed himself to the blacksmith's trade in Victor but completed his term of apprent. at Ladora. In the spring of 1886 he went to Williamsburg, Ia., where he opened a shop, which conducted for about a decade, then in 1895 he went back to Ladora. He was a republican & took an active part in local gov't. affairs. For one term he was a member of the town council & in 1909 was appointed by that body to be Mayor of Ladora to fill a vacancy. He proved an efficient executive & was subsequently twice elected to the office, serving in all, 5 yrs. For a similiar period of time he was a member of the school board & served in that capacity at the time of the erection of the new school building, of which Ladora was justly proud. Both he & his wife were influential members of the Methodist Protestant Church, of which he was a trustee. Fraternally his membership relations were with Ladora Lodge No. 622, I.O.O.F.; Francisca Lodge No 406, Daughters of Rebekah; Emcampment No.220. He was a stockholder in the Farmers Savings Bank of Ladora & was one of the substantial & highly esteemed men of his community. (Ref: Hist. of Iowa Co., Ia., p.227.) One child - Forrest Rollin Shaul b-1/15/1900 Ladora, m 4/6/1929 Edith Sims, dau. of Ed & Theresa (Albert) Sims, lives in Ladora, they had 1. Jerry Raymond Shaul b-5/11/1939 Iowa City, Ia., was in the U.S. Army in 1963 & Mary Kathryn Shaul b-10/2/1943 Iowa City, Ia., m 10/14/1960 Jerry Baetsle, & lives in Ladora, Ia. & they have one dau. Kristan Kay Baetsle b-3/10/1961 Iowa.

N7H - JENNIE SHAUL - b-Seneca Co., Ohio, d-age 87y, m a Mr. Mayne of Williamsburg, Ia. Ch: 1. Goldie Mayne, d-young. 2. Roscoe (Bud) C. Mayne b-1/10/1880 Tiffin, O., d-10/14/1963 Oak Hill Cem., Williamsburg, Ia., never married. 3. Anna Mayne m a Mr. Weber. 4. Ethel Mayne m a Mr. McConnell. 5. Dr. Merrill M. Mayne, is an osteopath & lives in Saginaw, Mich. 6. Ray Mayne, lives So. Carolina. 7. Percy Mayne, lived Cedar Rapids, Ia. 8. Ervin Mayne, lived in Calif. 9. John Mayne, lived in Calif. & 10. name unknown. No further data.

N8 - MARY JANE SHAUL^{cf-N/A} b-12/13/1825, d-6/10/1901 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., she m 10/25/1849 in Seneca Co., O. DANIEL S. RUMPLE b-11/9/1822 Wash. Co., Pa., he d-5/15/1898 Iowa, son of Jacob & Mary (Sheller) Rumple. Ch: John W., George, Daniel, Jr., Sarah, Mary E., Lily, Susannah & Charles E. Rumple.

N8A - Mary Elizabeth Rumple b-11/11/1863, d-11/29/1907 Ohio Cem., never married.

N8B - Susannah Rumple d-10/21/1868, age 11y 10m 12d.

N8C - JOHN WILLIAM RUMPLE b-11/8/1854 Seneca Co., Fostoria, O., d-3/28/1916 in Ladora, Ia., m 2/5/1880 in Marengo, Ia. CLARA SHAULL (N34FA), see N34FA for issue.

N8D - George W. Rumple b-1859, d-1931 Ohio Cem., m Mary Andrews b-1853, d-1923, no issue.

N8E - DANIEL ELLSWORTH RUMPLE b-10/12/1863 Ohio, d-10/24/1893 Iowa Co., Ia., m MARY CATHERINE HUTCHISON she d-1898. Ch: 1. Charles D. Rumple b-8/2/1884 in Marengo, Ia., d-9/14/1960 Genoa Bluff, Ia., m 12/25/1906 Lena Bigbee b-9/29/1885, d-6/23/1962, dau. of James E. & Eve Ann (Nelson) Bigbee, ch: a. Maxine Rumple b-5/25/1914 Genoa Bluffs, Ia., single 1963, lives Marengo, Ia. & b. Norma Rumple

b-7/23/1907 Genoa Bluffs, Ia., m 9/19/1930 Ralph Supplee, of Barton & Florence (Gier) Supplee. Live Holtville, Calif., ch: 1. Phyllis Supplee b-3/17/1932 in Grinnell, Ia., m 7/1/1955 James Martin Jensen, son of Martin & Pearl (Soliday) Jensen. Live Grand Canyon, Ariz., ch: Susan Norma Jensen b-9/27/1956 Flagstaff, Ariz., & Sondra Marlene Jensen b-5/9/1960 Grand Canyon, Ariz. 2. Charles Barton Supplee b-11/15/1934 Grinnell, Ia., m 1. 7/12/1953 Marlene Haycock of Walter & Ruth (Brown) Haycock; m 2. 12/ /1958 Eunice Seumptewa of Ray & Evelyn Seumptewa, who are of the Hopi Indian Tribe. Live Ganado, Ariz., ch: Edwin Charles Supplee b-4/26/1954 Barstow, Cal.; Phyllis Carol Supplee b-12/21/1957 Flagstaff, Ariz., who was the dau. of Charles 2nd wife, whom he adopted; Charles Arthur Supplee b-10/ /1959 Flagstaff, Ariz., & Norma Elaine Supplee b-11/2/1961 Ganado, Ariz. 2. Alva Hamilton Rumble b-4/11/1887 Iowa Co., Ia., d-5/27/1944 Masonic Cem., Des Moines, Ia., m 10/4/1911 Pearle Smith b-2/14/1887, d-7/16/1958, of David L. & Pamela (Putnam) Smith, ch: one dau. Mary Helen Rumble b-1/27/1919 Des Moines, Ia., m 11/1/1940 Chas. Albert Dewey, of Byrel Wash. (b-4/21/1888 Tama, Ia., he d-2/9/1963 Des Moines) & Helen Lola (Tanner) (b-9/13/1891 Neola, Ia., a twin) Dewey. Mary is researching the Putnam ancestry. Live Urbandale, Ia., ch: Pamela Jayne Dewey b-8/28/1943, Diana Leigh Dewey b-1/19/1946, Douglas Alan Dewey b-8/3/1949 & Cindy Renee Dewey b-5/20/1959, all born in Des Moines, Ia. 3. Grace Rumble b-10/14/1891 Iowa Co., Ia., m 3/29/1911 Charles Roberts of Carl & Kathryn (Thomas) Roberts. Live Clarion, Ia., one child: Ruth Virginia Roberts b-9/26/1919 in Des Moines, Ia., is adopted, she m 6/16/1945 Loren Dougherty of Earl & Gertrude (Denio) Dougherty. Live Sanford, Fla., ch: Janet Ruth Dougherty & Anne Loren. 4. Ruth Rumble b-2/17/1894 Iowa Co., Ia., m 6/4/1915 Albert C. Eddy, live in Cedar Rapids, Ia., ch: a. Albert Chas. Eddy, Jr., missing in action in WW II; b. Jean Eddy m Thomas Klouda, live Salinas, Cal., ch: Gale Klouda & Gloria Klouda who m Ray Moore, live Salinas, Cal., & have one son, Jon Ross Moore. 5. Ervin Rumble b-Iowa Co., Ia., d-Long Beach, Cal., m Florence Cleveland, had a daughter Betty who lives in Texas.

NSF - LILLEY MAY RUMPLE b-12/10/1868, d-12/28/1925 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., she m 2/17/1891 JOSEPH BENJ. ZIMMERMAN b-1859, d-1926. Ch: 1. Edith Zimmerman b-1900, d-1918 Ohio Cem. 2. Elmer B. Zimmerman b-8/24/1892, d-10/6/1898 Ohio Cem. 3. Verna Zimmerman m Lawrence C. Guehrn, live Ladora, Ia., no issue-1966. 4. Clara C. Zimmerman b-11/13/1903 Iowa Co., Ia., m 1. 9/15/1920 John H. Hunzelman, b-1893, d-1946 Ohio Cem.; m 2. 3/18/1954 Hubert B. Hawkins, d-10/1963-no issue, live Ladora, Ia., ch: a. Verna Joyce Hunzelman, single-1966. b. Betty Kathryn Hunzelman b-11/29/1929 Ladora, Ia., m 1/31/1948 Harold Nail of Ira S. (b-8/13/1886 d-6/20/1963) & Bessie (Dyer) (b-3/11/1889, d-12/30/1957) Nail. Live Ladora, Ia., ch: Sandra Kay Nail b-10/25/1948; Larry Roy Nail b-1/23/1951 & Lee Ann Nail, she b-10/19/1953. c. Lester G. Hunzelman b-2/3/1923 Marengo, Ia., m 7/6/1944 to Virginia Sundholm b-3/25/1923 Marathon, Ia., of John Elmore & Emelia Christine (Olsen) Sundholm. Live Minneapolis, Minn., ch: Carol Lynn Hunzelman b-8/22/1945 Minn., Minn., m 1/11/1964 Roger Moore; Joan Ann Hunzelman b-8/16/1946 Cedar Rapids Ia., single-1966 & Lisa Marie Hunzelman b-2/9/1963 Minn., Minn. 5. Mary Zimmerman b-7/2/1897 Marengo, Ia., d-12/2/1942 Springfield, Missouri, m 3/15/1919 Clemens C. Voegele of Jos. & Lena (Mannke) Voegele, ch: a. Verla Voegele b-1/16/1929 in Blue Island, Ill., m 8/8/1948 Walter E. Ayers of Ernest L. & Pauline E. (Higgins) Ayers. Live Albuquerque, New Mex., ch: Sharon Lee Ayers, David John Ayers, Connie Eileen Ayers & Kathy Jean Ayers. b. Lena May Voegele b-5/30/1927 Marengo, Ia., m 7/24/1948 Michael Deltonto of Antonio & Mikina (Massarotti) Deltonto. Live in Raton, New Mex., one son, Michael Craig Deltonto b-3/16/1953. c. Virgil Raymond Voegele m Bruna Yob & live in Raton, New Mex. 6. Hazel Mae Zimmerman b-2/9/1894 Genoa Bluff Cem., Ia. where she d-2/5/1920, m 11/26/1913 Isaac L. Brown b-1894, d-1920 Iowa, son of George I. & Eliza (?) Brown, ch: a. Alta Irene Brown she was b-9/9/1919 Rolla, Mo., m 11/11/1945 Everett Shelton of Thomas & Lula (Higgins) Shelton. Live Oskaloosa, Ia., ch: Richard W., Elaine K. & James E. Shelton. b. Joseph G. Brown b-12/5/1914 Rolla, Mo., m 4/2/1938 Lois Leanhart of Murray E. &

Ethel F. (Stewart) Leanhart. Live Silvis, Ill., one dau.: Connie Jean Brown b-12/15/1938 Newton, Ia., m 6/16/1956 Vernon L. Bennett of George Edward and Bessie Myrtle (Elder) Bennett. Live Moline, Ill., ch: Greg Alan Bennett b-1/1/1960 Davenport, Ia., Brenda Lee Bennett b-8/7/1962 Davenport, Ia. and Todd Lee Bennett b-3/29/1966 Moline, Ill. c. Elva Lucile Brown m George Simmons of Des Moines, Ia. d. Eliza Mae Brown m Paul Simmons of Des Moines, Ia. 7. Opal Zimmerman m R. E. Freshour.

N8G - SARAH RUMPLE m 3/4/1866 WM. L. FRANKLYN, no further data.

N8H - CHARLES E. RUMPLE m MARY FREEZE, no further data.

N9 - WILLIAM HENRY SCHALL^{if NIA} b-10/30/1816 Jeff. Co., W.Va., d-12/8/1888 while on a visit to Eaton Rapids, Mich., buried Loudon Cem., Montpelier, O., m 1. MARY ANN HEWETTE b-2/30/1822 Harper's Ferry, Va., d-11/12/1865 Loudon Cem., m 2. 1866 to MARY J. SHEETS. William removed to Seneca Co., O. with his parents, then later he removed to Superior twp., Williams Co., Ohio in 1844 & bought a farm of 160 acres. Ch: John N., David, George, James, Rufus, Maggie, Martha, Sarah, Frank, Jane, Adam-died infant, William, Emily & Rebecca:

N9A - JOHN NICHOLAS SCHALL b-6/14/1841 Seneca Co., O., d-5/3/1914 Riverside Cem., Montpelier, O., m 8/6/1863 NANCY JANE SMITH b-3/18/1835, d-5/22/1916 Riverside Cem., ch: 1. James Wm. Schall b-5/19/1870 Montpelier, O., d-5/21/1943 Riverside Cem., m 3/4/1894 Florence Belle Bible b-10/29/1874, d-3/16/1955, one son - Harry D. Schall b-8/24/1895 Montpelier, O., d-8/4/1961, m 2/14/1916 Pearl S. Kohl she b-2/23/1896, Harry was a farmer, ch: Elwyn D. Schall b-5/6/1918 Montpelier, O., m 5/3/1942 Odella Mae Rigg, Elwyn is on the staff at Purdue Univ., live Lafayette, Indiana, ch: Janet Ann, Jean Ellen, James D. & Judith Lynn Schall; and Harry Kermit Schall b-12/30/1921 Montpelier, O., m 8/4/1950 Sandra C. Cronk of Charles Edward Cronk. Harry is an engineer for the Ohio Oil Co., live Findlay, Ohio, Ch: Elizabeth Irene b-1/31/1952 Wauseon, O., Kay E. b-6/25/1953 Bryan, O., Gregory James b-3/4/1955 Ft. Wayne, Ind., & Jody Sarah Schall b-3/25/1960 Findlay, Ohio. 2. John Wayne Schall b-4/1/1866, d-2/23/1931, m 8/20/1892 Elva Nichols, ch: a. Alma Schall m 9/11/1912 Clarence Reese, live Angola, Ind., have 6 children, no further data. b. Mattie Schall m 9/2/1916 Earl Harmon, live Montpelier, Ohio, ch: Garnet, William Wayne, Kenneth E., Maurice S. & Cleola Harmon.

N9B - DAVID SCHALL b-2/17/1845 Montpelier, O., m 1865 Methodist Episcopal Church EMILY FLEGAL b-1847 Columbiana Co., O., of Wm. & Susan (?) Flegal. David bought 80 acres of land in Florence twp., & 160 acres in Superior twp., Williams Co., O. He was a staunch Republican. (Ref: Hist. of Wms. Co., O., p.539) Ch: 1. William C. Schall b-5/24/1868 Edon, O., d-5/30/1955 Edon, O., m 6/2/1889 Ida Cook dau. of Samuel & Barbara (Haas) Cook. Ch: a. Leroy Schall b-2/28/1891 Edon, O., m 9/30/1911 Flossie Jeffers of Will Jeffers. Live Hamilton, Ind., one son Marvin LeRoy Schall b-4/27/1915 Hamilton, Ind., m Virginia Zimmerman & they had Phillip b-9/3/1940 Indianapolis, Ind., & Cherryl Schall b-1/8/1950 Hamilton, Ind. b. Arden Schall b-12/20/1899 Wms. Co., O., m 12/2/1922 Irene Long, lived Bedford, O. they have one dau. Claudiane Schall b-6/17/1923 Reading, Mich., m 11/1/1945 to Donald Bocher, one dau. Bethany Bocher b-2/6/1949 Twinsburg, O. c. Marie Schall m 12/2/1922 Gay E. Brown of Ott & Lillian (Martin) Brown. Live Ft. Wayne, Ind., ch: Corinne Brown b-3/4/1929 Hamilton, Ind., m 3/8/1947 Don Croy, live Angola, Ind., they had Dennis b-5/15/1948, Debra b-9/12/1951 Hudson, Ind. & Dona Croy b-10/13/1952 Angola, Ind.; and Barbara Brown b-3/9/1934 Hudson, Ind., m 8/9/1950 D. E. Frederick, live LaGrange, Ind. & they had John Lee b-1951 Pleasant Lake, Ind. & Jan Lynn Frederick b-1958 Angola, Ind. 2. Ernest E. Schall b-11/28/1875, m Minnie Rockey of Wm. & Laura (Lechledier) Rockey. Ernest was a farmer. Ch: a. Erma Schall d-1932, m Rosco Dixon, one son. b. Leon Schall d-8/15/1959, he never married. c. Duane D. Schall b-6/29/1904 Edon, O., m 11/23/1933 Pauline Musser, dau. of Elmer Musser. Live Edon, Ohio, ch: Larry L. & Gay L. Schall.

N9C - George Schall - never married.

N9D - JAMES SCHALL m Mrs. MARY (BLUE) SCHALL, widow of James' brother Frank, Mary's sister Sarah married Jacob Shaul (N32A). James lived in Edon, Ohio. no issue.

N9E - MAGGIE SCHALL m FRANKLIN BROWN (N6B), see N6B for issue.

N9F - JANE SCHALL m 1. Milton Sheets of Liberty Mills, Ind., m 2. m Mr. Bryner, one son - William Bryner who lived in Chicago, Ill. & had no issue.

N9G - FRANK SCHALL m MARY BLUE, m 2. _____ YOUNG, Ch: 1. William Schall who lived in Washington, no issue. 2. Thomas Schall d-infant & 3. Charles Schall, wife unknown, had a dau. Isabel who d-age 6y.

N9H - William Schall d-infant

N9I - Emily Schall d-infant

N9J - Rebecca Schall d-infant

N9K - Adam Schall d-infant

N9L - SARAH SCHALL, buried Riverside Cem., m HENRY BIBLE, Ch: 1. Nancy Ann Bible buried Riverside Cem., m John Bauer of Lawrence & Mary (Shaffer) Bauer, ch: a. Mildred Bauer b-1/8/1901 Montpelier, O., m 4/4/1922 Blair Lattanner of Harland & Adeline (?) Lattanner, live Montpelier, O., ch: Rolland Lattanner b-6/26/1923 m 3/4/1951 Joy Gears b-11/16/1928, Rolland works for Nationwide Ins. Co. as the Dist. Mgr. in the Acct. Dept. in Columbus, O., live Worthington, O., & have: Eric Blair b-4/20/1955, Lori G. b-7/19/1957 & Lynn Marie Lattanner b-2/13/1961; Victor Lattanner b-5/11/1928, he is a toll collector on the Ohio Turnpike at the Ohio - Indiana border, single-1966. b. Charles H. Bauer m Vera Paul & live in * Los Angeles, Cal. c. Laurence Bauer b-11/23/1891, d-3/22/1906. d. Mary E. Bauer b-1/4/1887, m 3/29/1905 Rolland Drake b-4/21/1884, both deceased, ch: Wilmo Drake b-7/13/1906, d-2/12/1912; & Laurice Drake b-1/4/1911, m 1/26/1932 Robert Brown b-11/22/1910, they had James Brown b-3/9/1937, single-1966 & Merilee Brown b-12/31/1938, m 9/5/1959 Larry Beisner b-12/29/1938, they have Beth Beisner b-11/25/1962 & Sheri Beisner b-1/9/1965. 2. Adam Cass Bible b-1/31/1867, he d-3/20/1912 Riverside Cem., m Nellie Smith she d-1/17/1934, ch: a. Francis Henry Bible, d-9/ /1965 Riverside Cem., m Virgil Bratton, they had: Joann Bible m Roy Wolgemuth, live Peru, Ind.; Betty & Adam Bible, both deceased. 3. Lydia * Bible m Joseph Johnston, ch: Mart, Cass, Vera m Logan Altaffer & live in Bryan, O., Grace & Sarah Johnston. *See page 363.

N9M - MARTHA SCHALL m NOAH FRANK BIBLE, lived Montpelier, O., ch: 1. Sylvia Izora Bible d-Montpelier, O., m George Alfred Lamberson of James Wesley & Rebecca (Carl) Lamberson, ch: a. Harry R. Lamberson b-11/18/1905 Berlin, O., m 7/23/1932 to Catharine Graber of Amos & Lydia (Short) Graber. Live Montpelier, O., ch: Lynn Douglas Lamberson b-1/8/1941 Monroe, Mich., m 8/12/1962 Karen Richmond of Robert E. & Marilyn (Miller) Richmond, live Montpelier, O., son Douglas Lynn Lamberson b-10/30/1965 Wms. Co., O.; & Kent Harry Lamberson b-7/24/1944, single-1966. b. Otha M. Lamberson b-7/12/1903 Montpelier, O., m 1. name unknown, m 2. 11/24/1956 Judith Armstead of Moss Wm. & Mary J. (Smith) Armstead, live Flushing, L.I., N.Y. & have George A. b-1/16/1946 twin to Nancy A. Lamberson, both single-1966. 2. Clinton A. Bible m Verna Grannis, she lives Stryker, O., ch: a. Ruth Arlene died young. b. Grace Fern Bible died young. c. Vera Marie Bible died young. d. Donald Bible b-1/27/1918 Montpelier, O., m Blanche Mitchell, they had Robert Jack b-11/11/1943 Santa Anna, Calif., Donna Lynn b-1/24/1947, & Steve Clinton Bible b-1/10/1952 Santa Monica, Calif. e. Robert Jack Bible. f. Donna Lynn Bible. & g. Steve Clinton Bible, all single-1966. 3. Harlan C. Bible m 5/28/1910 Winifred Roode, Harlan died & Winifred m a Mr. Mahaffey, live Montpelier, O., ch: a. Ruth Elizabeth Bible b-3/19/1913 Montpelier, O., m 1. 9/1/1931 Richard Nicolen of Harvey & Elsie (?) Nicolen, m 2. 1935 Kenneth Carpenter of Lewis &

Florence (?) Carpenter, m 3. 1963 Mr. Perdew, live Pioneer, O., ch: Donald * Nicolen b-6/29/1932 Montpelier, O.; Ronald Nicolen b-7/24/1934; James Carpenter b-4/26/1938; & Nancy Carpenter b-4/6/1940 Hillsdale Co., m 6/15/1957 Earl D. Clark, Jr. of Earl D. & Christine G. (Rinkel) Clark, live Bryan, Ohio, ch: Sabrina Kim Clark b-2/17/1958, Julie Joan Clark b-10/26/1961 in Montpelier, O., & Kristin Elizabeth Clark b-3/23/1965 Bryan, O. b. Leo Darrell Bible b-9/19/1924 Wms. Co., O., m 6/21/1946 Virginia Koch of Ora J. & Abbie Luella (?) Koch, live Pioneer, O., ch: Deborah Kaye b-3/13/1951 & Kathy Jo Bible b-7/14/1953. *See Page 363

N9N - RUFUS SCHALL (2nd wife) m CRAINE ALDRICH, they lived in Charlotte & also Coopersville, Mich., no further data.

N10 - MARY ANN SCHALL^{OF - N1}/SHAULL b-1/9/1786 Berkeley Co., now Jeff. Co., W. Va., she d-1859 Jeff. Co., W.Va., m 4/26/1810 in Jeff. Co. GEORGE A. PULTZ/BOLTZ by a Mr. Reebeback (Ref: Jeff. Co. Ct. House, Charles Town, W.Va.). George died prior to 1848, was the son of Jacob Pultz. Jacob Pultz according to family legend was at Valley Forge during the Revol. War. Mary's will dated 8/29/1859, prob. Sept. Term, 1859, is on file at Charles Town, W. Va. Ct. House. See Pultz family hist. elsewhere in this book. Ch: N11 - Jacob, N12 - Nicholas, N13 - David, N14 - Catharine, N15 - Betsy E., & N16 - Isaac or Jesse Pultz, he never married & is supposed to have removed to Missouri, no further data:

N11 - JACOB PULTZ^{OF N10} b-2/7/1811 Jeff. Co., W.Va., d-9/16/1889 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, Ohio, m 1833 RHODA ROBERTS d-9/30/1898, age 63y 11m 1d, she had a brother George Roberts who lived in Berkeley Co., W.Va. in 1848. Jacob removed to Pleasant twp., Seneca Co., O. in 1836. CH: Jacob, Lydia Mary, (Franklin) Wm., Elizabeth, Margaret, Ruth V. & George W.; Rhoda (Roberts) Pultz was b-10/14/1814, of Boyd & Lydia (Cunningham) Roberts, natives of Ireland, they had five children all now deceased, Rhoda was reared a Quaker & after her marriage she became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Jacob Pultz was reared a Lutheran & also became a Methodist, he was a Democrat prior to the Civil War, but then was a staunch Republican & Abolitionist. (Ref: Hist. Seneca Co., O. 1886, p.944):

N11A - RUTH VIRGINIA PULTZ b-5/28/1851 Seneca Co., O., d-1930 Pleasant Union Cem. m GEORGE N. SHAULL (N124), see N124 for issue.

N11B - FRANCIS MARION PULTZ b-1/28/1842 Seneca Co., O., d-9/2/1914 Pleasant Union Cem., m 1/29/1864 REBECCA NEIGHSWANDER of Joseph & Susan (Bare) Neighswander of Pa., Susan was part Crow Indian according to family legend. Ch: 1. Lola Pultz b-1870, d-1906 Pleasant Union Cem., m Clarence Shaull (N121B). 2. George W. Pultz b-7/24/1865, d-1/12/1928 Pleasant Union Cem., m 8/20/1889 Margaret Powers of Robert & Mary (Braschive) Powers, ch: a. Ida Pearl Pultz b-11/27/1900 in Ft. Seneca, O., m 3/22/1928 Lawrence Hill of Francis & Anna (Bork) Hill, live Ft. Seneca, O., one son - Francis E. Hill m Patricia Klopp, live Fremont, Ohio. b. Ray Pultz b-7/15/1893, d-7/26/1912. c. Maude Pultz m Roy Zeis, have a dau. Mrs. Robert Jones of Tiffin, Ohio. d. Dr. Francis G. Pultz b-5/18/1902 in Ft. Seneca, O., d-7/20/1963 Mich. Floral Lawn Cem., Battle Creek, Mich., m 1. Grace Graley, m 2. Marguerite Jenson-no issue. Francis was a grad. of Columbian High School, Tiffin, O. & a 1924 grad. of Kirksville, Mo., Osteopathic Medical School. He was one of the earlier osteopathic physicians & surgeons in Battle Creek & a chief of staff of the former Elm St. Hospital there. Ch: Shirley J. Pultz b-4/12/1933, m 11/8/1958 Keith B. Hade of Lester D. & Helen (Baker) Hade, live Tiffin, O., they have Alicia Marie Hade b-1/6/1961 & Kimberly Sue Hade b-6/5/1963; Peter Jerome Pultz b-9/7/1931 Lansing, Mich., m 6/23/1956 Betty Jane Mackey of Hugh Weston & Kathleen (Snyder) Mackey, live Jackson, Mich. & they have Laurie Ann b-3/28/1960, Michelle Lynn b-5/28/1961 & Peter Jerome Pultz, Jr. he b-3/20/1963 all in Jackson, Mich.; & Diane W. Pultz b-11/8/1934 Nashville, Mich., m 5/31/1956 Julius Miller Niedenthal of Benj. & May (Miller) Niedenthal, live Camp Hill, Pa., they had John Martin b-12/27/1957 & Nancy Willett b-12/17/1960.

N11C - (LYDIA) MARY PULTZ b-9/3/1840 Seneca Co., O., d-3/21/1917, m Frederick Augustus Beck b-12/25/1844, d-10/22/1922 of Gearhart & Sarah (Remby) Beck. Ch: 1. Ida Beck m Thomas Green, no issue. 2. Mamie Beck, never married. 3. Rhoda Beck m Joseph Johnson, no issue. 4. Charles Beck m Catherine Biehler, ch: a. Arlington Beck m Mary E. Behm, they had a dau. Catherine Beck m Mr. Stump, she is a school teacher in Huntsville, Alabama. b. Mary Beck c. Catherine I. Beck single-1966, lives Tiffin, O. d. Elma Beck & e. Mabel Beck. 5. (Emily) Emma Beck m Isaac Murray, ch: a. Ward Murray m Cleo Simpson, children unknown & b. Dortha Murray m Willis Swickard, live Ft. Seneca, O., a son Randall Murray Swickard m Beverly Hoffman, they had Patrick & Lisa Ann Swickard. 6. Lola Beck * m Jasper Swartzmiller, ch: a. Allen b. Helen m Raymond Simpson, live Bettsville, O. c. Claude lives Attica, O. & d. Thelma Swartzmiller, no further data. *See-page 364

N11D - WILLIAM FRANKLIN PULTZ b-11/27/1838 Seneca Co., O., d-1/17/1921, m Nancy Smith, ch: 1. James Pultz m Lillie _____, no issue. 2. Frank Pultz, wife unknown, ch: William, June & Ina Pultz. 3. Rhoda Pultz m Jasper Shelton, they had a dau. Claudia Shelton. No further data.

N11E - (Rachel) Margaret Pultz b-4/26/1847, d-5/9/1862, never married.

N11F - George Washington Pultz b-5/25/1835 (1st born), d-8/14/1836 W. Va.

N11G - (CATHERINE) ELIZABETH PULTZ b-5/4/1845 Seneca Co., O., d-1/31/1928 bur. Pleasant Union Cem., m JOHN BURKETT b-10/29/1839, d-1920, ch: 1. Clara Burkett m 11/13/1885 James Montgomery, they had: Lloyd, Carrie & Bernice Montgomery who m a Mr. Dwyer. 2. Viola Burkett b-1866, d-1955 Pleasant Union Cem., m 1/31/1884 John Weaver (N119G), see N119G for issue. 3. Virginia (Jennie) Burkett, she b-9/24/1877, m 2/11/1902 Charles Abbott of Moses Lorenzo & Emily (Beck) Abbott, she lives yet in this year, age almost 90, ch: a. Mark Abbott b-8/5/1907 in Seneca Co., O., m 10/22/1938 Mary Frances Roller of John Clarence & Celia Jane (Clay) Roller, live Tiffin, O., they had: James Lee b-7/4/1944, Jean Marie, Donald Charles b-7/8/1953, Linda Kay b-10/12/1955 & Jon Mark Abbott b-5/16/1939 at Ft. Wayne, Ind., m 12/3/1964 Cheryl Binkley of Haldon R. & Beatrice (Young) Binkley, live Old Fort, O., they have one dau. Patricia Louise Abbott b-5/17/1965 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. b. Norman A. Abbott, d-4/13/1963 Pleasant Union Cem. m 6/29/1935 Hulda Ross of Henry & Mary Elizabeth (Bowman) Ross, live Tiffin, O., ch: Virginia Ann Abbott m Howard A. Sadoski, live Fremont, O., have Dina Lynn, Kim Ann & Kevin Anthony Sadoski; Norman Bruce Abbott m Virginia Ann Lovins, live Baltimore, Md., have Vicki Ann & Barry Allen Abbott; & Marcia Sue Abbott, single in 1966. c. Robert C. Abbott b-7/26/1903, m 5/16/1925 Mildred Sink of Austin & Dilla (Brown) Sink, live Tiffin, O., they have: Eileen A. Abbott m Gene Repp, live Tiffin, O.; Betty J. Abbott m Paul Dominique, live Toledo, O.; & Charles A. Abbott m Elma Herring, live Maumee, O. 4. Harry Calvin Burkett b-2/11/1868, he d-10/27/1936 St. Ann's Cem., Fremont, O., m Elenora Hayes b-7/5/1872, d-7/21/1942, of James Polk & Agnes (Romer) Hayes, they lived in Old Fort, O., ch: a. John Hayes Burkett b-4/24/1898 Gibsonburg, O., m Florence Disher of Pt. Clinton, John oper. a barber shop on 2nd st. In Port Clinton for many years, no issue. b. James Luke Burkett b-11/3/1900 Gibsonburg, O., d-6/14/1949, m Luella Ochs of Fremont, O., one son - James Wm. Burkett b-3/5/1931, m 5/5/1956 Rita M. Donavan of James P. & Marian E. (?) Donavan, live Cleveland, Ohio, ch: James J. b-4/3/1957, William G. b-1/2/1959, John E. b-11/21/1960, Kathleen M. b-5/18/1962 & Karen A. b-3/19/1965. c. Margaret Irene Burkett b-7/6/1902 Fremont, O., m 1927 Ernest Shinew, live in Fremont, O., ch: Virginia Anne Shinew b-9/27/1928, m Wm. Marske, live Sandusky, O., ch: Margaret Lee b-10/17/1947, Sharon Rose b-8/27/1949 & Wm. Thomas Marske b-11/3/1952; & Shirley Lee Shinew b-7/1/1931 Fremont, O., m Marshall Cronenberger live Fremont, O., ch: Marshal Sue b-9/16/1948 Fremont, O., & Stacey Lynn Cronenberger b-6/10/1958. d. Joseph Irvan Burkett b-2/21/1905 Old Fort, O., m Olive Jones of Cleveland, O., live Pacific Palisades, Calif. e. Harry Bernard Burkett b-5/16/1907, never married, he lives with his sister, Margaret.

N12 - NICHOLAS PULTZ (of Mary Ann Shaul), m ELIZABETH BELL, of Abraham & Rachel (Edwards) Bell (see Bell fam. history), had a dau. Mollie Pultz that m a Mr. Riley, no further data.

N13 - DAVID PULTZ (of Mary Ann Shaul), m BETTY KEARNS, they lived in Middleway, W. Va. in 1848, ch: A. George W. - never married. B. Luther Pultz - never marr. C. Ella Pultz m James Henson, had a son - Harry Henson - never married. D. Albert Pultz m Jessie Ziegler, had a dau. Corine Pultz m Ferdinand Blum. E. Newton Pultz m Rebecca Graham, ch: 1. Perry Pultz m Myrtle _____, ch: George, Robert, Artie, Jessie & Harriet Pultz. 2. Mary Pultz m Alvit Bigley, ch: Edna, Vallie & Robert Bigley. 3. David Pultz m Viola _____, one child - Alta Pultz, no further data.

N14 - CATHARINE PULTZ (of Mary Ann Shaul) m EPHRAIM ALSTATT/ALLSTATT/ALLSTADT. It is thought that this family removed to Lafayette Co., Missouri, no further data.

N15 - ELIZABETH BETSY PULTZ (of Mary Ann Shaul) m ROBERT HAZELETT/HASLET/HAYSLETT no further data.

N16 - Isaac or Jesse Pultz (of Mary Ann Shaul) never married, he supposedly removed to Missouri, no further data.

N17 - ELIZABETH SCHALL/SHAULL (of Nicholas Schall III) b-10/31/1800, bapt. at Union Church, Middleway, W.Va. 11/1801, d-2/2/1871 Barbour Co., W. Va., she m 4/3/1820 in Jeff. Co., W.Va. DAVID ROSENBERGER b-Jeff. Co., W.Va., d-6/6/1879 Barbour Co., W.Va., his grandfather, name unknown, came to America from Germany, David's father, name unknown, died near Middleway, W.Va. (Ref: Hist. Hand Atlas, Ill., by H. H. Hardesty Co., Publ., Chicago & Toledo, 1883) Ch: A. Elizia Rosenberger m John B. Shaul, John is no doubt of this family, but to date, the author has been unable to find out who his parents were. B. Michael Rosenberger b-1/2/1821 Jeff. Co., W.Va., m 1/9/1845 Jeff. Co., Lydia Shaul (N141), see N141 for issue.

N18 MICHAEL SCHALL/SHAWL (of Nicholas Schall III) m ELEANOR GREEN, this family removed to Ohio, to date no official records of any kind have been found to establish whether Michael & Eleanor had a family, however, Mrs. Leona (Shawl) Fry has done extensive research on her Shawl ancestry, which she has been able to go back to a Michael & Eleanor (?) Shawl, whom we believe are one & the same as the Michael who married Eleanor Green, therefore, the descendants of this Michael & Eleanor (?) Shawl that Mrs. Fry has traced are being listed here.

MICHAEL SHAWL m Eleanor _____. They changed the spelling to Shawl because the mail was always getting mixed up with those in Seneca Co., O. Michael came to Seneca Co. in 1822, then removed to Sandusky twp., Sandusky Co., O. in 1824-5 & again later to Jackson twp., Sandusky Co. in 1832, it is thought that he later removed to Illinois or Indiana where he possibly died, ch: A. Elizabeth Shawl m Mr. Michaels, lived in Indiana. B. Margaret Shawl m Mr. Remsberg, lived in Ill. C. Sophia Shawl b-Sandusky Co., O., m Ninn Remsberg, one child - Pet Remsberg m Chauncy Wyant, no issue-1961. D. Melissa Shawl b-Sandusky Co., O., d-Gibsonburg, O., m John Vandersall, one child - Chester Vandersall m May Aldrich. E. Caroline Shawl m Mr. Overmeyer, lived Gibsonburg, O. F. George Shawl b-7/20/1832 Sandusky Co., O., d-5/15/1913 Sandusky Co., O., m 1854 Mahala Havens, ch: 1. Mina Shawl b-Sandusky Co., O., d-1940 Bartlesville, Okla., m 1. John Thompson, m 2. Hiram Fisher, Mina had three children by her first husband, they all died young. 2. Birchard Shawl d-Dewey, Okla., m Candise Inman, ch: a. Addie Shawl m Charles VanAlstine. b. Mina Shawl m Wm. Bebout. c. Helen Shawl m David Greene. 3. Hattie Shawl d-Fremont, O., m John Kieffer, ch: a. Lucille Kieffer m Henry House, they had Robert & Jack House. b. Eula Kieffer b-5/20/1894 Sandusky Co., O., d-1956 Fremont, O., m 8/4/1923 Clifford Smith, no issue. c. Anna Ruth

Kieffer m Walter Fry, no issue. d. Marie Kieffer m Nevin Wolenslagle, they had James Wolenslagle. 4. Edward Shawl b-12/18/1871 Sandusky Co., O., d-10/1/1938 Fremont, O., m Elta Gephart, ch: Ethel m Donald Fausey, Lucy m Howard Koebel, Willis m Aletha _____, Clyde, Fern m Leonard Hayfling & Myrtle Shawl m Ralph Gust. 5. Hazel Shawl b-1883 Sandusky Co., O., d-2/25/1961 Perrysburg, O., m Richard Bowlus, ch: a. Paul Bowlus m Lucy _____, had Pauline. b. Donald Bowlus m Isabelle Rollins, no issue-1962. c. Kathaleen Bowlus m Charles Glenn Slater, they had a son, name unknown & a dau. Charlene Slater. 6. John W. Shawl b-10/8/1855 Sandusky Co., O., d-12/7/1922 Perry, Lake Co., O., m 11/13/1877 Sarah Ellen Warner, ch: a. Howard Shawl b-4/30/1877 Burgoon, O., m 8/18/1911 Myrtle Long, live Parker, Ariz., ch: Enid Aliene Shawl b-6/16/1912 Burgoon, O., she m 4/4/1930 Charles E. Jones, Jr., live Chambersberg, Pa., ch: Charles E. Jones III m Sue Fronterhouse & Charlene Jones m Harlod Miner; Clifford Shawl b-4/19/1916 Burgoon, O., m Eloise Chaney of Arthur & Maude (Inks) Chaney, live Las Vegas, Nevada, ch: Kermit Shawl m Catherine _____, Steven m Gena _____, Constance m Thomas Deakin, Jeffery, & Dennis Lee Shawl, died infant. b. Wilmer E. Shawl b-5/8/1888 Burgoon, O., d-12/7/1955 Bettsville, O., m 6/ /1911 Goldie Hartman in Sandusky Co., O., ch: Howard C. Shawl b-2/29/1916 Perry, Lake Co., O., m 4/ /1938 Violet Sayre, they had Diana & John Shawl; Marie Shawl b-5/2/1918 m 11/ /1937 Grover Ward, live VanNuys, Calif, they had Margo Jean Ward who m 2/6/1960 Charles Williams; Bernice Shawl b-3/16/1923, m Richard Lanning, they live Bettsville, O., they had Richard, Jr. & Larry Lanning; & Ray Shawl. c. Leona Shawl b-10/27/1896 Burgoon, O., m 6/22/1916 Nevin M. Fry, of Henry P. & Kate (Stoner) Fry, live Bettsville, O., one child - Nevin Norman Fry b-8/5/1922 Bettsville, O., m 1/31/1948 Eleanor Frankenfield, of LeRoy & Sarah (Smith) Frankenfield, live Tiffin, O., they have Beverly Ann b-10/29/1948, Robert Nevin b-4/9/1950, Phillip Norman b-2/20/1952 & David Lee Fry b-8/20/1957.

N19 thru N24 - these numbers were reserved for any future children that might come to light in further research on N18 Michael Shawl.

N25 - JACOB SCHALL/SHAULL (of Nicholas Schall III) b-11/14/1784 Jeff. Co., W.Va., d-12/3/1862 Williams Co., O., m 1/19/1809 Jeff. Co., W.Va. by Young (Ref. Charles Town, W.Va. Ct. House) to SUSAN ANN PULTZ b-7/16/1791 Pa., d-11/5/1883, dau. of John Puls/Baltz/Pultz, John was in the Revol. War, he was b-11/6/1759 Lancaster Co., Pa. Jacob moved to Ohio in 1833 & for a few months stopped in Marion, O., until he could find a suitable location. He finally entered land in Williams Co. where he & a portion of his family settled. He became one of the leading farmers & was one of Williams County's respected pioneers. Jacob left no will, but on 2/19/1884 an estate on Susan was begun, there was no mention of children, Case #2532, Index Vol. I, p. 209, Probate Ct., Recorder's Office, Bryan, Ohio. Ref: Goodspeeds Hist. Wms. Co., p.368-391 & Shinn's Hist. Wms. Co., p.539-540. Ch: N26 - Lydia, N27 - dau., N28 - Rebecca, N29 - Isaac, N30 - Milton, N31 - Samuel, N32 - Joshua, N33 - Daniel & N34 - John M.:

N26 - LYDIA SHAULL b-5/ /1811, bapt. 7/ /1811 Union Church, Middleway, W.Va., sponsors were George & Polly Poltz. George & Polly (Polly was a nickname for Mary) Poltz are no doubt Lydia's Aunt & Uncle George Pultz & Mary Ann (Shaul) Pultz, N10. No further data.

N27 - daughter, name unknown, of Jacob & Susan (Pultz) Shaul.

N28 - REBECCA SHAULL (of Jacob Shaul) m Conrad Kellar, ch: George m Lucinda Lee, Susan m Jacob Custer, Eliza m Wisman Lee, Lydia m M. L. Duster, Hiram m Ida Reese, & James Kellar m _____ Wilkins.

N29 - ISAAC SHAUL (of Jacob Shaul) b-2/10/1813, d-1/7/1861 Loudon Cem., Montpelier, Ohio, m REBECCA MESMORE b-10/8/1818, d-4/12/1896 Montpelier, O. ch: A. Hiram D. Shaul b-10/28/1855 Wms. Co., O., d-9/30/1930 Riverside Cem., Montpelier, O., m Mary Jane Bryner b-8/16/1862, d-10/5/1918, ch: 1. Carl L. Shaul b-8/10/1884 Wms. Co., O., m 7/4/1911 Vera Gloar b-3/15/1891, live Montpelier, O.,

ch: a. Waneta Shaul b-6/2/1912, d-4/4/1939, m Jacob Faber, ch: Wanda Faber b-1932, m Harold McKarns, live Montpelier, O., ch: Debbie & Lisa McKarns; and Ronald E. Faber b-4/4/1934, m Carol Riter, live Montpelier, O., ch: Diane, Linda, Joyce & Douglas Faber. b. Osean Shaul b-4/28/1914, m Ralph McDonald, live Lima, O., ch: Nancy McDonald m Delmar Kennedy, live Lima, O., ch: Delmar, Barry and Gregory Kennedy; Betty McDonald, living at home. 2. Metta Shaul b-9/30/1882 in Montpelier, O., m 11/16/1907 Albert R. Goodale of Wm. & Harriet (?) Goodale, live Hamburg, N. Y., ch: a. Mary Louise Goodale b-5/5/1909 Buffalo, N.Y., m 4/22/1939 Herbert Short of Wm. & Gertrude (?) Short, live Hamburg, N. Y., a dau. Elizabeth Ann Short b-1/23/1945 Buffalo, N. Y. b. Harriet Goodale b-10/2/1913 Buffalo, N. Y., Was a Capt. U.S.A.F., retired, never married-1962, lives Hamburg, N. Y. c. Alberta Goodale b-1/4/1911 Buffalo, N. Y., m 7/31/1939 Thomas Collins, son of James & Loretta (?) Collins, live Hamburg, N. Y., ch: Mary Jane b-8/7/1942, Thomas, Jr. b-11/27/1947 & John Albert Collins b-9/3/1952 all in Buffalo, N. Y.

B. Elizabeth Shaul b-2/18/1837 Superior twp., Wms. Co., O., d-9/27/1921 West Jeff. Cem., m 5/25/1856 David Tressler d-12/25/1889, of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Phillips) Tressler, lived Montpelier, O., ch: 1. Jonathan A. Tressler b-5/8/1857, he died 9/23/1862 W. Jeff. Cem. 2. George W. Tressler b-8/4/1858, d-12/23/1936 W. Jeff. Cem. 3. Mary Wilda Tressler b-8/5/1868, d-12/5/1937 Shiffler Cem., near Bryan, O., m Joseph Temple, no issue. 4. Catherine Tressler b-8/11/1861 W. Jess., O., d-11/4/1929 W. Jeff., O., m 1. 12/24/1893 Harry H. Osborne, d-6/24/1900, m 2. Samuel Eberly b-2/15/1854, d-1/12/1915 of Jacob & Catherine (Blubaker) Eberly, lived near Montpelier, O., ch: a. Mary Ellen Osborne m 4/17/1915 Ora Colon, he b-1/2/1894 of Wm. & Emma (?) Colon, live W. Unity, O., no issue. b. Henry Franklin Osborne b-10/9/1897, single-1963, lives Lucas, O. c. Charles D. Osborne he b-2/17/1899, single-1963, lives Bryan, O. d. Clarence T. Eberly b-10/2/1902, d-4/12/1905 Jeff. cem. e. Florence Eberly b-4/27/1905 Kunkle, O., m 12/22/1925 Harold David Warner of Melvin E. & Tressie (Hoag) Warner, live Lucas, O., ch: Mary Imogene Warner b-6/28/1926 Montpelier, O., m 9/27/1946 James H. Reese, live Mansfield, O., ch: John G. b-1/9/1953 & James R. Reese b-11/16/1947, d-1/11/1961; Rondabelle M. Warner b-5/26/1930 Montpelier, O., single-1963, lives Lucas, Ohio; Marlin M. Warner b-9/26/1931 Montpelier, O., m 9/10/1960 Lucille C. Michels, she b-7/10/1938, live Ashland, O., ch: Rosemary May b-5/9/1961 & Susan Marie Warner b-10/29/1963; Remonia L. Warner b-2/15/1929, d-2/24/1929; Elvin James Warner, he b-10/9/1937 Bryan, O., single-1963; & Calverda A. Warner b-11/18/1935 Bryan, O., m 11/19/1960 Marion Rose, live Dayton, Ohio. 5. Emma Louise Tressler b-1/23/1864 W. Jeff., O., d-5/17/1944 W. Franklin Cem., near W. Unity, O., m 3/13/1889 Wm. Ely of Obediah S. & Mahala (Masters) Ely, ch: a. Ferne Ely b-9/20/1891 W. Unity, O., m 12/15/1915 John D. Jennings of Robt. & Jane (Cassidy) Jennings, live Pontiac, Mich., ch: Wm. Andrew Jennings b-4/14/1920 Detroit, Mich., m 6/8/1940 Marie Brewer of Chas. & Alice (Overbee) Brewer, live Pontiac, Mich., ch: Wm. Andrew Jennings, Jr. b-4/28/1941 Rochester, Mich., m 11/23/1963 Moreen Shearrer & Mary Louise Jennings b-8/26/1946 Pontiac, Mich., m 12/7/1963 Wm. Jos. Sherman; Louise Jennings b-11/19/1923 Detroit, Mich., m 11/7/1941 John Angus of John & Grace (Fater) Angus, live Rochester, Mich., ch: Thomas Angus b-7/22/1942, m 1963 to Dorothy Coopman, Patricia Angus b-7/21/1943, m 1961 Richard Murrish & have Sandra Murrish b-1962, Richard Angus b-2/21/1948, Nancy Angus b-7/23/1950, Susan Angus b-11/3/1953, Melinda Angus b-8/3/1956 & Mark Angus b-10/28/1958; Helen Jane Jennings b-3/2/1927 Detroit, Mich., m 6/1/1962 Wm. Hroba of Jos. & Anna (Sabin) Hroba, have Jeffrey Wm. Hroba b-2/12/1963 Royal Oak, Mich.; & John Robert Jennings b-6/14/1936 Detroit, Mich., m 2/23/1961 Dianne Peel of Everett & Dorothy (Phonson) Peel, have John Robert Jennings, Jr. b-12/22/1962 Pontiac, Mich. b. Helen Ely b-6/12/1896 W. Unity, O., m 6/28/1915 Hadsell L. Gray of Frank & Mary (Harriman) Gray, live Detroit, Mich., ch: Don W. Gray b-11/20/1916 Wauseon, O., m 5/10/1941 Marie Upton of Wm. & Chloe (Everingham) Upton, live Livonia, Mich., ch: Linda Lee Gray b-3/19/1943, m 8/12/1961 (John) Jack W. Marshall of John M. & Arline

(Easley) Marshall, ch: David Chas. Marshall b-2/16/1962 & Brian E. Gray, he b-3/6/1948; Charles LeRoy Gray b-9/26/1931 Detroit, Mich., m 6/10/1961 Lenore Kay Morse of Arthur A. & Marie A. (Buchinger) Morse, live Detroit, Mich., ch: Debra Lynn b-6/20/1962 & Allen Lee Gray b-12/13/1963. 6. Rebecca A. Tressler b-12/9/1859, d-1/23/1909 W. Jeff., O., m Albert Hutchison, lived near Montpelier, O., ch: a. Eulalie Hutchison b-8/18/1888 W. Jeff., O., m 12/24/1905 Charley Reynolds of Frank A. & Sarah A. (Held) Reynolds, live Fayette, O., one daughter Ruth Maxine Reynolds b-2/24/1915, m 1/28/1935 Noel K. Borton, live Ypsilanti, Mich., ch: Richard K. Borton m Diane Alexandra, live Ann Arbor, Mich., have Kelli.; Barbara S. Borton m Mr. Townsend, live Ypsilanti, Mich., have Troy; Ruth Ann Borton & Cheryl K. Borton, at home-1963. b. Hazel Hutchison b-4/27/1894 W. Jeff., O., d-11/9/1947, m Mr. Overly, no issue. c. Ada Hutchison, she b-1/18/1897 W. Jeff., O., d-1/2/1942 Waldron Cem., Mich., m 10/4/1922 David Wheeler of Isaac & Louisa (Welling) Wheeler, ch: Junior Wheeler b-5/6/1923 in Waldron, Mich., single-1964 & Jack Wheeler b-6/29/1932 Waldron, Mich., m 10/20/1956 Mary Phila of Earl & Margaret (Southweel) Phila, live Waldron, Mich., they have Cindy Lou Wheeler b-4/25/1959 Waldron, Mich. d. Etta Hutchison b-2/23/1899 Butler, Ind., d-12/ /1949, m Mr. Zuvers, have Irene Zuvers m John W. Johnston, live Toledo, O. & e. Vern Hutchison b-3/3/1901 Butler, Ind., lives Ypsilanti. 7. Loyetta Tressler b-8/6/1874 W. Jeff., O., d-1/13/1959 Woodmere Cem., Detroit, Mich., m 8/20/1895 Edward Sharrar of Cornelius & Marguerite (?) Sharrar, lived in Detroit, Mich., ch: a. Osro George Sharrar b-6/24/1897 Montpelier, O., he m 5/29/1937 Mary Strach of Lucas & Alexandria (?) Strach, live Dearborn, Mich., one dau. Sandra Lee Sharrar b-11/1/1939, she grad. from Purdue Univ. in 1961, is presently teaching at New Trier High School, Winnetka, Ill., single-1966. b. Paul Sharrar b-7/15/1903 Detroit, Mich., d-2/12/1946 Forest Lawn Cem., Detroit, Mich., m 6/17/1924 Leona Dettloff of Fred & Dora (?) Dettloff, one dau. Beverly Ann Sharrar b-12/11/1926, m 11/27/1951 James Lennon, he is with the Detroit Police Dept., live Detroit, Mich., ch: Paul b-6/7/1953, Cheryl Ann b-5/8/1955 & Susan Beth Lennon b-12/17/1959. c. David Sharrar b-1910, d-3/1/1913. d. Harry T. Sharrar b-5/5/1914 Detroit, Mich., m 6/27/1936 Elizabeth Catherine Lulay of Andrew & Catherine (?) Lulay, live Detroit, Mich., ch: Carolyn Elizabeth Sharrar m Robert Henry Steiger, live Detroit, Mich.; Barbara Jeanne b-8/26/1949 & Donald Howard Sharrar b-11/5/1952. 8. Clara Mae Tressler b-5/16/1870, d-3/13/1938 in Wauseon, O., m Charles Eberly, ch: a. George Eberly b-12/16/1909 Delta, O., m 6/16/1932 Herma E. Sower of Abraham B. & Mary (Rupp) Sower, live McComb, Ohio, ch: Janice E. Eberly b-2/25/1935, m 10/14/1961 L. Edward York & Charles G. Eberly b-9/8/1941, single-1963. b. David Eberly lives Wauseon, O. c. Dora Eberly m Mr. Kunkle, live Archbold, O. d. Rolla Eberly b-7/13/1892, d-5/27/1954 Hillside Cem., Purcell, Okla., m 1. Florence Shaffer, m 2. Olda Durham of James Fletcher & Mary Addie (House) Durham, live Lexington, Okla., ch: (1st wife) Eugene Eberly b-4/23/1914 Delta, O., m 10/14/1939 Wilma Steinbrecher of Wm. & Eleanor (Sigg) Stein, live Maugansville, Md., ch: Paul Gene Eberly m Sandra Mauck, live Hagerstown, Md., Mark Joel & Nadine Anne Eberly; Wm. Eberly b-3/10/1913 Delta, Ohio, m 6/19/1932 Effie Wyse of Sam & Lavina (Stutzman) Wyse, live Delta, O., ch: James Wm. Eberly m 10/4/1953 Margaret Huffman, live Luray, Va., ch. James Wm. Jr., he b-12/16/1954, Eric b-3/3/1958 & Quinten Edward Eberly b-6/19/1959; Ruth Ann Eberly m 3/19/1954 James H. Brown, live Alvordton, O., have Arthur James Brown b-11/7/1954, Van Lee Brown b-12/13/1955, John Mack Brown b-6/29/1957, Rosemary Brown b-6/25/1958 & Kathleen Brown b-9/3/1960; & Jack Jay Eberly m 1/8/1966 Joyce Johnson, live Edon, O.; & Jane Eberly b-3/31/1915, m 12/12/1936 Carl Bowerman, live Delta, O., no issue-1966. (2nd wife) Melba Lee Eberly b-2/28/1932 Tulia, Texas, m 7/14/1949 Carroll Coolidge Looman of Earl L. & Lola (?) Looman, live Seminole, Okla., have Ronald Carroll Looman b-3/10/1954 & Trina Denise Looman b-12/25/1956; James Eberly b-1/16/1926 Swisher Co., Texas, m 7/21/1951 in Purcell, Okla. to Peggy Marie Hawkins of Matthew B. & Amy Tilee (Southard) Hawkins, live Houston, Texas, have Brenda Kay b-11/26/1954, Patti Lynne b-8/7/1959 & Lorie Ann

b-2/4/1963; Vernon Ruth Eberly b-5/22/1924 Tulia, Texas, m 2/14/1948 Orbay Edgar Smith of Wm. Belden & Louetta (Barton) Smith, live Lexington, Okla., have Jimmy Lee Smith b-8/12/1949 Pauls Valley, Okla. & Debra Sue Smith b-7/30/1952 Ardmore, Okla.; & Roy Eberly m Elmore Stanley of Hollywood, Fla. 9. Chloe M. Tressler b-7/27/1878, d-2/11/1954 Montpelier, O., m Christian Vonalt, ch: a. Carl V. Vonalt b-10/19/1907 Montpelier, O., m 6/15/1942 (Theda) Blanch Baker of Jay & Geraldine (Cox) Baker, live Montpelier, O. (N33G5A), no issue. b. August Vonalt; never married. c. David Vonalt, never married. d. Paul C. Vonalt b-11/12/1908 Montpelier, O., m 4/19/1936 Eula Faye Gorrell of Lawrence Glen & Blanche Mae (Miars) Gorrell, live Montpelier, O., ch: Larry Paul Vonalt b-1/10/1937 Angola, Indiana, m 9/4/1960 Joyce D. Ouzts of Bennie Lee & Jennie Mae (Kyzer) Ouzts, live in Gainesville, Fla., have Laura Kersten Vonalt b-1/16/1962 Murray, Ky.; Freddie Lynn Vonalt b-2/2/1942 Angola, Ind., m 9/22/1962 Margaret Ellen Palumbo of Mike & Ruth Ellen (Meacham) Palumbo, live Bowling Green, O., have Christina Anne Vonalt b-5/11/1963 Bowling Green, O.; Merrice Anne Vonalt; Timothy Chris Vonalt & Kerry Gene Vonalt. e. John Vonalt b-5/17/1913 Montpelier, O., m 10/9/1961 Judy Bard b-2/1/1945 of Alva & Maudie (?) Bard, live Clayton, Mich., have Rosalie Kay b-12/3/1961 & Christine Lee Vonalt b-5/21/1963. f. Odela Vonalt, single-1963, lives Montpelier, O. g. Otilie Vonalt m Harry Harrington, live Montpelier, O. 10. Rosa Ellen Tressler b-12/14/1865, d-10/24/1928 Delta, O., m Henry Ziegler lived in Delta, O., ch: a. Violet Ziegler m Mr. Rice, a son Randell Rice. b. Ethel Ziegler m Mr. Wolf. c. Henrietta Ziegler m Mr. Ashbaugh & lived in Texas.

C. EUPHEMIA LAURA SHAUL (of Isaac Shaul) m AARON KENT, lived Eaton Rapids, Mich., no further data.

D. MARY JANE SHAUL (of Isaac Shaul) m WILLIAM KENT, lived Eaton Rapids, Mich., no further data.

E. MELISSA SHAUL (of Isaac Shaul) m Mr. WILSON, lived Bridgewater, Ohio, no further data.

F. GEORGE SHAUL (of Isaac Shaul) Lived near Charlotte, Mich., no further data.

G. CONRAD SHAUL (of Isaac Shaul) m EMMA CRAWFORD, no further data.

H. ISAAC SHAUL, JR. (of Isaac Shaul) m _____ EDDY, lived near Charlotte, Mich., one son - Hyram Shaul, married & wife unknown, had a son - George Shaul, no further data.

N30 - MILTON SHAULL/SCHAULL (of Jacob Shaull) b-4/18/cl846, m MARY BAKER who had a brother William Baker, ch: A. Ora M. Shaull b-4/11/1878 Montpelier, O., m 2/21/1903 Iva Dell Hatch, she d-about 1949, of Elmer & Ellen (Tuller) Hatch, live Coldwater, Mich., one child - Echo Dorr Shaull b-1/12/1905 Frontier, Mich., m 3/10/1925 Gladys Meyer of Ed & Bertha (?) Meyer, live Coldwater, Mich., no issue. B. Wyomie E. Shaull b-1881, d-9/8/1966 Ann Arbor, Mich., bur. Roseland Cem., in Jackson, Mich., m Bernice _____, one child - Virginia Shaull m Kenneth Haworth, live Jackson, Mich., adopted two boys. C. Oscar Shaull b-6/28/1872 in Superior twp., Wms. Co., O., m 1/1/1901 Amy Davis of Jos. & Selena (Barnes) Davis, live Wall Lake, near Orland, Ind., ch: 1. Vera Shaull b-7/31/1923 in Auburn, Ind., m Roy Calhoun, live Reading, Mich., no issue-1963. 2. Lettie Shaull b-6/7/1914 Ovid twp., Branch Co., Mich., m Virgil Melchi, live in Orland, Ind., no issue-1963. 3. Josie Shaull b-8/31/1919 Coldwater, Mich., m 10/14/1939 Wayne Shufelt of Wm. & Delcie (Densmore) Shufelt, live Niles, Mich., ch: Dennis Wayne Shufelt b-6/5/1941, m 5/28/1963 Dorothy Sue Crouch, live Marshall, Mich., they have no issue; Delcie Jo b-11/17/1942; David DeLor b-4/5/1944; & Amy Jean Shufelt b-7/16/1945, all single-1963. 4. Lydia Shaull m Charles Neutz, live Fremont, Ind., have four or five children. D. Lydia Shaull bur. Frontier, Mich., m 1. John Klutz, m 2. Sir Vantis Wolf, no issue.

N31 - SAMUEL SHAULL (of Jacob Shaull) m JANE BRIM, ch: A. James Shaull buried Riverside Cem., Montpelier, O., m Hattie Wagner, no issue. B. Jacob Shaull buried Riverside Cem., m Maggie Durham of Henry Durham, ch: 1. Roy Shaull m Gordon, live Medway, O., no issue-1964. 2. Edward Shaull b-1/23/1897 Wms. Co., O., m 1. Florence Wherle of John Wherle, m 2. Carmie Kaufman, m 3. 3/7/1960 Blanche (Chrisman) Moore of James Chrisman, live Montpelier, O., one child - Roger John Shaull b-11/19/1927 Blackleslee, O., m 9/9/1956 Ruth J. Harmon b-12/6/1926 Quincy, Mich., of Ivan & Juanita Harmon, live Montpelier, O., they were married at Metz, Ind., ch: Barbara Joan b-11/24/1957 Wms. Co., O., Debra Sue b-4/6/1959 Montpelier, O., Larry Joe b-9/12/1962 Montpelier & Sherri Lynne Shaull b-5/26/1960 Montpelier. 3. Jennie Shaull m 1. John Custer, m 2. Jesse Calvert, live Toledo, O. 4. Fern Shaull m 1. Clarence Peters, m 2. Kenneth Rathburn, live Melvindale, Mich. No further data.

N32 - JOSHUA SHAULL (of Jacob Shaull) b-1/31/1815 W. Va., d-11/21/1855 Loudon Cem., Montpelier, O., m ELIZABETH BIBLE, ch:

A. Jacob Shaull b-11/10/1851 Wms. Co., O., d-10/5/1928 First United Brethren Church Cem., Montpelier, O., m 1875 Sarah Ann Blue b-5/20/1858 Port Clinton, O., d-7/6/1930 Wms. Co., O., Sarah had a brother D. M. Blue of Montpelier, O. & a sister Mary Blue who m James Schall (N9D). They lived five miles NW of Montpelier, O., ch: 1. Alanson Shaull m 1. 1900 Hattie Lovejoy of John & Amanda (?) Lovejoy, m 2. Murl Baker (N33G3), live Montpelier, O., one child - Roscoe Shaull b-4/26/1901 Montpelier, O., m 7/31/1920 Bertha Bell of Ezra & Nora (?) Bell, live Montpelier, O., two child.- Leona Mae Shaull b-11/4/1921 Montpelier, O., m Victor Brandon, live Montpelier, O., they had Barbara & Judy Brandon & Stanley Brandon; & Betty Louise Shaull b-5/10/1923 Angola, Ind., m Eddie Hochmuth. 2. Chauncey Shaull d-1903, presumed to have never married. 3. Burget Shaull d-1908, presumed to have never married. 4. Grover Shaull m Carrie Lump, lived Edon, O., one child Estellene Shaull m Mr. Jennings, live Butler, Ind. 5. Adaline Shaull b-10/25/1897 Wms. Co., O., m 11/10/1912 Owen Victor Miller of John Franklin & Harriet (Wilson) Miller, live Stryker, O., ch: a. Victor E. Miller m Mildred Patton, after Mr. Miller died, Mildred m Walter Louys, live Bowling Green, O., ch: Richard Miller m Sharon Short & has two sons, Diane Miller m Stuart Walker and live Defiance, O., & Donald Miller born about 1950. b. Owen Junior Miller m June Motter, live Bryan, O., they have Jeffery & Vicki Miller. c. Earnest Darrold Miller m 1. Virginia Nickerson, m 2. Rosemary Durelette, had one son that d-age 10m. d. Opal Vanessa Miller m 1. Donald Shannon, m 2. ?, m 3. ?, m 4. ?, & m 5. Wilson Kimberly, issue - John Franklin Shannon m Lee Gibbins & Ward Wilson Kimberly b-about 1959. e. Claude Leverne Miller b-9/26/1914 Wms. Co., O., m Bernice Smith of John & Ida (Fisher) Smith, live Bryan, O., issue - James Leverne Miller b-3/18/1936 W. Unity, O., m 4/15/1956 at Weeks Island in Louisiana to Sadie Cecile Sigur, live Findlay, O., they have Mark Leverne Miller b-4/16/1957 & Denise Ann Miller b-11/14/1958; Laura Lea Miller b-8/1/1946 in Wauseon, O.; & Linda Louise Miller b-3/9/1951 Bryan, O.

B. Katherine Shaull (of Joshua Shaull) m Isaac Cox, ch: 1. Burton Cox m Inez Reeze, live Pontiac, Mich., ch: a. Wilson Cox had no children. b. Lucille Cox m 1. Robert Greer, m 2. ?, lived in Flint, Mich., ch: 1st husband - Robert, jr., Richard & a daughter. 2. Samuel Cox b-2/21/1875, d-3/7/1929 Riverview Cem., Montpelier, O., m 9/ /1895 Lulu M. Brannan of James M. & Rosina (Betts) Brannan, ch: a. James B. Cox b & d-1896. b. Ferman W. Cox b-1898, d-1899. c. Effie Cox b-1911, m 8/22/1942 Wayne P. Woodruff of Forrest & Lola (Prentice) Woodruff, live Cleveland, O., & have one child - James Robert Woodruff b-1/23/1948.

C. Joshua Shaull, Jr. (Of Joshua Shaull) b-6/22/1855 Wms. Co., O., d-6/10/1891 Loudon Cem., Montpelier, O., m Jennie Lee of George & Susanna (?) Lee, ch: 1. Nelson Shaull b-5/10/1884, d-3/3/1944, m Sylvia Seward, no issue. 2. Thomas Shaull b-9/21/1885 Wms. Co., O., d-5/27/1956 W. Jeff., O., m 11/5/1914 Lena

Roode of Allen B. & Sarah E. (?) Roode, live Montpelier, O., one child - Gladys Shaulb b-7/20/1918 Wms. Co., O., m 1936 Walter McKelvey of Stephen & Meda (?) McKelvey, live Bryan, O., ch: Carol Ann b-9/19/1940 Wms. Co., O., & Larry Eugene McKelvey b-5/26/1947 Wauseon, O. 3. Rollie Shaulb b-1889, d-1906 Loudon Cem., Montpelier.

D. George Shaulb (of Joshua Shaulb) b-7/19/1846, d-1919 Union Chapel Cem., Montpelier, O., m Ann Colbert b-1846, d-1925, ch: 1. Mary Shaulb m Clem Channey, no issue. 2. Joshua Shaulb, never married. 3. Dennis Shaulb m Zelma Corbert, no issue. 4. Lewis Shaulb bur. Riverside Cem., Montpelier, O., m Lavina Gunyan of Wm. & Phoebe (Cressy) Gunyan, ch: a. Mildred Shaulb b-7/1/1903 Montpelier, O., m 2/18/1926 Harold Ames of John B. & Elizabeth (Ziegler) Ames, live Bryan, O., they have: Isabel Ames b-8/3/1928, m 7/8/1950 Gerald Wetmore, live Bryan, O., they have Steven b-2/16/1953 & Christine Wetmore b-2/14/1955; & Lila Ames, she b-7/30/1932, m 11/25/1955 Leon Shoup, they have Lori b-7/2/1955, Linda b-9/7/1956 & Lane Shoup b-10/17/1959; b. Burl Shaulb died young. c. Iris Shaulb m Clarence Carter, no issue. d. Flossie & e. Blair Shaulb, both died infants. f. George Shaulb b-6/29/1898 Montpelier, O., m 12/2/1918 Anna L. Reavis of Jos. & Annie (Cox) Reavis, live Royal Oak, Mich., have one child - Marshall B. Shaulb b-7/16/1920, single-1966. 5. Ida Shaulb - buried Union Chapel, Montpelier, O., m Harry Griffin of James & Henrietta (?) Griffin, ch: a. Thelma Griffin she b-9/1/1911 Toledo, O., m 12/12/1927 L. J. Pahl of Frank & Catherine (?) Pahl, live Cleveland, O., ch: Loretta Pahl b-3/30/1928, m 12/20/1947 Duane Enterline of Blaine & Florence (Nichols) Enterline, live Edon, O., they have Stanley b-4/19/1950 & Marcia Enterline b-6/18/1953; & JoAnn Pahl b-7/22/1930 Toledo, O., m 8/19/1950 Paul Sanders of Charles & Julia Francis (Bell) Sanders, live in Edgerton, O., they have Alana DiAnn b-10/17/1951, Denise Lynn b-4/19/1953, Larry Paul b-12/15/1954, Terry Jos. b-5/29/1957 & Melissa Lea Sanders b-3/28/1961. b. Ronald Griffin, wife unknown, ch: JoAnn Griffin m Eddie Kolodny, live Brook Park, O.; & Thomas Griffin lives Parma, O. 6. Charles E. Shaulb b-8/25/1866 Montpelier, O., d-1946 Union Chapel Cem., m 1. Adaline Tarr, m 2. 1903 Flora Corbert b-5/21/1882, d-1934 of _____ & Julia Ann (?) Corbert, ch: (1st wife) a. Hazel (Georgia) Shaulb m Laurin Brim of Geo. & Almeda (Isenhardt) Brim, live Montpelier, O., ch: 1. Linden Brim, died with no issue. 2. Almeda Adaline Brim m Ford Hendricks, live Montpelier, O., ch: Lewis Hendricks m Barbara Hopner, they have LuAnn Marie, Lona Jo, Laurane K. & Larken Ranes Hendricks; & Judy Ann Hendricks m Roger Hepner, live Montpelier, O. & have Jeffery Lee & Anthony Hepner. 3. Virginia Fay Brim m Eugene Tingle, they have Randy Lee & Tracie Jo Tingle. 4. Betty Mae Brim m Charles Brigle, live Albuquerque, New Mexico, they had Terry Lee, Ginger Ellen & Dan Gayle Brigle. 5. Bethel Marie Brim m Franklin Custer, live Montpelier, O. & they have Kent Lee & Kyle Dean Custer. (2nd wife) b. Leta Marie Shaulb b-1/3/1909 Montpelier, O., m 7/7/1929 Robert W. King b-5/1/1907 in Toledo, O., of George & Augusta (Weil) King, live Montpelier, O., one son - Theodore Charles King b-7/26/1930 Toledo, O., m 6/29/1951 Donna Jean Traxler b-8/17/1930 Montpelier, O., of Chas. & Carrie (?) Traxler, live Montpelier, O., they have Cindy Lou b-7/18/1955 & Charles Alan King b-7/19/1959. c. Robert Garwin Shaulb b-1/12/1911 Montpelier, O., m 1. 1935 Beulah Knapp, m 2. 7/7/1950 Mary K. McDonald of Jack & Mergie (Ankney) Birmingham, live Montpelier, O., ch: 1. Barbara J. Shaulb b-12/21/1940, m 3/21/1964 Thomas Geo. Hosey in South Bend, Ind., of Chas. & Helen Ruth (?) Hosey, originally spelled O'Hosey, live in Valparaiso, Ind., they have Kelly Ruth Hosey b-1/12/1965 Valparaiso, Ind. 2. Richard Edmond Shaulb b-11/29/1936 Wms. Co., O., m 8/29/1958 in Idar-Oberstein, Germany & again on 8/30/1958 in a civil ceremony under German law to Constance Diana Welling of Raymond Victor & Margaret (?) Welling, live Montpelier, O., ch: Misty Joanna Lee b-11/24/1960 Montpelier & Vicki Lee Shaulb b-9/26/1963. 3. David Lee Shaulb b-9/30/1944 Bryan, O., m 6/2/1963 Connie L. Chrisman of Edgar Dale & Emma Jean (Knecht) Chrisman, live Bell, Calif., no issue-1966.

E. Samuel Shauli (of Joshua Shauli) b-5/26/1853, m Fannie Housman, ch: 1. Ollie Shauli m Oakley Betts, no further data. 2. Arvillia Shauli m Rufus Weaver, ch: Blanche, Paul, Raymond lives Montpelier, O., Russell, Frances & Wilson Weaver, no further data.

F. James Shauli (of Joshua Shauli) b-11/2/1848 Montpelier, O., buried Riverside Cem., Montpelier, O., m Catherine Baker, ch: 1. Wilson Shauli bur. Riverside Cem., never married. 2. Gay Fern Shauli bur. Riverside Cem., never married. 3. Maurice Ray Shauli b-3/31/1885 Montpelier, O., d-3/15/1959 Riverside Cem., m 2/28/1909 Nellie Street of George Street, one child - Doris Shauli b-11/12/1918 Montpelier, O., m 1. 6/28/1936 Olen Henry of Harvey Henry, m 2. 8/29/1945 T. A. Peters of W. H. Peters, m 3. 7/22/1950 Richard Wineland of Clarence Wineland, m 4. 5/30/1951 Celestain A. Burkmire of Albert Burkmire, live Montpelier, O., ch: Barbara Henry b-3/9/1942 Montpelier, O., m 4/22/1961 Robert Turner of Burl Turner, live Montpelier, O., one child - Anthony Ray Turner b-3/31/1962 in Montpelier, O.; Willie T. Peters b-6/28/1946 Montpelier, O.; & Nancy Ann Wine-land b-3/20/1951 Wauseon, O. 4. Alice Shauli m Wm. Britton, ch: a. Fern Britton m Chester Harper, live Adrian, Mich., no issue. b. Delmas Britton m Lillian Shuster, live Cedarville, Mich., no issue. 5. Joshua John Shauli he b-2/1/1874 Wms. Co., O., d-10/16/1948 Fountain Grove Cem., Bryan, O., m 6/3/1908 Mina B. Youse of Arthur L. & Elizabeth A. (Saddoris) Youse, one child - Elizabeth Shauli b-9/25/1909 Bryan, O., d-12/29/1963 N. Y., N. Y. 6. Percy Shauli m Velma Lindersmith, ch: Carma E. Shauli, single-1963, lives Highland Park, Mich. and Eldon Shauli lives in Indiana.

N33 - DANIEL SHAULL (of Jacob Shauli) b-11/22/1809 W. Va., bapt. 5/1810 Union Church, Middleway, W.Va., d-3/3/1853 Loudon Cem., Montpelier, O., m MARGARET MARTIN b-11/7/1826, d-4/6/1863, she was from Maryland, ch: John, Rebecca, Cynthia, Barbara, Sophia, Susannah, Lydia J. & Harriett E. Shauli:

A. John Shauli, was killed in the Civil War, never married.

B. Rebecca Shauli d-age 8m 4d.

C. Cynthia Ann Shauli d-age 19y 6m 6d.

D. Harriett E. Shauli d-age 8y.

E. Sophia Shauli b-1839 Montpelier, O., d-1923 Riverside Cem., Montpelier, O., m Henry Lee b-1829, d-1896, ch: 1. Milton Lee never married. 2. Minnie Lee never married. 3. Perry Lee never married. 4. Elizabeth Lee m Peter Blue, ch: Grace Blue b-1893, d-1903 & Zoe May Blue b-5/9/1890, d-5/ /1957, m Wm. Doughten, live Montpelier, O., ch: Wm. Doughten, Jr. b-5/5/1918 Montpelier, O., m 6/27/1948 Frances Garner of Howard & Eva (?) Garner of Laporte, Ind., live Montpelier, O., they had Marcia Ann b-1957 & Richard H. Doughten b-1958; & Lewis Doughten b-2/4/1921 Montpelier, O., m 1944 Donna Thompson of Wm. & Lottie (?) Thompson, now divorced, live Montpelier, O., they had Steven b-1948, Cary b-1952 & Suzan Doughten b-1958.

F. Lydia Jane Schaul (of Daniel Shauli) m Charles Bible b-5/25/1850 Wms. Co., O., d-5/21/1935 Riverside Cem. All of the Bible family contained herein are des-cendants of George & Elizabeth (?) Bible, who were the first white settlers in Superior twp., Wms. Co., O. about 1834. Ch: 1. Fanny Elizabeth Bible b-6/8/1875 Montpelier, O., d-1/30/1951 Riverside Cem., m 1. 6/2/1896 Wilbur A. Youse of Arthur & Eliza (Saddons) Youse, m 2. Wm. Crummell-no issue, ch: a. Nina Pauline Youse b-5/15/1898 Wms. Co., O., single-1962, lives Ft. Wayne, Ind. b. Martha Violet Youse b-2/22/1900 Wms. Co., O., m Glen C. Custar d-5/1950, live near Montpelier, O., one child - LaMar C. Custar m Marjorie Watson, live Montpelier, O., they had Daniel LaMar & Diane Kay Custar, twins. c. Hugh B. Youse b-12/13/1902, d-9/1/1954 Riverside Cem., m Thirza Williams, live Montpelier, O.,

one child - Joe Dudley Youse m Geneva Bayes, live Montpelier, O., they had Steven Hugh & Tanya Jo Youse. d. Lou V. Youse b-12/13/1902, m 9/15/1932 Ray A. Yarger, live Montpelier, O., ch: 1. Colleen Yarger m Larry Hill, live South Bend, Ind., they had Harold Ray, Arron J. & Edmond James Hill. 2. Carol Lou Yarger m Max Hilkert, live Renoldsburg, O., they had Randy A. & Gwendolyn Ann Hilkert. e. Charles Arthur Youse b-3/14/1913, m 1/1/1935 Genevieve Hillard of Fay & Ina (?) Hillard, live Montpelier, O., ch: 1. Jacquelyn Jean Youse, she b-10/26/1935, m Ronald Whetre, live Montpelier, O. 2. Terry Fay Youse b-10/31/1937, single-1962, lives with parents. 2. George Bible b-5/28/1887 Wms. Co., O., d-11/8/1961 Riverside Cem., m 3/4/1912 Effie Brannon of Walter & Lura (?) Brannon, ch: a. Lois Bible b-3/2/1915 Wms. Co., O., m 6/4/1939 Harold Hawkins of Dale & Naomi (?) Hawkins, live Montpelier, O., had Beverly Hawkins b-8/21/1942 Wms. Co., O. b. Lucile Bible b-8/14/1917 Wms. Co., O., m 9/12/1939 Wm. Franks of Leonard & Verna (?) Franks, live Ft. Wayne, Ind., ch: Robert b-5/1/1940, d-2/12/1950 Floral Grove Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; James b-7/8/1945 Wms. Co., O.; Janet b-4/4/1952 Ft. Wayne, Ind.; & Lyle Franks b-2/20/1954 Ft. Wayne, Ind. c. Jane Bible b-9/11/1919 Wms. Co., O., single-1962, lives Montpelier, O. d. Paul Bible was b-10/2/1920 Wms. Co., O., m 6/16/1940 Doris Waterston of Scott & Ethel (?) Waterston, live Pioneer, O., ch: 1. Roger Bible b-1/29/1941 Wms. Co., O., m 6/22/1958 Amy Page of Chas. & Louise (?) Page, live Montpelier, they had: Kelly b-11/2/1958, Debra b-11/12/1959, Georgene b-11/12/1960 & Pamela Bible b-8/29/1962; 2. Linda Bible b-1/31/1942, m 9/24/1961 Richard Mick of Sheldon & Imo (?) Mick, live Montpelier, O. 3. Sharon Bible b-5/27/1944. 4. Darrell Bible b-11/10/1945. 5. Brenda Bible b-10/24/1946. 6. Marcia Bible b-6/18/1948. e. Willis Bible b-6/24/1926 Wms. Co., O., m 10/25/1950 Arlieta Michaels of Melvin & Marcena (?) Michaels, live Montpelier, O., they had Karen b-6/8/1951, Barbara b-12/28/1953, David b-6/26/1955, Cheryl b-6/23/1957, Susan b-9/11/1959, George b-9/30/1960 & Diane Bible b-6/25/1962. 3. Nancy Bible (of Lydia Shaul) b-6/5/1891 Montpelier, O., m 11/25/1907 Herbert Northrup of Morel Northrup, live Montpelier, O., ch: a. Vaughn Northrup b-3/31/1909 Montpelier, O., m 6/15/1925 Ruby Allman of Frank Allman, ch: Jack Northrup b-7/23/1933 Montpelier, O., m 10/3/1958 Katherine Craig of Jack Craig, they had: Lisa Marie & Edith Lynn Northrup; & James Northrup b-6/22/1937. b. Donald Northrup b-11/1/1915 Osseo, Mich, m 2/22/1941 to Kathryn Bratton of Samuel Bratton, live Montpelier, O., they had: Judith Northrup b-1/14/1942 Montpelier, O., m 2/22/1962 Paul Drohan of Andrew Drohan; Thomas Northrup b-12/16/1945 Wauseon, O.; Terry Northrup b-3/22/1948; Nancy Northrup b-7/3/1950; & Lori Jeanne Northrup b-7/22/1961 Bryan, O. c. Dana Northrup b-2/27/1920 Montpelier, O., m 6/12/1947 Keith Oberlin of Granville Oberlin, live Montpelier, O., they had - Ty Lyle Oberlin b-12/21/1960 Montpelier. d. Joann Northrup b-6/30/1932 South Bend, Ind., m 7/6/1952 Wm. Moore of Charles Moore, they had - Kenneth Wayne Moore b-10/22/1954 Montpelier. 4. Tobitha Bible (of Lydia Shaul) b-2/18/1883 Wms. Co., O., m 3/21/1906 Ralph Drake of Samuel Drake, live Montpelier, O. Tobitha was very helpful in getting data of her grandfather's family. Ch: a. Hildreth Drake b-10/24/1906 Wms. Co., O., m 5/5/1926 Henry Houk, live Montpelier, O., ch: 1. Patricia Houk b-11/15/1926 Wms. Co., O., m 1/22/1949 Dale Pushee of Harley & Ann (?) Pushee, live Montpelier, they had Christene Ann Pushee b-4/1/1953 Wms. Co., O. 2. Roger Houk b-6/6/1931 Wms. Co., O., m 7/5/1951 Jeanine Brown of Delma & Helen (?) Brown, live Montpelier, O., they had: Terry Ellen b-9/27/1952 & Thomas James Houk b-12/4/1953 Wms. Co., O. 3. Lyn Houk b-12/15/1937 Wms. Co., O., m 3/24/1959 Rosalyn Mercer of Herbert & Marie (?) Mercer, live Montpelier, O., they had Randy Lyn b-8/18/1959 & Renee Ellen Houk b-2/2/1961 Wms. Co., O. 4. Nancy Houk b-5/25/1936 Wms. Co., O., m 5/11/1957 Donald Martin of Roy & Vera (?) Martin, live Montpelier, O., they had Jeffery Lee b-3/5/1938, Eric Eugene b-10/2/1959 & Joddy Kay Martin b-1/3/1962 Wms. Co., O. 5. Sue Ann Houk b-7/6/1940 Wms. Co., O., m 5/12/1962 Montie Dewire of Van & Mildred (?) Dewire, live Edon, O., had Lonnie Jo b-11/5/1962.

6. Ric Houk b-5/27/1943 Wms. Co., O. 7. Nic Houk b-5/27/1944 Wms. Co., O. b. Beatrice Drake b-7/30/1911 Williams Co., O., m 6/5/1932 Earl Snyder of Charles & Emma Mary (Stipe) Snyder, Charles b-9/27/1880 Wms. Co., d-7/17/1960, & Emma Mary b-3/1/1880, d-10/3/1962, live Montpelier, O., ch: 1. Ned Snyder b-6/24/1925 in Angola, Ind., m 12/9/1956 Carol Limpf of Erwin & Ferne (Ferguson) Limpf, live Edon, O., they had Barbara Ann b-1/5/1958, Gregory Allen b-10/22/1959 & Stanley Scott Snyder b-4/15/1961. 2. Dan Snyder b-11/29/1937 Bryan, O., m 7/22/1956 Darlene Kirkingburg of Donald & Bernita (Mull) Kirkingburg, they had Lynette Ann b-8/12/1957 Wms. Co., O., Darla Gene b-7/12/1960 Clark Co., O., & Dan Edwin Snyder b-1/17/1961 Clark Co., O. 5. Belle Bible (of Lydia Shaul). 6. Cynthia Bible (of Lydia Shaul). No further data.

G. Susannah Shaul (of Daniel Shaul) b-9/2/1844 Wms. Co., O., d-2/2/1932 bur. Riverside Cem., m 3/21/1875 Wm. Baker b-10/19/1841 in Germany, d-8/17/1915, ch: 1. Perry Baker b-1/31/1877, d-4/29/1940, never married. 2. Lenora Baker was b-11/4/1878, d-9/24/1960, m Mr. Richardson, no issue. 3. Murl Baker b-8/15/1880, d-11/5/1959, m Alanson Shaul (N32A1), no issue. 4. Cora Baker b-7/11/1882 in Wms. Co., O., m 9/14/1921 Jos. Farley of Abraham & Emma (?) Farley, live Montpelier, O., no issue. 5. Jay Baker b-1/22/1885 Wms. Co., O., d-9/19/1955 buried Riverside Cem., m 3/23/1907 Geraldine Cox of Cassius & Tammy (?) Cox, ch: a. Theda Blanch Baker b-6/2/1907 Wms. Co., O., m 6/15/1942 Carl Vonalt (N29B9A), no issue. b. Clair Baker b-6/23/1908 Wms. Co., O., m 5/6/1933 Helen Abbott, live Montpelier, O., ch: 1. Keith Baker lives Lakewood, O. 2. Donald Baker lives Holgate, O. 6. Delbert Baker b-12/22/1875 Wms. Co., O., d-10/21/1950 Riverside Cem., m Hattie E. Reese of Amandas & Isophine (?) Reese, ch: a. Eugene Baker b-1/7/1904 Wms. Co., O., m 7/14/1932 Irene Abbott of Ben F. & Gladys (?) Abbott, live Montpelier, O., no issue. b. Ray Baker b-12/5/1907 Wms. Co., O., m 11/10/1930 Kathleen Lashaway of Archie Lewis & Alice (McClure) Lashaway, live Montpelier, O., ch: 1. Iva Mae Baker b-12/19/1931 Montpelier, O., m Ivan Nichols, Jr. of Ivan & Faye (?) Nichols, live Pioneer, O., they had Beverly Mae b-9/26/1949 Hillsdale, Mich., Patsy Jo b-4/7/1951 Hillsdale, Ivan Chas. b-1/17/1953, Hudson, Mich., Winston Ray b-2/18/1959 Montpelier, O., & Warren Junior Nichols b-1/25/1961 Montpelier, O. 2. Phillis Marie Baker b-9/12/1933 Montpelier, O., m Wm. Miller of Wm. & Emily (?) Miller, live Bryan, O., they had Vernetta Marie b-6/20/1949, Wardena Mae b-4/8/1951, Dennis Lee b-7/30/1953, Wm. David b-12/14/1957, Phyllis Marie b-11/3/1954 & Roberta Sue Miller b-12/4/1959 Ohio. 3. Delbert Ray Baker b-9/20/1934 Montpelier, O., m 8/9/1955 Marjorie Stants of Roe & Katherine (?) Stants, live Stryker, O., they had Martha Sue b-11/15/1955, Deborah Ellen b-7/20/1957, Melinda Ann b-6/9/1959 & Douglas Alan b-3/30/1963. 4. Earl Lewis Baker b-9/10/1936 Montpelier, O., m 9/10/1958 Lila Jackson of Edwin & Lida (?) Jackson, live Azusa, Calif., they had: Earl Ray b-2/3/1958 in Los Angeles, Cal., Kenneth Eugene b-6/3/1958 Los Angeles, David Edwin b-5/16/1960 Montpelier, O., & Sheilia Ann Baker b-10/27/1962 Los Angeles. 5. Wm. R. Baker b-7/19/1942 Montpelier, O., m 7/3/1961 Lucy Reamsnyder of Robt. & Carol (?) Reamsnyder, live Montpelier, O., they had Tina Rae Baker b-12/19/1961 in Germany. 6. Lola Kathleen Baker b-8/1/1944 Wms. Co., O. c. Opal I. Baker b-11/14/1923 Montpelier, O., m 8/19/1952 Robert E. Lash of James & Ida (?) Lash, live Edon, O., no issue-1963.

H. Barbara Shaul (of Daniel Shaul) m George Blue, ch: 1. John Blue, no issue. 2. Lydia Blue, never married. 3. Margaret (Maggie) Blue, never married. 4. Clara Blue m John Mocherman, they had Delbert Mocherman & two others that are unknown.

N34 - JOHN MICHAEL SHAULL (of Jacob Shaul) b-12/13/1813 Berkeley Co., W. Va., d-12/20/1891 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, O., m 1. 1837 in Fred. Co., Md. to Barbara Elizabeth Shedenhelm b-5/27/1821 in Lancaster, Pa., d-8/11/1867 Fairmont Cem., of George & Catherine (Slaymaker) Shedenhelm, see their families elsewhere; m

2. 10/18/1868 Mrs. Libby (Stoner) Staub d-8/9/1885 Ohio, widow of John Staub & dau. of Henry Stoner. John removed to Seneca Co., O. in 1833 where his grandfather had been a pioneer & by industrious habits & economy he soon accumulated enough to make a start for himself. He purchased a piece of land from his father-in-law, Mr. Shedenhelm, & began life in earnest. They lived in Hopewell twp., was a successful farmer & later retired to live in Tiffin, O. He was a leading pioneer & served in the office of twp. trustee for several years & also was a school director. Ref: Hist. of Seneca Co., O., Clinton twp., p.831, 1886 by Warner, Beers & Co. Ch: (all children were born in Seneca Co., O.) Mary E., George J., Susannah, Samuel R., David M., Lydia M., Sarah, Christian S., Charles C., Rebecca E., John G., & Joseph H.:

A. Mary Elizabeth Shaull m Fred Fisher, no issue.

B. Susannah Catherine Shaull b-7/30/1840, d-4/26/1841.

C. Lydia M. Shaull b-11/9/1849 Seneca Co., O., d-3/31/1889 Fairmont Cem., m Rowland Hill b-5/23/1862, had a son - John M. Hill b-11/21/1882, d-1/12/1906.

D. Rebecca E. Shaull b-11/15/1851, d-2/15/1860.

E. John G. Shaull b-8/11/1847, d-12/ /1864.

F. George Jacob Shaull b-3/23/1839 Seneca Co., O., d-2/5/1912 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 10/23/1859 Margaret Baughman b-10/27/1840 in Seneca Co., O., she d-8/26/1875 in Marengo, Ia., of John & Elizabeth (Hughes) Baughman, see Baughman family elsewhere. George was a Civil War Veteran. Ch: 1. Clara Rosetta Shaull b-2/8/1861 Tiffin, O., d-12/3/1908 Marengo, Ia., m 2/5/1880 John Wm. Rumple (N8C), ch: a. Wm. Edward Rumple b-11/15/1880 Ladora, Ia., d-6/9/1921 Ohio Cem., m 11/15/1904 Ida Mae Rosenberger (N51D5), ch: 1. Elna Evelyn Rumple b-7/9/1905 Ladora, Ia., m 9/30/1928 Rene Seye b-3/24/1903, live Guernsey, Ia., they had Charles Edward Seye b-1/15/1940, d-1/17/1940; Beverly Ann Seye b-3/20/1941, m 9/25/1960 Lee King b-4/23/1939; & Boneta Mae Seye b-7/11/1943. 2. Orlan Edward Rumple b-4/2/1908, d-6/2/1908 Ohio Cem. 3. Delpha Waneta Rumple b-9/14/1909 Ladora, Ia., m 5/25/1932 Henry John Begunck b-12/26/1903 of Wm. & Kate (Hertle) Begunck, they had Norma Jean Begunck b-7/2/1933 Ladora, Ia., m 9/11/1955 Richard F. Humphreys, he b-6/26/1932 Columbus, O., they had: Richard Fredric b-2/21/1957, Kathy Ann b-11/25/1960 & John Milton Humphreys b-1/21/1958; & Henry Edwin Begunck b-12/5/1937 Ladora, Ia., single-1962. 4. Orvin Meredith Rumple b-11/1/1912 Ladora, Ia., d-10/27/1946 Ohio Cem., m 4/20/1935 Eula Mae Nail b-4/25/1917 Barnett, Mo., of Ira S. & Bessie (?) Nail, they had a dau. Carol Faye Rumple b-3/1/1939, m 9/27/1958 Kenneth Gates. 5. John Wm. Rumple b-2/26/1916 Ladora, Ia., single-1962. b. Bessie Rumple (of Clara Shaull) b-4/29/1884, d-4/13/1955 Ohio Cem., never married. c. Edna Alma Rumple b-12/3/1899 Iowa Co., Ia., m 9/30/1925 Frank Wm. Begunck of Wm. & Catherine (Hertle) Begunck, live Marengo, Ia., ch: 1. Lois Begunck b-9/14/1926 Iowa Co., Ia., m 11/14/1950 E. J. Ollinger of John Albert & Catherine (Pitsch) Ollinger, live Ladora, Ia., they had - Franklin Wm. b-9/15/1951 & Leslie Alan Ollinger b-4/24/1954 Marengo, Ia. 2. Ruth Begunck b-7/29/1930 Iowa Co., Ia., m 12/5/1954 Chas. R. Hunzelman of Ernest W. & Virla (Dietze) Hunzelman, live Marengo, Ia., they had - Cynthia Sue b-8/11/1956 & Rory Edward Hunzelman b-2/16/1959 Ia. 2. Susan Catherine Shaull (of George J. Shaull) was b-9/15/1862 Seneca Co., O., d-3/20/1942 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., never married. 3. Elizabeth Barbara Shaull b-6/22/1863 Tiffin, O., m 11/20/1893 Edward William Clarke b-1872 Wilkes Barre, Pa., d-1946 Wilmington, Delaware, of Edward & Susan (Wiedan) Clarke, ch: a. Hazel Carolyn Clarke b-7/7/1902, m 8/21/1920 Herbert W. White, Wilmington, Delaware. b. Florence Elizabeth Clarke b-4/27/1900 Milwaukee, Wisc., m 2/28/1921 Frank Leslie Harris at Wilmington, Delaware, live Racine, Wisc. Florence has done much research on the family history, & has been active in the D.A.R., she was a Past Vice-President General & an Honorary State Regent of Wisconsin, & Organizing Secretary General, she was most generous in sharing

all of the information she had accumulated on her Shaull family line & I am most grateful to her for her help. Ch: 1. Frank L. Harry, Jr. b-9/12/1923 Wilmington, Delaware, m 7/24/1948 Elizabeth Jane Nehrda, they have a son Frank L. Harris III b-11/9/1949 Racine, Wisc. 2. William Clarke Harris b-7/22/1922 Wilmington, Dela., m 9/18/1945, wife unknown. 4. William Emmet Shaull (of George J. Shaull) b-3/6/1866 Seneca Co., O., d-1/19/1956 IOOF Cem., Marengo, Ia., m 3/8/1887 Jennie Slaymaker in Tiffin, O., (N56H1), ch: a. Ray Shaull b-6/4/1889 Iowa Co., Ia., m 1/16/1912 Agnes Oliva of John & Ella (?) Oliva, live Marengo, Ia., ch: 1. Earl E. Shaull b-8/19/1912 Iowa Co., Ia., m 1. 6/28/1936 Louella Stanerson of Harry & Ann (?) Stanerson, Louella d-2/14/1948, Earl owns the Shaull Implement Co. of Marengo, Ia., live Marengo, one child by first wife - Kathleen Ann Shaull b-2/13/1939 in Belle Plaine, Ia., m 2/15/1959 Garry Lee Waline of Art & Pearl (?) Waline, live Sibley, Ia. & they had Bradley Grant b-7/4/1960 Cedar Rapids, Ia. & Tracey Lynn Waline b-8/6/1961 Sibley, Ia. 2. J. LeRoy Shaull b-6/11/1915 Marengo, Ia., m 8/6/1940 Verna Kolsto of Knute & Nellie (?) Kolsto, live Marengo, they had Connie Sue b-10/16/1945 & Ronald Shaull b-6/26/1951 in Marengo. b. Ethel May Shaull (of Wm. E. Shaull) b-5/11/1887, m 12/24/1913 Wm. Davis Parry in Marengo, Iowa, he b-3/28/1879 Williamsburg, Ia., d-12/13/1956 Marengo, she lives in Marengo, ch: 1. Rachel Parry b-1/26/1915 Marengo, Ia., m 4/19/1934 Ervin Knock, live Marengo, ch: A. Donald Knock b-11/23/1934 Marengo, m 6/30/1962 Mary Tackaberry of Olen & Gladys (Foster) Tackaberry, live Fort Madison, Ia. B. Robert Knock b-3/18/1936 Iowa City, Ia., m 6/6/1959 Marcia Brown of Henry & Erna (Fossum) Brown, live in Clarksgrove, Minn. C. Marilyn Knock b-7/26/1937 Marengo, m Ervin Walter of Geo. Walter, live Ladora, Ia., they had Lina Rae b-6/21/1958 & Pamela Sue Walter b-11/26/1959 both in Marengo. D. Joanne Knock b-10/14/1938 Marengo, m 8/20/1961 Richard Custer of Howard & Caroline (Lanom) Custer, live Marengo. E. Lary Knock b-11/5/1941 Iowa City, Ia. F. Gerald Knock b-10/22/1947 Iowa City. & G. Karen Knock b-6/21/1951 Iowa City. 2. Catherine Parry b-7/4/1920 Marengo, Ia., m 1/10/1947 Kenneth Smith in Ladora, Ia., live Blainstown, Ia., they had Sandra Smith. 3. Russell Parry b-1/23/1922 Marengo, m 9/28/1941 Gwen _____ in Kirksville, Mo., live Cedar Rapids, Ia., they have Scott & Patricia Parry. c. Ida Shaull b-12/21/1896 Marengo, Ia., d-2/8/1960 Marengo, m 1. 12/10/1917 Otto Panknen in Marengo, he d-4/16/1935, m 2. 5/18/1938 Ernest R. Gibbs in Marengo, he b-4/16/1905 Odessa, Mo., he d-1/13/1960, no issue. d. Mary Shaull b-12/10/1892 Marengo, m 10/23/1912 in Marengo Joseph Jacobs d-1/18/1960 of John & Mary (?) Jacobs of Germany, later of Quford, Ia., live Marengo, ch: 1. Margaret Jacobs b-3/30/1914 Marengo, m 6/8/1939 in Marengo Dale Frick b-5/20/1913 in Marengo, live Los Angeles, Calif., they had Kay Don Frick b-11/20/1942 Belle Plaine, Ia. 2. Robert Jacobs b-3/11/1913 Marengo, m 11/1/1941 in St. Louis, Mo. Irene Poragil, they had Mary Jane Jacobs b-2/16/1947 Cedar Rapids, d-3/13/1947 Iowa City. 3. Loren Jacobs b-9/27/1918, single-1962, lives Moline, Ill. & 4. Emmett J. Jacobs b-7/8/1921 Marengo, m 1/20/1948 in Victor, Ia. Tresa Christian Victor, they had Jeanne b-1/23/1950 Marengo, Jane b-5/12/1951 & Linda Jacobs b-5/18/1956 Marengo. e. Clara Edith Shaull b-7/25/1888 Iowa Co., Ia., m 8/13/1907 John Lewis Hemminger in Marengo, of David W. & Clara E. (?) Hemminger, live Cedar Rapids, Ia., no issue. f. Alice Shaull b-1893, m Wm. Kinzenbaw, live in Marengo, no further data. 5. Charles Conrad Shaull (of Geo. J. Shaull) b-6/16/1869 Green Springs, O., d-11/19/1957 Ladora, Ia., m 10/3/1907 Ella Mae (Rumple) Shaull (N51I3), widow of John T. Shaull, one child - Margaret Neola Shaull was b-2/21/1911 Ladora, Ia., m 10/3/1932 Clement Harrison Daniels b-3/22/1905 Conroy, Ia., of Almon Judson (b-4/14/1869 Weybridge, Vermont, d-9/8/1960) & Minnie (Burgy) (she b-10/25/1874 Clinton, Ia.,) Daniels. Almon J. Daniels was the son of Judson Almon (b-1836 Vermont, d-1873 Ia.) & Adelaide Louisa (Thompson) (b-1835 Vermont, d-1907 Iowa). Minnie Burgy was the dau. of Henry (b-1841 Switzer-land, d-1918 Iowa) & Margaret (Geiger) (b-1842 Germany, d-1919 Ia.) Burgy. Children of Margaret Shaull Daniels & Clement H. Daniels: 1. Gary Linn Daniels b-8/16/1934 Ladora, d-8/16/1934. 2. Cherie Sue Daniels b-4/6/1937 Ladora, Ia.,

m 10/25/1955 Larry Jon Rathjen b-8/1/1933 of Melvin J. & Marjorie (York) Rathjen, now divorced, they had Marcia Kim Rathjen b-5/16/1956 Grinnell, Ia. 3. Denver Bruce Daniels b-3/27/1941 Ladora, Ia., attending college. Denver has done much family research & was most helpful to the author of this book. 4. Timothy Kent Daniels b-7/17/1947 Marengo, Ia. 6. John Frederick Shaull (of Geo. J. Shaull) b-10/6/1871 Marengo, d-7/20/1924 Ohio Cem., m 9/19/1894 Ida Alma Rumble (N5111), ch: a. Everett Shaull b-5/20/1898, d-9/23/1905. b. Mabel Marie Shaull b-7/9/1900 Ladora, Ia., m 11/11/1920 Jacob Peter Gahring b-10/24/1899, ch: 1. Shirley Dawn Gahring b-10/26/1922 Ladora, m 4/26/1939 Clyde Raymond Hartgrave b-8/20/1914 live Victor, Ia., ch: Raymond Keith Hartgrave b-2/19/1940 m Janice Loueen Gideon of Roger Gideon; Jarold Clyde Hartgrave b-10/23/1941; James Stanley Hartgrave b-1/18/1945; Rose Mary Gertrude Hartgrave b-3/20/1948; Maryetta Lucille Hartgrave b-6/22/1950; Nancy Naoma Hartgrave b-1/10/1952 & two others, names unknown. 2. Richard Galen Gahring b-6/9/1925 Ladora, m 11/3/1949 Patsa Hamilton Junke, they had - Richard Allen Gahring. 3. Glenn Frederick Gahring b-2/9/1929 Ladora, Ia. 4. Raymond Neil Gahring b-12/22/1935 Marengo, Ia. & 5. Lary Keith Gahring he was b-7/5/1937 Ladora, Ia. c. Merritt Sylvester Shaull b-9/18/1908 Cedar Rapids, Ia., d-11/24/1957 Marengo, m 7/1/1928 Vivian Moore b-3/17/1912, ch: 1. Roberta Geraldine Shaull b-1/8/1929, m 1951 Harold E. Soars, they had Cheryl Sue and Steven Soars. 2. Charlotte Joyce Shaull b-12/22/1935, m 7/24/1955 Ronald W. Iberg. 3. Patricia Leah Shaull b-5/2/1938. & 4. Ronald Eugene Shaull b-6/6/1940. d. Elmer Fred. Shaull b-3/2/1912 Cedar Rapids, d-2/21/1913 Ia. 7. Henry B. Shaull (of George J. Shaull) b-5/18/1874, d-6/18/1874.

G. Samuel Rufus Shaull (of John M. Shaull) b-3/3/1844 Tiffin, O., d-6/7/1913 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 12/28/1865 Susan Catherine Slaymaker b-3/27/1846, d-4/5/1911 of Alex. & Lucinda (Bair) Slaymaker, see their family elsewhere. At the age of 17, in 1861, Samuel enl. in a company being organized by a New Yorker, joining the 65th New York Vol. Inf. in the 1st Brigade, 1st Div., & 6th Corps. of the Army of the Potomac. He served three yrs. in active service & was given an honorable discharge in Pa. 1865. He was in a number of important battles, at Spottsylvania, Antietam, Bull Run & Gettysburg. In 1867, he came to Iowa & for several years moved to Ohio & back again to Iowa, again settling there permanently in 1876. He was a great reader & was vitally interested in all affairs of state or the nation he fought to maintain. Ch: 1. Perry Alex. Shaull b-2/28/1869 Seneca Co., O., d-3/1/1947 Maple Grove, Ohio, m 3/13/1895 Emma E. Shirkey b-12/19/1870, d-1951, ch: a. John Jos. Shaull b-4/16/1896 Maple Grove, O., m 1/21/1920 in Tiffin, O., Lura O. Reynard, live Findlay, O., they had John Jos., Jr. & Robert R. Shaull, no further data. b. Lester Samuel Shaull b-4/1/1904 Maple Grove, O., m 11/30/1923 Alice Farber, live Toledo, O., no issue. 2. John Thomas Shaull b-2/22/1872 Seneca Co., O., d-5/5/1907 Iowa Co., Ia., m 10/4/1899 Ella May Rumble (N5113), see N5113 for issue. 3. Harry (Boone) Rollin Shaull b-9/3/1879 Iowa Co., Ia., d-4/28/1947 Marengo, Ia., m 12/11/1901 Emina Bernice Stanton b-5/1/1881, live Ladora, Ia., no issue. 4. Laura Jane Shaull b-4/20/1870 Seneca Co., O., d-11/9/1933 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 12/28/1892 Matthew Kinzler b-4/28/1865, d-12/26/1958, he was born in Mich., son of Matt & Minnie (Kuhn) Kinzler, both born in Germany, after they came to America, they first located in Michigan, where they resided until 1878, they then removed to Iowa Co., Ia., on a farm, they were the parents of ten children. Matt Kinzler began his independent career when a boy of 14 yrs. & from that time until he reached maturity he was employed as a farm hand. He next rented land but after several years was able to purchase a farm of 126 acres, Sec. 24, Hartford twp., he also owned a quarter section of land in Davis Co., Ia. He made a specialty of raising & feeding stock. He was a Republican & gave splended service as school director. Both he & his wife held membership in the Methodist Episcopal Church. They had one child - Wallace Samuel Kinzler b-11/14/1900 Ladora, Ia., m 6/4/1930 Coila Roine Ridenour b-1/16/1906 of Chas. S. & Margaret (Geiger) Ridenour, live Millersburg,

Ia., their ch: Jeanne Kinzler b-5/24/1931 Thornburg, Ia., m 6/4/1950 Leighton Jones of Elias & Sadie (Evans) Jones, live Williamsburg, Ia., they have Robert John Jones b-4/18/1951, James Allen Jones b-10/10/1952, Norman Lee Jones b-7/5/1954, d-12/9/1954, Carol Jeanne Jones b-11/13/1957 & Timothy Leighton Jones b-4/21/1961 all in Williamsburg, Ia.; Myron Wallace Kinzler b-6/18/1934 Thornburg, Ia., m 9/18/1955 Marlys Cable of Sam & Marie (Bauer) Cable, live Williamsburg, Ia., they had Cynthia Marie b-4/28/1957 & Lori Ann Kinzler b-6/22/1960; & Ronald Dean Kinzler b-1/7/1946 Williamsburg, Ia., m 6/4/1962 Phyllis Jean Cover of Harley & Evelyn (Schaffner) Cover, live Millersburg, Ia. 5. Lottie Amanda Shaul b-2/20/1867 Seneca Co., O., d-1/13/1930, m 12/26/1895 Henry E. Bales, he b-2/21/1866, d-1938, ch: a. Ellis Merritt Bales b-8/1/1898, d-2/19/1900. b. Harris Samuel Bales b-3/31/1900 Ladora, Ia., d-1962 Calif., m 6/21/1942 Leona Thomas of John W. & Mary L. (?) Thomas, live Hayward, Calif, no issue. & c. Gertrude Bales b-2/20/1897 Ladora, Ia., m 9/26/1928 Albert Bender of Alf. & Tressie (Hurd) Bender, live Cedar Rapids, Ia., ch: 1. James F. Bender, m 11/29/1958 Barbara Rosenstiel of Roy & Ethel (?) Rosenstiel, live Marion, Ia., no issue-1963. 2. Dean H. Bender, m 12/1/1957 at Cedar Rapids Joanne Willard of Dale & Mildred (?) Willard, live Cedar Rapids, no issue-1963. & 3. Joseph E. Bender m 6/16/1958 at Marion, Ia. Jeanette Montross of Hubert & Blanch (?) Montross, live Mt. Vernon, Ia., ch: Gregory Lee Bender b-9/16/1959 & Mark Allen Bender b-5/11/1962 in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

H. David Milton Shaul (of John M. Shaul) b-11/9/1845 Seneca Co., O., d-1/13/1937 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 1870 Amanda Jane Slaymaker b-6/25/1850 Seneca Co., O., d-6/1/1913 Ladora, Ia., of Alex. & Lucinda (Bair) Slaymaker, see their family elsewhere. David served in Co. C., Ohio, during the Civil War, ch: 1. John Milton Shaul b-4/20/1872 Iowa Co., Ia., d-12/15/1874. 2. Arthur Conrad Shaul b-12/19/1874 Iowa Co., Ia., d-1/24/1888. 3. Wm. J. Shaul b-2/1/1875 Iowa Co., Ia., d-12/14/1898. 4. Isaac Reuben Shaul b-4/26/1876 Iowa Co., d-1931 Minneapolis, Minn., never married. 5. Orson (Ora) Edward Shaul b-5/3/1879 Iowa Co., d-10/28/1890. 6. Alexander C. Shaul b-8/21/1880 Iowa Co., d-10/2/1921, m Etta B. Alberts no issue. 7. Laura Alice Shaul b-9/2/1884 Iowa Co., d-12/28/1888. 8. Jesse E. Shaul b-3/23/1889 Iowa Co., m 12/22/1919 Hazel D. Moulds b-9/28/1895 of Joe Moulds, live Shellsburg, Ia., ch: a. Amanda Isabell Shaul b-11/23/1921 Shellsburg, Ia., m Henry Kuhn, live Laport City, Ia., they had Ivan Emery Kuhn b-1/27/1943 Laport City, Ia. b. Lois May Shaul b-6/3/1928, d-1/15/1958, never married. 9. Leroy D. Shaul b-10/9/1877 Iowa Co., m Josephine Cronbaugh, ch: a. Earl K. Shaul b-8/29/1912 Franklin Co., Ia., m 5/31/1941 Alene Katherine Straw of J. L. Straw, married in Hansell, Ia., live Hampton, Ia., they have Sharon Kay Shaul b-1/9/1944 Hampton, Ia., Pamela Ann Shaul b-12/9/1947 & Bradley Louis Shaul b-4/14/1951 in Hampton, Ia. b. Gladys Shaul, single-1962, lives Excelsor, Minn. 10. Frances Arletia Shaul (of David M. Shaul) b-4/6/1871 Iowa Co., d-1/24/1915 Belle Plaine, Ia., m 1901 in Ladora, Ia. Arthur R. Ealy of Douglas Ealy, ch: a. Otto M. Ealy b-8/23/1904 Belle Plaine, d-10/16/1961 W. Columbia, Texas, m 5/24/1937 in Schulenburg, Texas Lillian Marie Lewis of Geo. Allison & Laura Henrietta (?) Lewis, live W. Columbia, Texas, ch: 1. Molly Frances Ealy b-1/29/1939 Nacogdoches, Texas, m 7/16/1960 James Alan Lovett, they have one son Michael Douglas Lovett b-2/17/1962 Des Plaines, Ill. 2. George Douglas Ealy b-8/2/1940 Nacogdoches, Texas. b. Beulah Ealy b-8/17/1906 Vinton, Ia., m 1933 Wm. G. Wiegand in Belle Plaines, Ia., live Geneva, Ill., they had - Joanne Wiegand b-11/21/1934 St. Charles, Ill., Joyce Wiegand b-9/23/1938 Geneva, Ill., & Thomas Wiegand b-12/15/1939. c. Donald Ealy b-6/8/1908 Vinton, Ia., m 2/1/1950 Etta Page, live DeWitt, Arkansas, no issue. d. Opal Ealy b-10/6/1902 Belle Plaines, Ia., d-5/?/1948 Jennings, Louisiana, m 1901 in Ladora, Ia. Geo. Flournoy, ch: 1. George Allison Flournoy, Jr. b-12/10/1926 Sour Lake, Texas, single-1963. 2. Oscar Ealy Flournoy b-7/19/1925 Lake Charles, La., m Mary Audrey Morgan of Ben C. & Clemance (Jeanise) Morgan, live Houston, Texas, they had - Dana Kirk b-12/5/1950 Lafayette,

La., Kent Mark b-6/1/1956 Houston, Texas, & Leslie Ann Flournoy b-2/2/1961 in Houston. e. Alan or Ivan Ealy b-7/5/1912 Minn., married twice, names unknown, had one son by his first wife, no further data, lives San Antonio, Texas. ll. Bertha Jane Shaull (of David M. Shaull) b-1/20/1882 Iowa Co., Ia., d-3/24/1923, m 5/6/1903 Harry Everett Dull b-5/9/1881, d-9/16/1946, ch: a. Hazel Marie Dull b-3/23/1904 Belle Plaine, Ia., m 2/27/1926 Thomas Benton Walters b-5/5/1903 in Greencastle, Mo., live Mason City, Ia., ch: 1. Thomas Harry Walters b-9/19/1926 Mason City, Ia., m 9/21/1947 Donna Maye Triem b-9/11/1928, live Bismarck, N. Dak. their ch: Lee Thomas b-11/8/1948, Jeffrey Lynn b-10/21/1951 & Gail Allyn Walters b-10/24/1952. 2. Sally Jean Walter b-12/15/1929 Mason City, Ia., m 1/1/1948 Chas. B. Thrans b-5/8/1924, live Mason City, Ia., their ch: Michael Rae b-7/17/1948, Cynthia Kaye b-5/5/1950, Thomas Chas. b-3/21/1952, Rhonda Lee b-5/3/1954 & Johnny Jay Thrans b-5/5/1958. 3. Linda Lee Walters b-11/27/1937 Mason City, Ia., m 10/14/1956 Alva Eugene Lubkeman b-3/25/1929, live Rockwell, Ia., their ch: Alan Eugene b-9/9/1958 & Steven Lee Lubkeman b-2/4/1961. 4. Raymond Everett Walters b-12/1/1939 Mason City, Ia., m 6/20/1959 at Arlington, Va. Joyce Ann Cornell b-1/15/1940, no issue-1962. b. Myrtle Lucinda Dull b-7/29/1907 Mason City, Ia., m 1/1/1930 Garnat Giles Stoltenberg b-11/25/1900 Mason City, live in Mason City, ch: Beth Hildegard Stoltenberg b-10/20/1931, m 2/7/1953 Leo Allen Girres, they had Debra Ann b-9/25/1953, Janet Lee b-9/1/1954, Gregory Allen b-8/28/1957 & Patricia Ann Girres b-1/21/1958. 2. Fredrick Peter Stoltenberg b-4/1/1936 Mason City, Ia., m 12/20/1961 Mary Lou Briarley b-4/3/1936. 3. Myrnat Ann Stoltenberg b-11/14/1937 Mason City, m 1/10/1959 Virgil Eugene Smith, ch: Joseph Eugene b-10/18/1959 & Jean Marie Smith b-5/24/1961. 12. Ernest Eugene Shaull (of David M. Shaull) b-10/28/1893 Iowa Co., Ia., d-2/24/1965 Ohio Cem., m 1913 Emma Matilda Fiester b-7/3/1893, of Peter Clarence & Sarah Ann (Johnson) Fiester, lived Mt. Pleasant, Ia., ch: a. Maxine Leona Shaull b-1/17/1915 in Ladora, Ia., m 5/1/1938 Robt. F. Tranberry of Chris & Charlotte (Meier) Tranberry, live Blainstown, Ia., ch: 1. Robert James Tranberry b-3/28/1939 Grinnell, Ia., single-1963, at that time was in his seventh year at State Univ. of Iowa studying Electrical Engr. 2. Karen Kay Tranberry b-7/17/1940 Grinnell, Ia., m 2/4/1961 Ronald David Duncalf of Delbert & Agnes (Nolan) Duncalf, live VanHorne, Ia., ch: Nolan David b-9/2/1961 & Darla Kay Duncalf b-3/2/1963. b. Lucille Mae Shaull b-7/24/1916 Ladora, Ia., m 6/16/1934 John Wm. Feller b-1/18/1912 Marengo, Ia., live Ladora, Ia., ch: 1. Wm. Eugene Feller b-7/26/1934 Ladora, Ia., m Charlee Mae Rathjen b-11/ /1935 Marengo, Ia., live Marengo, ch: Bille Sue b-3/8/1956 Belle Plaine, Ia., Curtiss Dale b-9/12/1958, John Wm. b-1/7/1960 & Cindy Lou Feller b-2/16/1962 all in Marengo, Ia. 2. Mary Lou Feller b-8/7/1936, d-12/1/1936. 3. Carole Mae Feller b-10/24/1938 Ladora, Ia., m Larry Jon Rathjen, ch: Jon Michael b-3/23/1959 & Jos. Matthew Rathjen b-1/4/1962 in Marengo, Ia. c. Gerald David Shaull b-2/13/1918 Ladora, Ia., m 1. Hazel J. Clemons (N5111), m 2. 2/2/1953 Doris Fierheisen at Lancaster, Missouri, m 3. Raejean Ridenour, m 4. Shirley Kinzebow, live Koszta, Ia., ch: (1st wife - see N5111) 2nd wife: Chucky, Larry & Delorah Shaull, no further data. d. Donna Ruth Shaull b-12/31/1924, m Leonard James Sims b-4/1/1916 of Minor Sims, live Ladora, Ia., ch: Robert Lee b-11/19/1952 & Linda Ann Sims b-7/16/1958 in Ladora, Ia. e. Ernest Allan Shaull b-4/21/1923 Ladora, Ia., m 1/31/1943 Phyllis Louise Mercer of Jesse Samuel & Julia Minton (Hovey) Mercer, live Ladora, Ia., ch: David Allen Shaull b-1/8/1945 Davenport, Ia., Harley Wayne b-7/15/1947 Williamsburg, Ia., John Laverne b-8/9/1949, Mary Louise Shaull b-10/22/1950 Belle Plaine, Ia., & Lorris Jane Shaull b-9/30/1960 Marengo, Ia. f. (Edwin) Dale Shaull b-4/21/1927, m Betty Josephine Scott (N47E4A3), live Williamsburg, Ia., ch: Susan Lynn Shaull b-6/8/1949, Donna Ruth b-12/22/1950, Deborah Lou b-3/5/1952, Connie Sue b-7/24/1953, Carol Ann b-9/27/1954, Kathryn Rena b-12/23/1955 & Beverly Dale Shaull b-11/8/1957 all in Williamsburg, Ia. g. Leslie Wayne Shaull b-Ladora, Ia., single-1963, lives Ladora, Ia. h. Kathryn Theresa Shaull b-7/17/1932 Ladora, m 1/7/1953 Jos. George of Jos. A. & Mae B. (Weldon) George, live Fairfax, Iowa, ch: James Michael b-8/23/1956 & Mark Wayne George b-7/28/1959. i. Harlyn Robert

Shaull m Elaine C. Meyer, live Williamsburg, Ia., ch: Kathy & Larry Shaull. 13. Joseph David Shaull (of David M. Shaull) b-3/22/1887 Iowa Co., Ia., m Mildred A. Wright of Wm. & Eliz. Wright, live Ladora, Ia. Joseph is a retired railroader. Ch: a. Nadine Marie Shaull m Leland Shaull (N124E2), see N124E2 for issue. b. Thelma Shaull m Rex Foster, live Victor, Ia. & c. Merne Lester Shaull m Cleo Graham, live Calif., no further data.

I. Sarah M. Shaull (of John M. Shaull) b-1854 Seneca Co., O., d-1915 Green Lawn Cem., Tiffin, O., m 1. at Seneca Co., O. Truman Zeis, m 2. Silas W. Rorher, ch: 1. Homer David Zeis b-Seneca Co., O., d-1941 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, O., m 1. Nana Lease, m 2. Minnie Rosenberger (N98F), no issue. 2. Iva Rebecca Zeis b-Seneca Co., O., bur. Green Lawn Cem. Mausoleum, Tiffin, O., m Bert Lease, he lives Bloomville, O., no issue.

J. Christian (Smiley) Shaull (of John M. Shaull) b-9/17/1858 Seneca Co., O., he d-11/12/1925 St. Joseph Cem., Tiffin, O., m 12/10/1881 Seneca Co., O. Mary Young. They lived in Liberty twp., where they owned 175 acres of land. Ch: 1. John C. Shaull b-1883, d-1884. 2. Wm. Daniel Shaull b-8/6/1885 Seneca Co., O., married Rose Kinnet, live Fostoria, O. & Ellenton, Fla., ch: a. Wm. Donald Shaull was b-3/27/1916 Seneca Co., O., m Marguerite Snyder, William's real given name was Wilbur, one son - Donald Shaull, he d-1956 age 18y. b. Genevieve M. Shaull was b-9/25/1910 Seneca Co., O., single-1962, lives Fostoria, O. c. Zenith Belle Shaull b-9/10/1920 Seneca Co., O., m Wm. D. Hiser, live Fostoria, O., ch: Wm. Donavon b-3/16/1945, Robert Dean b-9/18/1947, Nancy Ann b-8/24/1948, Michael Boyd b-8/17/1950, Daniel Lee b-8/31/1951 & Timothy Roger Hiser b-11/24/1952. 3. Henry A. Shaull b-1888 Seneca Co., O., d-2/28/1956 St. Andrews Cem., m 2/22/1916 Laura Hammer, live Tiffin, O., ch: a. Cletus C. Shaull b-8/6/1918 Seneca Co., O., m 11/18/1950 Anna Belle Nihswander, live Tiffin, O., no issue. b. Harold (Jack) Shaull b-5/26/1924 Seneca Co., O., single-1962, lives Tiffin, O. c. Anna Marie Shaull b-1/27/1922 Seneca Co., O., m 2/16/1945 at St. Andrews Church to Truman Wangler, live Alvada, O., ch: Chris b-10/16/1946-7 & Donald Wangler was b-1/13/1948-9. d. Bernice Shaull b-3/13/1930 Seneca Co., O., m James Bodart, live Fostoria, O., ch: Diana b-4/27/1958, Danny b-1/18/1954, Debra b-8/12/1956 & Elaine Bodart b-1/7/1959. 4. Benjamin G. Shaull (of Christian Shaull) b-2/8/1891 Seneca Co., O., single-1962. 5. Geneva Shaull b-2/11/1901, d-2/11/1901. 6. Thomas C. Shaull b-1/17/1898 Seneca Co., O., m 7/3/1929 at St. Andrews Church Seneca Co., Edna Kimmet, live Fostoria, O., ch: a. Mary L. Shaull b-4/4/1930 Seneca Co., O., m 1/8/1959 at Rosary Cathedral, New Orleans, La. Bernard Riehlmann, live New Orleans, La., ch: Lisa Mary b-11/26/1959, Mary Thomas b-5/26/1961, Linda & Liza Riehlmann. b. Margaret L. Shaull b-7/4/1931 Seneca Co., O., single-1962, living at home. c. Andrew H. Shaull b-12/8/1932 Seneca Co., O., m 4/11/1959 St. Marys Church, Tiffin, O. Maurine Ink, live Fostoria, O., ch: Julie Ann b-2/13/1960, Timothy John b-1/22/1961 & Scott Shaull. d. Louise K. Shaull was b-11/7/1934 Seneca Co., O., m 2/23/1957 St. Wendelin Church, Fostoria, O. to Wm. Noel, live Fostoria, O., ch: Anthony Wm. b-12/16/1957, Patrick Christian b-12/23/1958, Gregory Allen b-8/14/1960, Mary Margaret b-8/24/1961, John, Fred & Edward Noel, all born Hancock Co., O. e. Delores Shaull b-5/30/1936 Seneca Co., O., m 6/18/1960 St. Wendelin Church Alfred Williams, live Brookpark, Ohio, ch: Jeffrey Bryan b-2/28/1961, Theresa Williams & one other, name unknown. f. Paul T. Shaull b-9/17/1938 Seneca Co., O., m 9/18/1961 St. James Church, Kansas, Ohio Annette Moes, live Fostoria, O., ch: Susan & Tod Shaull. g. John M. Shaull b-10/6/1940 Seneca Co., O., single-1962, living at home. 7. Charles M. Shaull (of Christian Shaull) b-1/9/1893 Seneca Co., O., d-3/30/1962 St. Marys Cem., in Tiffin, O., m 4/14/1915 St. Andrews Catholic Church, Liberty twp., Seneca Co. to Mary E. Hoover b-2/26/1895 Seneca Co., O., d-2/18/1964 Seneca Co., bur. St. Marys Church Cem., dau. of Dennis & Martha (Huffman) Hoover, lived Tiffin, O., ch: a. Marguarite Shaull b-5/20/1916 Seneca Co., O., m 8/5/1936 at Tiffin to Marion

Hohman, live Tiffin, O., ch: James Marion Hohman b-2/12/1937 Tiffin, O., Frederick Vinsen Hohman b-8/26/1938 Tiffin, m 10/14/1961 Betty Minsker, Stanley Charles Hohman b-3/16/1940, Phillip John b-2/1/1942, Wilbur Paul b-11/4/1942, Howard Eugene b-7/16/1945, Gary Neil b-11/6/1948, Michael Edward b-11/18/1952, Dean Christian b-8/9/1954 & Lorraine Mary Hohman b-3/17/1957 all born in Tiffin, O.

b. Ruth G. Shaull b-12/13/1917, m 5/1/1946 Los Angeles, Calif. Richard Birch, live Los Angeles, Calif., one dau. Marchelle Birch b-6/26/1947 Englewood, Calif.

c. Mary R. Shaull b-9/26/1919 Seneca Co., O., m 1/17/1938 Seneca Co., O., Frank Lossman, live Tarkio, Missouri where they moved to in 1947, ch: 1. Wayne Lossman b-5/3/1939 Seneca Co., O., m 10/24/1959 in Iowa to Connie Geer, he served in the U. S. Army in Germany, one dau. Dawn Lossman b-1/20/1961. 2. William Lossman b-10/4/1940 Seneca Co., O., single-1962, in the U. S. Navy. 3. Larry Lossman b-11/9/1941 Seneca Co., O., m 2/9/1960 Oakland, Calif. to Bea Peetz, one daugh. Cynthia Lossman b-8/2/1961. 4. Richard Lossman b-10/31/1946 Seneca Co., O.

5. Ronald Lossman b-5/30/1951 Atchinson Co., Mo. 6. Donna Lossman b-2/19/1954 Atchinson Co., Mo. 7. Edward Lossman b-10/23/1955 Atchinson Co., Mo. & 8. Judy Lossman b-2/26/1943 Seneca Co., O., m 6/10/1961 at Atchinson, Mo. John L. Hardy, live Tarkio, Mo. d. Florence G. Shaull b-7/29/1922 Seneca Co., O., m 7/20/1940 Bascom, O., to Kenneth Nusbaum, live Ohio, one son Kenny Nusbaum, Jr. b-1/4/1941 Tiffin, O. e. Madlyn E. Shaull b-6/19/1924 Seneca Co., O., m 7/7/1945 New Orleans, La. Wm. Arrington, live Tiffin, O., ch: Barbara Ann b-7/29/1946 & Elaine Mary Arrington b-6/8/1948 both born Compton, Calif. f. Neil Maurice Shaull b-3/14/1926 Seneca Co., O., m 2/27/1954 Tiffin, O. Roxana Beitel, live Tiffin, ch: Thomas b-12/24/1954, Ronald b-7/1/1956, James Harry b-3/2/1958 & Robert Allen Shaull b-2/4/1961. g. Margery L. Shaull b-1/25/1929 Seneca Co., O., m 10/25/1947 Tiffin, to James Arbogast, live Tiffin, ch: Karen Ann b-10/25/1947, Suzanne Marie b-11/2/1952, Teresa Kay b-5/6/1954, Michael James b-6/1/1958 & Anita Louise Arbogast b-8/14/1960, all born in Tiffin, O. 8. Jesse David Shaull (of Christian Shaull) b-6/3/1895 Seneca Co., O., m Rosella Kelbley, live Arcadia, O., ch: a. Marion Thomas Shaull b-7/22/1925 Seneca Co., O., m Elizabeth Ann Koch Perkins live Hutchinson, Kansas, ch: Warren Lee Perkins (adopted) b-1/24/1945 Hutchinson, Kansas, James Bruce b-11/9/1947 Hutchinson, Kansas & Lance Shaull b-3/10/1958 in Dodge City, Kansas. b. Alma Bernice Shaull b-4/10/1927, m Dale R. Lowry, live Fostoria, O., ch: Robert Dale b-11/14/1947, Vicki Jean b-1/6/1950, Thomas Eugene b-2/17/1951, Cynthia Ann b-12/6/1954, David Allen b-1/8/1957 & Patrick James Lowry b-1/8/1959. c. Elise Lucille Shaull b-8/29/1929, m William Filliator, live Fostoria, O., ch: Charyn Gaynell b-4/29/1949, Shirley Marie b-12/22/1952, & Sheryl Lynn Filliator b-3/2/1957 all born in Fostoria, O. d. Laverne Roman Shaull b-8/7/1938 Fostoria, O., m in Brooklyn, N. Y. to Grace Teresa Martelli, live Findlay, O., one dau. Michelle Teresa Shaull b-1/17/1961 Findlay. e. Norman Jean Shaull b-1/7/1941, m in Findlay, O. to Larry Dean York, live Findlay, one dau. Elizabeth Ann York b-9/2/1961. f. Darlene Marie Shaull b-9/4/1942 Arcadia, O., single-1961. & g. William Shaull, died an infant.

K. Charles Conrad Shaull (of John M. Shaull) b-Tiffin, O., d-9/16/1918 Diamonddale, Mich., m 1/13/1881 Seneca Co., to Clara Shirkey, they moved to Michigan 4/1/1897, ch: 1. Allie May Shaull b-5/21/1886 Laingsburg, Mich., m 10/18/1905 Carl Ferris, he d-6/24/1928, live Eaton Rapids, Mich., ch: a. Jeanette Ferris b-2/11/1907 Lansing, Mich., m 10/14/1925 in Lansing to Clare B. Foster, live East Lansing, Mich., ch: 1. Shirley Ellen Foster b-9/8/1925, m 12/22/1945 to Charles Rahl. 2. James Ferris Foster b-4/8/1930, m 7/8/1950 Betty Jo Brunnit. 3. Marcia Lu Foster b-6/4/1945. b. Geraldine Ferris b-Lansing, Mich., m 2/2/1936 in Lansing to Wm. C. Spence, live Stoney Lake, Oceana Co., Mich., ch: 1. Scarlett Sue Spence b-1942, m 2/11/1961 Roger McKessey, live San Diego, Calif., one son Tim Roger McKessey b-11/30/1961. 2. Billie Jean Spence b-12/16/1947. 3. Carlton Howard Spence b-11/21/1949. 4. Jack Maynard Spence b-7/6/1953. 2. Samuel Shaull (adopted).

L. Joseph Hamilton Shaull (of John M. Shaull) b-10/16/1862 Seneca Co., O., he d-8/3/1942 Cedar Rapids, Ia., m 2/ /1901 Marilla P. Davis, lived Cedar Rapids, Ia., one dau. Elizabeth Barbara Shaull m 1. Thomas Collins, he died, m 2. Mr. Waters, he also died & Elizabeth lives with her mother, ch: Joseph & Paul Collins.

N35 - NICHOLAS SHAULL IV (of Nicholas Schall III) b-2/16/1790 Berkeley Co., (now Jeff. Co.) W. Va., d-8/3/1869 Jeff. Co., Union Church Cem., Middleway, W. Va., his tombstone is still erect in the cemetery, m 3/26/1812 Jeff. Co., W.Va. to Elizabeth Rosenberger b-1/15/1792, d-3/16/1852, of Frederick & Barbara (Pultz/Boltz) Rosenberger, see their family elsewhere. Nicholas Shaull's will is on file at the Court House, Charles Town, W. Va., Will Book 1, p.149, probated on 9/20/1869. Nicholas Shaull's bible was printed by Holbrook & Fessenden's Stereotype Edition, Battleboro, Vermont, the bible was last known to be in the possession of Mrs. James F. Nicely (N41F4A), this bible gives a record of Nicholas' children's births & marriages & some death records. Ch: Abraham Shaull b-2/18/1823, d-9/24/1823. N36 - Catherine B. Shaull b-7/30/1813, bapt. Union Church, Middleway, W. Va., m 2/28/1833 John C. McClure, no issue. N37 - John Frederick Shaull b-8/25/1817 Jeff Co., W.Va., d-3/19/1893 Middleway, W.Va., m 9/3/1844 to Ellen Jane Shaull (N170), see N170 for issue. N38 - Henry F. Shaull b-5/8/1821, d-10/ /1846, presumed to have never married. N39 - David Shaull (see) N40 - Hiram Shaull (see) & N41 - Mary E. Shaull (see):

N39 - DAVID SHAULL (of Nicholas Shaull IV) b-5/28/1815 Middleway, W.Va., d-9/27/1900 Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Va., m 11/2/1842 Mary Ann Huyett b-1819, d-1897, ch: Kate, Sarah, Frances, Mary, Annie C. & Emma G. Shaull:

A. Kate Shaull b-1845, d-1929 Winchester, Va., never married.

B. Sarah (Sallie) Shaull b-1/14/1844, d-12/15/1904 Winchester, Va., m Frederick W. Kohlhausen b-1806 in Germany, d-1894 of Winchester, Va., ch: 1. Benjamin Franklin Kohlhausen b-11/7/1883 Winchester, Va., m 11/12/1908 Kathryn LeVan Hysong, live Houston, Texas, ch: a. Frederick W. Kohlhausen b-1/20/1910 Winchester, Va., m 7/1/1938 Rebe Judkins, ch: Frederick W. Jr. b-4/25/1939 & Kathryn Ann Kohlhausen b-7/3/1949, Houston, Texas. b. Kathryn Virginia Kohlhausen b-4/17/1911 Winchester, Va., m 9/18/1934 Tom E. Eagleston of Z. P. Eagleston, a pioneer family of Smithville, Texas, live Dallas, Texas, no issue-1962. 2. Roy Kohlhausen b-1/12/1887 Winchester, Va., d-5/12/1958 Winchester, m Julia Ready, one son - Roy Kohlhausen, Jr., wife unknown, live Parkersburg, W.Va., one son - Roy. 3. Walter Love Kohlhausen b-7/1881, d-1/1882. C. Frances (Fannie) Shaull b-1847, m Wm. Heiston of Martinsburg, W.Va., ch: 1. Daniel Heiston, wife unknown, one child - name unknown. 2. William Heiston, presumed to have never married, lived Pittsburgh, Pa. 3. Clarence Heiston, presumed to have never married, lived Columbus, Ohio. D. Mary (May) Shaull (of David Shaull) b-1849, d-1/22/1889, m Henry Ware of Cincinnati, O., ch: 1. Charles R. Ware d-2/23/1902, age 23y, never married. 2. Homer Ware, never married. When Charles Ware died, his father & brother were living in Miamiville, O. F. Annie Cordelia (Delia) Shaull (of David Shaull) b-10/2/1856, d-12/13/1883, m 2/27/1879 Clark Cather b-7/21/1856, d-3/22/1913, ch: 1. David Clark Cather b-12/19/1879, d-6/26/1944, m 8/20/1915 Julia May Haynes, widow of Sumpter Haynes, married at the U. S. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill. David was a Rear Admiral in the U. S. Navy Medical Corps. & was a doctor, no issue. 2. Charles Cather b-6/15/1883, d-12/10/1883. F. Emma Glenn Shaull b-2/13/1859, d-1/21/1913, m Clark Cather, widower of Emma's sister Annie, ch: one son - Harry Lupton Cather b-9/26/1888, m 12/16/1913 Mary Vivian Powell at Fairfax, Va., she b-6/16/1893, d-9/28/1955, he lives Arlington, Va., one dau. Adrian Moncure Cather b-9/23/1914, m 3/7/1942 in Rockville, Md. to Robert Loren Miller b-3/9/1911 in Wash., D.C., live Wash., D.C., ch: Clark Cather Miller b-10/30/1943 Lee Janney Miller b-1/4/1947 & Joanna Adrian Miller b-6/23/1953 all in Wash., D.C.

N40 - Rev. HIRAM SHAULL (of Nicholas Shaul IV) b-3/14/1819 Middleway, W. Va., d-4/23/1883 Sidney, Ohio, m 3/27/1844 Elizabeth Dick at Hurfesboro, Pa., Elizabeth's sister, Emma B. Dick, married Jacob Salter Shaul, (N66), the son of Bartholomew & Rebecca (Blue) Shaul. Rev. Shaul grad. from Marshall College, Va. & attended the theological seminary of the Reformed Church at the same place. He was licensed to preach by the Classis of the church 4/23/1844 & was actively engaged in the ministry ever since, except the last three yrs., during that time he preached at nine different charges. From the year 1850 to 1854, he was agent for the Literary Institute of his church located in Tiffin, O., for which he did effective work. He was a pastor of the Lutheran Church in Winchester, Va., from 1866 to 1873. Rev. Shaul was a man of genial spirit with an invulnerable integrity, he believed more in principle than in manifestation. He was conscientious in what he believed & was faithful to his calling. For forty years he had work instructed to him & in that work he fulfilled his destiny. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity & at his request was buried with the honors of the order. Rev. Shaul succeeded in raising \$11,030.00 in cash & pledges from the people of Tiffin, O., for the building of Heidelberg College in Tiffin. There is a tablet in one of the windows "In memory of Rev. Hiram Shaul, Pastor, 1846-1852, Early Friend of Heidelberg, by Faculty & Officers of Heidelberg College". He served one year as assistant pastor at Mt. Jackson, Va. & one year as pastor at Fairfield, O., before going back to Tiffin. He was the pastor in Tiffin for six years & then became the general agent for Heidelberg College. During the Civil War he returned to Va. but came back to Ohio in 1870, serving several churches in the southern part of the state until his retirement at Sidney, where he died & is buried. His obituary appeared in the Shelby County Democrat, dated 2/27/1883 & as it mentioned no children, only his wife, Elizabeth, that he died with no issue.

N41 - MARY ELIZABETH SHAULL (of Nicholas Shaul IV) b-3/12/1829 Middleway, W.Va., d-Middleway, m 1/7/1846 JOHN MANNING NICELY b-8/26/1818, he was from Shepherds-town, W.Va., ch: A. James Taylor Nicely b-3/5/1845 Middleway, d-12/25/1847. B. Charles Robert Nicely b-3/16/1851 Middleway, d-11/10/1911 Mt. Hope Cem., in Chicago, Ill. He moved to Chicago in 1871 & was a builder, never married. C. Millard Austin Nicely b-10/8/1855, d-a young boy. D. Joseph Davis Nicely b-1/17/1860 Middleway, d-6/8/1917, never married. E. Molley (Polly) Lee Nicely b-8/30/1862 Middleway, d-7/15/1919 Cassaway, W.Va., m 1. Will Riley, m 2. James Clendenning, no issue.

F. Henry Shaul Nicely b-1/20/1849 Middleway, W.Va., d-Old Watson Cem., Middleway, m Mary Watson in Middleway, she b-3/5/1853, of Ephraim & Eliza (Locke) Watson, see Watson family history elsewhere, ch: 1. & 2. died young. 3. Ephraim Nicely, never married. 4. Walter C. Nicely m Dema Whittington, ch: a. James Floyd Nicely b-7/14/1918 Middleway, m 11/13/1935 Sharpsburg, Md. to Edith Louise Stuckey she b-6/1/1920 at Leetown, W.Va., of Leonard Vernon & Ollie (Files) Stuckey, Sr., James has his great-great grandfather's bible in his possession, live Charles Town, W.Va., ch: 1. James Robert Nicely b-3/6/1937 Kearneysville, W. Va., m 8/14/1956 in Charles Town to Myrna L. Cook of Vickers & Kathryn (Gardner) Cook of Boonsboro, Md., live Poolsville, Md., ch: Brent Lemar b-3/5/1958, James Alan b-1/5/1960 & Daniel Lee Nicely b-6/5/1961 all born in Winchester, Va. 2. Leonard Clifton Nicely b-11/18/1938 Middleway, m 11/7/1958 Suzanne Morrison of Garnet P. & Frances (Judd) Morrison of Charles Town (N162A1B1), live Charles Town, W. Va., ch: Malinda Louise b-9/5/1960, Maritia Lynn b-7/6/1962 & Marjorie Lee Nicely was b-3/30/1964. b. Harry Lee Nicely b-8/29/1902 Middleway, m Kathryn Pifer of Chas. Preston & Emma (Elizabeth) (Chrisman) Pifer, live Kearneysville, W.Va., ch: 1. Charles Lee Nicely b-9/26/1924 Berryville, Va., m 10/25/1946 (Carole) Rebecca LeMaster of Harry R. & Sarah Margaret (Ware) LeMaster, live Raleigh, Tenn., ch: Carter LeMaster Nicely b-9/4/1947, Winchester, Va., Christopher Lane Nicely

b-6/15/1952 Walter Reed Hosp., Wash., D.C., & Clinton Lee Nicely b-12/8/1953 at Ft. Polk, Leesville, La. 2. Juanita Joan Nicely b-1930, d-1933. 3. (Chloe) Yvonne Nicely m Ralph B. Creamer, live Kearnesyville, W.Va.. c. Edna Nicely m Mr. Pifer, live Middleway, W.Va. & d. Laurence C. Nicely, lives Arlington, Va.

G. George William Nicely (of Mary E. Shaul) b-10/16/1852 Middleway, d-1/ /1913 Mt. Hope Cem., Chicago, Ill., m 9/9/1886 Susan J. Horne in Chicago, of John & Mary (Conner) Horne. John Horne immigrated to Auburn, N. Y. from Hesse Castle, Germany, where his father was custodian or a gardener for Count of Hesse. He was a stair builder & carpenter contractor & built the first stairway in the first Palmer House in Chicago, he also built the first sky scraper about 10-12 stories at Southwest corner of 26th & State Sts., & it is still standing. He was building a large establishment for Mandel Bros. at 22nd & Wentworth, then the heart of Chicago shopping district, now China Town, when the fire of 1871 wiped him out, he had no insurance coverage & Mandel Bros. did not pay off on work & material completed. George Nicely moved to Chicago in 1871, the night after the Chicago fire & was also a builder. Mary (Conner) Horne was from County Cork, Ireland. Ch: 1. George Manning Nicely b-11/11/1893 Chicago, m 4/17/1937 Gertrude A. Metz in Chicago, she was born in Winnemac, Ind., no issue, live Chicago, Ill. 2. Ida May Nicely b-9/2/1887 Chicago, d-5/29/1959 Mt. Olivet Cem., Chicago, m 8/30/1927 Richard Lillis, no issue. 3. Florence Elizabeth Nicely b-7/21/1889 Chicago, m 6/28/1911 Harold C. Lindstrom, he d-3/16/1963, moved to Calif. 5/1/1959, she lives Canal Fulton, O., ch: a. Mary Elizabeth Lindstrom b-2/10/1916 Chicago, m 7/23/1940 Norel Thielman in Hollywood, Calif., live Atlanta, Georgia, ch: Karen b-7/27/1944 & Nancy Thielman b-4/26/1942 in No. Hollywood, Calif. b. Jeanette Lindstrom b-9/20/1925 Chicago, Ill., m 9/6/1947 Paul Paulson in Chicago, Paul is from Massillon, Ohio, where they now live, ch: Kristin b-9/13/1956 & Charles Paulson b-3/16/1959 Massillon, O. 4. William Nice b-12/19/1897 Chicago, d-8/22/1960 Elkhart, Ind., m 4/25/1923 Evelyn Heagler in Chicago, live Elkhart, Ind., ch: a. Janet Nicely b-11/6/1930 Chicago, m 8/29/1952 Robert Ruggles of Lyle & Genevieve (Sock) Ruggles. Janet & Bob were both graduates of Indiana Univ., Bob served during the Korean War., live Elkhart, Ind., ch: Kathryn Ann b-9/20/1953 Ft. Lee, Va., Wm. Lyle b-7/28/1956, James Robert b-10/11/1958 & John Andrew Ruggles b-8/13/1960 all in Elkhart. b. Suzanne Nicely b-10/16/1925 Chicago, Ill., m 6/22/1945 Thomas Keene of Thomas H. & Bessie (Simmons) Keene. Suzanne's husband, Thomas, grad. from Cornell & was a Navy pilot in W.W. II & is now an architect, live Elkhart, Ind., ch: Thomas Andrew b-5/9/1948, Carolyn Elizabeth b-10/3/1949 in Chicago, Nancy Irene b-3/7/1952, Susan Mary b-11/22/1953 & Elizabeth Ann Keene in Elkhart, Ind.

H. Ida Fane Nicely (of Mary E. Shaul) b-8/26/1857 Middleway, W.Va., m Henry League of Martinsburg, W.Va., she d-1935 Norman Cem., Martinsburg, one child - John Samuel League m Grace Wolford, they had one dau. - Ida Lufane League was b-7/31/1899 Martinsburg, m 10/27/1931 Nolan Hamric of Wm. James & Betty Ann (Seaman) Hamric, live Gassaway, W.Va., one child - John Wm. Hamric m 12/30/1960 Peggy Jane Woodward.

N42 - CATHRINA/CATHERINE SHAULL (of Nicholas Schall III) b-9/8/1792 Shepherds-town, W.Va., bapt. 11/8/1792 Union Church, Middleway, W.Va., d-10/3/1876 Ohio Cem., near Ladora, Ia., m 3/14 or 4/28/1815 Berkeley Co., W.Va. JOHN ANTHONY ROSENBERGER b-2/25/1793-5 Shenandoah Valley, Va., d-7/11/1876 Ohio Cem., son of Anthony & Margaret (Messersmith) Rosenberger, see Rosenberger fam. history elsewhere. This family removed from what is now W. Va. to Seneca Co., Ohio in 1822, where, should anyone so desire, deeds, etc. can be found at the Court House in Tiffin, O. The Ohio homestead situated in a dense woods, was cleared by the hardy & vigorous settler & in a few years, it had yielded to a high state of cultivation. John was elected justice of the peace not long after his arrival in Ohio & held this office for 33 yrs. His just decisions were ever according

to law & evidence of his rulings were confirmed by the upper courts. No attempt was made by this author to research the Ohio records, this record begins with this family's removal from Ohio by wagon train to the new state of Iowa. The trek began 9/5/1853 at Bascom, O., & ended 9/28/1853 at Marengo, Iowa, the distance by their roads was 520 miles. They were on the way 23 days, but three of these were sabbaths when they rested. Counting 20 days on the road, they averaged 26 miles a day.

John was a deeply religious man & had strong convictions of the evils of slavery. He had been reared a Lutheran, but was converted, probably by the circuit riders in Ohio & joined the Methodists. When the Civil War came on, his youngest son & five of his grandsons joined the Union Army, one of which spent a year in a Southern prison & one that never returned. He supported the policy of Lincoln to the effect that the curse of slavery should not be allowed to spread throughout the U. S., with the possibility of infecting the whole of No. America. He led these families into the wilderness, gave each of his children a quarter section of land & these with other families formed the Ohio community, the center of which was the Ohio Methodist Church, near Ladora, Ia. There were 26 wagons in all. They bought gov't. land at \$1.25 an acre & settled four miles south of Ladora & northwest of the Genoa Bluffs settlement.

Township 78 North, Range 12 West, John A. Rosenberger purchased the following: NW qr Sec. 13 - 10/22/1849, SW qr Sec. 13 - 10/22/1849, S hf NE qr & N hf SE qr Sec. 13 - 10/12/1849, SE qr Sec. 13 - 10/22/1849, NW qr Sec. 24 - 10/22/1849, & N hf NE qr Sec. 24 - 10/22/1849. Ref: Hist. of Iowa Co., Ia., 1881, p.341.

Among the early settlers of this area we mention James & John Manatt, Jesse Gwin, Wm. Scott, Samuel Drummond, Uncle Johnny Gwin, Chas. Wilson & many others. All these persons had settled previous to the year 1854 & had erected for themselves reasonably comfortable homes & were making the "wilderness to blossom as the rose". The first land entries were by J. A. Rosenberger & Alexander Reynolds. Ref: Hist. of Iowa Co., 1881, p.554.

The first land entries in Hartford twp. were by Alex. Reynolds & J. A. Rosenberger. Mr. Reynolds entered NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ & SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE P Sec. 23 & W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW Sec. 24 - 8/14/1848, L. Shedenhelm in 1881 owned a portion of this land.

Organization of Hartford twp.: The record from the Court House at Marengo, Ia., places the date of the order of the court 4/2/1854 & the first election was held 4/17/1855, with Anthony Rosenberger as one of the Trustees, J. S. Watson was one of the justices of the peace, Levi Shedenhelm as clerk & John Swaney as constable. Probably the first school in the twp., taught in a school house, was in Sec. 23, in about the year 1858. It was a frame house & cost \$500.00. This was called the "Shedenhelm School".

The wild prairie grass could be stacked in great quantities, but most of it was burned, when dried on the field. While putting up hay, John Bear/Bair, a highly respected man living on the Des Moines Road in the east part of the twp., fell from a stack 9/30/1857 & broke his spine, besides receiving other injuries.

J. N. Shedenhelm was listed as one of the assessors in 1881. Rufus W. Rosenberger was listed as helping to build the first depot at Victor & hauling most of the timber for it. Jesse Gwin helped with building the depot. Ladora's population listed in 1880 as 285.

The sixth purchase of land from the U. S. was by John E. Stoner on 5/10/1850 - NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 29 - , later owned in 1900 by M. B. Rosenberger.

OHIO CEMETERY - Two acres of ground were given by John A. Rosenberger from his original homestead to be used for a cemetery. As a courtesy to their interest in their former home state, the burial ground was called Ohio Cemetery. In

1866, a church was built, also to be known as the Ohio Methodist Church. No charge was to be made for the burial lots, this procedure was followed for 35 years after John's death, after that, a fee of \$1.00 was levied to make the deals legal. The first deed was given in 1889, signed by John Eli Stoner and witnessed by R. W. Rosenberger as justice of the peace. In 1916, John Tyler, a resident of the community, spent approx. \$2,000.00 to improve the cemetery by draining & tiling. Anyone who donated his services to the amount of \$25.00 in labor was given a lot in the cemetery. The same year, Mr. Tyler enlarged the cemetery by donating an acre of land, known as the Tyler addition, which lies to the north & west of the original tract. Records show at least six generations are buried there & probably 90% of the graves are descendants of the Rosenberger family. The Ohio Cemetery, a beautifully located & well cared for cemetery, is just across the road west of the Ohio Church.

OHIO METHODIST CHURCH - Before the church building was erected, religious meetings were held in the home of John A. Rosenberger; his daughter, Mary Rumble, gave the land where the church now stands. The church was organized in Feb. 1854. Charter members were John A. Rosenberger, his wife Catherine; Nicholas Rosenberger, his wife Hannah; Michael Rosenberger, his wife, the former Lavina Keppel; Anthony & Elizabeth Rosenberger; Sarah (Rosenberger) & her husband; John & Nancy (Rosenberger) Bair; John N. & Mary Shedenhelm; Levi & Margaret (Rosenberger) Shedenhelm & Mary Jane Rosenberger. The cemetery & church still bear the original names, the original church building, although remodeled, is still in use today.

The following are the children of John A. & Catherine (Shaul) Rosenberger: Malinda b-6/8/1838, d-6/16/1842, N43 - Sarah Ann, N44 - Henry D., N45 - Anthony, N46 - Margaret E., N47 - Nicholas, N48 - Nancy C., N49 - Rollin S., N50 - Martha E., N51 - Michael B., N52 - Mary Jane & N53 - George W. Rosenberger:

N43 - SARAH ANN REBECCA ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-6/11/1828 Seneca Co., O., m 1. 6/1/1844 Seneca Co. to Thomas Dunn, m 2. 9/13/1865 David Watson of Iowa Co., Ia., they adopted 2 boys, one they named David, Jr., the name of the other is unknown, no further information.

N44 - HENRY DANIEL ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-4/2/1832 Seneca Co., O., m 5/3/1856 Mary C. Whiting/Whitling, lived Iowa Co., Ia., they had Agnes and Mamie, no further data.

N45 - ANTHONY ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-8/20/1818 Jeff. Co., W.Va., bapt. 11/8/1818 Union Church, Middleway, W.Va., d-4/7/1903 Ohio Cem., Ia., m 1. 1/12/1839 Seneca Co., O., to ELIZABETH SHAULL (104), see N104 for issue., m 2. 7/21/1892 Mrs. Sarah V. (Thomas) Shaul, widow of Martin Shaul (N101).

N46 - MARGARET ELIZABETH ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-10/5/1816 Berkeley Co., W.Va., bapt. 11/20/1816 Union Church, Middleway, W.Va., d-2/11/1861 Ohio Cem., m 9/8/1833 Seneca Co., O., by Levi Davis, Esq. to LEVI ADAM SHEDENHELM b-2/1/1806, d-1/13/1875, of George & Catherine (Slaymaker) Shedenhelm, see their family history elsewhere. During his lifetime, Levi was a school teacher, an army officer, blacksmith, storekeeper & after moving to Iowa, he had a stage coach station on his farm on the Old State Road. He was elected the first county clerk of Hartford twp. in 1855, ch: Barbara Ellen Shedenhelm b-1/1/1843, she d-1/10/1843; Mary C., John N. & Elizabeth Jane Shedenhelm:

A. Mary Catherine Shedenhelm b-9/29/1838 Seneca Co., O., d-8/29/1857 Ohio Cem., m 4/6/1856 Dr. John Bricker b-7/6/1831, d-9/5/1895, parents unknown. John was born in Richland Co., O., he studied medicine at Fostoria, O., & grad. from a medical school in N.Y.C. He was a practicing physician in Iowa Co., Ia., a merchant & farmer from 1854 to 1894, was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, they lived just west of Hartford No. 4 schoolhouse, one child - Charles William

Bricker b-1/20/1857 Iowa Co., Ia., d-1/11/1939 Ohio Cem., m 1. 9/4/1883 Mina Louthan/Louden, m 2. 3/1/1906 Bevaline Lewis, she d-10/1949, b-3/1/1870, ch: (1st wife) John M. Bricker d-5/10/1885, age 4m ld. (2nd wife) Charles Lewis Bricker b-10/21/1908, m 1/6/1951 Lillian Setzke, live Altadena, Calif., they had one son - "Charles David Bricker b-7/15/1956.

B. John Nicholas Shedenhelm (of Margaret E. Rosenberger) b-8/14/1836 Seneca Co., O., d-1/25/1909 Ohio Cem., m 10/21/1858 Ann Catherine Shaul1 (N106), see N106 for issue.

C. Elizabeth Jane Shedenhelm (of Margaret E. Rosenberger) b-11/21/1840 Seneca Co., O., d-7/24/1897 Ohio Cem., m 9/29/1858 Dr. John Bricker, widower of Elizabeth's sister Mary, ch: 1. Watson McCurdy Bricker b-8/14/1859, d-10/25/1860. 2. Ulysses Bricker b-9/11/1868, d-9/1/1887. 3. Mary (Mollie) Louise Bricker b-3/4/1866 Ladora, Ia., d-2/ /1928 Woodlawn Cem., Winona, Minn., m Ed Foster d-12/24/1922, one son - Williard Foster b-Ladora, Ia., d-Woodlawn Cem., Winona, Minn., never married. 4. Isaac Bricker b-10/13/1871, m 1/31/1901 Emma Viola Rohrer b-2/4/1873, d-1/12/1925 Victor, Ia. of Hiram & Nancy (Gwin) Rohrer, Isaac d-5/3/1928, one son - Dale Milton Bricker b-8/4/1901 Iowa Co., Ia., d-3/20/1960 Victor, Ia., m 4/12/1923 in Marion, Ia. to Alta E. Davis (N124AD3), see N124AD3 for issue. 5. John Levi Bricker b-8/18/1861 Iowa Co., Ia., d-6/29/1940 Ohio Cem., m 5/18/1887 Carrie Dennie b-1/5/1867, d-2/24/1957 of Francis & Mary (Marsh) Dennie, ch: a. Herald Bricker b-1/18/1889 Ladora, d-3/15/1890 Ohio Cem. b. Mildred Bricker b-2/22/1893 Ladora, d-2/26/1893 Ohio Cem. c. Carlton Levi Bricker b-3/5/1891 Ladora, d-5/8/1961 IOOF Cem., Marengo, Ia., m 3/3/1915 Grace Reed, lived Flint, Mich., no issue. d. Arthur M. Bricker b-4/17/1894 Ladora, d-4/21/1959 Ohio Cem., never married. e. Gladys Bricker b-4/10/1900 Ladora, Ia., m 5/18/1932 Everett Pipe, of Edward & Mary (?) Pope, live Williamsburg, Ia., no issue. f. Elvin Kenneth Bricker b-2/17/1897, never married, lives Marengo, Ia. 6. Rush Blaine Bricker b-7/3/1878, d-12/20/1950, m Bertha Weatherbee, ch: a. Isabel Bricker b-3/2/1901, m Harry D. Fowler, no issue. b. George Bricker b-7/ /1906, d-1/28/1907. & c. Ruth Bricker b-10/2/1908, m Paul Salome, live Cedar Rapids, Ia., ch: 1. Richard Salome b-6/ /1930. 2. Paula Salome b-1/15/1932, m Barney Sams, ch: Gregg & Brenda Sams. 3. Coleen Salome, twin to 4. Colette Salome b-8/8/1942.

N47 - NICHOLAS ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul1) b-7 or 8/12/1821 Winchester, W. Va., d-4/14/1891 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 12/17/1842 Seneca Co., O. to Hannah Keppel b-10/16/1813 Wash. Co., Pa., d-4/1/1891 of John Henry & Anna (Steinetz) Keppel, who were also the parents of Henry Keppel who married Johannah E. Shaul1, dau. of Bartholomew & Rebecca (Blue) Shaul1; also the parents of Lavina Keppel who married Nicholas Rosenberger's brother, Michael Rosenberger. The Keppel family came from Germany in 1749 to Pa., then on to Seneca Co., Ohio. Nicholas Rosenberger was a farmer & stock raiser in Sect. 24, Iowa Co., Ia. He was one of the settlers spoken of as coming out & forming what is known as the Ohio settlement. While some from this settlement returned to Ohio on account of the depredations of the barn-burners, Nicholas remained & defended his property & home. He & his brother built the first & at that time the only cabin between Marengo & Millersburg, Ia. His house was nothing but a shanty & many times after retiring he could hear the wolves about his house, attracted by fresh meat on the inside. He had endured all the hardships & inconveniences of settling a new country, being obliged to go to Iowa City to do most of his trading & all of his milling. While he was not a frontiersman, yet he had sufficient determination & courage to declare his rights & defend them; he was one of the many law abiding early settlers who opposed the actions of the barn-burners & rendered the climate unhealthy for them. It was at his house where a number of the settlers met & determined to hold a public meeting in Marengo, at which time the settlers met & determined emphatic resolutions in regard to the barn-burners & threatening retaliation on some of the principal ones who were present, they concluded that

descretion the better part of valor & quit their infamous business. Ref. Probate Docket, Vol. 2 (1879-1891) p.395. Ch: Rebecca E., John A., Henry C., Mary C., Rollin T., Sarah Ann & Margaret Jane:

A. Rebecca Ellen Rosenberger b-4/7/1849 Seneca Co., O., d-1920, m 10/21/1866 in Iowa Co., Ia. to Martin S. Shaul (N124A), see N124A for issue.

B. John Anthony Rosenberger b-1844 Seneca Co., O., d-1863. John was a soldier in Co. E, 24th Iowa, in the Union Army & while being sent from Vicksburg to the St. Louis hospital, he died of dysentery & is buried in the National Cem., he never married.

C. Rev. Henry Christian Rosenberger b-8/9/1846 Seneca Co., O., d-8/22/1920 in Tacoma, Wash., m 11/3/1870 Malinda J. Rumble b-10/6/1848, d-2/2/1919 of John & Nancy (Fiser) Rumble, see this family history elsewhere, lived Mitchellville, Ia. ch: 1. Arthur Edgar Rosenberger b-12/12/1871, d-9/14/1872. 2. Alta Adel Rosenberger b-2/22/1873 Colo, Ia., d-12/3/1933, m 1/1/1901 David LeRoy Miller b-3/26/1876, d-12/27/1924, ch: a. Donald Roy Miller b-4/30/1903, d-1/12/1919. b. Alice Frances Miller b-4/8/1906 Everett, Wash., m 10/7/1933 Clyde Curtis Frohmader b-2/7/1907 Cottage Grove, Oregon, ch: Janet Alice Frohmader b-4/25/1935, m Al Lauer & Gerald Clyde Frohmader b-8/12/1938. 3. Mary Olive Rosenberger b-4/6/1875 Colo, Ia., m 2/23/1913 Arthur Joshua Perkins b-3/31/1875 Suasqueton, Ia., no issue. 4. Charles Vernon Rosenberger b-5/1/1877 Colo, Ia., d-1948, m 10/14/1902 Dorothy Maude Chapman b-4/22/1877 Muscatine, Ia., ch: a. Dorothy Bernice Rosenberger b-10/8/1903 Independence, Ia., m 6/10/1925 John Jos. Youndt b-4/2/1904, live Independence, Ia., ch: Charles M. Youndt b-1929. b. Ruth Adel Rosenberger b-12/3/1907 Independence, Ia., m 4/14/1936 Clarence Edward Ehrke b-8/7/1911, ch: Nancy Elizabeth b-5/4/1937, John Clarence b-1940 & Dorothy Jane Ehrke b-1944. c. Elizabeth (Mary) Rosenberger b-5/29/1917, m 10/14/1937 Ira Lloyd Orris b-6/27/1912 No. Liberty, Ia., ch: Malinda b-1941 & David Wm. Orris b-1946. 5. Edith Edna Rosenberger b-1880, d-1881. 6. Rollin Leslie Rosenberger b-8/5/1882 Millersburg, Ia., m 6/30/1908 Elma Marsh b-5/5/1886 Des Moines, Iowa, ch: a. Elma Rosenberger b-3/26/1911. b. Gretchen Rosenberger b-11/30/1918, m Ferdinand Bondy, one son - Richard Loren Bondy b-1/23/1943, & one dau. Patricia Louise Bondy b-9/16/1944. 7. Orpha Pearl Rosenberger b-6/9/1885 Millersburg, Ia., m 1. 6/30/1910 Edward Albert Polachek b-8/6/1879 Chicago, Ill., m 2. I. K. Wilson, live Seattle, Wash., ch: a. Jane Orpha Polachek b-5/29/1911, m 6/24/1936 Bonner Wilson, ch: Bonnie Jean b-2/2/1941 & Barbara Joan Wilson b-11/10/1942. b. Robert Edward Polachek b-5/27/1913 Seattle, Wash., m 5/10/1941 Mary M. White, one dau. Mary Susan Polachek b-9/3/1948. c. Ruth Ellen Polachek b-11/15/1919 Seattle, Wash., m Ted Froula. 8. Harold C. Rosenberger b-1892, d-1901.

D. Mary Catherine Rosenberger (of Nicholas Rosenberger) b-2/27/1855, d-8/18/1905 Ohio Cem., m 6/22/1873 George W. Slosser b-12/31/1850 Hancock Co., O., d-1/4/1924 Ladora, Ia. of George & Margaret (?) Slosser, ch: 1. Jesse Slosser b-1875, d-1927 Ohio Cem., never married. 2. Elsie Mabel Slosser b-1885 twin, d-1963, m George W. Campbell, lived E. Grand Forks, Minn., no issue. 3. Alice Lurene Slosser b-1877, d-1878. 4. Blanche Elzora Slosser b-2/6/1883, d-2/24/1902 Ohio Cem. 5. George Harlan Slosser m Frances Porter, live McAllen, Texas, no issue. 6. Ernest Theodore Slosser b-5/8/1874 Ladora, Ia., d-4/ /1954 Odd Fellows Cem., Northfield, Minn., m Cora D. Pike of Samuel A. & Laura (Angel) Pike, lived Felton, Minn., ch: a. & b. infants died. c. Ralph Harland Slosser b-9/21/1896 Ladora, d-7/1/1961 Moorhead Mem. Gardens, Moorhead, Minn., m 3/1/1922 Emma Paschke of Henry & Emma (?) Paschke, lived Moorhead, Minn., no issue. d. Guy Augustus Slosser b-8/29/1902 W. Liberty, Ia., m 6/22/1935 Celia Stempf of Lawrence & Mary (Beckman) Stempf, live Hammond, Ind., ch: 1. Roger Allen Slosser b-1937, m Sandra Reynolds, live Hammond, Ind., one son - Dale Allen Slosser b-1/29/1963. 2. Mary Delphine Slosser b-1942, m Richard Cutter, live Hammond, Ind., one son -

Scott Edwin Cutter b-1964. e. Ruth Elena Slosser b-?, m Samuel Plank, live in Grand Rapids, Mich., ch: 1. Ralph Wayne Plank b-12/31/1932 Newaygo Co., Mich., m 7/19/1955 Lynn Ann Sanderson of Creight G. & Gayle L. (Baker) Sanderson, live Zeeland, Mich., ch: Sherry Louise b-3/11/1956, Wayne Paul b-9/23/1957, Pamela Ann b-9/16/1958 & Larry Jay Plank b-8/21/1960 all in Grand Rapids, Mich. 2. Robert Jack Plank b-8/17/1930 Grand Rapids, m 1/22/1953 Barbara Kruis of Dirk & Dorothy (Beukema) Kruis, live Grand Rapids, ch: Steven Robert b-1954, Randall Alan b-1956, Robert Dean b-3/1959 & Joelyn Rae b-1961, all in Grand Rapids. 3. Raymond Kenneth Plank b-1934, lives Grand Rapids. f. Roxie Marie Slosser b-6/26/1899 W. Liberty, Ia., m 1. 7/26/1922 Emil Swanson d-1/1/1937, of John & Anna (?) Swanson, m 2. 10/6/1941 Richard Hankins d-3/12/1946, lives Newaygo, Mich., one son - Kenneth Orin Swanson b-5/7/1923, m 8/1/1948 Reva Ann Merritt b-Grand Rapids, of Harry Benj. & Florence (Russell) Merritt, live Big Rapids, Mich., ch: Donald Allen b-7/2/1949, Nancy Kay b-5/25/1951, Richard Thomas b-3/5/1954 all born in Hart, Mich., & Janet Elizabeth Swanson b-11/6/1957 Big Rapids. 7. Altie Mae Slosser (of Mary Rosenberger) b-1885 twin, Ladora, Ia., d-5/1/1954 IOOF Cem., Victor, Ia., m 6/19/1906 Walter Gant of John & Iva (Hender) Gant, ch: a. Ila M. Gant b-3/17/1912 Ladora, Ia., m 10/10/1931 Delamer Shultz of Wm. & Ann (McIlrath) Shultz, live Victor, Ia., ch: 1. Delma Ruth Shultz m 11/ /1957 Arnold Schnebbe, live Homestead, Ia., ch: Dennis, Randall, Joel & David Schnebbe. 2. Ila Shultz m 12/ /1957 Leon Leeds, live Painted Post, N. Y., ch: Alan Dale Leeds. b. Wilma Gant b-1/10/1909 Marengo, Ia., m 8/31/1937 Raymond B. See of Conaway Burris & Matilda (Parmley) See, live Grinnell, Ia., ch: 1. Virgil R. See b-3/21/1942 in Grinnell, Ia., m 10/20/1962 Dixie J. Williams, live Rapid City, So. Dakota, one dau. Kathleen Ann See b-9/24/1963 Rapid City, So. Dakota. 2. Neil R. See b-7/9/1946 Grinnell, Ia. c. Marjorie Gant b-2/10/1920 Ladora, Ia., m 4/2/1939 Kenneth R. Rhinehart of Walter & Mary (Werner) Rhinehart, live Hartwick, Ia., ch: Ronald Dean b-5/30/1945 & Tommie J. Rhinehart b-5/6/1950 in Hartwick, Ia. d. Verla Alta Gant b-1907, m Charles LaKose, live Springville, Ia., ch: Verla Alta b-1925 m Harlan Conley; Vernon Chas. LaKose; Voletta Mae LaKose b-1927, m Ray Bleedner; Miriam Charlene LaKose b-1932; Dean Ray LaKose b-1936; & Donald Dwayne LaKose b-1947. 8. Margaret Malinda Slosser (of Mary Rosenberger) m William Arnold, live W. Liberty, Ia., ch: a. Virgil Orlo Arnold b-1909, m Genevieve Long, no issue. b. Margaret Ila Arnold b-1915, m Clyde E. Essex, live Atalissa, Ia., ch: Duane Arnold b-1935, Margaret Darlene b-1937, Wendel b-1939, James Wm. b-1941 & Dianne Linn Essex b-1943. c. George Gilbert Arnold b-1904, m Edith I. Klepper, one son-Alfred Geo. Arnold b-1931. d. Delbert Wm. Arnold b-1906, m Edith A. Bjork, ch: Ralph Laverne b-1931, Karen Louise & Gordon Arnold b-1943. & e. Gretchen Marie Arnold m Verle Ernest Smith, live Solon, Ia., ch: Gloria Marie & Mary Lou Smith.

E. Rollin Theodore Rosenberger (of Nicholas Rosenberger) b-4/1/1851, d-1905 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 6/24/1873 Marilda L. Orin of John & Mary Josephine (Mossoney) Orin, lived Ladora, ch: 1. Harry Morton Rosenberger b-10/15/1889, d-1/14/1961, m 4/7/1913 Eudora May Klinkhammer b-8/28/1891 of Herman Jos. & Mary A. (Brueck) Klinkhammer, live Newton, Ia., ch: a. (Herman) Roland Rosenberger b-8/25/1915 Victor, Ia., m 10/26/1940 Phyllis Marie Hatz b-9/6/1917 of Frank August & Marie A. (Schmidt) Hatz, live Kansas City, Mo., ch: 1. Mary Kay Rosenberger b-10/4/1941, m 7/14/1961 Chas. Kevin McShane b-5/4/1941 of Chas. Edward & Virginia A. (Brosnahan) McShane, live Kansas City, Missouri, ch: Brian Roland b-6/10/1962 & Kelly Ann McShane b-11/24/1964. 2. David Roland Rosenberger b-9/3/1943, single. 3. Thomas Eugene Rosenberger b-9/18/1946, m 2/5/1966 Lois Anne Harlan b-2/1/1948 of Glen E. & Delia Madeline (Peterson) Harlan. 4. Beverly Jo Rosenberger (Adop.) b-1/22/1958. b. Vincent Donald Rosenberger b-7/28/1918 Victor, Ia., m 9/24/1942 Floresa Marie Story b-7/31/1917 of Harry Morgan & Edith Anna (Lawson) Story, live Ames, Ia., ch: 1. Donna Marie Rosenberger b-11/24/1944, she died. 3. Elizabeth Joyce Rosenberger b-12/19/1946, m 7/11/1964 Gary Silas Welch b-12/13/1941 of Thomas Elwyn & Cherry Jane (Cook) Welch, live Ames, Ia., ch: Kim Elaine b-1/3/

1965 & Jane Marie Welch b-3/23/1966. 3. Michael Lee Rosenberger b-12/29/1949. c. Harry Wm. Rosenberger b-9/24/1930 Newton, Ia., single, lives Newton, Iowa. d. Mary Doris Rosenberger b-3/12/1933 Newton, m 7/17/1954 John Daniel McNeer b-1/1/1934 of Robt. Allen & Barbara (McElwee) McNeer, live Newton, Ia., ch: Thomas Michael b-7/23/1958, David Mark b-9/11/1961 & Michael Alan McNeer b-12/12/1964. 2. Addie Alma Rosenberger (of Rollin Rosenberger) b-1876, d-1927, m Chas. Schooley, lived Silvis, Ill., ch: Marie m Orlanzo Robinson, Mildred, single & Ervin Schooley. 3. Charles Russell Rosenberger (of Rollin Rosenberger) b-1879, d-1947, m Mamie Kelting, lived somewhere out west, ch: Marie Marilda b-1901, m Mr. Robinson; Mildred b-1903, m Ervin _____; Helen & Louise Rosenberger was b-1938, no further data. 4. Edith Josephine Rosenberger (of Rollin Rosenberger) b-1881, d-1950, m Daniel A. Rowe, no issue. Daniel Rowe has the following ch. by a former marriage: Dallas Chas. Rowe b-1905 & Garnet Francis Rowe m John Scott, live Victor, Ia., ch: Gene, Lucy m Glenn McNeil, Betty Josephine b-7/14/1903, m Dale Shaul (N34H12F), Robert Neal, Billy Dean & John L. Scott. 5. Sadie Hannah Rosenberger (of Rollin Rosenberger) b-1883, d-1946 Jewett, O., m 2/ /1912 Wm. H. Wright of Edward & Matilda (Mitchell) Wright, the Wright family came from England, lived Scio, O., ch: a. John Wm. Wright b-10/6/1914 Ladora, Ia., m 4/26/1940 Leona Haines of Franklin & Kathryn Jane (Kearns) Haines, live Bowerston, O., no issue. b. Sadie Mae Wright b-2/13/1917 Williamsburg, Ia., m 8/12/1937 Joseph Robert Thomas of Lynn Daughtery & Lillie Belle (Gibson) Thomas, live in Bowerston, O., ch: 1. Patricia Ann Thomas b-1/8/1938 Scio, O., m 1/25/1956 to Edwin H. Anno of Cecil & Margaret (?) Anno, live Indian Head, Md., ch: Edwin Henry, Jr. b-3/20/1956, Vickie Lynn b-4/7/1958 & Tamara Kay Anno b-3/14/1959 in Dennison, O. 2. Barbara Elizabeth Thomas b-1/26/1940 Scio, Ohio, m 7/30/1960 Emerson Beatty Rainsberg of Herman & Olive (Gatchel) Rainsberg, live Uhrichsville, O., ch: Beatty Eugene b-11/9/1961 & Kimberly Kay Rainsberg b-12/25/1962 in Dennison, O. 3. Arlene Mae Thomas b-9/23/1941 Scio, O., m 1. 6/4/1958 to Bennie Keith Cope, no issue, m 2. 1/29/1965 Larry W. Kirkpatrick of Paul B. & Linnie Dell (Gregg) Kirkpatrick, live Uhrichsville, O., ch: Larry Thomas b-4/2/1966 twin to Gary Wayne Kirkpatrick. 4. Jos. Robt. Thomas II b-1/30/1951 and 5. Terry Lee Thomas b-11/18/1953. c. Rollin Edward Wright b-1919, m 6/14/1947 Ethel Crimm of Raymond & Patti (Leggett) Crimm, live Scio, O., ch: Joyce Ann b-6/7/1951 & Donna Jean Wright b-3/19/1948, m 11/14/1964 Gene Edward Dunlap, ch: Sherry Lee Dunlap b-1965. d. Lennis K. Wright b-3/18/1921, d-10/ /1922. 6. William Henry Rosenberger (of Rollin Rosenberger) b-1884, d-1944, m Carrie Grimmels, who is living with her dau. Vivian at this time, ch: a. Vivian b-1908. b. Verna b-1911, m John Owen or a Mr. Smith, live Des Moines, Ia. c. Dorothy b-1914, d-1920. d. Wm. John b-1915, wife unknown, ch: Wm. John, Jr. & Terry Ruth Rosenberger. e. Pauline Rosenberger b-1924. 7. Mary Ethel Rosenberger (of Rollin Rosenberger) b-1881, m Otto J. Green, ch: a. Otto Merrill Green b-1902, m Mabel Smith, lived Spencer, N. Y., ch: Betty Jane b-1931, Marie Ethel b-1932, Merrill E. b-1935 & Richard Harold Green b-1939. b. Harold Edwin Green b-1911, m Ruth Pearson, live Elmira Hgts., N. Y., ch: 1. Kenneth Harold Green b-1933, he died, m Esther Sriver, she also is dead, ch: Patricia Elaine & Candace June Green. 2. Vivian Ruth Green b-1934, m Robert Birdsall, live N. Windsor, N. Y. 3. Marilyn Dorothy Green b-2/18/1937 Elmira, N. Y., m 10/24/1964 Charles Huff of Clifford & Laura (Teller) Huff, live Ticonderoga, N. Y., no issue-1966. 4. Marianne Green b-1941, m Arthur Mood, live Elmira, N. Y. & 5. Stephen Green was b-8/26/1954. c. Beatrice Ivah Green b-1912, d-1947, m Walter Little, ch: Ethel Lenora b-1933, Carlton Otto b-1935, Va Evelyn b-1936, Raymond Walter b-1938, Dorothy Ivah b-1940, Donald Chas. b-1942 & Helen Marie Little b-1944. d. William Arthur Green b-1914, m Edna Pearson, live Ithaca, N. Y., ch: Arthur Wm. b-1936, Kuipley Darwin b-1937, LeRoy Otto b-1942 & Roland James Green b-1946. e. Virginia Florella Green b-3/30/1918 Van Etten, N. Y., m 11/25/1937 Homer Cooper of Vermont & Minnie (Benedict) Cooper, live No. Tonawanda, N. Y., ch: 1. Carlton Homer Cooper b-10/28/1939 Elmira, N. Y., m 8/26/1961 Patricia Rice of Willard O. & Ruth

(Pierce) Rice, live Tonawanda, N. Y., ch: Randall Thomas b-4/11/1963 & Tamara Gay Cooper b-10/18/1865 in Tonawanda. 2. Delores Mae Cooper b-9/1/1946 Ft. Collins, Colorado, m 9/19/1964 Robt. Schuman of Geo. Elmer & Nora (Hattabaugh) Schuman, live No. Tonawanda, N. Y., ch: Roxanne Marie Schuman b-9/27/1965. 3. Esther Virginia Cooper b-3/22/1948. f. Vivian Marilda Green b-3/30/1918 Van Elten, N. Y., m 9/19/1933 Walter J. Horton of Robt. Lee & Christina Louise (?) Horton, live Pine Valley, N. Y., ch: 1. Walter James Horton, Jr. b-3/19/1936 Elmira Hts., N. Y., m 8/15/1959 Roberta Ann Locke of Chas. W. & Louise M. (Barnes) Locke, live Pine Valley, N. Y., ch: Mack Lee b-9/30/1960, Yvonne Rene b-11/4/1961, & Brock Leon Harton b-12/3/1965 all born Elmira, N. Y. 2. Mary Louise Horton b-8/21/1939 Elmira Hts., N.Y., m 8/16/1958 Herbert Franklin Bauman of Herman Benj. & Evelyn Eliz. (Carter) Bauman, live Pine Valley, N. Y., ch: Debra Louise b-6/4/1959, Judy Ann b-3/17/1962 & Lori Joyce Bauman b-5/27/1965 all in Elmira, N. Y. 3. Naomi Joyce Horton b-5/2/1937 Elmira Hts., N. Y., m 7/9/1965 Benjamin Douglas VanZile of Benj. F. & Marjorie (?) VanZile, live Horseheads, N. Y. 5. Robert Jay Horton b-6/22/1934, m Marie Ann Aumich, live Pine City, N. Y. & 6. John Lee Horton b-4/30/1944, single-1966, is in the U. S. Air Force. 8. Martha Anna Maude Rosenberger (of Rollin Rosenberger) b-1890, m Charles Garrison, no further data. 9. Ray Rolin Rosenberger (of Rollin Rosenberger) b-1898, he died, m Zelina Fountain, lived Colona, Calif., ch: Lila Belle Rosenberger* & Zelma Jean* Rosenberger b-1920, m James Fred. French, live Coloma, Calif., ch: David James & Rollin James French. 10. Zella Lois Rosenberger (of Rollin Rosenberger) b-11/23/1894 Ladora, Ia., m 9/18/1912 Harry Ashley, deceased, of Baron & Mary (King) Ashley, live Stuart, Ia., ch: a. LeRoy Byron Ashley* b-1913, m Gaylene Pebble, live Goldfield, Ia. b. Mary Maxine Ashley b-1917, m David Chaney, live Iowa. c. Leona Lydia Ashley b-1913 twin, m Wm. D. Hites, Rev., live Arleta, Calif., a dau. Norma Jean Tate b-1934. d. Gertrude Marilda Ashley b-1919, m Willard VanDuzer, live Menlo, Ia., ch: Beverly Joyce b-1938 & John Elliott VanDuzer was b-1948. e. Lester Virgil Ashley b-1915, he died, m Gladys Evans, no issue. f. Robert Chas. Ashley b-1926, m Anna May _____, live Gilbert, Minn. g. Harold Lloyd Ashley b-1928, m Norma Bartlow, live Marshalltown, Ia. h. Margaret Geraldine Ashley b-1924, d-6/23/1965 Rose Hill Mem. Gardens, Marshalltown, Ia., m 9/28/1952 Rufus Hoffman of Ralph A. & Rhea A. (?) Hoffman, live Marshalltown, Ia., ch: Ann Marie b-9/6/1953 & Jeffrey Allen Hoffman b-1/3/1955. i. Harry Ashley, Jr. b-1923, m Isabell Hogue, now divorced. 11. Oliver Wesley Rosenberger (of Rollin Rosenberger) b-1874, d-1919, m 1. Marie _____, m 2. Margaret Harris, lived Ladora, Ia., ch: Dorothy & Raymond Rosenberger, no further data. *See page 364.

F. Sarah Ann Rosenberger (of Nicholas Rosenberger) b-5/5/1853, d-1924, m 10/7/1872 Benjamin S. Franklin, d-1884, a brother to Wm. & Hannah Franklin, Hannah m Mr. Ostrander. Lived Plattville, Ia., ch: 1. Earl Benj. Franklin b-9/5/1879 Plattville, Ia., m 11/16/1910 Caroline A. Udell of Britton L. & Mary A. (Sines) Udell, live with dau. Virginia, ch: adopted - Virginia Pearl Franklin b-2/20/1918 Hereford, Colo., m 4/13/1935 John H. Lower of Albert H. & Eliz. M. (Lawrence) Lower, live Wheatridge, Colo., ch: 1. John Franklin Lower b-8/21/1936, m 10/6/1957 Lois Annette McCart of Marvin & Blanche (Harper) McCart, live Wheatridge, ch: Timothy Gene b-8/31/1958, Michele Reni b-7/24/1960, Wayne Scott Lower was b-2/18/1962 & are expecting another one. 2. Carolyn Elizabeth Lower b-10/25/1941, single-1964. 2. Judge Orville Stanton Franklin b-1877, d-1960, m Virginia Henney, no issue, lived Des Moines, Ia. 3. Mae Christena Franklin (of Sarah Ann Rosenberger) b-4/2/1875, d-5/12/1952 Mem. Park Cem., Mason City, Ia., m 3/6/1902 John Hollingsworth of Austin G. & Martha (Everman) Hollingsworth, lived Ventura, Ia., ch: one dau. - Velma Odessa Hollingsworth b-12/26/1904 Lorimer, Ia., m 12/28/1921 Willard Brager d-3/27/1963 of Oliver & Carrie (Soalssa) Brager, live Mason City, Ia., ch: 1. Ronald Willard Brager b-10/1/1926 Ventura, Ia., m 11/18/1951 LaVonne Steenhard of Klaas D. & LeBena (VanHorn) Steenhard, live Ventura, ch: Debra Ann b-10/20/1954 & Rahn Wayne Prager b-6/16/1957 in Mason City, Iowa.

2. Venita Kay Brager b-8/11/1938 Ventura, Ia., m 9/5/1953 James R. Bowen of Rupert & Daisy (Moore) Bowen, live Mason City, Ia., ch: Rhonda Denise b-3/9/1957, RaNae Sue b-10/19/1959 & Rita Jean Bowen b-4/16/1961 in Mason City, Ia.

3. Larry Lee Brager b-2/15/1944 Mason City, single-1964. 4. Marvin Odell Brager b-2/11/1923 near Ventura, Ia., m 9/22/1946 Adelaide Schwisow of Carl C. & Minnie J. (Kracke) Schwisow, live Ventura, Ia., ch: Cheryl Lynn b-8/6/1947 Garner, Ia., Michael Craig b-3/22/1951, Barbara Joan b-12/26/1953 & Randy Scott Brager all born in Mason City, Ia.

5. Norma Darlene Brager b-8/28/1930 Ventura, Ia., m 8/28/1949 Earl W. Schwisow of Paul J. & Edith (Kirchoff) Schwisow, live Ventura, ch: Sherry Lee b-10/5/1950, Brenda Sue b-9/1/1953 both in Fairbury, Nebr., Carolyn Kay b-12/17/1955 & Donna Jean Schwisow b-2/23/1959 in Mason City, Iowa.

6. Kenneth Russell Brager b-10/4/1924, m Althea Viola Hanna of Alfred & Helen (?) Hanna, live Woden, Ia., ch: Joline Kay b-8/12/1948 & Douglas Alan Brager.

4. Ethel Alma Franklin b-3/19/1882 Plattville, Ia. (of Sarah Rosenberger), she d-11/16/1928 Crown Hill Cem., Denver, Colo., m 3/10/1909 Vernon T. Hubbell of Orlo Collins & Frinda (Newcomb) Hubbell, ch: a. Myrna Gail Hubbell b-1/17/1911 Deweese, Nebr., m 3/7/1936 Harold Warren of Herbert F. & Cora (Kaylor) Warren, live Lincoln, Nebr., no issue. b. Vernon T. Hubbell, Jr., single-1964, lives Omaha, Nebr. c. Hillis F. Hubbell b-12/25/1915 Everest, Kansas, m 5/3/1942 to Catherine Blanco of Esteban & Carnation (Cara) Blanco, live Boulder, Colo., ch: Donald Eugene b-5/29/1944, Carol Ann b-10/8/1946 & Sharon Sue Hubbell b-11/11/1950. d. Gladys Irene Hubbell b-10/5/1913 Bethany, Nebr., m 12/2/1937 Albert Waldron of Bart & Laveta (?) Waldron, live Pasadena, Calif., one son - Jefferson Waldron, single-1966, attending Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif. 5. Fanny Fern Franklin (of Sarah Rosenberger) b-1884, m Earl Reeves, he died, ch: a. Elizabeth Ann Reeves b-1/18/1919 Spokane, Wash., m 8/2/1941 Andrew Salmon of Andrew E. & Agnes (Foster) Salmon, live Spokane, Wash., ch: Andrew E. b-1/4/1946, a student at the Univ. Of Wash., Seattle; & Sarah Anne Salmon b-9/22/1948. b. Gordon Franklin Reeves b-3/6/1910 Spokane, Wash., d-3/17/1966 Seattle, Wash., m Dora Haire, she lives Seattle, no issue. c. Ramona Gail Reeves b-10/14/1913 Spokane, Wash., m 7/8/1938 Ralph H. Wilson of Vermont Hawley & Edna Joanna (Sampson) Wilson, live Santa Barbara, Calif., one son - Brian Hawley Wilson b-7/7/1942 in Seattle, m Nanci Lee Davis, live Santa Barbara, Calif.

G. Margaret Jane Rosenberger (of Nicholas Rosenberger) b-11/23/1857, d-1938, m William Rawleigh/Rawley, lived Omaha, Nebr., ch: Roscoe; Mary m Charles Miller; Charles & Nell Rawleigh m Mr. Parker, they had a dau. - Barbara Parker, no further data.

N48 - NANCY CATHERINE ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-3/21/1830 Seneca Co., O., d-2/12/1899 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 1. 4/4/1848 Seneca Co., O., to JOHN BAIR/BEAR of Jacob Bair, John b-11/19/182?, he d-10/9/1857 from injuries received when he fell from a haystack; m 2. 1/10/1861 JOHN CLYDE b-9/4/1835 Huntington, East Canada, d-9/10/1898. Nancy & John Bair moved to Iowa Co., Ia., in the early 1850's. Ch: A. William H. Bair d-10/30/1860 Ohio Cem., age 3y 9m 22d. B. Agnes A., C. Michael T., D. Christena A., E. Jacob, & F. Alverda; Nancy may have had a son named Wren, no further data.

B. Agnes Alfretta Clyde b-8/28/1861 Iowa Co., Ia., d-10/19/1934 in Montana, bur. Ohio Cem., m 11/1/1882 in Pasadena, Calif. to Clark Maudlin b-8/8/1856, d-2/14/1922 of Thomas (b-8/23/1818, d-2/10/1896) & Elvira (?) (b-2/14/1838, d-10/14/1928) Maudlin. The Maudlin family came from England, ch: 1. Retta Maudlin died an infant. 2. Lela Maudlin b-5/27/1885 Pasadena, Calif., m 12/31/1908 in Mitchellville, Ia. to Fred Brown of Wm. & Florence (?) Brown, live Saskatchewan, Canada, ch: a. Agnes Irene Brown m Harold S. Moffett, live Quebec, Canada, ch: Marilyn Moffett m George McFayden, they had Mel & Chelle Lynn McFayden; Thomas Moffett, Gordon Moffett & Maureen Moffett. b. Gerald Wm. Brown m Marion Earl, live Ontario, Canada, one dau. - Susan Brown. c. Fredina Muriel Genevieve Brown

m Joseph McMillan, live San Jose, Calif., ch: Jamie & Greg Fred McMillan. d. Madge Adelaide Brown m Hilding Edward Olson, live Manitoba, Canada, ch: Karen Lela & Peggy Blythe Olson. 3. Warren Thomas Maudlin b-7/15/1902 Ladora, Iowa, m 8/20/1927 Elizabeth Rowe d-1/7/1964, of Jessie Perry & Annie (Richards) Rowe. Warren is a realtor in No. Hollywood, Calif., live North Hollywood, ch: a. Ann Maudlin b-3/17/1930 Los Angeles, Calif., m 5/23/1953 Albert C. Robbins III of A. C. & Margaret (Leitch) Robbins, Jr., live Pacific Palisades, Calif., ch: Brooke b-12/2/1957 & David Robbins b-12/12/1959 in Santa Monica, Calif. b. Warren Thomas Maudlin, Jr. b-7/28/1936 Hollywood, Calif., m 12/28/1961 Linda Dean of K. O. & Ethel (Davis) Dean, live VanNuys, Calif., dh: Dean Thomas Maudlin b-10/7/1962 Calif. 4. Marie Maudlin b-8/2/1892 Ladora, Ia., m 2/22/1916 Robert Chaddock b-11/29/1886, d-4/26/1950, of Henry & Mary (Freeman) Chaddock, moved to Mich. in 1932, live Hartford, Mich., ch: a. Maxine Marie Chaddock b-3/31/1917, single-1963. b. Roberta Mary Chaddock b-12/14/1919, m 11/25/1938 Virgil R. Roy, ch: 1. Vivian Roy b-6/14/1940, m 2/ /1956 Wm. Briggs, ch: Wm. Jr. b-9/16/1956, Debora b-6/23/1958 & Michael Thomas Briggs b-2/8/1962. 2. Ronald Roy b-3/30/1942, single-1963, 3. James Roy b-5/14/1947, David Roy b-6/29/1948 & Donna Roy b-7/1/1951. c. Rev. Dale Chaddock b-9/24/1921, m 9/1/1947 to Evelyn Miller, ch: Myrna b-7/2/1949, Darlene b-9/22/1950, Robert Dale b-6/15/1953, Gloria b-11/22/1954 & Timothy Chaddock b-8/9/1957. 5. Clark M. Maudlin, Jr. (of Agnes Clyde) b-12/8/1897 Ladora, Ia., m 12/24/1919 Islay Tocher d-1928, of Wm. & Mary (?) Tocher, live Anaconda, Mont., ch: a. Wilma Jean Maudlin was b-3/2/1925 Three Forks, Mont., m 12/28/1944 Clarence L. Wynne of Edward G. & Jennie Mae (McKibbin) Wynne, live Spokane, Wash., ch: James Robert b-2/8/1956, Diane Lee b-6/24/1948, Cynthia Rae b-11/28/1950 & Jennifer Jean Wynne b-1/29/1957 all in Spokane, Wash. b. Robert Campbell Maudlin, single, lives Walla Walla, Wash. c. Wm. Clark Maudlin b-11/30/1920, d-1928. 6. Cora Maudlin (of Agnes Clyde) d-8/ /1962, m 1. Lewis Scott Hardin, orig. spelled Harden; m 2. 1921 Alva Claude Gulley, ch: a. Vera Marie Hardin d-8/28/1964, m Troy Hines, he lives Forest Grove, Oregon. Vera worked for the News-Times Publ. Co. as the Circulation Mgr., & a Notary Public. She was a member of the Forest Grove Bus. & Prof. Women's Club, was a Past President; the Pythian Sisters, Delphi Temple #13 of Forest Grove. Troy is the filtration plant operator for the city of Forest Grove, is a member of the Knights of Pythias, Delphos Lodge #39 & is a past Chancellor, both were members of the Christian Church, ch: 1. Leah Sue Hines m Milton Johnson. Milton is office mgr. & public relations man for the Security Finance Co., Hillsboro & Leah is an X-Ray Tech. at the Tuality Hosp. in Hillsboro, live Hillsboro, Oregon, they have two daughters, names unknown. 2. Fred Hines, wife unknown, he is a musician & works with combo trio groups, live Spokane, Wash., they have 4 sons & 2 dau., names unknown. b. Alva Claude Gulley b-8/19/1927 Forest Grove, Oregon, m 7/28/1958 Barbara Burgess of Hugh & Sarah (Sun) Burgess, live Indiana Rocks Beach, Fla., one son - Michael Howell Gulley b-8/17/1959 Anchorage, Alaska. c. Cora Janette Montana Hardin b-6/9/1917 Three Forks, Mont., m 5/6/1945 Raymond S. Lance of Ray & Elizabeth (Phillips) Lance, live Blackfoot, Idaho, ch: David Raymond Lance b-6/3/1942 Vancouver, Canada, he is in the Navy, was born of his father's first wife. d. Lauristen James Hardin b-11/15/1915 Quill Lake, Canada, m 7/12/1938 Edna VanDomelen of Henry John & Mary Ellen (VanDehey) VanDomelen, live Willamina, Oregon, one dau. Kathleen Louise Hardin b-7/2/1946 No. Plains, Oregon. e. Cleona Agnes Hardin b-10/19/1909 Quill Lake, Sask., Canada, m 8/10/1913 in Portland, Oregon to John Albert McCoy of Geo. Wm. & Alice (Hamilton) McCoy, live Olympia, Wash., one dau. Beverly June McCoy b-1/19/1934 Bellingham, Wash., m 1. Gerald Adler, m 2. Jessie Duane White, live Tacoma, Wash., have four children, names unknown. f. Betty Georgeanne Gulley b-3/31/1925 Forest Grove, Oregon, m 1/10/1947 Hillsboro, Ore., to John Theodore Schimming b-9/25/1923 Tillamook, Oreg. of John & Ozella (Hart) Schimming, live Tillamook, Oregon, ch: John Andrew b-1/27/1950, Julie Ann b-8/28/1951, Patricia Lynn b-3/30/1956 twin to Paul Robert Schimming. g. Melvin

Clark Hardin b-10/30/1907 Quill Lake, Sask., Canada, m 8/9/1947 Joan Helen Little of Alfred & Helen (Wilson) Little, live Lynwood, Wash., ch: Daniel Lewis b-8/28/1955 & JoAnne Marie Hardin b-2/19/1961 in Omak., Wash. h. Dorothy Muriel Hardin b-12/14/1913 Marengo, Ia., m 5/22/1937 Donald C. Kyle of Cecil H. & Ruth (McCullough) Kyle, live Hillsboro, Oregon, ch: Michael C. Kyle, in the service; Virginia Jo Kyle m Donand M. Winter, live Forest Grove, Oregon, they had Cinthya Lorraine Winter; & Samuel R. Kyle b-about 1947. i. Robert Samuel Hardin m Irma E. Ennes, live Aloha, Oregon. 7. Velva Maudlin (of Agnes Clyde) m Arthur Brown, have a son - Maurice Brown, lives Colfax, Ia. 8. Muriel Maudlin b-8/2/1892 twin, m Archie Robb, live Livingston, Montana. 2. Clyde Maudlin d-11/9/1963, lived Livingston, Montana. No further data. C. Michael T. Bair (of Nancy Rosenberger) m Mary Jennie Beardsley, moved to Plainville, Rooks Co., Kansas, ch: Fannie Jane b-4/21/1879, d-4/27/1879; Willis Delbert b-5/24/1880, d-5/24/1880; Clara Della b-9/13/1883, d-10/14/1884; Clarence Arthur b-11/18/1885, d-5/2/1893; Artee Myrtle Bair b-11/5/1893, d-10/31/1907; & Forrest Michael Bair b-10/12/1904 twin, m 3/8/1925 LaVera Irene Eagon b-11/ /1905, live Plainville, Kansas, ch: Irene died an infant; Betty Jean Bair b-9/16/1926, m 5/8/1953 Mervin Eugene Bradley b-9/7/1926, ch: Brenda Jean b-6/1/1954, Mark Eugene b-3/12/1956 & Gay Lynn Bradley b-4/27/1961; Donald Leigh Bair b-4/3/1929, m 1/11/1950 Audrey May Lee b-12/30/1932, m 1/11/1950 Audrey May Lee b-12/30/1932, ch: Gerald Leigh b-11/16/1952, Donald Allen b-4/1/1953, d-infant, Sharon Mae b-5/28/1954, Sheila Rae b-10/23/1956 & Sandra Kay Bair b-12/23/1957; & Darrell Michael Bair b-2/11/1931, m Colleen Shook b-5/14/1933, ch: Cynthia Ann b-?, d-8/2/1954, Larry Michael b-12/4/1955 & Patrick Eugene Bair b-11/17/1956. 7. Ralph Jerome Bair (of Michael T. Bair) b-11/27/1906 Plainville, Kansas, m 2/14/1929 Gladys Eliz. Steward of Adelbert Sherman & Dessie Myrtle (Tate) Steward, live Lebanon, Oregon, ch: one son - George Earnest Bair b-1/12/1929 Plainville, Kansas, his name was orig. Earnest George Byers, m 12/28/1950 Metta Nadine Jones of James & Ione Isabelle (Yoke) Jones, live Plainville, Kansas, ch: Linda Kay b-1/12/1955, Connie Rae b-1/2/1956, Karen Diane b-7/18/1957 & Gerri Elaine Bair b-8/29/1962 in Plainville, Kansas. 8. Christina May Bair b-8/15/1881, d-12/ /1956, m Mr. Finch, a son Mike Finch lives Nampa, Idaho. 9. Laura Ethel Bair b-9/30/1887, d-11/19/1956, husband unknown, have a dau. Mrs. C. E. Quillen lives Los Lunas, New Mex. 10. Mildred Edith Bair b-2/20/1892, m Mr. McMichael, live Downs, Kansas. 11. Daisy Ellen Bair b-9/7/1895, m Mr. Burton, live Stockton, Kansas. 12. Clyde Andrus Bair b-12/4/1897, d-4/19/1955, wife unknown. 13. Richard Verl Bair*was b-3/2/1900. 14. Verda Esther Bair b-3/14/1902, m 1. Robert Byers, m 2. Mr. McCuen (Sp.?), live Atchison, Kansas, had a son - Earnest Geo. Byers who was adopted by Verda's brother Ralph. 15. Francis Theodore Bair b-10/12/1904 twin, lives Plainville, Kansas. & 16. Bessie Pearl Bair b-9/11/1889 Plainville, Kan., d-12/6/1954 Plainville, m 5/18/1910 at Stockton, Kan., to Ernest Geo. Benedick b-1/18/1888 Plainville, d-2/10/1946 Plainville, of Albert & Anna (Dornon) Benedick, ch: a. Nevella Benedick b-5/4/1917 Plainville, m 2/14/1934 Marion Lumpkins of Johnnie & Minnie (Hawks) Lumpkins, live Plainville, ch: 1. Billy Lumpkins b-6/10/1935, is a S.Sgt. in the U. S. Army. 2. Marilyn Lumpkins b-12/12/1936 Plainville, Kan., m 1. Chas. Upton, m 2. 4/15/1960 James O. Gibson of Clarence & Lenora (Woods) Gibson, live Denver, Colo., ch: Sharon Diane b-7/15/1953, Donna Charlene Upton b-1/5/1955 Hays, Kans. & James Douglas Gibson was b-12/6/1962 Denver, Colo. 3. Anita Faye Lumpkins b-1/26/1939, m Edward Philbern, live Great Bend, Kan. & 4. Carolyn Lumpkins b-9/16/1942, m Verle Clark, live Palco, Kan. b. Alice Benedick b-3/6/1913, d-9/16/1913 Plainville, Kan. & c. Della Benedick b-9/1/1911 Plainville, d-3/17/1959 Plainville, m 8/18/1929 Roy Lumpkins of Johnnie & Minnie (Hawks) Lumpkins, have a dau., name unknown who m Lorenz Wassemler, live Plainville, Kansas. D. Christena A. Clyde (of Nancy Rosenberger) m A. Lavern King, ch: 1. Carl King m Inez Turning, both died, lived Des Moines, Ia., had a son & a dau., names unknown. 2. Arthur King m

Virsa Betz, lived W. Va., several children, names unknown. 4. Bertha King m 1. Mr. McDonald, m 2. Fred C. Kahler, live Burbank, Calif., had a son King. No further data. 5. Clyde King 6. Helen King. No further data. E. Jacob Bair (of Nancy Rosenberger) m Elizabeth McAdam, one son - Jack Bair lives Des Moines, Ia. & F. Alverda Clyde (of Nancy Rosenberger) d-2/12/1889, m 1. Geo. W. Taylor he d-9/10/1898 while visiting his stepson, Michael Bair at Plainville, Kansas, m 2. William Rouse, lived Perris, Calif., one dau. Mary Taylor m Fred Partch, live St. Paul, Minn.

N49 - ROLLIN S. ROSENBERGER b-12/5/1824-9 Seneca Co., O., d-12/9/1851 Seneca Co., O., he was killed by a falling tree, m 1849 in Seneca Co. to SARAH ANN BAER b-?, d-2/5/1895 Iowa Co., Ia., of John or Jacob Baer. After Rollin died, Sarah & her children removed to Iowa about 1854, with the John A. Rosenberger family & she later married 2/22/1855 Nicholas Kime/Keim (N183), see N183 for their family. Ch: A. Adasia J. & B. Rollin A. Rosenberger:

A. Adasia J. Rosenberger b-1/29/1851 Seneca Co., O., d-3/30/1919 Iowa Co., Ia., m 1/19/1871 Alexander J. McAdam b-1/5/1846 Glasgow, Scotland, he d-12/29/1932 Iowa Co., Ia. Alexander came to America with his parents when only six years of age, landing at N.Y.C., they settled at New York Mills, Oneida Co., N.Y., where he lived until the Civil War broke out in 1861. He enl. early & became a member of the 2nd flying artillery of N. Y., Gen. Morgan's Reg., which was later transferred to heavy artillery & then to infantry. They were engaged in the first battle of Bull Run & subsequently in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac. He was wounded in the left arm & left hip in an engagement at Petersburg, the day prior to the surrender of Gen. Lee, from which wound he was discharged from service & for which he received a pension. He then moved to Iowa in 1865 & settled in Scott Co., where he lived for $1\frac{1}{2}$ yrs. & then moved to Iowa Co., Ia. He became engaged in agricultural pursuits, which he followed for seven years & then moved to Victor, Ia. & engaged in the grocery & confectionery business. He was a member of the A. F. & A. M. Fraternity. Ref: Hist. of Iowa Co., Ia., p.586. Ch: 1. Edward E. McAdam b-1/15/1874 Victor, Ia., m 3/5/1895 Mary E. J. Rosenberger (N51D4), see N51D4 for issue. 2. Sarah J. McAdam b-6/23/1872 Iowa Co., d-7/31/1943, m Thomas Hughes b-1/2/1870, d-2/1/1907, ch: Lloyd Hughes, never married; Harold Hughes, never married & Myrtle Hughes, husband unknown, no issue. 3. Hurveen McAdam b-4/3/1877 Iowa Co., never married. 4. Rollin H. McAdam b-12/4/1883 Iowa Co., m Martha Bentley, ch: Hurveen McAdam, no issue & Robert McAdam. 5. Elsie McAdam b-9/23/1875 Iowa Co., d-5/12/1931, m Frank A. Rossman d-7/4/1930, ch: Mildred Rossman, no issue & Ruth Rossman, husband unknown, had a dau. Connie. 6. Dora McAdam b-10/15/1887, m Sloan Tucker lived Portland, Oregon, ch: Noel Tucker, no issue & Marcia Tucker, husband unknown, had a son Thomas. 7. Leota McAdam b-2/3/1890 Iowa Co., m Wm. Harrington, had a dau. Marjory Harrington m Wayne Elyer, live DeLake, Oregon. 8. Mary McAdam b-1/22/1893 Iowa Co., m Fred Kilmer, live Portland, Oregon, had a dau. Anna Jane Kilmer, husband unknown, she died in childbirth.

B. Rollin A. Rosenberger b-2/13/1852 Seneca Co., O., d-11/25/1908 Iowa Co., Ia., m 2/8/1872 Samantha Warrington/Worrington b-2/8/1849 Seneca Co., O., d-3/10/1929 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia. Samantha moved to Iowa Co., Ia. in 1866 with her foster parents, Daniel & Henrietta (Clay) Reichart, with whom she made her home from the age of four years until her marriage. Rollin went to Iowa with his mother about 1854. He prospered in his work as a farmer & from time to time purchased land, so that at his demise he owned more than 230 acres. He was diligent in the performance of the various tasks connected with the operation of his farm, he kept everything in good repair & the good income which he derived from his land was but the reward of his labor. He consistently voted the Republican ticket & was staunch in his defense of the principles of that party. Although he did not lack a commendable interest in public affairs he never aspired to

office, being content to remain a private citizen. He was a devout member of the Methodist Protestant Church, as was his wife & his influence was used in support of measures seeking the moral betterment of his community. Ref: Hist. of Iowa Co., Ia., p.276. Ch: 1. Ada Emily Rosenberger b-4/17/1893 Iowa Co., d-4/16/1942 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 9/5/1893 George N. Stoner (N50H), see N50H for issue. 2. Addassa Blanche Rosenberger b-6/20/1884 Ladora, Ia., m 6/17/1903 John Baitinger of Henry Baitinger, ch: Harold Baitinger b-5/18/1910 Ladora, Ia., d-2/7/1946 Ohio Cem., Ia., never married; & Irene Baitinger b-4/6/1905 Ladora, m 12/31/1940 Glenn Appelgate of Alva Appelgate, live Toledo, Ia., no issue. 3. Luella Pearl Rosenberger b-7/2/1882, m Jerry Bassett, no issue. 4. Effie May Rosenberger b-4/4/1878 Ladora, d-8/29/1960 Ohio Cem., m 9/15/1898 John D. Shaul (N7G), see N7G for issue. 5. Sarah Frances (Fanny) Rosenberger b-6/14/1876 Ladora, d-1/10/1949 Ohio Cem., Ladora, m 12/31/1895 William Kinzler b-1871, d-3/23/1952 of Mathew & Minnie (?) Kinzler, ch: a. Fern Kinzler b-7/21/1897 Ladora, m 11/30/1916 Audra Keil (N52E2), live Marengo, Ia., ch: 1. Marjorie Keil b-6/22/1917 Ladora, m 11/30/1947 Fred H. Vaughn, live Davenport, Ia. 2. Imogene Keil b-1/10/1919 Ladora, m 12/9/1950 Edward Seibel, live Bettendorf, Ia. 3. Kathryn Keil b-4/11/1920 Ladora, m 1/25/1943 Franklin Kinzenbaw, live Marengo, Ia., have a dau. Shelley Fern Kinzenbaw b-12/20/1961. b. Alpha Kinzler b-4/16/1899 Deep River, Ia., m 5/22/1924 Fred Woodrow of J. S. & Susan (?) Woodrow, live Ladora, Ia., no issue-1963. 6. Alice Henrietta Rosenberger (of Rollin A. Rosenberger) b-7/31/1880, m Clayton Brown Fuller b-1877, d-1945 Ohio Cem., lived in Ladora, ch: a. Claude Fuller b-6/7/1900 Ladora, m 4/16/1925 Loreen E. Blair b-12/8/1906 of Geo. Godfrey & Mabel Josephine (Robinson) Blair, live Marengo, Ia., ch: 1. Marjorie L. Fuller b-6/30/1926 Iowa Co., m Cecil Wm. McFarlin of Ponca City, Okla., live Auburn, Wash., ch: Hal Wayne b-12/13/1949, Linda Kay b-12/26/1951 & Diana Ruth McFarlin b-5/14/1955. 2. Cloyde M. Fuller b-11/29/1927 Iowa Co., m 12/26/1959 Gladys Broswell of Des Moines, where they also live, no issue, she has two children by a former marriage - Linda b-12/3/1948 & James Broswell was b-2/25/1953. 3. Ella May Fuller b-7/26/1930 Marengo, Ia., m Gerald Sperry he was b-6/12/1927, live Cedar Rapids, Ia., ch: Mary Kay Sperry b-7/4/1956 & were expecting another one in Oct. 1963. 4. Marion Lester Fuller b-1/8/1934 Marengo, m Doris Jean Betz b-8/28/1935 of Kansas City, Kansas, live Cedar Rapids, Ia., no issue-1963. 5. Robert Eugene Fuller b-3/29/1936 Iowa City, m 9/9/1961 to Sandra Rose Hallrah b-11/29/1937, live Cedar Rapids, Ia. 6. Dorothy Joan Fuller b-1/27/1938 Iowa City, m 10/6/1956 George E. Von Lienen, live Hiawatha, Ia., ch: John Jay b-12/14/1957, Lee Allen b-7/13/1959, Peggy Ann b-12/6/1960 & Brian Scott Von Lienen b-11/28/1961. b. Edna Fuller b-8/20/1906 Iowa Co., m 10/27/1933 James K. Talbott of Emery & Laura (?) Talbott, live Nevada, Ia., no issue. c. Leon Fuller b-8/30/1919 Ladora, m 2/28/1942 Marjorie Slaymaker (N130A8), live Ladora, ch: James b-10/12/1946, Larry b-6/20/1949 & Steven Fuller b-9/25/1954 all in Marengo, Ia. d. Melva Fuller b-11/5/1912 Ladora, m 7/2/1932 Fred Doty b-?, d-7/8/1964 of James & Ida (Spoon) Doty, live Marengo, Ia., ch: Marvin Curtis b-6/9/1936, Harlan Glen b-2/1/1940 & Margaret Dawn Doty b-1/10/1948. e. Harley Fuller b-7/11/1914 Ladora, Ia., m 2/17/1952 Mildred Conrad of John C. & Emma L. (Bollenbacker) Conrad, live Ladora, ch: Linda Kay b-1/11/1956, d-3/28/1956 & Richard Lavern Fuller b-11/3/1961. f. Pearl Fuller b-5/3/1902 Iowa Co., m 12/16/1920 Ferdinand H. Dietrich of Ferdinand & Carolina (Jacobs) Dietrich, live Victor, Ia., ch: 1. Harold Dietrich b-1/17/1925 Victor, single-1966. 2. Betty Dietrich b-8/17/1927, single-1966, lived Cedar Rapids, Ia. 3. Clayton Dietrich b-11/1/1921 Ladora, m 8/28/1946 Lois McKusker b-5/10/1923 of John and Vera (Cooperider) McKusker, live Marengo, Ia., ch: Donna b-7/29/1947 in Cedar Rapids, David b-10/20/1950 & Daniel Dietrich b-1/24/1954 in Marengo, Ia. g. Ruth Fuller b-1/25/1910 Iowa Co., m 2/9/1934 Orville Schultz of Henry & Anna (Timm) Schultz, live Crown Point, Ind., ch: Norman b-1/16/1935, single-1966 & Alyce Schultz m 8/3/1960 Edward Fabrici.h*i. Merlyn L. Fuller b-1911, d-1911.

*See page 365

N50 MARTHA ELLEN ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-10/18/1826 Seneca Co., O., d-2/18/1904 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 6/14/1847-8 in Seneca Co., O., to JOHN ELI STONER b-4/15/1826 Seneca Co., O., d-3/21/1901 Ohio Cem., of John & Elizabeth (Baltzell) Stoner, see their history elsewhere. John E. Stoner was a farmer and stock-raiser, Sec. 25, Iowa Co., Ia. Among the many men who have provided for themselves & families comfortable homes in this part of the county, none were better known or more highly respected than the subject of this sketch, who was not only one of the earliest settlers, but who was one of the most prominent. He was brought up on the farm in Seneca Co., O. & educated in the common schools of that area. At the age of 25 yrs. he removed to Iowa & settled in Marengo, where he arrived 10/17/1849, with but five dollars in his pocket, three horses, one wagon, his wife & baby & settled on a wild piece of land without a stroke of work done upon it. He went to Iowa City, 30 miles distant & invested \$4.90 of his fortune in beef & flour, when he found that some friend had sent him a letter which in those days cost the receiver ten cents. This took his last farthing & he returned to his wife & baby, without a cent of money. He had no corn with which to feed his team & he started out to hunt up a settlement. He went about 18 miles NE of Marengo to a settler by the name of Robert McCorkin, to whom he traded one of his horses for \$15, a heifer & calf, a small hog & took the balance in corn. He again went to Iowa City & bought a cook stove for \$15, which again took all his money & he was obliged to swim the river & sleep in his wagon for want of funds to pay for the ferry-boat or lodging. Still he had his stove & feed for his team. After his return he busied himself in husking corn for the settlers who had small patches & took corn for his pay. And his wife, in order to supply his table with the common necessities of life, dug potatoes on shares. He then engaged to do some hauling for a settler for which he received two shoats, which furnished his meat & flour for the winter & during the same winter he split & hauled rails sufficient to fence twenty acres of land with a good rail fence, which fence is still standing, some of which is in pretty good order. Also, during the winter he teamed for Wm. Downard & Mr. Danskin, merchants, at the rate of \$2 per day, until he saved enough money to enter 35 acres of land, which he entered in what is known as Mormon Bend, by reason of the fact that the Mormons camped there for a time after having been driven from Nauvoo.

Mr. Stoner built the first barn in this county, which is still standing, on the ridge south of Marengo. The first year he farmed all the improved land there was in the neighborhood belonging to Messrs. Hull & Groff. He raised corn on Mr. Hull's place & wheat & oats on Mr. Groff's place & after his grain was in the stack & while he lay in bed, sick, he had the pleasure of seeing it consumed by the work of the barn-burners, a class of cut-throats who were banded together by fearful oaths to take vengeance on all who came into the country & entered lands on which they pretended to have claims, but really had no claim & were not entitled to any. This business was kept up for some time & the barn-burners were numerous up & down the Iowa River & many a night the sky was made lurid by the flames of burning grain, hay & stock. But this was the end of barn-burners, for the quiet law abiding citizens by this time had made up their minds to put a stop to this kind of business by fair or foul means & a company of masked men whom Mr. Stoner did not know, called on him that night & said that if he said so, they would burn out & murder the last of them, but he advised them, for the sake of the innocent families, not to do so, but, notwithstanding, they were determined & ere long the sky was lit up by the flames; this time the stacks of the barn-burners were destroyed for miles up & down the river. The flames made dreadful work & this ended the barn-burners. At this time Mr. Stoner returned to Ohio & brought out with him six families & several men without families. He had settled Marengo because it was unsafe for him to move out to the settlement where he later lived, by reason of the Indians, who were kept from the settlement at Marengo by the soldiers who were camped along the ridge south, at the place called the Soldiers'

Spring. He had a splended home, the farm consisting of 360 acres of fine land, all well improved with good house & barn. Besides this, Mr. Stoner had several shares in the National Bank of Marengo & an interest in a grist mill in Green Valley, besides giving his children their homes. He was engaged in the milling business & had the first saw mill in the county & sawed all the lumber fences & houses in the neighborhood. He kept store & at one time ran a steam grist mill in Genoa Bluffs. He bought & drove a large amount of stock out of this county. Ref: Hist. of Iowa Co., Ia., 1881, p.601. Ch: A. John H. D. Stoner b-12/5/1852, d-9/23/1861. B. James Wm. Stoner b-12/15/1856, d-12/16/1856. C. Charles E. Stoner b-1/22/1858, d-9/23/1958. D. Marthey E. Stoner b-4/22/1860, d-10/5/1860. E. Amelia L. Stoner b-12/25/1863, d-4/10/1864. F. Dora F. Stoner b-1/11/1870, d-7/26/1870. G. Catherine E. (see) H. George N. (see) I. Almeda A. (see) J. Dennis L. (see) K. Theodore D. (see) & L. Clara M. Stoner (see):

G. Catherine Elizabeth Stoner b-6/29/1850 Tiffin, O., d-11/1/1914 Ohio Cem., m 5/7/1867 William Clyde b-1/16/1838, d-10/1/1918, of James (d-11/7/1877, age 79y 9m 6d) & Agnes (d-6/23/1877, age 75y 2m 26d) (?) Clyde, ch: 1. Gertrude Clyde b-5/3/1887 Ladora, m 5/4/1911 Sylvester Sherman of Sylvester Sherman, live in Ladora, ch: a. Harold Sherman b-2/3/1913 Ladora, m 6/5/1938 Dorothy Brown, live Ladora, ch: Donald, Allan, & Richard E. Sherman m 4/2/1960 Zelda Heitman, they have Ricky & Tamera Sherman. b. Gwendolyn Sherman b-10/5/1916, m Harold E. Foot, ch: 1. Marguerite Foot m Mr. Miller, ch: Pamela, Julie & Mark Miller. 2. Naomi Foot m Mr. Ward, ch: Kenneth & Pauline Ward. 2. John Wm. Clyde b-4/19/1871 in Ladora, d-7/26/1955 Ohio Cem., m 3/4/1897 Hattie Robb b-2/11/1877, d-12/29/1953 of Rev. Wilson Robb, ch: a. Lester Earl Clyde b-10/18/1897 Ladora, d-10/8/1956 Hot Springs, So. Dak., bur. Alliance, Nebr., m 12/24/1935 Ethel V. Weidner, she lives Washington State, they adopted one daughter. b. Wilma Marie Clyde b-8/23/1900 Ladora, m 11/26/1931 Edmund Kulwicki of John & Julia (Lewandowski) Kulwicki, live St. Augustine, Fla., no issue. c. Wm. Ellis Clyde b-3/31/1903-4, m Eda _____, live Bostwick, Nebr., ch: Daryl, Dallas-died infant, Dale lives in Ames, Ia. & Diane Clyde lives Lincoln, Nebr. d. Myrton Verle Clyde b-12/15/1910, lives Long Beach, Calif. 3. James Clyde d-infant. 4. Clara Clyde b-9/23/1869 Ladora, d-12/6/1954 Ohio Cem., m 2/15/1888 John B. Weldin, ch: a. Cleo Weldin b-12/1894 Ladora, single-1962, she lives in Indianola, Ia. b. Clyde Weldin was b-11/13/1896 Ladora, m Bessie Alexander, they have a dau. - Joan Fidelia Weldin m 5/29/1953 David Rees. 5. Della Clyde b-4/29/1891 Ladora, m 12/30/1909 George Fiser of Mainan & Elizabeth (Craig) Fiser, Elizabeth later married again to James Shedenhelm, live Marengo, Ia., ch: a. Orland W. Fiser b-11/7/1910 Ladora, m 12/21/1931 Evelyn Heller of John Heller, live Marengo, Ia., ch: 1. Lois Mae Fiser b-9/22/1934 Iowa City, m 7/25/1953 Harry Cross of Raymond Cross, live in Cedar Rapids, ch: Bruce, Timothy, Mark & Cynthia Cross. 2. Kathryn Elizabeth Fiser b-5/31/1938 Iowa City, m 4/27/1957 Larry Wichmann of John Wichmann, Jr., live Cedar Rapids, ch: Deborah, Daniel & Douglas Wichmann. 3. Suzanne Ethyl Fiser b-4/14/1948 Iowa City & 4. Georgia Lee Fiser b-9/10/1951 Iowa City, Ia. b. George Clyde Fiser b-9/20/1913 Ladora, d-4/16/1930 IOOF Cem., Marengo, Ia. c. Cecil Lloyd Fiser b-10/28/1918 Ladora, m 8/5/1939 Marjorie Faas b-2/5/1921 of Ralph John & Ann Margaret (Lohman) Faas, live Yuma, Ariz., ch: 1. David Lloyd Fiser b-12/21/1940, m 8/10/1962 Mary Leon of Edward Leon, live Winterhaven, Calif., have a dau. Diane Lynne Fiser b-2/2/1963. 2. Gary William Fiser b-4/29/1942, m 4/27/1963 Carol Jean Ay, live Yuma, Ariz. 3. John Clyde Fiser b-9/20/1943, single-1963, serving in the U. S. Navy, stationed at Newport, R.I. d. Leonard Eugene Fiser b-10/10/1920 Marengo, Ia., d-7/10/1953 Savannah, Ga., was killed in an airplane crash, buried IOOF cem., Marengo, Ia., m 1/1/1943 to Jean Burrell of Alva Burrell, she lives in Marengo, Ia., ch: Sally Sue Fiser b-10/1/1946, Dennis Eugene Fiser b-9/4/1947, Larry George Fiser b-12/19/1948 in Marengo, & Nancy Lee Fiser b-11/11/1943 Mass., m 11/20/1961 Dale Krakow of Ernest Krakow, live Marengo, have a son - Scott Alan Krakow. 6. Christena Clyde

(of Catherine Stoner) b-1/7/1883 Ladora, d-9/17/1960 Bowling Green, Ky., buried Smithland, Ia., m 9/19/1905 in Ladora to John H. Bale b-5/27/1884 Koszta, Ia., d-6/24/1951 Smithland, Ia., of Newton Coughney & Martha Ellen (Noaker) Bale, ch: a. Clarence W. Bale b-7/1/1908 Sheldon, Ia., m 5/4/1939 Edith Estella Mills of Hot Springs, Ark., live Hot Springs, have a dau. Nancy Kathryn Bale b-3/1/1948 Frankfurt, Germany - adopted. b. Gertrude E. Bale b-2/3/1910 Ruthven, Ia., was single in 1962, lives Bowling Green, Ky. c. Clyde Bale b-11/18/1913 Ruthven, Ia., m 11/27/1948 Florence B. Walker of Nampa, Idaho, live Portland, Oregon, no issue. d. Hugh N. Bale b-3/31/1920 Ruthven, Ia., m 9/9/1950 Helen Tierney Guertin of Rock Island, Ill., live Sacramento, Calif., no issue, his wife had three children by a former marriage which Hugh adopted after they were married. 7. Nettie Ellen Clyde b-3/14/1876 Ladora, Ia., d-9/18/1930 Lynn Grove Cem., Greeley, Colo., m 3/8/1899 Orville Hinder of John Hinder, ch: a. Mildred Hinder b-3/21/1900 in Ladora, m 6/27/1925 Cecil I. Hoisington of George Hoisington, live Golden, Colo., ch: Corrine b-Jackson, Mich., single-1963, teaches school at Scottsdale High, Phoenix, Ariz.; & Ronald Hoisington b-3/2/1932 Jackson, Mich., m 12/20/1953 to Dolores Bishop, ch: Carey Lynn, Scott Alen & Kim Hoisington. b. Donald A. Hinder b-4/23/1902 Ladora, single, lives Denver, Colo. c. Theresa Hinder b-12/7/1916 Greeley, Colo., m 5/28/1938 Fred T. Hosea of Jess T. & Laura Ella (McConville) Hosea, live Denver, Colo., ch: 1. Carol Hosea b-6/7/1939 Denver, m 12/28/1960 Jack V. Christensen, live Denver, no issue-1963. 2. Thomas C. Hosea b-1/25/1943 Denver, single-1963, att. Colorado State Unive., Ft. Collins, Colo. 3. Lisa Ellen Hosea b-5/17/1952 Denver, Colo.

H. George Nicholas Stoner (of Martha Rosenberger) b-9/5/1875 Ladora, d-11/25/1950 Ladora, m 9/5/1893 Ada E. Rosenberger (N49B1), ch: 1. Ina Ardath Stoner b-12/13/1913, d-5/6/1915 Ohio Cem. 2. Emily Ada Stoner b-12/29/1904 Ladora, m 12/16/1928 Leon E. Hawkins of Hubert & Julia (Freeze) Hawkins, live Ladora, ch: a. Richard Leon Hawkins b-Ladora, m 10/3/1952 Berna Deane Mead of Dean Mead, live Ladora, ch: Jill Lynn b-4/8/1954, Kevin b-9/21/1957 & Bruce Hawkins b-6/15/1960 in Ladora. b. Judith Ann Hawkins b-2/8/1940 Ladora, m Jerry Tanner (N194A2C), ch: Justine b-4/25/1948, Pamela Kay twin to Pegg Remy Tanner b-10/25/1960 in Ladora. 3. Clarys Evelyn Stoner b-6/25/1898 Ladora, m Lawren Carlton Rumble (N5114), see N5114 for issue. 4. Veda S. Stoner b-6/21/1894 Ladora, m 6/6/1923 John Sherwood of Lena Sherwood, live Ladora, have a son - John K. Sherwood was b-1/24/1927 Monticello, Ia., m 7/14/1951 Ruth M. Hall, they had Ann J. b-6/21/1952 & James K. Sherwood b-2/1/1956 in Cushing, Okla. 5. Lolita Ellen Stoner m Arnold Kramer, live Blairstown, Ia., had a son - Gary Neale Kramer, died age 16 yrs. 6. Rosa May Stoner m Ralph Eaton, live Ladora, ch: Arlene m Mr. Schultz, Verline, Everett & Maxine Eaton m Mr. Woosley.

I. Almeda A. Stoner (of Martha Rosenberger) b-9/21/1861, m John Keil, Jr., b-1858, d-1930, lived in Marengo, ch: a. Bessie Keil m Oleo Olson, live State College, Pa., they adopted a daughter, name unknown. b. Harry Keil d-4/9/1896 age 6m 25d.

J. Dennis L. Stoner (of Martha Rosenberger) b-1/22/1855 Ia., d-1939 Ohio Cem., m 9/20/1877 Cyna Huddleston b-1859, d-1934, ch: 1. Lulu Stoner, single-1963, lives No. English, Ia. 2. Hazel Stoner b-12/28/1892 Iowa Co., m 12/25/1913 to Lester Jordan, live No. English, no issue. 3. Lee R. Stoner b-10/16/1898 Iowa Co., m 1. 3/7/1920 Edna Frazier, m 2. 3/9/1956 Etta Tuttle of Henry M. & Anna Belle (Morgan) Jones, live Cole Camp, Mo., ch: a. Russell Byrd Stoner m 8/7/1947 Gwendolyn Blaylock of Gene & Selma (?) Blaylock, live Broomfield, Colo., have a dau. Kimberly Leigh Stoner b-9/20/1954. b. Robert L. Stoner m 3/1/1948 Ann Bernadette Schutic of Albert & Mary Catherine (?) Schutic, live Windsor, Mo., no issue-1966. c. Joan Stoner m 1/19/1957 Daryl Edward Allen of Gale & Nina (?) Allen, live Hiawatha, Ia., no issue-1966. d. Betty Stoner b-7/5/1935 Marengo, m 7/17/1965 Durward F. Guth of Chris Daniel & Marie Ethel (Kamm) Guth, live in Peoria, Ill. 4. Alma Stoner m Lute Coats, she lives Cedar Rapids, had a son

Harvey Coats, no further data.

K. Theodore Daniel Stoner (of Martha Rosenberger) b-1/28/1868 near Ladora, Ia., d-4/15/1940 Ohio Cem., m 3/3/1889 Minnie Francis Beemer of Everette & Julia (?) Beemer. They were married in Compton, Ill., Minnie b-1873, d-1953, ch: 1. Lorna Julia Ellen Stoner b-7/18/1906 Iowa Co., m 12/21/1926 James Fry of William Fry, live Phoenix, Ariz., ch: a. Jacqueline Ann Fry b-7/23/1927 Iowa Co., m 3/10/1946 Dean M. Stewart of Cliff Stewart, live Cedar Rapids, ch: Gary Deane b-11/27/1946 & James Clifford Stewart b-1/28/1950 in Cedar Rapids. b. Robert David Fry was b-9/22/1928 Iowa Co., single-1962. c. Lorna Elaine Fry b-5/6/1930 Iowa Co., m 3/11/1950 Ronald D. Stonebrook of Paul Lancaster, live Scottsdale, Ariz., ch: Ronald Steven b-9/17/1958 Sioux City, Ia. & Scott Noel Stonebrook b-7/19/1956 in Fullerton, Calif. d. Duane Everette Fry b-9/6/1931 Blairstown, Ia., m Virgiane Hines of Warren Hines, live Jacksonville, N. C., ch-none in 1962, Duane was in the U. S. Marines in 1962. e. Jane Ellen Fry b-11/9/1932 Blairstown, m 11/9/1952 J. H. Ritchie of Wm. Ritchie, live Garden Grove, Calif., ch: Sheri Jane b-2/ /1954 & Deborah Ann Ritchie b-10/30/1955 in Orange, Calif. f. Nancy Lee Fry b-8/22/1935 Grinnell, Ia., m 11/10/1954 Clan D. Atchison of Dail Atchison, live Scottsdale, Ariz., ch: Christi Lee b-8/31/1955, Jeffery Dail b-3/17/1958, Rodney E. b-4/30/1961 & James Robert Atchison b-10/3/1962 all in Phoenix, Ariz. 2. Lionel Stoner (of Theodore Stoner) b-7/15/1911, d-7/1912 Ohio Cem. 3. Everette Eli Stoner b-7/5/1895, d-12/7/1949 Ohio Cem., never married. 4. Charles Harold Stoner b-9/16/1891 Ladora, m Lorna Thomas, live Miami Beach, Florida, no issue. 5. Orlo Stoner b-3/10/1893 Ladora, m 2/20/1929 Blanche Hevener of Chas. Arthur & Josephine May (Frantz) Hevener, live Marengo, Ia., ch: a. Janet Mae Stoner b-5/23/1931, m 11/4/1956 Thomas L. Brown, ch: Gary Thomas b-9/30/1957 & Brian Jay Brown b-1/15/1960. b. Marian Lee Stoner b-9/2/1932, d-12/15/1932 in Blairstown, Ia. 6. Bessie May Stoner b-12/5/1889 Iowa Co., m James V. Coats, live Long Beach, Calif., ch: a. Lilah N. Coats b-5/28/1912 Iowa Co., m 10/7/1933 in Unionville, Ia., to John Wendell Thomas of Albert Breese & Anna (Williams) Thomas, live Iowa City, Ia., have one dau. - Mary Ann Thomas b-9/9/1934 Iowa City, m 12/27/1956 Robert Sladek b-8/31/1922 Iowa City, of James & Elizabeth (Serup) Sladek, live Iowa City, ch: James Edward b-5/6/1958, Jane b-5/1959, d-5/1959, Thomas Robert b-11/1/1960 & Elizabeth Ann Sladek b-11/2/1966 in Iowa City, Iowa. b. Neila Minnie Coats b-5/19/1910, m Paul Brown, live So. San Gabriel, Calif., ch: David b-11/11/1945 & Susan Brown b-2/20/1948. c. Roy Coats b-1/31/1914, m Lolieta McGee, live Long Beach, Calif., ch: 1. Loretta Coats b-5/25/1936, m Robert Mesa, live Long Beach. 2. James Coats b-1/30/1940 twin, m Melva _____ live Long Beach. 3. Jon D. Coats b-1/30/1940 twin Long Beach, m 6/18/1960 to Lynne Johnson of Howard & Beverly (?) Johnson, live Long Beach, ch: Rick David b-3/22/1961, Cheryl Lorraine Coats b-10/27/1963 in Long Beach. d. Thelma Coats b-10/15/1916 Marengo, Ia., m 12/21/1935 Walter E. Deal of Walter Edwin & Selma (Slaton) Deal, live Long Beach, ch: 1. Walter E. Deal, Jr. b-9/11/1936, m to Francis _____, live Little Ferry, N. J. 2. Gary Deal b-10/13/1939, m 9/5/1964 Janice Rassmussen of Roy Francis & Elsie (Thompson) Rassmussen, live in Long Beach. 3. Larry Deal b-1/13/1942, is in the service. 4. Nancy Deal b-10/5/1945 Rev. Cyrus Callahan. 7. Laurel Alva Stoner b-9/21/1898 Iowa Co., m Anna Murphy, live Oroville, Calif., ch: a. Marilyn Stoner b-11/26/1925, d-7/14/1930. b. Theodore Stoner b-12/20/1927, married & has two sons & 2 daus. c. Sybil Stoner b-12/11/1928, married & has several children. d. Beverly Stoner b-9/9/1931, married & has several children. e. Glenna Jay Stoner b-7/4/1938, m to C. D. Leach, live Oroville, Calif. No further data.

L. Clara M. Stoner (of Martha Rosenberger) b-3/17/1859 Iowa Co., d-11/20/1948 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 9/16/1879 Chris Keil b-4/5/1860 near Iowa City, Iowa, d-5/3/1938 Ohio Cem., of John & Magdalena (?) Keil, Sr. They lived in Grinnell & Ladora, Ia., & Seattle, Wash. Mr. Keil was a well known auctioneer. Ch:

1. Winfield Scott Keil b-6/24/1881 Iowa Co., d-3/27/1930 Ohio Cem., m 1. 8/13/1902 Besse Dennie, m 2. Hattie Miller, one child - Winnifred Keil b-1/10/1909 in Iowa Co., m 6/6/1931 at Ames, Ia. to George Gillen from Omaha, he d-4/1935 at Ames, Ia., Winnifred lives at Corwallis, Oregon, had one dau. - Sheila Gillen b-6/5/1934 Ishpeming, Mich., m 9/17/1960 Earl Fulfer at Stockton, Calif., he was from Milwaukee, Wisc., live Stockton, Calif., they have one dau. - Anne Marie Fulfer b-9/5/1961 Stockton, Calif. 2. Minnie M. Keil b-10/11/1884 Iowa Co., Ia., m 3/25/1908 Carl Loudon of Clay Center, Nebr., of H. B. Loudon, they were married in Grinnell, Ia., where they also live, ch: a. Charles E. Loudon b-4/8/1910 in Clay Center, Nebr., m 5/30/1934 at Dubuque, Ia. to Josephine Buckley b-9/17/1909 in Missouri, of Dan Buckley, live Dallas, Texas, have a son - Charles E. Loudon II, b-11/14/1940 Cedar Rapids, Ia., single-1962, & is a grad. of Texas Tech. & attended the Univ. of Indiana. b. Hugh K. Loudon b-7/11/1914 Grinnell, Ia., m 4/7/1935 Maxine Newcomer near Newburg, Ia., of Chester Newcomer, Maxine was born 9/15/1917, live Grinnell, Ia., ch: 1. Linda Irene Loudon b-7/8/1938 Grinnell, m 7/29/1961 at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. to Leland Long of Chapman, Kansas, son of Lorn Long, live in the Phillippine Island where Linda teaches in the Wurtsmith schools on the Air-Base & Leland teaches 7 & 8th grade music. 2. Gordon G. Loudon was b-3/29/1940 Grinnell, single-1962, he grad. from Iowa State Univ. 11/21/1962 & then enlisted in the Peace Corps & is assigned to India as an agronomist. 3. Regina Lois Loudon b-4/4/1952 Grinnell. c. Donald J. Loudon b-4/22/1918 Grinnell, m 7/1/1944 at Grinnell to Miriam Breeden b-6/30/1917, of James Breeden. Donald is an attorney in Grinnell, have a son - Donald J. Loudon, Jr. b-6/24/1945 in Des Moines, Ia. d. Warren C. Loudon b-8/24/19?? Grinnell, m 1/4/1942 at Wichita, Kansas to Kathryn O'Dell b-8/8/1939 in Hopkinton, Ia., of Wm. O'Dell of Wichita, live Grinnell, ch: Jerome Vincent b-8/24/1944, Rosemary Kathryn b-8/16/1946, Steven Edward b-2/8/1950 & Gregory Warren Loudon b-10/31/1951 in Grinnell, Iowa. 3. Charles Everett Keil b-10/30/1886 Iowa Co., d-7/31/1959 Swedish Hosp., and was cremated at Seattle, Wash., m 11/22/1924 in Seattle, Wash., to Kathryn Milne b-2/25/1899 at West Sound, Wash., of Wm. Milne, no issue.

N51 - MICHAEL BARTHOLOMEW ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-2/1/1823 Seneca Co., O., d-7/2/1902 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 6/11/1843 LAVINA KEPPEL b-9/11/1815 in Westmoreland Co., Pa., d-2/5/1890 Ohio Cem., of Henry & Anna (Steinmetz) Keppel. Michael was a farmer & stock-raiser in Sec. 29, Ladora, he attended school in Seneca Co., O. & worked on a farm until 1851, when he removed to Iowa & settled near Ladora, he owned a fine farm of 260 acres of good land. He built one of the first log cabins in what is now Sumner twp, being one of the pioneers of this section. Ref: Hist. of Iowa Co., Ia., 1888, p.654. Ch: A. infant son b-1/1/1863, d-1/3/1863. B. Henry David Rosenberger b-5/8/1853 Ladora, d-12/9/1922 Chamberlain, So. Dakota, never married. C. Mary E. Rosenberger b-11/3/1850 Seneca Co., O., d-4/13/1851 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, O. D. John N. (see), E. Catherine Ann (see), F. Hannah E. (see), G. Rebecca J. (see), H. Jacob E. (see), I. Margaret E. (see), & J. Dorothy F. (see):

D. John Nicholas Rosenberger b-6/22/1844 Tiffin, O., d-3/19/1919 Ladora, Iowa, m 10/10/1867 Margaret Susan Rumble b-9/19/1846 Postoria, O., d-10/8/1928 Ladora, of John & Nancy (Fiser) Rumble. John Rosenberger served in Co. E, 24th Iowa Inf. as a drummer boy during the Civil War for three years, ch: 1. Hattie Jane Rosenberger b-3/16/1868 Ladora, d-8/ /1951 Ladysmith, Wisc., m 12/19/1894 to Bert Wilford Fiser b-6/26/1873 Kinmundy, Ill., d-10/3/1941 Ladysmith, Wisc., of Henry & Catherine (Bair) Fiser. They moved to Wisconsin, ch: a. Claude Ellis Fiser b-12/18/1895 Ladora, d-3/1/1957, m 4/18/1928 Antoinette (Nettie) Adalida Ann Crabb b-9/1/1907, she lives Ladysmith, Wisc., ch: 1. Donald Wilbert Fiser b-8/11/1929 Ladysmith, m 8/1/1956 Coletta Julia Zimmer b-5/12/1927 Menasha, Wisc., have a son - Dennis John Fiser b-12/30/1957. 2. Verlyn Ellis Fiser was b-11/1/1931 Ladysmith, m 6/19/1955 Elaine Lily Miesen b-2/1/1930 Chicago, Ill.,

ch: Margaret Louise b-5/16/1956 & David Ellis Fiser b-7/3/1957. 3. Bert Joseph Fiser b-10/5/1941. b. Vera Elvena Fiser b-8/8/1900 Ladora, m 1. 9/16/1918 to Alva Leo Lint b-7/8/1893, m 2. 6/20/1942 Franklyn Tillman Cooley b-4/11/1904, d-6/30/1952, she lives in Seattle, Wash., has a dau. - Virginia Leonita Lint b-8/24/1919 Rowley, Ia., m 12/19/1940 Guy Robert Godfrey b-5/5/1918 Great Falls, Mont., have a son - Bert Wilford Godfrey b-9/28/1941. c. Orva Lucile Fiser was b-12/12/1903 Ladora, m 11/9/1920 Truman Carmi Montgomery b-6/15/1901 Adair, Ill., live Renton, Wash., ch: 1. Carmi Littleton Montgomery b-10/2/1921, d-same day. 2. Weldon Euan Montgomery b-12/11/1921 Vermont, Ill., m 1/10/1948 Rita Gleitzman ch: Alice Irene b-9/2/1949, George Raymond b-1/9/1951 & Danny Richard Montgomery b-3/30/1953. 3. Leora Ardis Montgomery b-5/10/1924 Vermont, Ill., m 8/13/1943 Wm. Howard Bergman, ch: Wm. Howard, Jr. b-7/29/1944, Bonita Lee b-6/20/1949 & W. Robert Bergman b-3/23/1953. 4. Margaret Lucille Montgomery b-7/17/1925 in Vermont, Ill., m Thomas Richard Hazel. 5. Jerry Lee Montgomery b-11/4/1936 in Ladysmith, Wisc. d. Inez Guendolyn Fiser b-11/8/1906 Ladora, m 8/8/1932 Russell Wiley Johnston b-2/27/1900 Palmira, Ill., live Webster Groves, Mo., have a dau. Victoria Jane Johnston b-9/29/1936 Baltimore, Md. 2. Nancy Catherine Rosenberger (of John N. Rosenberger) b-4/10/1869 Ladora, d-8/14/1922 Springfield, Ill., m 8/16/1904 Thomas J. Taylor b-5/ /1854 Britany Hill, England, d-9/8/1923 in Ill., had a dau. - Alta Fern Taylor b-4/27/1903, d-2/28/1920. 3. Simon Kenton Rosenberger b-10/2/1871 Ladora, d-5/31/1931 Ladora, m 11/16/1893 Ida Leona Slaymaker b-5/28/1873, d-6/13/1955 of Francis Alex. & Mary Elizabeth (Walter) Slaymaker, no issue. 4. Mary Ellen Josephine Rosenberger b-3/3/1874 Ladora, d-6/7/1928 in Victor, Ia., m 3/5/1895 Edward E. McAdam (N49A1), ch: a. Trellis Arlow McAdam b-2/24/1899 Victor, Ia., m 1/3/1919 Glyde Pearl Meeker b-4/15/1902, d-1/27/1958, have a son - Edgar Lee McAdam b-7/19/1925, m Margaret Neal, they have - Diane Margaret b-2/22/1949 & Nancy Lee McAdam b-3/31/1950. b. Ray Melvern McAdam was b-6/7/1900 Victor, Ia., m 7/23/1942 Henrietta Marie Behrke b-7/30/1902 of Wyoming, Ia., ch: 1. Ray Melvern McAdam, Jr. b-1/9/1926 Atlanta, Ga., m 12/28/1950 Jeanne Marie Heisey b-7/22/1929, ch: Scott Thomas b-9/27/1951, Robb Douglas b-12/6/1954, & Darcy Rae McAdam b-9/2/1957. 2. Dale Wm. McAdam b-10/23/1934 Lansing, Michigan, m 6/15/1958 Martha Moselle Kelly b-7/26/1934, have a dau. - Ann Moselle McAdam b-8/13/1962. c. Lee Bryan McAdam b-8/3/1903 Victor, m 9/26/1928 Lois Helma Bohstedt b-6/12/1908 Victor, of August & Rebecca (Mueller) Bohstedt, live Victor, ch: 1. Edward Lee McAdam b-1/2/1935 Victor, m 8/19/1958 Margery Alma Brown was b-9/11/1940 of John & Alma (Begunck) Brown, live Victor. 2. Donald Emmett McAdam b-8/1/1936 Victor, m 6/18/1961 Rose Ellen Bahr b-11/22/1942. d. Edna Mae McAdam b-8/10/1907 Victor, no issue. e. Mary Josephine McAdam b-3/13/1909 Victor, m 3/18/1927 Emmett Muller Bohstedt b-8/20/1905 Iowa Co., of August & Rebecca (Mueller) Bohstedt, live Victor, had a dau. Marlene b-4/2/1937, d-same day. 5. Ida Mae Rosenberger (of John N. Rosenberger) b-8/28/1881 Ladora, d-6/7/1956 in Marengo, Ia., m 11/15/1904 William Edward Ruple (N34F1A), see N34F1A for issue. 6. Bessie Irene Rosenberger b-12/27/1883 Ladora, m 3/16/1905 Rufus Earle Slaymaker b-3/18/1881 Green Springs, O., of Francis Alex. & Mary Elizabeth (Walter) Slaymaker, live in Iowa, ch: a. Wilma Irene Slaymaker b-11/30/1905. b. Ronald Earle Slaymaker b-3/5/1909 Conroy, Ia., m 8/3/1935 Helen Agnes Ware b-12/20/1913 Kit Carson, Colo., have a dau. - Marilyn Ann Slaymaker b-4/13/1937 Des Moines, Ia. & Phyllis Jean Slaymaker b-5/2/1945 in Des Moines, Ia. c. Verle Rufus Slaymaker b-8/13/1911, d-9/16/1924. d. Olivene Mildred Slaymaker b-10/6/1913 Ladora, Ia., m 7/9/1932 Frederick James Garrison b-10/11/1909 Lucas, Ia., ch: 1. Vern James Garrison b-2/22/1932 Osceola, Ia., m 7/12/1953 Jacqueline Kappel, have a daugh. Gwen Michaela Garrison b-4/12/1954. 2. Donald Gene Garrison b-11/7/1934 Osceola. e. Ilene May Slaymaker b-5/7/1918 Ladora, m 12/26/1947 John Paul Branner, have a dau. - Margo Delee Branner b-4/21/1950. f. Guendolyn Joy Slaymaker b-8/21/1921 Weldon, Ia., m 8/29/1946 Ross Eldon James b-3/12/1921, ch: Ardith Diane James b-11/22/1949 & Sheron Marie James b-11/18/1953. 7. Earl Glendon Rosenberger (of John N. Rosenberger) b-11/6/1890 Ladora, single-1962, lives Ladora, Iowa.

E. Catherine Ann Rosenberger (of Michael B. Rosenberger) b-8/16/1845 Tiffin, O., d-3/11/1909, m 7/4/1875 James Robert Wade d-9/24/1909, had a dau. - Mary Lovina Wade b-8/10/1877 Green Valley, Ia., d-6/27/1959, m 9/24/1903 Frederick R. Reugsegger b-9/11/1873, d-1/18/1944, no issue.

F. Hannah Ellen Rosenberger (of Michael B. Rosenberger) b-7/28/1846 Tiffin, O., d-12/17/1911 Mitchellville, Ia., m 4/19/1868 John Wesley Rumble b-10/24/1844 in Fostoria, O., d-12/24/1910 Mitchellville, of John & Nancy (Fiser) Rumble, the Rumble family had a farm in Ohio where the city of Fostoria now stands, then like so many Ohioans, they removed to Iowa where they settled on a farm near Ladora. John W. Rumble enl. in the 55th Ohio Reg. on 9/30/1861 for a term of three yrs. & then re-enlisted on 1/1/1864 for the rest of the war & was mustered out of the service at Louisville, Ky. on 7/11/1865, then he joined his family on the farm to which they had moved to in Iowa. After he married he continued to farm until 1893 when he retired & moved to Mitchellville, Ia. By 1886, there were 3,212 veterans of Ohio Regs. living in Iowa, the Ohio group had their own organization & were known as the Ohio Veterans. Ref: Annals of Iowa, Fall, 1961, 3rd Series, Vol. XXXVI, p.110. Ch: 1. Bertha Adelia Rumble b-11/16/1870, Ladora, d-1/4/1936 Mitchellville, m 1/12/1898 Joseph McKee b-9/24/1873 Atkinson, Ia., ch: a. Mabel Lorene McKee b-4/11/1901, m 5/28/1921 Clyde Lawrence Anderson b-1/31/1895, ch: Barbara Ann b-1/30/1924, Clyde Wm. b-12/24/1925 & James Carl Anderson b-9/3/1927 Webster City, Ia. b. Dorothy Ellen McKee b-1/11/1903 at Mitchellville, m 5/29/1926 Carroll Younkin b-3/27/1895 or 1905 (?), ch: Carol Jean b-8/25/1928 Sully, Ia. & Dwight Ronald Younkin b-4/19/1934. c. Loren Rumble McKee b-2/6/1907, m _____ Sutton. 2. Alice Alwilda Rumble (of Hannah E. Rosenberger) b-6/2/1878 Ladora, d-4/15/1948, m 10/12/1903 Lucian Burt Lanphier b-7/8/1876 Killduff, Ia., d-10/ /1940, had a dau. - Irene Eloise Lanphier b-6/1/1904 Mitchellville, m 11/25/1925 Emory Dewitt Hall b-1/10/1905 Milan, Mo., live Scottsdale, Ariz., ch: Magianne b-11/4/1934 Newton, Ia. & Phillip Hall was b-12/10/1940.

G. Rebecca Jane Rosenberger (of Michael B. Rosenberger) b-3/3/1848 Tiffin, O., d-8/12/1894 Fulda, Minn., m 9/27/1868 George Hanson b-1/14/1847 Norway, d-8/29/1934, ch: 1. Charles Wm. Hanson b-9/28/1869, d-10/20/1909, m 6/19/1901 Maude Mary Taylor b-3/22/1875 Fulda, Minn., d-5/26/1925 Minneapolis, Minn., ch: Dorothy Ruth Hanson b-1/4/1903 Rumulus, N. Y., d-1/9/1903 Rumulus, N. Y.; & Mary Eleanor Hanson b-10/19/1906 Brown Valley, Minn., m 9/26/1934 Richard Arthur Risser was b-4/30/1906, ch: Lois Eleanor b-7/17/1936, Mary Eva b-9/14/1938 & Charles Richard Risser b-4/10/1942. 2. Martin Christopher Hanson b-8/20/1871, d-8/1/1872. 3. Oliver Otis Howard Hanson b-1/20/1873 Ladora, d-1947, m 1/1/1913 Pearl McDonald b-2/18/1889, had a dau. - Olive Pearl Hanson b-4/26/1914, m 1. unknown, m 2. 10/8/1947 Harry _____, ch: Allan Craig b-10/17/1945. 4. Isaac Leslie Hanson b-?/15/1878 Ladora, d-6/27/1939, m 7/16/1904 Ethel Fish b-4/3/1881, ch: a. Beatrice Gale Hanson b-9/25/1906, m Alfred Haynes. b. Marion Adelaide Hanson b-7/27/1908, m 12/14/1945 Arlo H. Dahler. 5. Lovina Ethleen Hanson (of Rebecca J. Rosenberger) b-4/16/1879 Ladora, m 11/6/1912 Wm. John Smith b-11/26/1875 in England, d-12/5/1927, ch: a. infant son b-10/29/1913, d-same day. b. William Hanson Smith b-12/13/1914 Centerville, So. Dak., m 9/5/1942 June Louise Taylor b-8/17/1917. c. Merton George Smith b-6/3/1917 Centerville, So. Dak., m 4/6/? Louise Antoinette Smith b-4/1/1919, ch: Julie Ann Smith b-4/19/1947 & an infant son b-12/6/1949, d-same day. 6. Sadie Viola Hanson b-10/12/1883 Ladora, died in So. Dak., m 6/16/1915 John Pitts b-9/18/1883, ch: Merlin John Pitts was b-7/5/1920 & a son, name unknown b-7/20/1916.

H. Jacob Eli Rosenberger (of Michael B. Rosenberger) b-1/17/1856 Ladora, d-5/18/1922 Chamberlain, So. Dak., m 4/18/1878 Rebecca Ellen Shaul (N102A), they moved to So. Dakota in 1903, ch: 1. Mary Catherine Rosenberger b-1/28/1881 Ladora, d-8/22/1910 Murdo, So. Dak., m 9/12/1906 John T. Holden, no issue. 2. Susan Ann

Rosenberger b-12/1/1882 Ladora, d-8/5/1955 Sanger, Calif., never married. 3. Sadie Belle Rosenberger b-2/28/1885 Ladora, m 11/14/1917 Elmer Ellsworth Risher b-7/26/1882 Linnville, Ia., d-1956, she lives Alhambra, Calif., had one daugh. Velma Maxine Risher b-3/12/1919 Linnville, Ia., d-5/5/1961 Rose Hill Mem. Park, Whittier, Calif., m 11/21/1942 Max L. Perry of Louis & Edith (?) Perry, he lives Alhambra, Calif., one son - Roger Allen Perry b-4/13/1949 in Alhambra. 4. Lulu Martha Rosenberger b-1/15/1887 Ladora, d-3/15/1958, m 11/20/1912 Clarence Robt. Wilson b-9/3/1881 Springfield, Mo., d-1/31/1949. Lulu was a school teacher, she moved to the Ismay area bout 1908, took up a homestead about 1910 & was then married. Clarence's father's family moved from Missouri to Boseman, Mont. about 1891, his mother died about 1893 & then he & his brothers moved to Glendive, Mont. to work on the right of way for the Milwaukee RR which was put through that area about 1900. Lulu & Clarence then moved to Sanger, Calif. in 1947, ch: one son - Edgar Rosenberger Wilson b-3/2/1917 Isma, Mont., m 1947 Virginia Luella Woods b-5/20/1917. Edgar moved to Calif. in 1936, was later drafted into the U. S. Army in 1941 from Fresno & returned there in 1945, live in Fresno, ch: Shirley Diane b-1/18/1948, Mary Lou b-4/10/1950 & Edna Jane Wilson b-5/20/1954. 5. Clayton Earle Rosenberger (of Jacob E. Rosenberger) b-9/20/1889 Ladora, d-4/1/1948 Chamberlain, So. Dak., m 2/8/1923 Mamie Belle Ferguson b-?/18/1895 in Chamberlain, ch: a. Donald Clayton Rosenberger b-10/5/1924 Chamberlain, single in 1962, lives Pukwana, So. Dak. b. Roland Earle Rosenberger b-2/12/1927 in Chamberlain, m 7/12/1954 Eileen Marie Forman of Ed Forman, live Pukwana, So. Dak., ch: Linda Sue b-3/4/1956 & Stephen Wayne Rosenberger b-3/8/1958 Mitchell, So. Dak. c. Kathleen Marie Rosenberger b-5/27/1932 Chamberlain, m 2/9/1952 to John Whitney of John & Grace (?) Whitney, live Oacoma, So. Dak., ch: John Patrick b-12/22/1952 Weaver, So. Dak., & Teri Ann Whitney b-6/9/1956 Chicago, Illinois. 6. Russell Everett Rosenberger (of Jacob E. Rosenberger) b-7/24/1896 Ladora, m 12/10/1928 Lulu May Busack of Fred & Martha (?) Busack, live Chamberlain, ch: a. Betty Enid Rosenberger b-4/7/1931 Chamberlain, m 3/15/1952 Fred A. Barlow of Fred L. & Helen (?) Barlow, live Gillette, Wyoming, ch: Janice Elaine b-9/10/1953 San Antonio, Texas, Barbara Jean b-2/24/1956 Laramie, Wyo., & Mary Kay Barlow b-5/30/1958 Gillette, Wyo. b. Arliss Marie Rosenberger b-11/15/1933 in Chamberlain, single-1963, lives Denver, Colorado.

I. Margaret Elizabeth Rosenberger (of Michael B. Rosenberger) b-2/7/1857 Ladora, d-10/9/1912 Cedar Rapids, Ia., m 9/26/1875 James Sylvester Rumble b-5/11/1853 Fostoria, O., d-2/7/1913 Ladora, son of John & Nancy C. (Fiser) Rumble, ch: 1. Ida Alma Rumble b-10/5/1876 Ladora, d-4/29/1947 Belle Plaine, Ia., m 1. 9/19/1894-5 to John Fred. Shaul (N34F6), see N34F6 for issue; m 2. 10/8/1914 Jesse Clemmons b-3/6/1865, lived in Cedar Rapids, Ch: a. Elva Maxine Clemons b-8/16/1916 Weldon, Ia., m 1. Coy Roby, m 2. 5/6/1938 Alfred Avon Primley b-11/11/1916 in Ladora of Alfred & Nellie (Slaymaker) Primley, m 3. Vern Cox, live Willcox, Ariz., ch: 1. Sharon Primley b-4/10/1942 Iowa City, m Glen Heath. 2. Betty Lou Primley b-6/23/1938 Iowa City, m 7/5/1953 Alvin Wiseman of Raymond & Hattie (?) Wiseman of Sigourney, Ia., live No. English, Ia., ch: Randall Lee b-4/11/1953, Ricky Dean b-1/13/1955, Kimberly Kay b-11/21/1958 & Lori Jean Wiseman b-12/23/1959 in Iowa City. b. Hazel Jean Clemons b-6/29/1918 Weldon, Ia., m 1. Alfred A. Primley of Alfred & Nellie (Slaymaker) Primley who also married Hazel's sister Elva; m 2. Gerald David Shaul (N34H12C); m 3. Richard Norby, m 4. name unknown, ch: 1. Janice Faye Shaul b-3/10/1939 Iowa City, m 2/13/1956 Larry Waddell of Douglas Waddell, live Marengo, Ia., ch: Kevin Douglas b-3/24/1958 & Brett Alan Waddell b-6/13/1960 in Marengo, Ia. 2. Nancy Jean Norby b-12/13/1944. 3. Cherie Llyn Norby. c. Don Allen Clemons b-8/24/1922 Osceola, Ia., m 7/26/1941 Delores McCrew of O. H. McCrew, live Belle Plaine, Ia., ch: Donald A. Jr. b-8/7/1944, d-5/22/1946, Robert Lee b-7/23/1947 & Deborah Kay Clemons b-6/11/1949 in Iowa. 2. Michael Oscar Rumble (of Margaret E. Rosenberger) b-10/14/1877 Ladora, d-3/29/1945 Ohio Cem., m 1. 5/15/1900 Jessie May Broachey b-10/13/1878 Iowa Co.,

of Daniel & Catherine (Freeze) Broachey, Jessie d-6/27/1909 Ladora, m 2. 1/24/1917 Anna Yingling d-1/7/1942, ch: a. Lulu Alwilda Rumble b-11/14/1900 Ladora, m 7/16/1923 at Cozad, Nebr. to Leslie Carleton Cooper b-7/3/1899 Cincinnati, O., live in Calif., no issue. b. Verda Mae Rumble b-8/26/1902 Ladora, m 1. 10/29/1920 Emil James DeDecker b-5/1897, d-4/2/1945, m 2. Richard Chandler, ch: 1. Charles Edward DeDecker b-4/24/1921 Ladora, m 1. Helen Gleason, divorced, m 2. 9/19/1946 Joyce Chittenden b-5/14/1919 of Wright Chittenden, live Marengo, Iowa. 2. Wayne Rumble DeDecker b-4/11/1923 Ladora, m 5/26/1946 Lois Campbell, live in Ladora, ch: Linda Marie b-8/26/1947 in Ft. Dodge, Ia., Richard Wayne b-6/6/1950, & Pennie Louise DeDecker b-6/1/1953. 3. Raymond Eugene DeDecker b-6/19/1927 in Ladora, m Barbara Sauter b-3/8/1927, live Millersburg, Ia., ch: Michael James b-8/8/1950, Mark Stephen b-10/27/1951, Denise Ann b-10/24/1952, Mary Ellen b-5/6/1954, JoAnn b-4/13/1956, Carol Ann DeDecker b-5/26/1957 & another one, name unknown. c. Clarence Daniel Rumble b-7/30/1904 Ladora, m 3/20/1934 Blanche Long live Casey, Ia., ch: 1. Robert Carleton Rumble b-12/8/1934 Casey, m 3/27/1955 Ilah Faye Kingery, live Casey, Ia., ch: Robert Bradley b-10/28/1956 & Brian Alan Rumble b-9/3/1959. 2. Clarence Dale Rumble b-1/13/1939 Casey, Ia. 3. Ronald Keith Rumble b-3/31/1940. 3. Ella Mae Rumble (of Margaret E. Rosenberger) was b-6/14/1883 Ladora, d-9/30/1950 Des Moines, Ia., m 1. 10/4/1899 John Thomas Shaull (N34G2), m 2. 10/3/1907 Charles Conrad Shaull (N34F5), see N34F5 for issue by Charles. a. Forrest Leslie Shaull b-8/24/1901 Ladora, d-8/14/1959, m 12/9/1933 Naomi Francis Lanning b-10/20/1907 Victor, Ia. of David & Fanny (McBride) Lanning, Naomi lives in Ladora, ch: 1. Thomas Daniel Shaull b-12/21/1934 Ladora, m 6/19/1954 Catherine Ida Root of Chas. W. & Gladys (Faye) Root, lives in Ladora, ch: Thomas Daniel, Jr. b-4/15/1955, Neil Jay b-3/23/1957 in Grinnell, Ia., Mark Allen b-8/14/1958, Janet b-11/4/1961 & Todd Chas. Shaull b-7/21/1963 in Marengo, Ia. b. Bernice Leora Shaull b-12/13/1902 Ladora, m 10/25/1921 to Melville Alpha Augustine b-10/21/1898 Ladora, of Dr. Jasper & Lillian V. (Matteson) Augustine, live Ladora, ch: 1. Neil Thomas Augustine b-4/19/1926 Ladora, d-2/27/1957 Ladora, m 10/25/1946 Mary Lois Eichler of Edward & Evelyn (Brown) Eichler. Mary married again in 1959 to Eugene Root, one dau. Linda Kay Augustine b-5/17/1947 Marengo. 2. Kay Alison Augustine b-5/25/1930 Ladora, m 11/19/1955 Chas. Arney Morgan b-8/3/1926 of C. H. & Lois (Arney) Morgan, have a dau. Lois Kay Morgan b-11/6/1956 Grinnell, Ia. c. Treva Mae Shaull b-4/16/1904, d-10/30/1904. 4. Lawren Carlton Rumble (of Margaret E. Rosenberger) b-2/14/1895 Ladora, m 9/23/1919 Clarys Evelyn Stoner of George N. (N50H) & Ada E. (Rosenberger) (N49B1) Stoner, live Ladora, ch: a. Robert Dean Rumble b-6/15/1922 Cambria, Ia., m 1. 10/5/1944 Virginia L. Zimmerman b-5/30/1926, m 2. name unknown, ch: James Wayne b-9/22/1948, Ronald Dean b-12/14/1946 & Brenda Sue Rumble b-8/16/1950. b. Evelyn Joye Rumble b-7/12/1927 Cambria, Ia., m 9/18/1947 Earl L. Misel was b-5/28/1920 Marengo, of Chas. & Nola (Cooperider) Misel (N130A6A), live Marengo, ch: Marilyn Joye b-9/10/1949, Connie Jean b-2/6/1951 & Rita Kay Misel b-11/13/1952. 5. Edna Ethleen Rumble b-9/6/1897 Ladora, d-3/17/1899.

J. Dorothy Florence Rosenberger (of Michael B. Rosenberger) b-12/4/1860 Ladora, d-8/7/1918 Ohio Cem., m 1. 6/22/1891 Seth Johnson Dean d-9/ /1909, m 2. 1/ /1910 Charles Groger d-6/ /1913, had one child - Jessie Mae Dean, no further data.

N52 MARY JANE ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaull) b-12/4/1819 Jeff. Co., W.Va., bapt. 2/6/1820 Union Church, Middleway, W.Va., d-9/8/1868 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 1. 5/28/1840 WILLIAM RUMPLE in Seneca Co., O., he b-3/1/1815, d-6/17/1851 in Fostoria, O., he was born in Wash. Co., Pa., of Jacob & Mary (Sheller) Rumble; m 2. 1/26/1854 DANIEL BROACHEY b-12/12/1832, d-10/18/1904. Mary gave the land for the Ohio Methodist Church. After Mary's first husband died, she & her family moved to Iowa. Ch: A. Margaret Emma Broachey b-1/16/1855 Iowa Co., d-12/25/1862. B. Charles S. Broachey b-9/15/1857 Iowa Co., d-6/14/1858. C. Nancy Ellen (see), D. John N. (see), E. Adelia A. (see), F. Mary C. (see), G. Annetta Adelia (see), & H. Elizabeth Ann Rumble (see).

C. Nancy Ellen Rumble (of Mary J. Rosenberger) b-10/18/1847 Seneca Co., O., she d-10/2/1934 Dunlap, Ia., m 10/28/1868 William Winnegar, one child: 1. Altha Winnegar b-2/16/1872 Monoca Co., Ia., d-6/14/1951 Dunlap, Ia., m 4/5/1895 Frank Green of George & Loretta (?) Green, ch: a. Greta Green b-5/29/1894 Dunlap, m 1/23/1918 Howard W. Nurse of Walter & Jane (?) Nurse, live Dunlap, Ia., ch: 1. H. Kenneth Nurse b-12/13/1918 Crawford Co., Ia., m 7/16/1941 Della Wadsworth, live Hartley, Ia., ch: Linda & Dennis Nurse. 2. Margaret Nurse b-10/10/1920 in Crawford Co., Ia., m 3/7/1941 Walter Plotz, live Denison, Ia., ch: Nancy Plotz. 3. Betty Nurse b-3/11/1922 Crawford Co., Ia., m 9/13/1954 Robert Harrell, live Salinas, Calif., ch: Julie Dee Harrell. 4. Doris Nurse b-10/9/1926 Crawford Co., Ia., m 3/5/1948 Melvin Kella, live Omaha, Nebr., adopted: Timmie, Susan & an infant of their own that died. b. Helen Green b-8/11/1911 Monana Co., Ia., d-6/30/1949 Ames, Ia., m 12/27/1940 Al Stootsberry, no issue. c. Lelan Green b-8/13/1897 Tenn., d-11/27/1955 Calif., buried in Dunlap, Ia., m 1/30/1918 to McKinley (Max) Hall of Eli Hall of Ridgefarm, Ill., ch: 1. Marjorie Hall was b-7/28/1918 Dunlap, Ia., m 10/20/1939 Edward Duncan of Edward P. Duncan, live Denison, Ia., ch: Robert, John & Diane Duncan. 2. Eugene Wenton Hall b-11/5/1920 Dunlap, Ia., m 6/5/1943 Evelyn Nobbmann of Henry Nobbmann of Grand Island, Nebr., live Omaha, Nebr., ch: Judith, Carol & Debra Hall. 3. Maurice Frank Hall b-11/4/1922 Dunlap, Ia., m 8/22/1944 Helen Schedt of George Schedt of Pender, Nebr., live Ames, Ia., ch: Larry, Mary & Peggy Hall. d. Doris Green was b-3/20/1904 Dunlap, Ia., m 3/28/1929 Lloyd Ballantyne of Henry & Dora (?) Ballantyne. Lloyd & Doris were married in Omaha, Nebr., live Ames, Ia., ch: 1. Lloyd Jerald Ballantyne b-11/8/1930 Moorhead, Ia., m 9/11/1955 Bonnie Lou Ballard at Ames, Ia., where they also live, ch: Janice Marie b-2/1/1957, David Michael b-3/12/1959 & Carol Leigh Ballantyne b-7/14/1961 in Ames, Ia. 2. Marilyn Ruth Ballantyne b-9/7/1930 (?) Moorhead, Ia., m 9/29/1956 Robert Owen Nervig at Gardena, Calif., live Ames, Ia., ch: Cherie Lynn b-7/13/1957 Inglewood, Calif., & Kristie Diane Nervig b-9/14/1961 Ames, Ia. e. Vera Green b-12/15/1895 Monona Co., Ia., m 3/19/1921 Andrew Elmer Bolton of Uriah W. & Laura E. (?) Bolton, live Dunlap, Ia., ch: 1. Wayne Arnold Bolton b-12/18/1921, d-8/23/1943 while piloting a fighter plane during service in W. W. II. 2. Frances Maxine Bolton b-1/17/1924 Monona Co., Ia., m 9/1/1946 Raymond Harold Moore b-1/11/1924 of Edwin & Mable Moore. Raymond served with the U. S. Air Force, live Hadley, Mass. Ch: Constance Rae b-8/19/1951 Seattle, Wash.; Pamela Ann Moore b-12/16/1954 in Upper Heyford Air Force Base in England; & Gaylene Frances b-7/2/1958 Plattsburg, N. Y.; & Marsha Jean Moore b-8/13/1960 Westover, Mass. 3. Edna Mae Bolton was b-11/29/1927 Monona Co., Ia., m 8/4/1950 David Chester Bryan b-2/15/1927 son of Chester Bryan, live Colorado Springs, Colo., ch: Gary David b-7/24/1951 Omaha, Nebr., Randall Wayne b-9/17/1952 Bellevue, Nebr., & Scott Alan Bryan b-7/24/1959 Colorado Springs, Colo. 4. Leonard Andrew Bolton b-2/5/1929 Monona Co., Iowa, m 6/11/1950 at Dunlap, Ia., to Patricia Ann Olsen of Milo & Goldie (?) Olson, live Dunlap, Ia., ch: Linda Diane b-6/3/1951, Bonita Jo b-8/8/1953, Jeffery Leonard b-5/26/1955, Julie Pat b-8/17/1958 & Steven Milo Bolton b-6/2/1962 in Denison, Ia. Joan Marie Bolton b-3/6/1932 Monona Co., Ia., m 2/21/1954 at Dunlap, Ia. to James Spencer Long, M. D., of Harold & Hazel (?) Long, live Alma, Nebr., ch: Rebecca Sue b-11/16/1954 Omaha, Nebr., Douglas James b-5/28/1957 & Beverly Jo Long b-5/29/1959 at Alma, Nebr. 6. James Frank Bolton b-1/25/1937 Monona Co., Ia., m 2/24/1961 at Ely, Nevada to Ruth Barry, live Huntsville, Ala. The following are Ruth's children by a former marriage which James adopted: Janine Ruth b-8/2/1955 & Philip Arthur b-4/10/1957, the following are James & Ruth's issue: Andrew James twin to Randolph Wayne Bolton b-11/1/1961 in Huntsville, Ala. f. Ruth Green b-8/10/1899 Dunlap, Ia., m Joseph Carl of Jacob Carl, live Lincoln, Nebr., no issue. g. Floyd Green b-3/22/1901, m 2/11/1939 Florence Harrington of John & Ella (?) Harrington, live Dunlap, Ia., no issue.

D. John Nicholas William Rumble (of Mary J. Rosenberger) b-3/5/1841 Seneca Co., O., d-1/31/1902 Chicago, Ill., bur. Marengo, Ia., m 1. 12/13/1866 Adaline K. Whiting d-2/14/1870, of John & Adaline (?) Whiting, m 2. 12/18/1871 Mary Sheppard of Iowa City, Ia. John was a Capt. in Co. H, 2nd Ia. Vol. Cavalry during the Civil War. He was Iowa's Representative (Senator) to the U. S. Congress with a law office in Marengo, Ia., was elected State Senator in 1901 as a Republican & was also a Representative. Ch: Adelaide Rumble b-12/11/1869, d-1937, m Mr. Smith; & Carl Wm. Rumble b-5/13/1876, d-1/16/1883 Marengo, Ia.

E. Adelia Annetta Rumble (of Mary J. Rosenberger) b-11/4/1850 twin, Seneca Co., O., d-2/24/1898 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m Charles W. Bell at Iowa Co., Ia., he b-11/30/1839, d-3/28/1918 of David & Katherine (?) Bell, ch: 1. Mary Jane (Molly) Bell b-4/7/1874 Iowa Co., Ia., m 2/23/1893 Arthur David b-8/17/1869, d-3/27/1947 Ohio Cem., of Henry & Anna (Robinson) Davis, lived Victor, Ia., ch: a. Basil Davis b-12/21/1893 Iowa Co., Ia., m 12/20/1917 Mildred Risdon (N52H3d), see N52H3d for issue. b. Russell Davis b-10/17/1895 Iowa Co., Ia., m 12/22/1919 to Lizzie E. Birch in Marengo, Ia., live Williamsburg, Ia., ch: 1. Selma Elizabeth Davis b-9/16/1924 Williamsburg, m 9/29/1946 Dean H. Johnson at the Methodist Church, Marengo, Ia., live Moline, Ill., ch: Maralyn Kay b-8/27/1947, Janet Lee b-8/16/1950 & Jerry Dean Johnson b-2/12/1953. 2. Donald Russell Davis b-9/13/1926 Williamsburg, Ia., m 6/5/1943 Betty Jane Hohensee at Hohensee home in Marengo, live Iowa City, Ia., ch: Jay Douglas b-6/26/1951, Allen Russell b-11/16/1952 & Donna Jane Davis b-10/14/1956 Iowa City, Ia. c. Clarence Davis b-12/24/1905 Iowa Co., Ia., m 8/26/1932 Grace Wagner at Chillicothe, Mo., live Ladora, Ia., ch: 1. Lois Darlene Davis b-8/8/1934 Iowa Co., Ia., m 6/1/1952 Howard Gillespie at Methodist Church in Newbury, Ia., live Bradford, Ia., ch: Harlan Duane b-3/11/1954 Okla., Cheryl Ailene b-11/29/1955 & James Scott Gillespie in Des Moines, Ia. 2. Kenneth Eldred Davis b-3/4/1937 Iowa Co., Ia., m 3/10/1956 Janice Thompson, live Ladora, Ia., ch: Susan Lorraine b-11/15/1957 & Kathy Ann Davis b-6/16/1960 Marengo, Ia. 2. Carrie Bell (of Adelia Rumble) b-7/23/1870 Iowa Co., Ia., d-9/3/1953 Ohio Cem., m 3/25/1890 Paul Keil b-1869, d-3/26/1923, ch: a. Audra Keil b-5/10/1891 Iowa Co., Ia., m 11/30/1916 Fern Kinzler (N49B5a) see N49B5a for issue. b. Vera Keil b-8/14/1898 Iowa Co., m 10/31/1917 at Sigourney, Ia. for Sylvester Herdlicka b-1892 Johnson Co., live Williamsburg, Ia., ch: 1. Verlyn Sylvester Herdlicka b-stillborn 7/28/1919. 2. Russell Lavern Herdlicka b-1/25/1920 Iowa Co., m 2/6/1942 Fern Hebron, live Ladora, Ia., ch: Joyce Ann b-2/7/1945 & Judy Elaine Herdlicka b-9/24/1948. 3. Robert Paul Herdlicka was b-11/15/1922 Iowa Co., d-7/22/1947 in a tractor accident, m 12/21/1946 Opal Shine of Victor, Ia., ch: Robert Brian Herdlicka b-6/24/1947. 4. Ronald Gene Herdlicka b-1/1/1927 Iowa Co., m 6/19/1947 Shirley Crawford of Parnell, Ia., ch: Cheryl Louisa b-8/7/1948, Thomas Larry b-3/1/1950, Paul Ray b-8/30/1953, Karen Sue b-12/3/1954 & Rhonda Jean Herdlicka b-9/12/1956. 5. Norma Elaine Herdlicka b-12/15/1931 Iowa Co., m 8/9/1953 Charles Rodgers of Garwin, Ia., ch: Linda Kay b-8/22/1955, Jonathan Lee b-9/28/1957, Philip Lynn b-8/11/1959 & Susan Ranee Rodgers b-3/16/1962. 6. Marilyn Joyce Herdlicka b-2/22/1935 Iowa Co., m 9/1/1956 Ray Johnson of Ashland, O., both are school teachers, no issue-1963. c. Mildred Keil b-7/8/1903 Iowa Co., m 2/8/1923 Orville Scandridge (N124AB2), see N124AB2 for issue. 3. Ethel Bell (of Adelia Rumble) b-10/6/1881 Ladora, Iowa., m 12/17/1902 Perry Houghan, live Ames, Ia., ch: a. Dr. Charles R. Houghan was b-8/12/1915 Ames, Ia., m 6/15/1939 Betty Bergman of Dr. Henry Dale & Mabel (Hart) Bergman, live Fort Morgan, Colo., ch: Cynthia Sue Houghan b-10/6/1949 & Nancy Jane Houghan b-8/5/1941, m 6/20/1963 John Lineweaver, live Minneapolis, Minn. b. Thelma L. Houghan b-7/2/1903 Newton, Ia., m 8/19/1922 Charles A. Nowlin of H. H. & Eva (Cramblit) Nowlin, live Ames, Ia., ch: 1. Austin Nowlin b-1/17/1936 Ames, Ia., m 2/15/1958 Karen Compton of David Dwight & Rose Janet (Dutno) Compton, live Ames, Ia., ch: Tracy Lee b-8/17/1958 & Robert Dean Nowlin b-1/18/1961.

2. Richard Nowlin b-9/25/1926, m Marallene Garvert, live Davenport, Ia., no issue.
 3. Patricia Nowlin b-11/21/1928, m Kenneth Billan, live Simi, Calif.

F. Mary Catherine Rumble (of Mary J. Rosenberger) b-12/11/1842 Seneca Co., Ohio, d-5/1/1925 Long Beach, Calif., m 5/5/1859 John Thomas W. Risdon b-3/5/1835, of David & Elizabeth (Baltzell) Risdon. John & Mary were married in Iowa Co., they moved to California in 1928. Ch: 1. Worthington Winfield Risdon b-3/10/1861 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 9/6/1883 at Clay Center, Kansas to Ophelia Davis, ch: a. Marcella Catherine Risdon b-10/31/1889 Clay Center, Kansas, m 6/11/1919 at Albuquerque, New Mexico to Wm. Thompson Wyper, live Long Beach, Calif., ch: 1. Marcella Marie Wyper b-10/2/1921 Albuq., New Mex., m 8/7/1943 in Long Beach to Wm. H. Corwin, live Orange, Calif., ch: Catherine C. b-2/19/1945 Ft. Bragg, No. Carolina & Wm. H. Corwin, Jr. b-2/23/1958 Orange, Calif. 2. Wm. W. Wyper b-7/26/1924 Gallup, New Mex., m 3/14/1953 Virginia Muirl Walters at Long Beach, live Westchester, Calif., ch: John T. b-9/29/1956 Long Beach & Thompson W. Wyper b-2/2/1961 Westchester, Calif. 2. Nancy Gertha Risdon b-2/13/1871, she d-2/15/1960 Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, Calif., m 10/30/1895 Clement L. Tolbert of Thomas & Hannah (Wylie) Tolbert, ch: a. Lucile Tolbert b-8/5/1896 Lawrence, Kansas, m 4/5/1917 Earl Swenson, a dentist in Prescott, Ariz., live in Long Beach, Calif., ch: 1. Earl Alfred Swenson, Jr. b-2/7/1918 Long Beach, m 4/11/1942 to Virginia Davis of Basil (N52Ela) & Mildred (Risdon) (N52H3d) Davis, no issue in 1962. 3. William Marcellus Risdon (of Mary C. Rumble) b-3/4/1863 Iowa Co., he d-6/ /1910 Athelstone, Clay Co., Kansas, m 11/2/1895 Elizabeth Kropf, no issue. 4. Mary Jane Risdon b-10/29/1868 Iowa Co., d-3/23/1948 Topeka, Kansas, m 5/18/1885 in Clay Co., Kansas, to Robert Losey he d-3/31/1908 Mispah, Kansas, of James M. & Julia Ann (?) Losey, ch: a. Leslie Losey b-1/1/1887 Clay Co., Kansas, m 1. 6/17/1916 Dora Jones, m 2. 7/1/1949 Elva Hughes, ch: 1. Dorothy Ann Losey b-Independence, Kansas, m 4/19/1943 in Purcell, Okla. to Robt. W. Hammond, ch: Robert L. b-1/30/1946, Steven Louis b-7/16/1948 & John Jeffrey Hammond b-4/2/1955. b. Gertrude Losey b-9/9/1891 Stockville, Nebr., single-1963, lives Topeka, Kansas. c. Leila Losey b-10/28/1893 Clay County, Kansas, m 6/16/1915 in Clay Ctr., Kansas, to Thomas Harris, ch: 1. Betty Lou Harris b-12/23/1916 Clay Ctr., m 6/19/1941 to Franklin Puckett, ch: Jon Franklin b-11/30/1942, Janet Sue b-6/8/1944 & James Thomas Puckett b-2/11/1953. 2. Thomas Chip Harris, Jr. b-8/10/1922, m 9/1/1946 in Lawrence, Kansas to Mary Elizabeth Stark, ch: Connie Sue b-11/11/1947, Mary Ann b-1/12/1949, Sally Jane b-5/17/1953 & Thomas Chip Harris III b-11/29/1955. 3. Mary Roberta Harris b-11/8/1930, m 8/12/1951 in Topeka, Kansas to Clyde Lee Morris, ch: Phillip Alan b-6/16/1955, Maril Jo b-4/7/1958 & Kerry Lynne Morris b-1/3/1962. d. Charles Losey b-9/1/1896 Clay Co., Kansas, m 1. 11/24/1918 to Pauline Petermyer, m 2. 2/23/1940 in Abilene, Kansas to Louise Kubick, ch: 1. Everett Losey b-3/23/1921, m 5/20/1943 in Port Angeles, Wash. to Dorothy Lee Randall, ch: Bryce Alan b-10/11/1956 & Claudette Irene Losey b-11/28/1957. 2. Charles Losey b-10/29/1926, m 10/22/1950 Clay Co., Kansas to Pauline Woelhoff, ch: Audrey b-7/21/1951, David Chas. b-9/13/1952, Diane Lenore b-11/22/1954 and Yvonne Losey b-6/2/1958. 3. Lois Irene Losey b-7/22/1929, m 5/18/1948 in Manhattan, Kansas to Donald Norris, ch: Kirk Lee Norris b-6/27/1957. e. Everett Losey b-1/9/1899 Clay Co., Kansas, d-12/22/1950 Mispah Cem., Clay Co., Kansas, m 7/7/1937 Seminole, Okla. to Anne Walton, no issue. f. Della Losey b-5/5/1903 Clay Co., Kansas, m 5/20/1922 Clay Ctr., Kansas, to Charles Sterrett, ch: 1. John Sterrett b-2/25/1923 Chanute, Kansas, m 12/15/1945 Ruth Ann Tippin, ch: Martha b-4/17/1950, Mary Jane b-5/28/1952, Jeanne b-9/2/1953, Paul b-9/1/1955, Mark b-5/31/1960 & Charles Sterrett b-10/7/1961. 2. Joel Anthony Sterrett was b-3/8/1936 Abilene, Kansas, single-1963. 5. Theadora Adelia Risdon b-6/2/1866 Iowa Co., Ia., d-8/5/1941 Clay Ctr., Kansas, m 9/9/1891 M. C. Porter, M. D., of David & Matilda (Cummings) Porter, Mr. Porter practiced medicine at Topeka, Kansas, ch: a. Marie Geraldine Porter b-7/19/1892 Clay Co., Kansas, m Spencer Davis, ch: Robert Porter Davis, lives San Francisco, Calif. b. Curtis Cameron Porter

b-6/29/1896 Clay Co., Kansas, d-3/18/1948, never married. 6. Charles Sumner Risdon (of Mary C. Rumble), no further data. 7. James Waldo Risdon b-2/22/1877 Clay Co., Kansas, d-1952 Leavenworth, Kansas, m Mae Curtain, ch: a. James Waldo Risdon, Jr. b-11/6/1919, m Rita _____, live Des Moines, Ia., ch: Jane, James & David Risdon. b. Rita Risdon, no further data.

G. Annetta Adelia Rumble (of Mary J. Rosenberger) b-11/4/1850 Twin, Seneca Co., O., d-1/17/1924 Dunlap, Ia., m 10/31/1867 Irving D. Hull of Woodbine, Ia., ch: 1. Edith E. Hull b-12/21/1868 Dunlap, Ia., d-3/2/1956 Roseland Park Cem., Berkley, Mich., m 12/15/1892 Arthur Garrett in Dunlap, Ia., he d-3/13/1952, ch: a. Helen Garrett b-5/24/1897 Kenosha, Wisc., m 7/21/1928 in Detroit, Mich. to Louis Cowan, live Detroit, ch: 1. Leith Garrett Cowan b-8/28/1931 Detroit, m 9/9/1955 in Detroit to Henrietta Zuhlke, ch: Vicki Leigh b-10/18/1956, Valerie Lynn b-4/1/1958 & Vivian Linda Cowan b-6/9/1961 all in Detroit. b. Wayne Garrett b-9/22/1899 Kenosha, Wisc., m 10/14/1924 in Detroit to Dorothy Haughton, ch: 1. Richard Arthur Garrett b-7/17/1925 Detroit, m 6/23/1951 in Detroit to Virginia Gray, ch: John b-9/28/1953, Charles b-10/7/1955, Catherine Garrett b-8/30/1957 in Dearborn, & they adopted - Janet b-5/27/1955 Ypsilanti, Mich. 2. Wayne Hull Garrett, Jr. b-1/17/1929 Detroit, m 5/11/1957 in Royal Oak, Mich. to Virginia Eastland, ch: Marianne b-9/29/1959 & Jeanne Garrett b-6/8/1961 Birmingham, Mich. 3. Dorothy Ann Garrett b-5/12/1930 Detroit, m 6/28/1952 in Detroit to Wm. D. Johnson, ch: David b-11/29/1953, Kristin b-1/2/1957 & Judy Johnson b-7/13/1958 in Royal Oak, Mich. c. Kenneth Garrett b-4/15/1902 Kenosha, Wisc., m 10/16/1930 in Detroit to Helen (Nellie) Crawford, ch: 1. Janice Ann Garrett b-9/8/1935 Detroit, m 1. 6/15/1956 in Detroit Kenneth Miser, he died in service (Naval Aviation) 9/28/1960, m 2. 8/5/1961 in Ann Arbor, Mich. to Dr. David Lyons Dingman, ch: Debra Lynn Miser b-8/28/1958 Norfolk, Va. 2. Sarah (Sallie) Edith Garrett b-6/8/1938 Detroit, m 8/13/1960 in Detroit to Jurien Lloyd Johnson. 2. Walter Herman Hull (of Annetta Rumble) b-8/1/1872, d-young. 3. Ethel May Hull b-9/11/1875, m C. P. Hillman, no issue. 4. Helen Louise Hull b-7/29/1877 Dunlap, Ia., m 7/15/1903 at Woodbine, to Bert Howorth, live Woodbine, Ia., ch: a. Carleton Howorth b-3/14/1902 Woodbine, single-1962. b. Leslie Howorth b-3/21/1907 Woodbine, m 12/7/1951 in Des Moines, Ia. to Grace Armstrong, live Edina, Minn., ch: Gary Howorth. 5. Edna Lois Hull (of Annetta Rumble) b-6/27/1880, m Walter Kindred, ch: a. Ione Kindred b-4/13/1919 Durango, Colo., m 3/21/1942 at Medford, Oregon, to Peter Larson, live Salem, Oregon, ch: Cecelia Anne b-9/17/1944 Brownwood, Texas, Richard Dean b-3/15/1948, Charlene Ione b-6/17/1952 & Debra Kay Larson b-3/30/1956 all in Salem, Oregon. b. Walter Burdette Kindred b-10/23/1915, m 8/25/1936 at Grant's Pass, Oregon to Winona Keene, live Eugene, Oregon. c. Corlyss Kindred b-3/18/1917, d-3/22/1932. d. Bryce Hull Kindred b-5/17/1921 Durango, Colo., m Kathleen Hunsted, live in Decatur, Ill. 6. Irving Leslie Hull (of Annetta Rumble) b-1/31/1882 Dunlap, Ia., m 7/29/1909 at Woodbine, Ia., to Bessie M. Haas, they moved to Okla. in 1909. Irving is the Pres. of the First Nat'l. Bank of Cordell, where they also live. Ch: a. Lewis Allison Hull b-6/20/1910 Cordell, Okla., m 3/25/1938 at Cordell to Christine E. Meaders, live Okla. City, Okla., ch: Kenneth Allison Hull b-5/17/1943 Okla. City. b. Harley H. Hull b-6/2/1912 Cordell, Okla., m 10/4/1936 in Carnegie, Okla. to Lorene Susan Snell, ch: Marlin Leslie b-10/5/1943, Alan Harley b-8/7/1948, Roger Talbott b-3/8/1952 & Rosemary Susan Hull b-6/18/1954 in Cordell, Okla. 7. Vera Annetta Hull (of Annetta Rumble) b-3/28/1886 Dunlap, Ia., m 2/8/1911 Greeley, Colo. to Grant Willson, live in Greeley, Colo., ch: a. Bernice Willson b-2/7/1913 twin, m J. P. Gill, live Ardmore, Okla., ch: Nancy, Kathleen & Patricia Gill. b. Bernadine Willson b-2/7/1913 twin, d-9/ /1949, m Merrill Knight, ch: Karen d-1954 & Kenneth Knight b-1940 Denver, Colo., single 1961, attending Occidental College at Los Angeles, Calif. 8. Oscar Willie Hull (of Annetta Rumble) b-5/6/1870 Dunlap, Ia., d-4/19/1947 Payette, Idaho, m 1. 12/18/1892 Myrtie Prentiss, m 2. 8/26/1896 in Iowa to Nora Evans, d-10/2/1915, they moved to Colorado in the spring of 1909, ch: a. Velma Hull b-11/18/1897 in

Dunlap, Ia., m 1/8/1918 at Cheyenne, Wyoming to Shirley Pickett, live Platteville, Colo., ch: 1. Harold A. Pickett b-4/21/1921 Kersey, Colo., m 8/25/1942 at Goodland, Kansas to Mary Lee Love, live Shawnee, Colo., ch: Kirk Lee b-11/26/1947, Gregory Lynn b-9/5/1949, Lana Renè twin to Lonnie Rae Pickett b-4/24/1951 in Greeley, Colo. 2. Roy H. Pickett b-10/28/1923 Milliken, Colo., m 5/20/1946 at Ft. Collins, Colo. to Melba Edens, live Brighton, Colo., ch: Karen Kay b-3/27/1949 & Janice Elaine Pickett b-6/28/1952 Greeley, Colo. 3. Lester D. Pickett b-7/2/1926 Milliken, Colo., m 6/10/1953 at Gilcrest, Colo. to Arlene Fry, live Gilcrest, ch: Susan Gail b-10/2/1954 & Cheryl Ann Pickett b-6/7/1956 in Greeley. b. Verda Hull b-6/2/1901 Harrison Co., Ia., m 9/29/1920 Andrew V. Thacker, live Arimo, Idaho, ch: Daryl Hull Thacker b-1/31/1922 Robin, Idaho, d-3/6/1932. c. Alice Hull b-6/4/1906, d-7/3/1906. d. Norine Hull b-9/4/1910 Gilcrest, Colo., m 5/18/1944 Arnold L. Hildebrandt, live Payette, Idaho, ch: Donna Jo Hildebrandt b-6/21/1945. e. Clarice Hull b-3/1/1908 Iowa Co., Ia., m 7/16/1927 to Richard E. Ferris of Geo. & Nettie (Boyle) Ferris, live Scottsdale, Ariz., ch: 1. Beverly Jean Ferris b-1/8/1929 Hailey, Idaho, m 7/16/1954 Daniel Romero of John & Eva (?) Romero, live Anaheim, Calif., ch: Michel Richard Romero b-8/22/1955 Bellflower, Calif. 2. Richard Garrett Ferris b-10/3/1930 Arco, Idaho, m 4/23/1955 Jane Wesley of Michael & Louella (?) Wesley, live LaPuente, Calif., ch: Richard Matthew b-9/15/1958 & Stephen Wesley Ferris b-13/1961 Pasadena. f. Hubert Hull b-4/14/1904 Woodbine, Ia., m 1. Alma Hall of Arthur P. (b-9/8/1876) & Mary Elizabeth (Curtis) (b-12/24/1874) Hall, m 2. 11/11/1934 Hallie Slone, ch: 1st wife- 1. Jack Irvin Hull b-10/16/1926 Pocatello, Idaho, m 3/23/1947 Wilda LaRue Thomas of Newel DeVaughn & Alta (Windley) Thomas, live Pocatello, Idaho, ch: Dee Anne b-11/25/1947, Jacklyne b-6/30/1949, Gary Evan b-8/23/1951, Karen Dawn b-3/13/1953 & Fred DeVaughn Hull b-2/20/1955 in Pocatello. 2. Orlo Barton Hull b-10/8/1892, d-12/20/1925 Oakhill Cem., San Jose, Calif., m 8/12/1914 Clara Bentien, after Orlo's death, Clara married John J. Staunton, they live San Jose, Calif., ch: Margaret & Jane Hull.

H. Elizabeth Ann Rumble (of Mary J. Rosenberger) b-11/14/1844 Seneca Co., Ohio, d-10/26/1923 Lyons Co., Nebr., bur. Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 12/25/1860 in Iowa Co. to Henry B. Risdon b-7/24/1832, d-9/20/1920, of David (b-7/6/1788, d-8/17/1854) & Elizabeth (Stoner-Baltzell) (d-12/23/1843) Risdon. Henry was a sheriff in Iowa Co., prior to the Civil War. Ch: 1. Cora Eldora Risdon b-9/29/1866 in Iowa Co., d-5/31/1917 Lakeview Cem., Windom, Minn., m 9/20/1887 in Iowa Co. to Charley Wade, they moved to Cottonwood Co., Minn. in 1913, ch: a. Charles Wade, Jr. b-1901, twin, d-1921. b. dau. d-infant. c. Edith E. Wade b-6/22/1888 in Iowa Co., m 10/19/1906 in Victor, Ia. to Oliver E. Mohr, moved to Calif. in 1944, live Los Angeles, ch: 1. Elotia Mohr b-6/9/1908 Victor, Ia., m Robert S. Mynott, live Dearborn, Mich., ch: Marilyn Mynott b-5/26/1949. 2. Beulah Mohr b-12/4/1909 Victor, m 1. Curtis Whitaker, he died, m 2. Harry Cook, live Alhambra, Cal., ch: Ritchie b-7/4/1933 & Don Whitaker b-10/10/1939. 3. Oliver Mohr, Jr. b-5/2/1911 Victor, m Margaret Sackfield, live Detroit, Mich., Oliver is in the car business, ch: a. Donna Mohr b-4/22/1935, m John Dace, live Detroit, ch: Jeanine Marie Dace b-1960. b. Sally Mohr b-9/28/1937, single-1962, lives Detroit, Mich. 4. Milton Mohr b-9/20/1912 Victor, Ia., m Florence Johnston, live Nevada, Iowa, ch: a. Barbara Mohr b-1/19/1935, m in Maxwell, Ia. to Linden Caple, ch: Stephen b-6/30/1955 & Gwendlyn Caple b-8/24/1959. b. Marlene Mohr b-10/4/1937, m Sam L. Carlson. c. Eugene Mohr b-10/12/1938. d. Eleanor Mohr b-4/6/1940 Nevada, Ia., m Robert Ostrich, ch: Jeffrey Eugene b-2/25/1960 & Kristie Sue Ostrich b-3/30/1962. e. Elaine Mohr b-11/13/1944 Nevada, Ia. 5. Betty Mohr b-8/19/1932 in Webster City, Ia., m in Los Angeles, Calif. to Richard O. Doyel, live Garden Grove, Calif., ch: Richard O. Jr. b-10/29/1952, Debra Susan b-10/23/1954 and Dennis Michael Doyel b-9/17/1959. d. Lavona Wade b-10/4/1895 Buena Visto, Newell, Ia., m 12/30/1919 Holden Liem at Bingham Lake, Minn., live Windom, Minn., ch:

1. Carol Jean Liem b-10/17/1920 Bingham Lake, Minn., m 11/1/1941 I. J. Nerdohl, live Robbinsdale, Minn., ch: Marshal Nerdohl b-8/13/1942, John b-5/6/1946, Laura Nerdohl b-12/5/1950 & David Nerdohl b-7/30/1955. 2. Charles Wade Liem b-8/4/1923 Bingham Lake, Minn., m 7/5/1946 Mary Ellen Carleton, live Pensacola, Fla., ch: Charles Wade, Jr. b-2/20/1948, Alec Carleton b-6/24/1950 & Mary Elizabeth Liem b-7/30/1951. 3. Kenneth Holden Liem b-2/15/1926 Mountain Lake, Minn., m 9/4/1948 Janet Christy, live Minneapolis, Minn., ch: Lesli Ann b-5/1/1949, Kristi Ann b-9/25/1950, Richard b-10/31/1953 & Robert Liem b-8/30/1957. 2. Annetta Risdon (of Elizabeth Rumpel) b-3/21/1869 Iowa Co., Ia., d-11/11/1874. 3. William J. Risdon (of Elizabeth Rumpel) b-4/28/1873 Iowa Co., Ia., d-9/15/1937 Riverside, Calif., bur. Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 1/1/1894 at Iowa Co. to Retha Maudlin b-5/13/1873, d-2/15/1919 of Thomas & Elvira (Hawley) Maudlin, ch: a. Opal Risdon b-8/20/1894 Iowa Co., m 8/20/1913 Iowa Co. to E. Clair Switzer, live Long Beach, Calif., ch: 1. Retha Carrie Switzer b & d-7/4/1917 Zearing, Iowa. 2. Leland Richard Switzer b-6/18/1918, m 6/18/1941 Emma Jean Hollingsworth was b-4/22/1941, ch: Richard Clair b-2/25/1942, Katherine Jeanne b-2/26/1943, John Robert b-12/27/1947, Howard Roger b-9/1/1949, Anna Lee b-6/16/1951 & Barbara Ann Switzer b-2/9/1954 all in Long Beach. 3. Robert Leon Switzer b-6/18/1918, twin, m 11/20/1941 Margaret Estelle Smith b-11/21/1921, live Long Beach, Calif., ch: Wm. Richard b-1/6/1946 & Marjorie Ann Switzer b-9/6/1949 in Long Beach. b. Harold B. Risdon b-11/19/1895 Iowa Co., m 4/17/1919 Hazel Pike in Iowa Co., she was b-5/9/1899, d-3/8/1965 Ohio Cem., Iowa, ch: 1. Clarence Dale Risdon b-7/31/1921, m 10/30/1942 Margaret Madison, live Marengo, Ia., ch: Cheryl b-10/17/1943, Vicky b-3/5/1945, Coreen See b-9/15/1950, James b-1/20/1953 & Shelly Jo Risdon b-5/7/1956 all in Iowa Co., Ia. 2. Harold Keith Risdon b-3/17/1923, m 12/30/1950 June Story, live Denver, Colorado, ch: Robin Renne & Scott Keith Risdon born in Denver, Colo. 3. Boneita Risdon b-6/9/1924, m 5/22/1942 Alvin Eggert, live near Ladora, Ia., ch: David Alvin b-3/4/1943, Paul Henry b-11/28/1946, Claudia Joan b-7/31/1950, Rebecca Faith b-7/5/1955, Jonathan b-11/29/1948, Daniel Eugene b-9/23/1953 & Mark Fred. b-7/26/1956 all in Iowa Co. 4. Marlynn Faye Risdon b-8/18/1925, m in Utah to Russell Bennett on 2/14/1946, live Kaysville, Utah, ch: Keith, Steve & Christy Bennett. c. Alma Risdon b-3/27/1897 Iowa Co., m 7/5/1919 Ora F. Carey, Dallas Co., Ia., live Encinitas, Calif., ch: 1. Betty Virginia Carey b-3/2/1920, m 1. 6/20/1936 Rex Atherton at Cedar Rapids, Ia., m 2. 6/24/1940 at Encinitas to Delbert Vosburgh, live Long Beach, Calif., ch: James Carey b-4/12/1942, Charles Melvin Vosburg b-2/2/1944 & Carol Ann Atherton b-6/27/1937 Long Beach, m 1. Thomas Cunningham, m 2. Gene Elwood, live in Long Beach, ch: Cherie Renee Cunningham b-9/26/1955. 2. Bonnie Rea Carey b-9/17/1921, m 1. 1/12/1944 Ralph Balmain, m 2. 7/5/1948 Kenneth R. Benbow, live in Colorado Springs, Colo., ch: Linda Joy Balmain b-1/4/1945, Barry Lynn b-10/26/1949 & Michael Brian Benbow b-10/8/1954. d. Mildred Risdon b-7/15/1899 Iowa Co., m 12/20/1918 Basil Davis (N52Ela), live Long Beach, Calif., ch: 1. Virginia Davis b-6/7/1919 Williamsburg, Ia., m 4/11/1942 Earl E. Swenson, live Long Beach, no issue-1962. 2. Bernadine Davis b-1920, single-1962. e. Edna Risdon b-9/15/1900 Iowa Co., Ia., m 11/23/1920 Clement J. Neary b-11/23/1900 of Matthew & Bridget (Carroll) Neary. Edna is a member of the D.A.R. Without her help many of the names contained in this book would not be included in this history. She & her husband run the Shady Acres Motel, Cedar Rapids, Ia., ch: 1. William Leonard Neary b-11/14/1925 Cedar Rapids, m 5/6/1950 LuAnn Duman at Davenport, Ia., dau. of Leonard & Lucille (?) Duman. William works for the Wilson Co., a sporting goods & packing house. Ch: Michael Leonard b-4/1/1951 in Davenport, Robert Jeffery b-12/30/1955 Iowa City, Ia. & Thomas Wm. Neary b-1/26/1960 in Chicago Hgts., Ill. 4. Farra Bell Risdon (of Elizabeth Rumpel) b-11/18/1861 in Iowa Co., d-12/12/1950 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 12/28/1880 Iowa Co. to John W. Wright b-3/13/1878, d-3/13/1928, he was from Centralia, Ill. Farra Belle spent her girlhood at the old Risdon homestead north of the Ohio Church, near Ladora.

She was educated in the rural schools & for one year attended a ladies' seminary at Kirksville, Mo., making her home with her uncle, Judge A. L. Risdon. With the exception of several years, after her marriage, during which they farmed in Carroll, Audubon & Buena Vista counties, she spent her married life in Iowa Co. She was a member of the Ohio Church & was active in the various phases of church work as long as her health permitted. Ch: a. (Cora) Ethel Wright b-1883 in Carroll, Ia., m 1. 1904 Guy Tad Bigbee of C. C. Bigbee, m 2. 1920 Ray Carter of John Carter, m 3. 1943 Dan Slaymaker (N56H7), see N56H7 for their issue, live in Marengo, Ia. Ch: 1st husband - 1. Mervin Bigbee b-10/22/1912, m 6/28/1935 to Marjorie Langlas (N56E4b1), live Ladora, Ia., ch: a. Marvin Lee Bigbee b-1/26/1936 Benton Co., Ia., m 12/28/1957 Carol Faye Peters, live Ankeny, Ia., ch: Kurt Lee b-5/9/1959, Scott Alan b-6/1961, d-8/1961 & Kevin Lee Bigbee. b. Harlan Gene Bigbee b-10/21/1939 Iowa Co., m 11/23/1962 Teresa Ann Slaymaker (N106F2c), live Hudson, Mass., ch: Craig Allen Bigbee. c. Carol Rae Bigbee b-9/3/1944 Iowa Co., attending Iowa State Univ., Ames, Ia. 2. Esther Bigbee b-1909 Williamsburg, Ia., m 5/12/1929 Gerald Jacobi of John & Ethel (?) Jacobi, live Waterloo, Ia., ch: a. Gary Jacobi b-6/27/1936 Marengo, Ia., m 2/8/1956 Donna Jean Hof b-10/22/1938 Randalia, Ia., of Carl & Lula (Messerer) Hof, live Cedar Rapids, ch: Dawn Marie b-9/25/1956, Diane Kay b-11/18/1958, Grant Ray b-6/20/1960, he d-5/15/1962, Karen Jean b-4/17/1961, Thomas Patrick b-6/26/1962 & Timothy Allan Jacobi b-10/18/1963 in Cedar Rapids. b. John Jacobi m Norma Jean Waguon, live Renton, Wash. 3. Gerold Bigbee. 4. Cledyth Bigbee b-1/20/1907 near Williamsburg, Ia., m 1. 2/12/1926 Geo. B. Cronbaugh, he died, of G. A. & Delfa (Brown) Cronbaugh, m 2. Harold Kann, live Brooklyn, Ia., ch: a. Georgia Colleen Cronbaugh b-5/31/1927 Wellington, Colo., m 9/30/1949 John F. Strain of John & Mary (Bestenlehner) Strain, live Kansas City, Mo., ch: Michael John b-10/3/1951 in Houston, Texas, Suzanne Marie b-5/14/1954 Waco, Texas, Karen Colleen in Temple, Texas & Paul Arthur Strain b-11/27/1957 Kansas City, Mo. b. Darel Guy Cronbaugh m Bonnie Bacon, live Tipton, Ia. c. Sandra Lee Cronbaugh m Richard Carter, live Brooklyn, Ia. b. Myrtle Mae Wright b-10/13/1887 Audubon, Ia., m 1/30/1917 to Wm. L. Poseley of Frank & Margaret (Keltgen) Poseley, live Minneapolis, Minn., they moved to Minn. 1/30/1917, ch: 1. Elizabeth Anne Poseley b-8/11/1921 in Renville, Minn., m 5/19/1941 John August Parthun, live Minneapolis, Minn., ch: Kathleen Mary b-5/4/1946, Mariaelena b-9/11/1949, John Wm. b-6/9/1956, William Lawrence Parthun b-2/3/1961, & Elizabeth Ann Parthun b-4/20/1942, m 9/23/1961 Wayne Patrick Zetzman, live Triangle, Va., ch: Patrick Wayne Zetzman b-7/18/1962. c. Maude Elizabeth Wright m Carl Robertson, he was a dentist, live in Arcadia, Calif. d. Myrl Alda Wright m Rube Palm, live El Monte, Calif., no issue. e. Luella Farra Wright m Ralph Slaymaker (N56H8a), live Marengo, Ia., no issue. f. William Elberson Wright d-age 9y. 5. Mary Emma Risdon (of Elizabeth Ruple) b-12/18/1863 Iowa Co., d-12/9/1956 Lyons, Nebr., m 3/1/1885 Iowa Co. to George Beemer, he d-9/10/1941, they moved to Nebraska in 1885, ch: a. Eugene Beemer b-6/15/1894 Scotts Bluff Co., Nebr., now known as Lyman, m 1/18/1919 to Alice Kashaun in Dawes Co., Nebr., live Lyons, Nebr., no issue. b. Cora Edith Beemer b-5/25/1888 Burt Co., Nebr., d-3/22/1963 Oakland, Nebr., m 9/17/1908 West Point, Nebr. to Peter Andersen, ch: 1. George C. Andersen b-8/30/1909 Perice Co., Nebr., single-1962. 2. Esther Leverage Andersen b-11/3/1910 Perice Co., Nebr., m 3/28/1926 Yankton Co., So. Dak. to Floyd Kyriss, ch: a. Dorothy Ann Kyriss b-1/28/1931 Knox Co., Nebr., m Harry O. Alvis, ch: Anna Denis b-5/25/1953 and Lynn Delois Alvis b-9/22/1955 in Pine Bluffs, Ark. b. Arthur Kyriss* b-3/17/1932 Knox Co., Nebr., m Joan _____, ch: David Arthur Kyriss b-8/4/1960 in Troy, Montana. 3. Cecile Evelyn Andersen b-9/20/1913 Antelope Co., Nebr., single in 1962. 4. Euna Lucille Andersen b-7/14/1915 Antelope Co., Nebr., single - 1962. 5. Norma Sylvia Andersen b-10/12/1922 Antelope Co., Nebr., m 11/22/1939 Frank Kyriss, ch: a. Shirley Edith Kyriss b-7/23/1940 Knox Co., Nebr., m John Ralph Martin in Everett, Wash. b. Ivan Frank Kyriss b-7/11/1941 Knox Co., Nebr., m

Marla Berry in Beatrice, Nebr. c. Joann Marie Kyriss b-6/6/1945 Knox Co., Nebr., m 12/15/1961 in Washington to Larry Voug, m 2. Mr. Riehl. d. Carol Ana Kyriss b-12/23/1950. e. Linda Grace Kyriss b-2/28/1948. f. Debra Helen b-4/20/1954. c. Pearl Ethel Beemer b-12/15/1896 Scotts Bluff Co., Nebr., m 4/29/1916 Burt Co., Nebr. to Walter Barker, he died, she lives in Lyons, Nebr., ch: 1. Lois Barker b-4/19/1917 Burt Co., Nebr., m in Dakota Co., Nebr. to Clarence Piper, ch: Terry Piper b-5/29/1938 Burt Co., Nebr., single-1962; Keith Piper b-9/18/1939 Thurston Co., Nebr., single-1962; & Carole Piper b-4/5/1941 Thurston Co., Nebr., m Elmer Melroy in Wash. Co., Nebr., ch: Tony Joe b-5/12/1961 Dodge Co., Nebr. & Mark Melroy b-7/3/1962. d. Zelma Elizabeth Beemer b-7/7/1898 Scotts Bluff Co., Nebr., m 9/21/1922 Burt Co., Nebr. to Stewart Cook b-6/6/1897 Yankton Co., So. Dak., live Lyons, Nebr., ch: 1. Melvin Dale Cook b-5/27/1926 Gregory Co., Burke, So. Dak., m 12/23/1949 Gregory, So. Dak., to Joyce Gagen b-1/13/1930 Tripp Co., So. Dak., ch: Melva J. Cook b-7/17/1949 Gregory, So. Dak. 2. Fairy L. Cook b-4/1/1931 Burt Co., So. Dak., m 4/28/1951 Rex Gardner, ch: Scotty b-7/25/1954, Wm. twin to Robert b-10/14/1955, & Sherry Leta Gardner b-10/18/1961 in Tripp Co., So. Dak. e. May Esther Beemer b-3/17/1893 Scotts Bluff Co., Nebr., m 6/16/1917 in Tekamah, Nebr. to Roy Stover, live Fremont, Nebr., ch: 1. Emma Stover was b-6/10/1918 Razills Mill, Nebr., m Wayne Schiller, no issue. f. Alpheus Henry Beemer b-2/4/1886 Thurston Co., Nebr., m Myrtle Loftis, live Albany, Oregon, ch: 1. Harold Beemer b-1/15/1916 Burt Co., Nebr., d-11/29/1962 Valley View Cem., Ellington, N. Y., m 1. 8/24/1944 Marjorie Callahan of Thomas & Polly Callahan, Polly was a full blooded Blackfoot & Cherokee Indian; m 2. 2/14/1952 Mae Liligburge of Geo. & Hannah (?) Liligburge, ch: a. Myrtle Beemer b-12/8/1944 Toole, Utah. b. Harold Delmer Beemer, Jr. b-4/26/1946 Toole, Utah. 2. Garold Beemer b-6/8/1917 Burt Co., Nebr., m 1. Myrtle Banks, m 2. Eleanor Lent, live in Albany, Oregon, ch: 1st wife - Myrtle Beemer. 2nd wife - Geraldine, Kenneth & LeeRoy Beemer. 3. Sidney Beemer b-3/6/1923 Carson Co., Colorado, m 8/29/1947 to Violet Gallea of Wm. Thomas Gallea, live Falls City, Oregon, ch: George A. b-5/21/1948, Edward S. Beemer b-2/1/1952 in Lebanon, Oregon, Cyd Dee b-6/24/1957 Homer, Alaska, & Rita Sue Beemer b-12/6/1958 Winston, Oregon. 4. Clifford Beemer b-6/16/1930 Douglas co., Oregon, m Betty Dunham. 5. Joseph D. Beemer b-7/8/1928 Goshen Co., Wyo., m 5/14/1956 Barbara Corinne Ellen Jenks of Forrest Emery & Ida Maude (War-nock) Jenks, live Portland, Oregon, ch: Lloyd Joseph b-12/20/1947, David Wayne b-1/17/1951 & Joyce Annette Beemer b-11/17/1956 in Salem, Oregon. 6. Wesley Beemer b-9/12/1921 Carson Co., Colo., m 1/28/1942 Alice Daily of Edwin & Amy (?) Daily, live Lebanon, Oregon, ch: Michael Dale Beemer b-1/2/1944 & Peggy Marie Beemer b-12/28/1944 Lebanon, Oregon, m 8/31/1962 Dean Kocer of Robert & Helen (?) Kocer. g. Frank Leslie Beemer (of Mary Risdon) b-11/26/1890 Scotts Bluff Co., Nebr., m 3/9/1921 Bessie Taylor of Kansas City, Kansas, dau. of Wm. K. & Elizabeth Mary (Bingman) Taylor of Liberty, Mo., live Green Ridge, Mo., ch: 1. Floyd L. Beemer b-12/20/1921, m Mioma Coaty of Lawton, Okla., live Elgin, Okla., ch: Jimmie, LaDonna & Cheryl Beemer. 2. Irene M. Beemer b-1/18/1923, m John Lofdahl of Fred Lofdahl, live Craig, Nebr., adopted - David Lofdahl. 3. Marie E. Beemer b-2/29/1924, m 12/24/1947 Donald H. Walker b-6/18/1922 of Amos & Emily V. (?) Walker of Osborn, Mo., live Kansas City, Mo., ch: Stanley Leon b-8/30/1948, he died, Janella Irene b-10/19/1949, Stephen Allen b-11/7/1951, Randal Eugene b-12/26/1952, Kristnel Ann b-1/13/1955 & Shane Andrew Walker b-9/7/1962. 4. Donald E. Beemer b-6/15/1925, m 11/4/1950 Minnie E. Walters of Fred Walters of Green Ridge, Mo., live St. Joseph, Mo., ch: Judy Elaine b-9/15/1956, Jeffery Donald b-6/6/1958 & Jerry Lee Beemer b-4/24/1960. 5. Roy Wayne Beemer b-9/3/1926, m Joy Francis Adams, ch: Stanley Dean b-7/17/1950 & Brad Glenn Beemer was b-6/27/1953. 6. Marian Faye Beemer b-4/24/1928, m 8/19/1948 Charlie Pritchard, live Green Ridge, Mo., ch: Connie Sue b-9/16/1949, Sammy b-12/2/1951, Kathy was b-5/30/1954, Daniel b-about 1957, Ronnie b-6/8/1960 & Sephonian Faye Pritchard b-3/17/1963. 7. Charles Franklin Beemer b-5/21/1930, m Mrs. Alice Hodges, live

Missouri, ch: Diana b-about 1960 & Doran Beemer b-6/20/1962. 8. son d-infant. 9. Evelyn June Beemer b-6/11/1934, m 11/1/1952 R. O. Saylor of Walter & Mert (?) Saylor of Yellowville, Ark., live Kansas City, Kansas, ch: Brenda Kay b-6/11/1953, Caryln Ann b-4/14/1955, Richy Odell b-8/1/1958 & Rhonda Jane Saylor b-11/5/1961. 10. Ivan Lee Beemer b-10/20/1936, m 1/20/1961 Linda Lee Newton of Jim & Doris (?) Newton of Laycnge, Kansas, ch: Sheila Mae Beemer b-9/27/1962. 11. LaVonna Mae Beemer b-1/15/1937, m 11/22/1956 Don Crumpley, live Okla. City, Okla., ch: Larmine Don Crumpley b-5/19/1957.

N53 - GEORGE WASHINGTON ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-4/30/1835 Tiffin, O., d-3/15/1910 Mitchellville, Ia., m 1. 11/2/1857 Sarah Swaney b-1/1/1842, d-12/22/1874, m 2. 1/11/187? Lucy A. Rumple b-3/4/1854, d-7/9/1914 of John & Nancy (Fiser) Rumple. George enlisted 8/22/1861 in Co. E, 34th Iowa Inf. & served until the end of the Civil War. Ch: A. Perry G., B. Ora S., C. Marion M., D. Arthur C., E. Jason F., F. George H., G. Maynard C., H. Clarno A. & I. Minnie (Belle):

A. Perry G. Rosenberger b-9/2/1857, d-2/27/1937 Union Cem., Guthrie Ctr., Iowa, m 1/1/1878 Josephine Huddleston of Willis & Mary (Beck) Huddleston. They lived in Shelby & Carroll Counties, Ia., near Botna & Manning, Perry helped break the prairie where the town of Manning now stands. ch: 1. Edna Rosenberger b-4/22/1880 Iowa Co., m Wm. McCarty, live Casey, Ia., ch: a. Dale McCarty b-6/4/1897, m Ella Sheeder, live Guthrie Ctr., Ia. Dale has hundreds of cattle & sheep, hundreds of acres of grain in Guthrie Co., he is a 2500 acre rancher. He is a horse-riding livestock & grain rancher who with four men to help him is operating 2500 acres of land, handling nearly 1500 head of livestock & raising 700 acres of grain. This Iowa farmer has been feeding beef cattle for over forty years on the 1000 acres he owns 7 miles west of Guthrie Ctr. & he rents another 1500 acres to help him handle all of his cattle & sheep, about 400 of the sheep are ewes, his breeding flock. He has three full-time hired men & one of his sons, Donald, left school at the State Univ. of Iowa to help with the work. The McCarty farm lies near the great divide-the high point in the topography of the land lying between the Mississippi & Missouri Rivers. Ref: Iowa Farm & Home Register, 7/6/1952. Ch: 1. Ella Irene McCarty m John Menefee, live north of Guthrie Ctr. 2. Dale McCarty, Jr. m Eleanor Rippey, live Coon Rapids, Ia., ch: Sue, Sarah & Amy. 3. Imogene McCarty m Ricky Almira, live Cedar Rapids, Ia., ch: Ricky, Jr. b-1957 & Reda Almira b-1952. 4. Donald McCarty m Judy Gillespie, live Guthrie Ctr., ch: Billy, Cindy & Candy McCarty. 5. Roger McCarty m Betty Jensen, he served in the U. S. Navy, ch: Kelly & Marshline (Mickey) McCarty. 6. Margaret McCarty m Veryl Smith, live Hamlin, Ia., ch: Clarsann & Marshline Smith. 7. William McCarty d-infant. 8. Sharmayne McCarty m Berry Hinton, live Lincoln, Nebr. b. Lela McCarty d-1961, age 59y, m 1. Billy McKibben, m 2. Cecil Gibson, ch: 1. Merle McKibben, married & has a daughter. 2. Vernon McKibben, married & has: Terry & Karen McKibben. 3. June McKibben m Ivan Jackson of Calif., ch: Margaret, Karen & Bobby Jackson. 4. Doris McKibben d-infant. 5. Carlisle McKibben d-infant. c. Francis Bob McCarty b-1899, d-1924 from a fall from a silo, buried Guthrie Ctr. d. Edna McCarty m Will McGivney, live in Calif., ch: William McGivney who went down with his ship in Manila Bay in W. W. II. 2. Ralph C. Rosenberger (of Perry Rosenberger) b-8/28/1881 Manning, Ia., d-4/25/1948 Union Cem., Guthrie Ctr., m 10/25/1905 Ada M. Kirkwood of Ross R. & Mary (Stonebraker) Kirkwood. Ross Kirkwood was a prominent citizen of Bear Grove twp., Guthrie Co., Ia. & was a native of Richland Co., Ohio where he was b-3/2/1851, son of Charles & Elizabeth (Hickman) Kirkwood, both of whom lived & died in Ohio. Ross came to Guthrie Co. in 1873 & settled upon Sec. 21, he owned 640 acres of improved land & in addition had 20 acres of timber. On his farm he had a bearing orchard containing two acres & also had 1½ acres of shrubbery. He was married in 1878 in Guthrie Co. to Mary Stonebraker, Squire Hopkins officiating, they had four children: Edward, Burt, Clarence & Ada M. Kirkwood. Ross was a

Democrat. Ralph & Ada had the following children: a. Helen Irene Rosenberger b-6/10/1907, m 6/18/1927 Veryl R. McCann of Jasper & Chloe (Stoep) McCann of Missouri Valley, Ia., ch: Veryl Keith b-6/18/1929 & Twila Irene McCann b-5/16/1931, both single-1962. b. Carroll Wayne Rosenberger b-5/31/1912, m 9/6/1933 Dorothy Sipe of Harold & Lola (Spangler) Sipe, live Guthrie Ctr., Ia., ch: 1. Jerry Wayne Rosenberger b-12/12/1935, m 8/ /1956 Sally Newport at Panora, Ia., of Russell Newport, ch: Elizabeth Ann Rosenberger b-3/24/1957. 2. Lola Rosenberger b-12/4/1940, single-1962. c. Mildred Leota Rosenberger b-7/17/1914, m 6/2/1940 Ronald Albright of Oscar & Mae (Slaybaugh) Albright, Ronald & Mildred were married at Casey, Ia., ch: Ronald Dean b-10/28/1944, Robert Dale Albright b-12/16/1956 & Ada Mae Albright b-3/11/1942, m 8/20/1961 Dean Ross. d. Vera Eleanor Rosenberger b-1/30/1919, single-1962. Eleanor was most helpful in getting this branch of the family up-to-date, lives Guthrie Ctr., Ia. e. Mary Josephine Rosenberger b-6/5/1924 twin, m 12/10/1955 Karl Nielsen of Rasmus Nielsen, ch: Kelly Karl b-8/23/1960 & Karen Mardell Nielsen b-1/12/1962. f. Melvin Eugene Rosenberger b-6/5/1924 twin, m Wilma Shoesmith of Vinton Shoesmith, ch: Marvin Dean b-10/20/1945, Jackie Eugene b-3/30/1947, Dixie Lea b-6/11/1952 and Cindy Kay Rosenberger b-4/21/1957. 3. Paul Rosenberger (of Perry Rosenberger) d-age 3y, Manning, Ia. 4. Maud Rosenberger d-age 6m, Manning, Ia. 5. Ethel Rosenberger b-1/7/1889 Manning, Ia., d-6/3/1957 in Bowman Chapel Cem., near Guthrie Ctr., m 2/14/1906 George Foresman of John P. & Catherine (Swartz) Foresman, lived in Adair, Ia., ch: a. Marvel Foresman b-4/28/1912 Guthrie Co., Ia., m 3/25/1937 Dorothy Coe of Wm. A. & Charlotte E. (Sheeder) Coe. Charlotte E. Sheeder is of the following family: Wm. A. Sheeder was the son of John, John was the son of Wm. Sheeder, who in the spring of 1855, left his home among the hills of Chester Co., Pa. & moved west in search of a home in the then wild west, he went as far as Guthrie Co. & found the land to his liking & on the 17th of June of that year he took up a claim on the east half of Sec. 5, he was one of the largest landholders in the country at that time. William was the only son of Frederick & Elizabeth (Shuler) Sheeder, Jr., William was b-9/12/1825 Chester Co., Pa., his parents died when he was young & he went to live with his Grandfather Sheeder on his farm, where he remained until he was 16, obtaining a common-school education, he then began the blacksmith trade, which he worked at for five years, at this time he purchased a piece of land in Chester Co., Pa., on which he continued to live for eight years, then he moved directly to Des Moines, Ia. 9/5/18??, by 1856, he owned 3,132 acres, he married 3/23/1848 to Mary Keely of Henry & Mary (Miller) Keely & they had nine children: Silas, John (the father of Wm. A. Sheeder), Eli (the father of Mrs. Dale (Ella Sheeder) McCarty (see elsewhere), James, George, Anna, Domicilia, Joseph & Wilmer. Wm. A. Sheeder was twp. trustee of Baker & was also assessor of Bear Grove twp., Marvel & Dorothy (Coe) Foresman live Guthrie Ctr., Ia., ch: 1. Thurlow Foresman was b-11/15/1937 Guthrie Ctr., m 6/3/1961 at Church of Christ, Panora, Ia. to Donna McCurdy b-5/31/1943 Guthrie Ctr., of Arthur L. & Ellen (Williams) McCurdy. 2. Loretta Ann Foresman b-4/15/1952 Guthrie Ctr. b. Audrin Foresman b-9/2/1916 in Guthrie Co., Ia., m 2/23/1946 near Exira, Ia. in the Danish Lutheran Church to Esther Peterson of John & Nora (?) Peterson, who were born in Denmark. Audrin was in W.W. II, serving in the European Theater, live Exira, Ia., ch: Dean was b-5/24/1949 Carroll, Ia. & Dennis Foresman b-11/27/1953 Audubon, Ia. c. Orville Foresman b-10/16/1918 Guthrie Co., Ia., m 1/25/1947 in Des Moines, Ia. at the First Methodist Church to Helen Amsbaugh b-4/4/1922 Adair Co., Ia. of Thad and Myrtle (Disney) Amsbaugh. Myrtle was one of seven children of Samuel & Corina (Fiddler) Disney. Samuel Disney was a native of Fairfax Co., Va., b-12/17/1847 son of Richard & Jane (Gant) Disney, both of whom died while Samuel was quite young. Samuel lived on a farm in Va. until after his 22nd birthday, when he removed to Knox Co., Ohio, & worked on a farm until 1873, then removing to Adair Co., Ia., where he bought 120 acres in Sec. 4. His house was located on the NE

corner of his farm & was surrounded by a fine grove. He had a good bearing orchard, plenty of running water & had no waste land, 115 acres was under cultivation & the balance in meadow. His father served as a Capt. in the Mexican War & Samuel enlisted in 1862 in the Confederate Army in Co. B, Black Horse Cavalry & served as a scout. He was married in Ohio 12/1872 to Corina Fiddler, she a native of Knox Co., O. & the dau. of Wm. F. Fiddler. They had seven children: Herbert, Celesta, Emma, Myrtie, Clarence, Mary & an infant. Samuel & his wife belonged to the M. E. Church & he was a Republican. Ref: Helen (Amsbaugh) Foresman, who was very helpful in obtaining data on the Rosenberger family. Orville & Helen live in Menlo, Ia., ch: Sherry b-10/31/1947 Atlantic, Iowa, Cathy b-4/9/1951 & Gary Foresman b-8/30/1953 Greenfield, Iowa. d. Max Foresman b-4/17/1924 Guthrie Co., Ia., m 7/28/1958 in Burlington, Ia. at the Methodist Church to Ruth Stonoff b-10/21/1933 Durlington, Ia. of Sam & Louise (?) Stonoff, live Adair, Ia., ch: Janet Lynn b-5/12/1960 Guthrie Ctr. & Brian Jay Foresman b-4/20/1963 Des Moines, Ia. 6. Elva Irene Rosenberger (of Perry Rosenberger) m 11/30/1916 at Guthrie Ctr. to Harold Hugh Hill b-9/20/1890 Washington, Ia., of Benj. & Ella (Roth) Hill, live Guthrie Ctr., Ia., no issue. Harold is an undertaker. 7. Delbert Perry Rosenberger (of Perry Rosenberger) b-5/22/1897 Guthrie Ctr., Ia., m 1. 3/ /1917 Gertrude Coffman of J. C. & Hannah (?) Coffman, m 2: 3/17/1934 Helen Compton of A. B. & Florence (?) Compton, live Indianola, Iowa, ch: a. Steven Rosenberger b-1/3/1935, m 12/7/1952 Jane Ann Fanning at Chariton, Ia., dau. of Clifford Fanning, live Lucas, Ia., ch: Stephen Dennis b-9/30/1953 Des Moines, Ia., James David b-12/25/1955 Milan, Mo., Kathleen Diane b-7/15/1959 Chariton, Ia., & Clayton Dirk Rosenberger b-1/18/1961 Des Moines. b. David Rosenberger b-6/16/1936, m 6/17/1962 Doris Morrett at Baptist Church in Indianola, Ia., dau. of A. J. Morrett, live Indianola, Ia. c. Ruth Rosenberger b-9/9/1938, m 4/14/1956 A. Chas. Ferguson at Lucas, Ia., son of A. C. Ferguson, live Minneapolis, Minn., ch: Rachelle Ann b-11/26/1957 Des Moines, Terri Lorann b-3/24/1959 Chicago, Ill., & Douglas Chas. Ferguson b-10/7/1960 Des Moines. d. Perry Rosenberger b-7/25/1942 Des Moines. 8. Noel Rosenberger b-3/17/1899 Guthrie Co., Ia., (of Perry Rosenberger), d-10/10/1941 Guthrie Ctr., m 4/16/1922 Helen Harrington of E. W. Harrington. After Noel died, Helen married Harold Porter, live Guthrie Ctr., Ia., ch: Richard LeRoy Rosenberger b-9/14/1932 Des Moines, m 9/7/1951 at Jefferson, Ia. to Jane VanHorn of Delmer VanHorn, live Springfield, Ill., ch: Lynne Marie b-11/30/1958 Iowa City, Ia., & Sonja Ann Rosenberger b-6/1/1962 in Springfield, Ill.

B. Ora S. Rosenberger (of George W. Rosenberger) b-3/26/1874 Iowa Co., Ia., he d-12/3/1953 Altoona, Ia., m 5/9/1900 Etta Seiberling of Chas. & Jerusha (Betts) Seiberling of Mitchellville, Ia., Etta d-6/4/1961, lived Independence, Ia., ch: 1. Maurice Rosenberger b-2/8/1903 Independence, Ia., m 2/21/1925 Whilamet Gibson in Council Bluffs, Ia., dau. of Wm. & Annie (Wasielowski) Gibson of Omaha, Nebr. Maurice is an automotive engineer at General Motors, live Birmingham, Mich., ch: Carol b-11/1/1933, a grad. of Carnegie Institute of Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa.; and Gary Rosenberger b-1/4/1939, m 8/27/1960 Judy Gray, Gary attended the Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich. 2. Norman K. Rosenberger b-8/21/1906 Independence, Ia., m 11/20/1937 Irene Kirstein at Rockport, Mo., dau. of Wm. & Achsah (Renne) Kirstein, live Altoona, Ia., ch: Rita Rae b-3/6/1939 Atlantic, Ia., she grad. from the Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia. in June, 1961 & is a commercial teacher in high school at Hampton, Ia.; and Jay Norman Rosenberger b-12/8/1941 Atlantic, Iowa, a student at the Univ. of Iowa in 1962.

C. Marion M. Rosenberger (of George W. Rosenberger) b-9/15/1876 Taylor Co., Ia., d-1/7/1947 Pocatello, Ia., m 3/8/1899 Lulu Ault b-9/27/1879, d-12/15/1961, dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth (Hume) Ault. Daniel Benedict Ault b-2/23/1852 Morrow Co., Ohio, d-6/28/1943 near Mitchellville, Ia., son of Noah & Clarinda (?) Ault, he m 2/20/1879 Sarah Elizabeth Hume, b-1/14/1854 Indiana, d-6/19/1924 Woodburn, Ia., dau. of John & Mary (Slayden) Hume. Marion & Lulu had the foll. ch: 1. Elmer

Rosenberger b-12/2/1899 Calhoun Co., Ia., m 12/25/1925 Wilma Perdue at Cedar Rapids, Ia., of Henry Perdue. Elmer is the County Extension Director of Pocatontas Co., his wife teaches kindergarden at Fort Dodge, Ia., ch: adopted: a. Thomas Rosenberger b-10/19/1929 St. Louis, Mo., m 8/1/1951 Twyla Pelley of Erasmus Pelley, live LeMars, Ia., ch: Kirk b-7/2/1952 & Jay Rosenberger b-9/6/1955 Storm Lake, Ia. b. Lucille Rosenberger b-12/5/1931 Omaha, Nebr., m 6/15/1956 Jack Nicholson of Morris & Myrtle Nicholson, live Iowa City, Ia., ch: David Nicholson b-12/6/1960 Mason City, Ia. 2. (Hazel) Joy Rosenberger (of Marion M. Rosenberger) b-8/21/1904 Guthrie Ctr., Ia., m 12/13/1924 Floyd Powell at Osceola, Ia., son of Wm. & Piccola (?) Powell, Floyd was b-3/8/1904. Joy was very helpful in obtaining information on this branch of the family, live Osceola, Ia., ch: a. Basil Powell b-7/2/1925 Osceola, Ia., m 7/10/1954 Dennison, Ia. to Virginia Cooper b-11/30/1934, ch: Wylladene Ann b-4/22/1955, Steven Lyle b-3/15/1956 & Dale Everett Powell b-2/24/1958. b. Marion Ivan Powell b-12/10/1930 Osceola, Ia., m 12/21/1952 in Osceola to Donna Coral Norton b-8/26/1930 of Coral & Juanito (?) Norton, ch: Debra Sue b-3/6/1954 & Anita Jo Powell b-12/1/1959. c. Donna Lou Powell b-4/5/1930 Osceola, m 12/5/1953 at Woodburn, Ia. to Alexander Pontier b-4/23/1931 of Arthur & Mary (?) Pontier, ch: Michael Eugene b-11/12/1954 and Jay Alexander Pontier b-12/27/1957 in Osceola, Ia. d. Margaret Glee Powell was b-3/20/1944 Osceola, she was Valedictorian of the 1962 grad. class of the Clarke Community High School in Osceola, & an honor student, one of the 10 students with the highest scholastic ratings. She plans on attending Northwest Missouri State College, Maryville, Mo. 3. Gerald Marion Rosenberger (of Marion Rosenberger) b-10/1/1911 Mitchellville, Ia., m 8/27/1939 at Sioux City, Ia. to Pauline Hill b-8/19/1919 of Fred & Vada (?) Hill. Gerald is a Methodist Minister at Shenandoah, Ia., where they also live, ch: Evelyn b-10/4/1944, Elaine b-2/16/1948, Evan b-10/28/1951 at Burlington, Ia., & Esther Ann Rosenberger b-5/7/1941 Omaha, Nebr., m 1/ /1959 at Adel, Ia. to John Heath, ch: John b-12/15/1959 and Joan Rene Heath b-12/7/1961 Des Moines, Ia.

D. Arthur C. Rosenberger (of George W. Rosenberger) b-8/12/1883 Carroll, Iowa, m 11/20/1912 in San Francisco, Calif. to Vera Alice Pearson, live Stockton, Calif., ch: 1. Derby Elwin Rosenberger b-3/11/1914, m 4/5/1941 at Culver City, Calif. to Edna Alice Villeron of Stockton, Calif., live Orange, Calif., ch: David Arthur Rosenberger b-11/3/1946. 2. Jean Rosenberger b-7/24/1916, m 3/2/1936 at Tacoma, Wash. to Stanley Livingston Topping, live Portland, Oregon, ch: John Gregory b-3/12/1941 & Jeffrey Scott Topping b-8/26/1943 Chehalis, Wash. 3. Donald Arthur Rosenberger b-3/31/1921, m 1/31/1942 at Inglewood, Calif. to Vivian Catharine Pease, ch: Triston Jay Rosenberger b-8/29/1944 San Mateo, Calif. 4. Peggy Irene Rosenberger b-9/16/1924, m 9/13/1942 at Reno, Nevada to Randolph K. Smith, ch: Kirk Randolph b-6/28/1943, Randell Jean b-2/20/1947, Kim Arthur b-4/24/1952 in Stockton, Calif., & Kriss Patrick Smith b-12/13/1956 Lodi, Calif.

E. Jason F. Rosenberger (of George W. Rosenberger) b-1/18/1861 Iowa City, Ia., d-4/19/1929 Sauk Ctr., Minn., m 8/28/1883 Sadie Weaver of Jacob Weaver. Jason was a policeman at Sauk Rapids, Minn. & was killed on duty, supposedly by bootleggers who were not apprehended. He was also sheriff at Hartington, Nebr. Ch: 1. Myrtle Rosenberger b-10/23/1893 Hartington, Nebr., m 8/23/1915 Ralph E. Clements of Lewis & Jessie (?) Clements. Ralph & Myrtle were married at Sauk Ctr., Minn. Ralph was a sheriff at Cedar Co., Ia., live Hartington, Nebr. Ch: a. Robert Lewis Clements b-1/30/1917 Hartington, m 8/23/1939 in Omaha, Nebr. to Bertha Felber, live Lincoln, Nebr., ch: 1. Barbara Clements b-6/23/1940 Sioux City, Ia., m 9/7/1957 Dennis Kelley at Harlan, Ia., ch: David, Wendy, Colleen & Danny. 2. Roberta Clements b-4/5/1942 Harlan, Ia., m 9/23/1961 at Harlan to Ray Stein, ch: Jacqueline Stein. 3. Claudia Clements b-5/24/1947 Fremont, Nebr. 4. Mary Beth Clements b-7/31/1951 Harlan, Ia. b. Mary Jean Clements b-10/20/1922 Bloomfield, Nebr., m 7/5/1942 at Hartington, Nebr. to Delmont Heedum, live

Plattsmouth, Nebr., ch: Roger b-5/20/1947, Kenneth b-7/2/1950 & Keith Heedum b-11/17/1955 Omaha, Nebr. 2. Raymond Rosenberger (of Jason Rosenberger) b-9/11/1891 Chadron, Nebr., m 1. 10/12/1920 Janice Sartec, d-11/23/1936, m 2. 6/10/1943 Irene Bonsal d-11/21/1958, he lives Lincoln, Nebr., no issue. 3. George Rosenberger (of Jason Rosenberger) b-9/14/1889 Chadron, Nebr., d-2/27/1961 Toledo, Wash., m Alice Bingham of Isaac & Mary (Woodard) Bingham, she lives Arleta, Cal. Ch: a. Finley O. Rosenberger b-6/6/1912 Minot, No. Dak., m 9/24/1937 Kathryn Abbey of Lorten & Chlora (Bonney) Abbey, live Sioux City. Finley was a sheriff of Woodbury Co., ch: 1. Gary Carl Rosenberger b-7/7/1938 Sioux City, m 8/23/1959 Constance Carol Moss of Gordon & Irma (Suggitt) Moss, live Lyle, Minn., ch: Gay Lisa Rosenberger b-5/2/1961 Ames, Ia. 2. John Finley Rosenberger b-9/6/1940 Sioux City, single-1963, lives Denison, Ia. 3. Mary Elizabeth Rosenberger b-11/15/1949 Sioux City, Ia. b. Marguerite Rosenberger b-2/14/1914 Hartington, Nebr., d-9/1/1963 Arleta, Calif., m 9/29/1945 in Las Vegas, Nev. to Donald Torres of Anthony & Maria (?) Mandrillo. Donald changed his name to Torres from Louis Mandrillo when he came to America from Italy, he is in show business in Calif. & lives in VanNuys, Calif., ch: Toni Lou b-2/3/1948 Santa Monica, Cal., & Victor Thomas Torres b-4/19/1953 Venice, Cal. c. Gerald G. Rosenberger b-2/10/1916 Sauk Ctr., Minn., m 6/22/1939 Marion Edmond of C. E. R. & Elizabeth H. (Feltman) Edmond, live Lincoln, Nebr., ch: Robert b-9/26/1945, James b-2/16/1948 & Nancy Rosenberger b-5/8/1942 Omaha, Nebr., m 6/15/1963 Thomas A. Ernst. 4. Margaret Rosenberger (of Jason Rosenberger), single-1963. 5. Donald Rosenberger, d-1935-6, never married. 6. Beulah Rosenberger, died, never married. 7. Marie Rosenberger (of Jason Rosenberger) b-2/18/1900 Hartington, Nebr., m 8/28/1923 George Chamberlain of R. O. & Mary (O'Connell) Chamberlain, live Omaha, Nebr., ch: a. Donna MaRee Chamberlain b-10/26/1926 No. Platte, Nebr., m 6/17/1947 Lewis Paul Kirke of Izzy & Minnie (?) Kirke, live Omaha, Nebr., ch: Jan Michael b-12/16/1950, John Mitchell b-12/16/1950 twins, Dana Paul b-5/26/1952, Claire Adrienne b-12/28/1954 & Scott David Kirke b-11/14/1956 in Omaha. 8. Hazel Rosenberger (of Jason Rosenberger) b-9/24/1895, m 6/28/1919 Cassius Clark of Frank & Fanny (Willson) Clark, live Edmonds, Wash., ch: a. Howard James Clark b-1/2/1921 Kensal, No. Dak., m 10/26/1940 Maxine Cogswell of Wm. Thos. & Margaret (Schuster) Cogswell, live Edmonds, Wash., ch: Randolph Howard Clark b-7/17/1945 Edmonds, Wash., & Lawrence LeRoy Clark m Linda Faith Kopp, live Edmonds. b. Kay LeRoy Clark b-12/17/1922 Seattle, Wash., m 1/27/1956 Mavis Bonn of Stephen J. & Lucy M. (Foss) Bonn, live Seattle, Wash., ch: Terry Clark, Robert & James Clark. c. Shirley MaRee Clark b-6/24/1924 Seattle, Wash., m 1. 1/6/1950 Clark Babcock of Ross Babcock, Ross was the son of Wesley & Doris (Thompson) Babcock, m 2. 1/27/1961 Richard Cundy of Richard C. Cundy, live Edmonds, Wash., ch: Clark Babcock b-2/15/1955. 9. Perry Rosenberger (of Jason Rosenberger) m Ellen Persson, ch: a. Blaine Rosenberger, single-1963, lives Hot Springs, So. Dak. 10. 11. & 12. d-infants. 13. Lillian Rosenberger (of Jason Rosenberger) m 1. Vernon Newlin, m 2. Mr. Koontz, no issue, m 3. Mr. Mosley, no issue, m 4. Charles Jackson, no issue. They lived in Bakersfield, Calif. Ch: 1st husband only: a. Gene Makee Newlin b-11/12/1925 S.L.C., Utah, m 2/3/1946 Frank Dake of John E. & Elizabeth (Prowse) Dake, live Palo Alto, Calif., ch: Guy M. b-6/26/1948, Karl M. b-9/16/1954 & Jennifer M. Dake b-9/6/1956. b. Geraldine Newlin b-8/8/1923 S.L.C., Utah, m 1. Harvey C. Smith, m 2. Eugene Brand, live San Jose, Calif., ch: 1. Melodie A. Smith m Ralph Marano, live Sunnyvale, Calif., ch: Laurie Marano. 2. Gary C. Smith m Sherry _____, live Sacramento, Calif., ch: Deke Smith. 3. Wade C. Smith b-about 1949. 4. Gunnar N. Smith b-about 1954.

F. George Harrison Rosenberger (of George W. Rosenberger) b-4/12/1886 Carroll, Ia., d-4/19/1949 Mitchellville, Ia., m 1. 9/8/1908 Alice Warren b-4/23/1888, d-1/7/1925; m 2. 11/27/1929 Edna Marsh Bishop b-5/5/1890, Edna lives in Carlisle, Ia., ch: 1. Winston Warren Rosenberger b-3/18/1916 VanWert, Ia., m 4/26/1935 Arlene Marcia Ranf, live Whittier, Calif. Winston attended Baptist Bible Seminary in Johnson City, N. Y., grad. 6/1948. He pastored at Bethel Grove Bible Church 1/1947 to 6/1948 in Ithaca, N. Y.; the Baptist Bible Tabernacle 12/1948

to 4/1953 at El Segrenda, Calif.; & the Whittier Bible Baptist Church 3/1954 to date at Whittier, Calif., ch: a. George Warren Rosenberger b-1/27/1936 Los Angeles, Calif., m 6/14/1957 Annie T. Florea b-2/28/1937 Agana, Guam, Marianas Islands, ch: Elaine Marcia b-5/8/1958 & Daniel Winston Rosenberger b-5/16/1960. b. Jennean Louise Rosenberger b-1/6/1940 Los Angeles, Calif., m 6/26/1958 Alfred Sablan b-2/18/1933 Dededo, Guam, ch: Alfred Scott Sablan b-7/31/1959. c. Margaret Alice Rosenberger b-10/27/1943 Arlestia, Calif., m 12/22/1961 Neal Alex. Lord b-4/24/1942 Indianapolis, Ind. 2. Gladys G. Rosenberger (of George H. Rosenberger) b-5/14/1911 Guthrie Ctr., Ia., m 11/28/1928 Raymond R. Yost in Des Moines, Ia., son of H. C. & M. H. (Beymer) Yost, live Osceola, Ia., no issue. 3. Doris Evangeline Rosenberger (of George H. Rosenberger) b-4/26/1909 Mitchellville, Ia., m George Wallace Rynerson b-4/ /1909, live Bellevue, Wash., ch: Shirley Alice b-11/25/1934 & Patricia Rynerson, she teaches school in Oregon. 4. Donald Norman Rosenberger b-11/25/1930, lives Carlisle, Ia. 5. Beverly Rosenberger b-5/19/1932.

G. Maynard C. Rosenberger (of George W. Rosenberger) b-6/8/1880 Bedford, Ia., d-6/11/1943 Calvary Cem., m 4/2/1907 Rosalie McCarthy b-10/7/1879 Providence, R. I., of John & Mary (Duffey) McCarthy, ch: 1. Joseph Maynard Rosenberger was b-7/20/1910 Santa Barbara, Calif., m 9/2/1933 Genevieve Hefner Wents b-5/31/1909 Holstein, Ia., of John Henry & Julia (Hefner) Wents, lives in Calif., ch: a. Joseph Maynard Rosenberger, Jr. b-10/18/1934 Los Angeles, Calif., m 1954 Gayle Ann Crawford of Robert & Billie (Link) Crawford, live Bakersfield, Calif., ch: Robert Joseph b-3/29/1955 & Gregory Joseph Rosenberger b-12/14/1959. b. Juliana Rosenberger b-5/29/1938 Los Angeles, m 1960 Lynn D. O'Brien of Lynn D. & Lillian (Keiser) O'Brien, live Temple City, Calif., ch: Dennis Lynn b-2/24/1961 and Philip John O'Brien b-9/12/1962. c. Jenifer Jean Rosenberger b-5/27/1940 Los Angeles, Calif., m 1961 Harold D. Morgan of Harold G. & Cecelia (Denker) Morgan, live Encino, Calif., ch: Peter Jos. b-6/17/1962 & Paul Edward Morgan b-11/10/1963.

H. Clarno Austin Rosenberger (of George W. Rosenberger) never married & while roving, he was taken ill & was nursed by Sisters in a Catholic Convent in San Bernadino, Calif., where he died & was then buried in Iowa.

I. Minnie (Belle) Rosenberger (of George W. Rosenberger) m Oliver H. Craft, they lived in Marengo, Ia., ch: 1. Lela Craft m Frank Meyers. 2. _____ Craft m Wayne Jones, live Coon Rapids, Ia. No further data.

N54 - (JOHN) DAVID SCHALL (of Nicholas Schall III) b-11/28/1795 Jeff. Co., W.Va., bapt. 1/3/1796 Union Church, Middleway, W.Va., d-9/18/1878 Fravel Cem., Tiffin, Ohio, m 1. 10/13/1816 in Jeff. Co., W.Va. to ELIZABETH KIME, m 2. 3/18/1819 in Jeff. Co., W.Va. to JANE MARGARET BLUE by L. Mayer, she b-1/17/1797, d-2/8/1868 dau. of John Salter & Hannah (O'Nann) Blue. The author is now researching the Blue family & when enough material has been gathered, a book will be published. m 3. Mrs. MARY (MOSIER) HESS. David had a small homestead about 1½ miles north of Tiffin, Ohio. He was a pensioner of the War of 1812. He returned to Va. after 1814 & then removed to Seneca Co., Ohio, where he died. He was with Gen. Harrison at a camp located near Ft. Seneca & served as a water boy. He is buried next to his brother, Bartholomew, who changed the spelling to Shaull. Children: 1st wife (1) - N56 - Mary Elizabeth. 2nd wife (11) - Virginia Schall b-7/15/1830, d-4/15/1834; Matilda Schall b-4/27/1833, d-1855; she m 1852 Jackson Sager, he later married Matilda's sister, Sarah, ch: John W. Sager d-4/20/1856, age 2y 11m 9d & an infant that died; N55 - Lydia Schall b-3/15/1835, no further data; N57 - James; N58 - Hannah R.; N59 - Margaret Jane; N60 - Catherine M.; N61 - Sarah B.; N62 - John N.; N63 - David; & N64 - Joshua. 3rd wife (1) N65 - Martha Schall. There is a possibility that David also had a son George, but no proof of this has ever been established:

N56 - MARY ELIZABETH SCHALL (of David Schall) b-2/6/1817, d-8/9/1849 Bunker Hill Cem., Seneca Co., Ohio, m 1834 GRAFTON SHEDENHELM b-3/8/1813 Apple Ridge, Maryland, d-3/29/1882 of George & Catherine (Slaymaker) Shedenhelm of Hagerstown, Md., (see their family history elsewhere). Grafton came to Seneca Co., Ohio, when a young man & bought about 700 acres of land which was all woods. About 1861-2 he built a brick house & most of his second family were raised in it. When he died the land was divided up between his children, Lucinda & Frank got the land with the brick house on it & they sold it in about two years to Thomas Earl, about 1885. After his wife Mary died, Grafton married her half-sister Catherine & had a second family, see N60. Grafton moved to Iowa & bought 400 acres there & four of his children by his first wife settled in Iowa with him. Ch: A - George N., B - Henry D., C - Reuben W., D - James W., E - Elizabeth J., F - Levi Jacob, G - Thomas M. & H - Catherine M. Shedenhelm:

A. George Nicholas Shedenhelm b-8/2/1836, d-9/30/1913, m Elizabeth Hoover (Huber) of Jos. & Catherine (?) Hoover, ch: 1. Minerva Shetenhelm m Charles Fabing, no issue. 2. Emmet Shetenhelm d-1916 McGormley Cem., Fremont, O., m Josephine Fabing. Emmet was a lumberman & farmer, he operated a sawmill between Fremont & Green Springs, O., up to the time of his death, he also operated a sawmill at Hawks, Mich., ch: a. Chancy Shetenhelm d-young, never married. b. Hazel Shetenhelm d-young, never married. c. Charles Shetenhelm buried McGormley Cem., was married three times, names unknown, no issue. d. Harry Shetenhelm b-12/18/1883 Sandusky Co., O., d-9/20/1961 Oakwood Cem., Fremont, O., m 4/27/1910 Minerva Hoppes b-5/17/1880 Seneca Co., O., d-10/26/1961 Oakwood Cem., ch: 1. William Cecil Shetenhelm b-9/6/1916 Sandusky Co., O., m 6/11/1940 Grace Shiets dau. of Frank & Amelia (Ohms) Shiets, live Fremont, O., ch: Michael Harry Shetenhelm b-12/25/1956 Sandusky Co., O. 2. Marvin Shetenhelm b-3/1/1911 Sandusky Co., O., m 7/26/1936 Kathryn F. Silverwood of Frank & Pearl (?) Silverwood, live Fremont, O., ch: Linda Kay b-12/12/1945 Tampa, Fla., & Robert Emmet Shetenhelm b-4/18/1947 Fremont, O. 3. Orpha Shetenhelm (of George Shedenhelm) b-1863, d-1941 Pleasant Union Cem., Seneca Co., O., m Chester Littler, ch: a. Lottie Littler m Milo Moheler, no issue. b. Ralph Littler m Hazel Andrews, live Tiffin, Ohio, ch: *Harold & *Richard Littler. c. *Charles Littler m Hazel Walters, live in Bradenton, Fla., they had three sons. No further data. *See page 365.

B. Henry David Shedenhelm (of Mary E. Schall) b-1/17/1838 Seneca Co., O., d-7/3/1923 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, Ohio, m 1. 1860 Mary Hoover b-1841, d-1878 of Jos. & Catherine (?) Hoover, m 2. 1880 Elvira Parker b-1/1/1854, d-7/ /1926, ch: 1st wife: 1. Elizabeth Shedenhelm b-5/1/1860 Seneca Co., O., d-near Tarvis City, Ia., m about 1883 Jeff Farver, lived Montour, Ia., no issue. 2. Lawrence D. Shedenhelm b-12/24/1863 Seneca Co., O., d-12/9/1935 Pleasant Union Cem., m 12/25/1889 Amelia Berlekamp b-10/22/1871, d-1/27/1939 of Bernard & Caroline (Cook) Berlekamp of Germany, ch: a. Bernard Shedenhelm b-1895, d-5/1905 Old Fort, O. b. Paul Shedenhelm b-8/9/1899 Upper Sandusky, O., m 2/15/1940 Mary Jane Lavelly, no issue, live Green Springs, O. c. Mary Shedenhelm b-11/17/1902 Seneca Co., O., m 11/7/1926 Vernon A. Wagner of Henry C. & Lucy (Misel) Wagner of Marengo, Ia., live Green Springs, O., ch: 1. Dr. Ellis Wagner b-12/30/1927 Green Springs, m 2/4/1949 Judith Gill of Samuel & Marion (Percivall) Gill, live Palos Verdes Estates, Calif., no issue-1962. 2. Shirley Wagner b-6/23/1929 Green Springs, m 4/12/1952 Walter Spears of Floyd & Genivieve (?) Spears of Mercer, Pa., live Lyndhurst, Ohio, ch: Gregory b-10/19/1952 Ft. Sill, Okla. & Jill Spears b-3/24/1959 Cleveland, O. 3. Annette Wagner b-6/16/1937 Green Springs, m 7/19/1958 to William Franklin of James & Edna (?) Franklin of Hyde Park, Pa., live Bethany, W. Va., ch: Christian b-4/12/1959 Tiffin, O. & June Marie Franklin b-2/9/1961 Tiffin, O. d. Florence Shedenhelm b-Seneca Co., O., m Glenn Barnes, live Tiffin, O., ch: Glenn Barnes, Jr. m Mary Dewald, live Tiffin, Ohio, no issue-1962. 3. Katherine Matilda Shedenhelm (of Henry D. Shedenhelm) b-3/2/1869 Seneca Co., O.,

d-12/31/1946 Milwaukee, Oregon, buried Riverview Cem., Portland, Oregon, m 10/8/1885 in Tiffin, O., to Edmund Freet b-9/26/1863 Garwin, Ia., d-12/13/1950, they moved to Oregon, ch: a. Bertha May Freet b-2/18/1887 Watson Station, Ohio, she d-4/22/1918 Carthage, So. Dak., m 2/28/1905 in Winfred, So. Dak. to Lee Marshall, ch: 1. LaVern R. Marshall b-12/29/1905 Madison, So. Dak., m 9/1/1928 in Iowa to Louise M. Kauffman, live Glen Haven, Wisc. LaVern attended Harvard Unvi. in 1962. Ch: a. Eunice LaVonne (Bonnie) Marshall b-12/3/1931 Lancaster, Wisc., m 8/31/1951 in Eureka, So. Dak. to Robert Emil Schulkoski, live Eureka, So. Dak., ch: Robin Louis b-3/1/1953, Kevin Richard b-6/10/1955, Leslie Kay b-1/6/1957 and Wendy Lynn Schulkoski b-5/26/1962 Eureka. b. Carolyn Maxine Marshall b-9/13/1933 Lancaster, Wisc., d-9/18/1933. c. LaVern R. (Buzz) Marshall, Jr. b-8/23/1934 Bagley, Wisc., single-1962, a student at Platteville State College. d. Brenda Louise Marshall b-3/19/1942 Glen Haven, Wisc., m 4/2/1958 in Lancaster, Wisc., to Ronald Lee Harris of Lee & Evelyn (Markley) Harris, ch: Jodi Lea b-3/24/1958 Glen Haven, Tami Louise b-3/6/1959 & Brian Christopher Harris was b-4/21/1961 Lancaster, Wisc. e. Kathy Sue Marshall b-3/1/1944 Prairie du Chien, Wisc., m 9/2/1961 in Prairie du Chien to Paul Jos. Hampton of Harold & Celestine (Blackborn) Hampton, live Wamego, Kansas. f. Dennis John Marshall b-4/8/1946 in Prairie du Chien, Wisc. 2. Ferne Marshall b-9/7/1907 Madison, So. Dak., m 3/11/1929 in Bloomington, Wisc. to Virgil Ray Knapp, live Fennimore, Wisc., ch: a. Beverly Bell Knapp b-2/3/1932 Lancaster, Wisc., m 1/15/1954 in the "Little Brown Church" in Nashua, Ia. to Lyle Day, live Fennimore, Wisc., ch: Taunia Kay b-8/4/1954 Lancaster, Ryan Lynn b-2/8/1957 & Randal Ray Day b-2/23/1960 Boscobel, Wisc. b. Virginia Mae Knapp b-5/23/1936 Bagby, Wisc., m in Quincy, Mass. to Carl Jirl Furchner, live Anaheim, Calif. Virginia is a registered nurse. Ch: Cinthia Lee Furchner b-7/10/1960 Brookings, So. Dak. c. James Lee Knapp b-8/17/1945 Prairie du Chien, Wisc. 3. Merle E. Marshall b-8/28/1912 Madison, So. Dak., m 5/22/1933 in Lancaster, Wisc. to Bernice Doll b-4/16/1912 Burton, Wisc. Merle owns a shoe store in Lancaster & Bernice has a ceramic business, live Lancaster, ch: a. Marilyn Jean Marshall b-9/26/1936 Lancaster, m 7/29/1960 Jack D. Moffat, Jr., live Bakersfield, Calif., ch: Laura Anne Moffat b-8/31/1962 Bakersfield. b. Bruce Doll Marshall b-3/29/1940 Lancaster, Wisc. 4. Russell Marshall b-10/3/1915 Madison, So. Dak., m 2/1/1941 in Palmyra, Pa. to Ada M. Hildreth of Lancaster, Wisc. Russell was with the Sea Bees in W. W. II in the islands, he now has his own mining equipment & mines coal, his office is in Harrisburg, live Marion, Ill., ch: Steven Ray b-6/1/1943 Lancaster, is att. Rollo School of Mines, Susan Kay b-10/25/1947 Lancaster, Thomas Jan b-9/19/1949 Carbondale, Ill. & Mary Ann Marshall b-1/17/1959 Marion, Ill. b. Jefferson Monroe Freet b-1/27/1890 Seneca Co., O., single-1962, he has his own welding & repair shop, lives Winfred, South Dakota. c. Cora Bell Freet b-8/19/1891 Seneca Co., O., m C. Gray McKee, no issue, live Portland, Oregon. d. Clara Matilda Freet b-10/30/1894 Sutherland, Ia., m 6/10/1911 Madison, So. Dak. to Clifford D. Buck, live Eugene, Oregon, ch: a. Romain Buck b-8/11/1912 Winfred, So. Dak., m 7/31/1933 Dorothy Mae Olson in Howard, So. Dak., dau. of John & Bertha (?) Olson, live Portland, Oregon, ch: 1. Donna Jean Buck b-2/19/1934 Howard, So. Dak., m 5/21/1953 Ronald Dean Loe of Naomi Loe, live Portland, Oregon, ch: Michael Dean b-8/19/1953, Ronald Dean b-11/11/1954 & Valerie Jean Loe b-3/3/1958 Portland. 2. Shirley Mae Buck b-7/1/1935 Howard, So. Dak., m 6/27/1952 Issam Walter Adams, live Dimmitt, Texas, ch: Connie Marie b-7/17/1953 Astoria, Oregon, Linda Sue b-1/30/1955 Calif. & Lonnie Adams b-1/16/? Texas. 3. Eugene Francis Buck b-8/19/1936 Oldham, So. Dakota, m 9/30/19?? Mae Coleman, live Clarksville, Tenn., ch: Roy Gene & Phillip Romain Buck b-1/17/1961 Clarksville, Tenn. 4. Lowell Edward Buck b-5/31/1938 Oldham, m 1/30/1959 Nancy Berbig of John & Josephine (?) Berbig, live Portland, Oregon, ch: Vincent DeVille b-8/5/1959, Angel Ann b-7/30/1960 & Shannon Lee Buck b-12/18/1961 Portland. 5. Marvin Lloyd Buck b-11/1/1939 Watertown, So. Dak., single in 1963. 6. Sharon Raye Buck b-11/28/1940 Watertown, m 8/22/1959 Robert Hogan

of John & Elizabeth (?) Hogan, live Milwaukee, Oregon, ch: Lori Lynn Hogan was b-8/16/1960 Portland, Oregon. 7. Larry Dean Buck b-10/13/1948 Portland, Oregon. b. Erma G. Buck b-12/20/1913 Winfred, So. Dak., m 5/1/1932 Harold Christianson of Charles & Harriet (?) Christianson, in Brookings, So. Dak., live Hollywood, Calif., ch: David Royce b-6/19/1941 Los Angeles, Gary Lynn b-5/14/1944, Nancy Kay b-12/3/1947 Los Angeles, Calif. & Roger Lewis Christianson b-10/7/1938 in Hollywood, Calif., m 11/26/1959 Claudia F. McKee of Claude & Georgia (?) McKee, live Fullerton, Calif., no issue-1962. c. Ronald Buck b-1/23/1916 Winfield, So. Dak., m 1. 8/19/1936 in Sioux Falls, So. Dak. to Gertrude Schwat, m 2. 7/2/1945 Daisy Robertson, lived Ventura, Calif., ch: Robert LeRoy b-7/6/1937 Wheeler Oregon, Joan Ruth b-5/3/1939 Hillsboro, Oregon, Lyle Lee b-5/26/1941 Watertown, So. Dak., Lynn Wayne b-9/10/1950 & Sandra Louise Buck b-9/25/1951 Drain, Oregon. e. William David Freet b-10/14/1896 O'Brien Co., Sutherland, Ia., m 1/1/1938 to Gladys Lewis of John Lewis, live Madison, So. Dak., ch: 1. William Freet b-12/22/1939 Madison, So. Dak., m 7/19/1958 Judith McDonald of Robert McDonald, Sr., live Madison, ch: Debra Kay b-2/15/1959 & Scott Alan Freet b-8/19/1960 Madison. f. Ruth Pearl Adaline Freet b-10/3/1911 Winfred, So., Dak., single-1962, she is a nurse, lives Beverly Hills, Calif. 2nd wife: 4. Laura Shedenhelm (of Henry D. Shedenhelm) b-12/14/1882 Seneca Co., O., m 12/26/1904 Clarence Earl of Thomas Earl, live Green Springs, Ohio, no issue. 5. Mae Shedenhelm (of Henry D. Shedenhelm) b-9/8/1888 Seneca Co., O., m 7/28/1908 Clyde Stiger of Chas. Stiger, live Fremont, Ohio, ch: a. Ruth Stiger m 1. George Ribar, he d-1939, son of Edward & Gertrude (?) Ribar, m 2. 1947 James Amsbary, live Gibraltar, Mich., ch: 1. Gertrude Ribar b-1931 Lincoln Park, Mich., m 1948 Earl Henzie, ch: James b-1949, Penny b-1950, Sandy b-1952, John b-1953, Robin b-1956, Robert b-1957 & Gale Henzie b-1959. 2. Margaret Ribar b-1933 Fremont, Ohio, m 1949 James Fincher, ch: David b-1954 & Mayann Fincher b-1959. 3. George Ribar b-1935 Detroit, Mich., single-1963. 4. Charles Amsbary b-1946 Lincoln Park, Mich. b. Clyde Stiger, Jr., b-9/3/1912 Fremont, O., m 6/12/1937 Evelyn Loganback of Chas. & Etta (?) Loganback, live Fremont, O., ch: Gary b-10/24/1946 & Janice Stiger b-11/18/1939 Fremont, O., m Gerald Johns of Ray & Edna (?) Johns, live Lindsey, Ohio, ch: Keith b-12/8/1959 & Randall Ray Johns b-11/28/1962 Toledo, Ohio. c. Carl Stiger b-1/22/1915 Sandusky Co., O., m 8/3/1940 Helen Croll of Henry & Lydia (?) Croll, live Oak Harbor, Ohio, ch: James b-11/29/1941 Toledo, O. & Kathleen Stiger b-11/27/1945 Port Clinton, O. d. Raymond Stiger m Louisa _____, live in Pontiac, Mich., ch: Teddy, Tommie, Denver & Cheryl Stiger. 6. McKinley Shedenhelm (of Henry D. Shedenhelm) b-7/24/1893 Seneca Co., O., m Mary _____, they have two daughters.

C. Reuben William Shedenhelm (of Mary E. Schall) b-4/1/1839, d-12/23/1904 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m Eliza Bair b-10/11/1832, d-1/4/1908, dau. of Jacob Bair, lived near Marengo, Ia., ch: 1. dau. d-infant. 2. James Shedenhelm m Mrs. Elizabeth (Craig) Fiser, she was married before & had Harry, Isaac & George. James was blind, ch: 1. Lydia Shedenhelm m Mr. Carroll, had two children. 2. Laura Shedenhelm m Paul _____, had two children. No further data.

D. James Washington Shedenhelm (of Mary E. Schall) b-1/19/1841 Seneca Co., Ohio, d-2/2/1924 Green Springs, Ohio, m Josephine Hoover of Jos. & Catherine (?) Hoover, who were of German descent, ch: 1. Rose Shedenhelm m Aaron Klaiss, no issue. 2. William Shedenhelm never married. 3. Maud Shedenhelm never married. 4. Nellie Shedenhelm b-1/30/1890 Seneca Co., O., m 5/3/1910 Edw. Trissel, live in Tiffin, Ohio, no issue. 5. Benjamin Shedenhelm, no issue. 6. Edith Shedenhelm b-12/23/1885, m 9/15/1906 Louis Riccelli of Arthur & Anastacia (?) Riccelli, live Toledo, Ohio, ch: a. Irene Riccelli b-6/8/1907 Sandusky, O., m 9/15/1929 Wm. Bradford Tolley whose mother's maiden name was McCauley, live Oregon, Ohio, ch: 1. Bonnie Jean Tolley b-8/26/1931 Toledo, O., m 10/22/1952 Louis J. Andres of Louis & Alice (Couch) Andres, live Earl Park, Ind., ch: Mary Margaret was

b-8/29/1954, Kevin b-4/10/1956 & Billy Andres b-3/4/1959. 2. Carol Ann Tolley b-10/16/1934 Holland, Ohio, single-1963. 7. Catharine Shedenhelm (of James W. (Shedenhelm) b-7/27/1880 Seneca Co., O., m 8/22/1898 Alva Deitzel of John and Elizabeth (?) Deitzel, Catharine has the family bible, lives Tiffin, Ohio, ch: a. Lois Deitzel b-9/18/1901 near Green Springs, O., m 2/21/1932 Clyde Thomas of George W. & Minnie (?) Thomas of Nashville, Mich., live Tiffin, O., ch: Rosalyn Thomas b-8/17/1935 Seneca Co., O., single-1963. 8. Lettie Shedenhelm (of James W. Shedenhelm) b-2/6/1866 Seneca Co., O., m 1. 12/ /1885 William Quimby Angus of Wm. & Mary Ann (?) Angus, m 2. 1920 John Hunt of Charles Hunt, was living with their dau. Velma in 1963, ch: a. Hazel Angus b-11/18/1886 Bradner, Ohio, m 1. 1903 Alfred Hathaway, he died, m 2. 11/ /1915 Joseph C. Daly of Schemectady, N. Y., live Flint, Mich., ch: 1. Paul James Hathaway b-8/6/1904 in Bradner, O., m 9/5/1925 Minnie Stranahan, live Flint, Mich., no issue. 2. Arnold Duane Daly b-6/20/1920, m 6/29/1963 Frances Ash, live Flint, Mich. b. Velma Angus b-4/17/1892 Bradner, O., m Emmet Watson, live Flint, Mich., ch: 1. Letty June Watson b-11/28/1918 Flint, Mich., m 5/23/1942 Richard S. Sommerville, ch: David b-9/19/1943 Flint, John b-8/30/1946 Los Angeles, Calif., Thomas was b-10/7/1947 Los Angeles, Jeffry b-8/7/1954 Port Huron, Mich. & James Sommerville b-7/3/1955 Port Huron. c. Harrison Angus, lives Gaylord, Mich. 9. Ulysses E. (Jack) Shedenhelm (of James W. Shedenhelm) b-5/29/1867 Green Springs, Ohio, d-9/ /1943 Bradner Cem., Ohio, m 1. name unknown, m 2. 7/15/1903 Harriet Gohn, ch: a. Opal Shedenhelm b-12/10/1904 Bradner, O., m 9/6/1923 William Weller, he d-3/14/1956 of Reuben & Jennie (Evans) Weller, live Bradner, O., ch: 1. R. J. Weller m Genieve Fox, live Millburg, O., ch: Dianna, Sharon & Ronnie Weller. 2. Gloria Weller m John Ault, live Bradner, ch: Rodney & Trudy Ault. 3. Carolyn Weller m Melvin Smith, live New Washington, Ohio, no issue-1963. b. Dale R. Shedenhelm b-8/17/1910 Bradner, O., m 12/8/1945 Helen Peterson of Montie C. & Edna (Dailey) Peterson, live Hackettstown, N. J., ch: Nancy L. b-9/6/1947 & Susan J. Shedenhelm b-11/11/1948 Bradner, O. c. Cleo Shedenhelm b-1907, d-1938, m Russell Hasselkus, ch: infant that died. d. Laurel J. Shedenhelm b-12/20/1908 Bradner, O., m 6/18/1943 Agnes Ness of Wm. S. & Charlotte (Campbell) Ness, live Missoula, Montana, ch: John Allan Shedenhelm b-10/1/1946 Denver, Colorado. e. Ethel Shedenhelm b-11/30/1895 Pierre, So. Dak., d-3/14/1963 Crestwood Cem., Flint, Mich., m 7/14/1923 Roy C. Thurston of Chas. R. & Rosa E. (?) Thurston, Roy lives in Flint, ch: 1. Charles (Bud) Thurston b-11/23/1932 Los Angeles, Calif., m 10/4/1954 Dorian Gerdes, live Flint, Mich., ch: Craig Allen b-6/18/1957, Larry, twin to Lorry b-11/6/1958, Scott b-2/16/195 & Mark Thurston b-12/14/1961 in Flint, Mich. f. Glen Shedenhelm b-9/1/1893 Crow Lake, Minn., d-9/16/1960, m 8/27/1921 Florence Nielson, ch: 1. Lester Lee Shedenhelm, single-1966, is in the service. 2. Clara Mae Shedenhelm b-1/16/1934 Curtisville, Mich., m 10/17/1953 Virgil Ranger of Henry & Valda (Beckly) Ranger, live Whittemore, Mich., ch: Virgil Clifford b-8/8/1954, Bert Wayne b 9/23/1955, Ronnie Jean b-4/19/1959, & Tammy Mildred Ranger b-7/7/1960. 3. Ralph Henry Shedenhelm b-2/24/1922 Flint, Mich., m 5/17/1953 Gwen Stuble b-5/18/1930 Benton Harbor, Mich. of Sam & Fannie (Walstead) Stuble, live Hale, Mich., ch: Jennie Lynn b-3/22/1954, Carrie Faye b-2/23/1956 & Martin Ralph Shedenhelm b-5/10/1958. 4. Cleo Mae Shedenhelm b-2/18/1940 Curtisville, Mich., m 6/27/1959 Larry Keif of Frederick Leroy & Racheal (Thompson) Keif, live Ypsilanti, Mich., no issue-1966. 5. Roy O. Shedenhelm b-4/1/1928 Flint, Mich., m 3/18/1951 Betty Lou Brandon of King David "Horace" & Mary Alma (Pelts) Brandon, live Tawas City, Mich., ch: Veronica Lynne b-3/16/1952 Amarillo, Texas, Cindee Anne b-9/18/1954 & Max Alan Shedenhelm b-9/4/1961 in Tawas City, Mich. 6. Glen Shedenhelm, Jr. m Mary Kauffman, live Tawas City. 10. James Shedenhelm, Jr. (of James W. Shedenhelm) b-11/16/1877 Green Springs, O., d-8/25/1961 Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Ill., m 5/24/1908 Florence Mills of Geo. & Clarabell (Ross) Mills, ch: a. Paul James Shedenhelm m Betty Overman, live San Diego, Calif., ch: 1. James T. Shedenhelm m Lila Jochim, live San Diego,

ch: Gregory A. & Mark Shedenhelm. 2. Gayle F. Shedenhelm m Ronald Beck, live San Diego, ch: Julia Beck. 3. Stephen C. Shedenhelm m Virginia Hawkey, live San Diego, ch: Christopher Shedenhelm. 4. Jeffrey L. Shedenhelm. 5. William P. Shedenhelm. b. Byron B. Shedenhelm m Nable Davis, live Champaign, Illinois. c. Russell E. Shedenhelm m Martha Lee Blue, live Hot Sulphur Springs, Colorado. 11. Lillian Shedenhelm b-1/10/1873 (of James W. Shedenhelm) d-9/26/1934 Bradner, O., m 11/14/1892 Mannie Entsminger, ch: a. James Lee Entsminger b-4/17/1893 in Bradner, d-7/4/1961 Bradner, m 4/21/1912 Goldie May Gary of Daniel Lee & Mary Edith (Carter) Gary. Daniel was from Aleppo, Pa. & Mary from Cameron, W. Va., Goldie lives in Bradner, ch: 1. Lenora Entsminger b-?, d-11/29/1914. 2. Edna Wenona Entsminger b-3/9/1918, d-9/29/1918. 3. James Lee Entsminger, single in 1963, lives in San Diego, Calif. 4. Harold Edward Entsminger, single in 1963, lives in San Diego. 5. Velma LaVerne Entsminger b-7/27/1923 Bradner, O., m 9/30/1944 Robert P. Gosden of Walter G. & Lillian E. (Hayball) Gosden, live in Bradner, ch: Robert P. II b-6/26/1944 Biloxi, Miss., George Lee b-3/17/1950 Hemstead, N. Y., Thomas James b-12/8/1951 Mineola, N. Y. & Susan Jean Gosden b-7/12/1957 San Diego. 6. Mary Lillian Entsminger b-11/9/1931 Bradner, m 8/14/1955 Benjamin Isch of Benj. & Celina (Bennett) Esch, Sr., live Bradner, ch: Cindy M. b-7/10/1957 Bowling Green, O., & Brenda M. Isch b-4/24/1960 Dayton, O. 7. Manine Lloyd Entsminger b-1/18/1925 Wood Co., O., m 1/31/1947 Naomi I. Rath of Leland & Pearl (?) Rath, live Bradner, ch: Nancy Lee b-1/3/1949, Shirley Mae b-10/12/1951 Fremont, O., Chris L. b-1/28/1953, Martha Kay b-2/1/1957 and Carl L. Entsminger b-11/19/1961 in Bowling Green, O. 8. Pearl Viola Entsminger b-2/2/1913 Bradner, m 1. 8/29/1934 Don Ralph Ickes of Thomas & Mae (Dye) Ickes, m 2. 6/13/1962 LeRoy Gerold Lynall of Henry N. & Anna Jane (Henning) Morris. LeRoy was adopted by John & Celia (George) Lynall, who was his grandmother & step-grandfather, live Palm Springs, Calif., ch: a. Don Ralph Ickes, Jr. was b-6/13/1935 Fostoria, O., m 1. 1/15/1955 Janice Peck, m 2. 1963, name unknown, live Helena, O., ch: Robin Lynne b-6/14/1956 & Donna Lee Ickes b-7/8/1958. b. Keith Duane Ickes b-11/14/1937 Pemberville, O., m 8/29/1959 Peggy O'Neil, live Gibsonburg, O., ch: Debra Lyn b-3/11/1960 & Tina Marie Ickes b-4/8/1962. c. Karen Kay Ickes b-4/4/1942 Fremont, O., m 7/30/1960 James Herr, live Stryker, O., ch: Denis b-12/9/1960, Terry Lee b-11/11/1961 & Jamie Herr b-11/22/1963. d. Dennis Kyle Ickes b-7/25/1947 Bowling Green, O. 9. Leroy Entsminger b-1/12/1916 Bradner, m 12/24/1948 Priscilla Harrington of Fred C. & Anna E. (Graves) Harrington, live Rimforest, Calif., ch: Anna Louise & Gregory West Entsminger. 10. Durwood Carter Entsminger m Jean Green, ch: Gary Carter, Brad & Entsminger m Ronald Gillogly, no further data. 12. Grace Shedenhelm b-2/2/1888 in Ohio, m 3/1/1906 Harvey Fugitt of Jerry & Sophia (?) Fugitt, live Republic, O., ch: a. Dorothy Fugitt m Herman Koontz, live Tiffin, O. b. Edward Fugitt m Lavina Burge, live Tiffin, O. c. Carl Fugitt m Leona Snay, live Tiffin, Ohio. 13. Reuben Shedenhelm (of James W. Shedenhelm) wife unknown, had a daughter Josephine Shedenhelm, no further data. The following are from the above family, but do not know for sure who their parents were: Lydia Shedenhelm m L. Carroll, had three children & Laura Shedenhelm m Paul _____, had 2 children.

E. Elizabeth Jane Shedenhelm (of Mary E. Schall) b-5/10/1842 Seneca Co., Ohio, d-5/17/1903 Marengo, Ia., m Charles Slaymaker of Alex. & Lucinda (Bair) Slaymaker (see their family history elsewhere), ch: 1. & 2. d-infants. 3. Grafton Slaymaker m 1. Anna Laughton, m 2. Nina Miller, live Marengo, Ia., ch: Lawrence Slaymaker lives Ladora, Ia., no further data. 4. Charles Slaymaker m Anna Holcher, no further data. 5. Leighton Slaymaker, lived in Montana. 6. Reuben Slaymaker m Fannie Archer, ch: Etta Slaymaker m Albert Ware, live Glendale, Arizona. No further data. 7. Emma Slaymaker (of Elizabeth J. Shedenhelm) m Fred Conrad, ch: a. Elizabeth Conrad d-age 18y, never married. b. Nelle Malinda Conrad b-6/17/1895 Iowa Co., Ia., d-12/18/1949, m 1/5/1916 Harry Langlas of Henry & Lizzie (Felling) Langlas, ch: 1. Marjorie Elizabeth Langlas

m Mervin Bigbee (N52H4al), see N52H4al for issue. 2. Doris Arlene Langlas was b-1/4/1919 Iowa Co., m 9/3/1939 David E. Durr of Ira E. & Ella (Jones) Durr, live Cedar Rapids, Ia., ch: a. Sharon Kay Durr b-10/28/1942 Cedar Rapids, m 4/22/1961 Edward James Minder of Gene E. & Eleanor M. (Connor) Minder, live in Kansas City, Mo., ch: Mark Edward b-1/10/1962 San Francisco, Cal., Todd Michael b-3/3/1963 Mt. View, Cal. 3. Donald C. Langlas b-11/25/1920 m 6/12/1943 Lucille Mittleback of Philipp A. & Clara (?) Mittleback, live Williamsburg, Ia., ch: Dian Annette b-about 1948 & Sandra Sue Langlas b-about 1950. 4. Donna Mae Langlas b-7/8/1928 Williamsburg, Ia., m 6/18/1948 Francis McGurk of Jos. T. & Maud (O'Rourke) McGurk, live Cedar Rapids, Ia., ch: Mary Pat, Michael, Roxann and Terrance McGurk. 5. Helen LaVera Langlas b-1/6/1925 Iowa Co., m 4/7/1947 to Joseph Gaillard Beranck of Gilbert & Blanche (?) Beranck, live Mt. Vernon, Iowa, ch: Penny Marie b-6/16/1948 twin to Pamela Mary, Julie Ann b-7/1/1954 & Jeffry Allen Beranck b-11/2/1958. c. Emma Conrad b-8/13/1887 Iowa Co., m Cloyd Hillman of David & Margaret (?) Hillman, live Belle Plaine, Ia., no issue. d. Bessie Conrad m 1. Fred Langlas, m 2. Herman Sierk, ch: 1. Frederick Langas. 2. Arlene Sierk, no further data. e. Charles M. Conrad, no further data. f. Mitchell Conrad, no further data. 8. Malinda (Lennie) Slaymaker (of Elizabeth Shedenhelm) b-5/29/1876 Sumner twp., Iowa Co., d-11/5/1948 IOOF Cem., Grinnell, Ia., m 4/3/1895 Frank Wm. Nace b-8/21/1873, d-3/19/1937 of Victor, Ia., they were members of the Baptist Church from 1933 on, ch: a. Leonard Dale (Jack) Nace b-9/12/1909 Victor, Ia., m 6/15/1935 Grace Eva McHenry of Elmer & Gertrude E. (?) McHenry, live W. Covina, Calif, ch: Tamara Jean Nace b-1/14/1943, single-1966. b. William Charles Nace b-12/10/1899 Iowa Co., m 6/12/1921 Ruth Reichart of Charles & Mary Ann (Edwards) Reichart, live Ft. Collins, Colo., ch: 1. Harriett Ruth Nace m Bob Ocheltree, live Ft. Collins, no issue-1966. 2. Melvin Charles Nace m Charlotte Dunn, live Ft. Collins, ch: Mary Jo b-about 1948, Myra Jean b-about 1950, Randall Charles b-about 1954 & Deanne Ruth Nace b-about 1959 Iowa. c. Noel Leslie Nace b-11/20/1903, m 2/20/1925 Mildred White of Charlie & Mary (Mercer) White, live Victor, Ia., ch: 1. Kenneth Dean Nace m Joann Davis, see N124AD2a for issue. 2. Leslie Lee Nace m 1. Evelyn Saey, m 2. name unknown, live Hiawatha, Ia., no further data. 3. Raymond Walter Nace m Deloris Seimer, live Ladora, Ia., no further data.

F. Levi Jacob Shedenhelm (of Mary E. Schall) b-2/21/1848, d-9/9/1912, m 1870 to Mrs. Martha (Wood or Woods) Myers, b-8/11/1848, d-9/26/1915, removed to Iowa, ch: 1. Oliver Fielding Shedenhelm, m 2/18/1896 Alice M. Slaymaker (N56H2), they farmed near Marengo, Ia. Alice was a member of the Methodist Church, ch: a. Donald Levi Shedenhelm m Leona _____, live Marengo, Ia., ch: Lorraine m Mr. Martinson & Shirley Shedenhelm, husband unknown. b. Harold Leroy Shedenhelm m Vivian _____, live Marengo, ch: James Shedenhelm. 2. Grafton William Shedenhelm (of Levi J. Shedenhelm) buried IOOF Cem., Marengo, m 12/14/1898 to Pheba Etta Yearian of Albert & Pheba (Hughes) Yearian, Pheba Etta was b-12/17/1879 Deep River, Ia., d-age 67y, they resided in Blairstown & Marengo, Ia., ch: a. Jacob Shedenhelm was killed in a motor accident as a young man. b. Lois Shedenhelm d-infant. c. Martha Beatrice Shedenhelm b-12/17/1902, m Thomas I. Combs, no issue. d. Russell Crafton Shedenhelm b-3/10/1916 Marengo, m 4/7/1946 Phylis Kibler b-8/25/1927 of Geo. T. & Janet (Cronbaugh) Kibler. Janet is the dau. of John T. & Francis Jane (Hollopeter) Cronbaugh, live Cedar Rapids, no issue-1964. e. Lovell Helen Shedenhelm b-8/23/1907, m 5/14/1938 Dan F. Gast, live Grandview, Ia., ch: Claudia May b-9/19/1944, Garth Frederick b-10/21/1945 & Jerry Leon Gast m Linda _____, ch: Clayton Lee b-2/21/1964 & Lynette Marie Gast b-6/11/1965. f. Ray Fielding Shedenhelm b-6/15/1924 Blairstown, Ia., m 12/28/1947 Helen Mae Kroymann at Cedar Rapids, live Cedar Rapids, ch: Thomas Lynn Shedenhelm b-6/8/1952 Cedar Rapids, Ia.

G. Thomas Monroe Shedenhelm (of Mary E. Schall) b-4/21/1846, d-1940, m Harriet Hoover, Thomas was a Civil War Veteran, ch: 1. Ray Shedenhelm m Freda _____, no issue, lived Toledo, Ohio. 2. Minnie Shedenhelm m George Schwan, no issue.

H. Catherine Malinda Shedenhelm (of Mary E. Schall) b-12/21/1843 Seneca Co., O., d-3/5/1910 Marengo, Ia., m 1/30/1866 Reuben A. Slaymaker b-5/11/1844 Seneca Co., O., d-3/20/1916 of Alexander & Lucinda (Bair) Slaymaker, see their family history elsewhere. Ch: 1. Jane (Jennie) Rosella Slaymaker b-11/13/1866 Seneca Co., O., d-7/4/1932 IOOF Cem., Marengo, Ia., m 3/9/1887 William E. Shaull, see N34F4 for issue. 2. Alice Malinda Slaymaker b-1/8/1873 Iowa Co., d-3/18/1947, m 2/18/1896 Oliver Shedenhelm, see N56F1 for issue. 3. Ida Slaymaker m John M. Shaull, see N126B for issue. 4. Wesley Slaymaker b-5/22/1871, d-9/5/1872. 5. Julie Slaymaker b-4/8/1874, d-4/24/??, an infant. 6. Bert Grafton Slaymaker b-12/6/1875, d-9/3/1928 IOOF Cem., Marengo, Ia., m 3/9/1898 Minnie Miller b-5/30/1877, d-8/13/1934 of Wm. & Mary Ann (?) Miller, ch: a. Melvin Slaymaker b-3/4/1902 in Marengo, d-5/17/1929, never married. b. Ona Slaymaker b-3/7/1899, m 6/11/1921 Frank Lacher of Albert & Mary (?) Lacher, live Marengo, Ia., ch: 1. Regina Lacher b-7/17/1928 Marengo, m 1/8/1948 Gordon Robinson, live Marengo, ch: Franklin Ernest b-2/9/1949, Richard Ray b-7/30/1951, Rodney Dean b-2/20/1955 & Mark LeRoy Robinson b-2/5/1962. 2. Daryl Franklyn Lacher b-7/1/1933, m 10/10/1957 Shigeko Suzuki, ch: Angela Kie Lacher b-1/28/1961. 3. Richard Bert Lacher b-11/22/1934, d-12/11/1938. 4. JoAnne Rita Lacher b-7/21/1936, m 12/10/1955 to Kenneth Mather. c. Rachel Slaymaker b-8/10/1913 Marengo, m 4/25/1931 Noel Wilson of Frank & Jennie (?) Wilson, live Marengo, ch: 1. Keith Wilson b-8/27/1932, m 7/15/1961 Bertha Aldrich. 2. Patricia Sue Wilson b-1938 Marengo, m 11/30/1957 Marvin Carney, live Marengo, ch: Randall Lee b-5/18/1959, James Marvin b-11/17/1960 & Daniel Carney b-4/19/1958, d-same day. 7. Daniel E. Slaymaker (of Catherine M. Shedenhelm) b-9/24/1877 Iowa Co., m 1. Cora Hartz of Gus Hartz, m 2. 10/20/1943 Cora Ethel Wright (N52H4a)-no issue. Ch: 1st wife - a. Floyd Elmer Slaymaker b-8/30/1904 Marengo, m 12/18/1927 Keystone, Ia. to Mildred H. Sack of Peter Sack, live Keystone, ch: 1. Dan Forrest Slaymaker b-8/21/1932 Keystone, m 8/21/1954 Center Point, Ia. to Emilou Haars of Fred Haars, live Center Point, ch: Victor b-8/14/1957 & Matthew Joseph Slaymaker b-4/10/1961 Center Point, Ia. b. Helen Slaymaker b-9/29/1906 Iowa Co., m 11/26/1924 Martin Kimm of George Kimm, live Blainstown, Ia., ch: 1. Martin Dean Kimm b-10/22/1925 Marengo, m 11/18/1947 Martha Visisel, ch: Larry Dean b-9/14/1948, Laurene Marie b-11/1/1949, Bruce David b-6/29/1953, Marvin Joseph b-3/28/1957 & Vincent Reed Kimm b-12/19/1960. 2. Max Otis Kimm b-8/6/1930 Blainstown, m 5/22/1950 Marceil Williams, ch: Kathy Kay b-11/14/1950, Lynn Marie b-3/21/1957, Marty Owen b-4/21/1959 & Barry Max Kimm b-6/17/1960. 3. Douglas James Kimm b-1/17/1937, m 9/21/1957 Beverly Frantz, ch: Cynthia Lou b-7/29/1958, Craig Douglas b-8/29/1959 & Brian James Kimm b-5/26/1961. 4. Audrey Lou Kimm b-8/13/1944, single-1962. c. Mildred Slaymaker m Mr. Sherman, live Marengo, Ia., no further data. d. Carl Slaymaker. 8. Frank/Francis A. Slaymaker (of Catherine M. Shedenhelm) b-2/23/1869 Iowa Co., he m Jennie Cafferty, ch: a. Ralph Slaymaker m Luella Wright (N52H4e), live Marengo, no issue. 9. Clement Scott Slaymaker (of Catherine M. Shedenhelm) b-1880 near Marengo, m 1. 2/15/1899 Nina Miller b-Seneca Co., O. of Wm. & Mary (?) Miller, m 2. Mrs. Sadie (Wanamaker) Miller, she was married before to Chas. G. Miller, live Marengo, ch: a. Ervin Elmer Slaymaker b-4/3/1901 Iowa Co., d-9/18/1960, m 1. 1923-4 Leona Pearl Mitchell she d-10/1958-9, m 2. 1960 Leona Schuman, ch: 1. Betty Jean Slaymaker b-2/9/1936, m Richard Mouchka, live Marengo, Ia. b. Blanche Ruth Slaymaker b-4/30/1903 Iowa Co., m 2/10/1925 at Marengo to Glenn Fred Smoley of John & Elsie (Ingram) Smoley, live Newton, Ia., ch: 1. Glenna Jaye Smoley b-10/17/1925 Iowa Co., m 1. 1/14/1944 Robert Elmer Maytag, he died 3/14/1962, he was the grandson of the founder of the Maytag Washing Machine Co., m 2. 10/23/1953 Edwin Bailey, who was a West Point graduate & who now owns the Chevrolet garage in Newton, Ia., where they also live, ch: 1. Robert Elmer

Maytag, Jr. b-2/17/1945 Newton, Ia., he grad. from Culver Military Academy in 1963 & was enrolled in the Univ. of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla. in 1963. c. Ray Clement Slaymaker m. l. Bernice Willis of Jos. J. & Etta (Spurrier) Willis, m 2. Violet _____, live Marengo, Ia., ch: 1st wife - 1. Eugene Slaymaker b-12/16/1921 Iowa Co., m 2/20/1944 Mildred Voss of Kenneth & Mildred (Feather) Voss, live Liberal, Kansas, ch: Gordon Michael b-3/17/1947, Susan Diana b-8/2/1949 & Carole Slaymaker b-6/10/1959. 2nd wife - 2. Clement Slaymaker lives in Marengo & has a son E. E. Slaymaker, no further data. 3. Sam Slaymaker lives in Marengo. 4. Alice Slaymaker. 5. Steven Edward Slaymaker b-6/29/1953 Marengo. 6. Leroy & 7. Linda Slaymaker. No further data. 10. Oscar Slaymaker (of Catherine M. Shedenhelm) m Bessie Marlowe, they had a dau. Bernice Slaymaker m Mr. Valentine & they live in Wisconsin, no further data.

N57 - JAMES SCHALL (of David Schall) b-11/17/1819, d-1/8/1892 Fravel Cem., Tiffin, O., m Sarah Baugher, she d-12/23/1870, aged 33y 2m 28d. I think the following are their children: A. Jane E. Schall b-1853, d-8/15/1874. B. William D. Schall d-11/1/1851 aged 9m 26d. No further data.

N58 - HANNAH REBECCA SCHALL (of David Schall) b-6/25/1821, m Jerry Miller, of Winona, Indiana, they moved to Indiana, no further data.

N59 - MARGARET JANE SCHALL (of David Schall) b-5/11/1823, m Edward Nusbaum, no further data.

N60 - CATHERINE MALINDA SCHALL (of David Schall) b-3/16/1825 Va., d-10/5/1880 Bunker Hill Cem., Seneca Co., Ohio, m 9/5/1850 in Ohio to GRAFTON SHEDENHELM, widower of her half-sister, Mary Schall, see N56. Ch: A - Francis M., B - John, C - Rebecca E., D - Joshua M., E - Samuel S., F - Clinton, G - Ida M., H - Mary, I - Marget S., J - Winfield S. & K - Fred Shedenhelm:

A. Francis Marion (Frank) Shetenhelm b-12/11/1858, d-4/20/1926 Woodlawn Cem., in Vermontville, Mich., m 3/29/1885 Mary Catherine Fredici b-3/23/1866, d-12/13/1931 of Edwin Solomon & Sarah (Heilman) Fredici, ch: 1. Walter Shetenhelm b-10/13/1902 Vermontville, m 8/25/1928 Nina Hall of Frank & Nora (?) Hall of Lake City, live Lake City, Mich., no issue. 2. Earl Shetenhelm b-5/10/1905 Angola, Indiana, m 1/7/1933 Frances Case of Lloyd & Edith (?) Case, live Vermontville, ch: a. Mary Ellen Shetenhelm b-5/27/1938 Nashville, Mich., m 12/27/1955 Douglas Jancusek, live Charlotte, Mich., ch: Jackie Rae Janousek. 3. Olive Shetenhelm b-7/14/1897 Vermontville, m 6/4/1917 Marion C. Corey of Sidney B. & Maude G. (?) Corey, live Vermontville, ch: a. Marion Sidney Corey b-1/24/1922 Vermontville, m 7/11/1953 Flossie Case of Lloyd & Edith (?) Case, live Vermontville, ch: Roger Lee Corey b-6/3/1954 Vermontville. b. Maude Mary Corey b-10/6/1924 Vermontville, m 5/23/1948 Karl G. Weiss who was born in Germany, live Fort Collins, Colo. 4. Frank Shetenhelm b-11/25/1892 Vermontville, single-1962. 5. Allen Shetenhelm b-4/18/1891 Vermontville, m 11/15/1912 Lena Irene Travis, live Six Lakes, Mich., ch: a. Dorothy May Shetenhelm b-2/19/1914 Lake City, Mich., m 5/14/1934 Mark Albert Sage, live Houghton Lake, Mich. b. Francis Lewis Shetenhelm b-4/5/1918 Vermontville, m 4/18/1947 Norine Bogue, live Potterville, Mich., ch: Gary Allen Shetenhelm b-3/17/1948. 6. Ruth Shetenhelm (of Francis M. Shetenhelm) b-10/11/1900, m 11/6/1920 Dewey Briggs of Charles & Eva (?) Briggs, Dewey d-9/15/1959, live in Vermontville, ch: a. Gladys Jeannett Briggs b-4/18/1922 Vermontville, m 10/21/1942 Vercel Lee Turk, live Battle Creek, Mich., ch: Jeannette Lee Turk b-7/16/1943, m 9/15/1962 Russell Hollister, Jr. b. Betty June Briggs b-6/18/1924, m 6/14/1941 Harlow Ray Venton, ch: Stanley Ray, Eugene Ray, Harold Lee & Edward Lee Venton. c. Dale Roger Briggs b-6/2/1930, m 7/27/1952 Betty Ann Cole, ch: Kathi Elaine, Jeffery Dale, John Lionel & Michael Roger Briggs. d. Della May Briggs b-5/16/1932, m 6/8/1957 Daniel L. Dickinson. e. Virginia Lou Briggs b-12/19/1934, m 12/27/1952 Vencil Tompkins, ch: Steven Dewey, Pamala Jean, Jodi Lynn Tompkins. 7. Benjamin Shetenhelm (of Francis M. Shetenhelm) b-3/25/1886,

d-2/15/1961 Lake City, Mich., m 6/15/1910 Olive A. Randall, ch: a. Philip Shetenhelm, b-12/16/1912 Eaton Rapids, Mich., m 4/9/1959 Blanche Harriet Archer of Mervine W. & Julis B. (Bergman) Archer, live Arlington, Va., ch: Maria b-11/23/1946 & Nancy Shetenhelm b-12/16/1944, m 1/29/1966 Norman Marshall of Percy Marshall, live Richmond, Va., no issue-1966. b. Austin Shetenhelm b-5/12/1911, he was killed by a tractor 5/19/1932. c. Maradell Shetenhelm m Milfred Peterson, ch: Edwin, Ruth Ada, Sue Helen, Maxine Fay, Leonard Allen & Norcen Paula Peterson. d. Carol Shetenhelm m Frank Luce, live Lake City, Mich., ch: Bethel, Ann Marie & Charles Benjamin Luce. e. Clifton Shetenhelm m Audrey Steinhaus, live Lake City, ch: Gerry, James & Janet Shetenhelm. f. Bernard Shetenhelm m Eldoris Moore, live Lake City, ch: Stephen, Larry & Judy Shetenhelm. 8. Margaret Shetenhelm (of Francis M. Shetenhelm) b-9/9/1895, m 1/27/1919 Fred Frith of Joseph Allen Frith, live Vermontville, Mich., ch: a. Morris Frith b-10/11/1923 Vermontville, m 5/21/1943 in Grand Rapids, Mich. to Lillian Cannon of George and Lottie (McConnell) Cannon, live Grand Rapids, ch: Forrest Frith b-11/24/1946. b. Earl Richard Frith b-5/17/1926 Eaton Co., Mich., m Arlene Polhamus, ch: Donald Earl, Beverly Joan & Nancy Ellen Frith. c. Laurence Albert Frith b-1/24/1920 Eaton Co., Mich., m 7/23/1944 Marville Lindberg, live Vermontville, ch: Patricia May, Russell Neil, Barbara Jean & Bart Raymond Frith. d. Donald Robert Frith b-9/29/1921 Eaton Co., Mich., d-2/8/1944 near Saltsbury, England. He joined the Methodist Church 4/1/1934. He grad. from Vermontville High School in 1939. After grad. he worked for a year, then entered Ypsilanti State Normal College to further his education but this was interrupted after two years by W. W. II. He enlisted in the U. S. Air Corps. as an aviation cadet 7/27/1942. On 1/30/1943, he was ordered to Nashville, Tenn. for his preliminary training, then was sent to Selman Field, Monroe, La. for advanced schooling & was comm. a 2nd Lt. & received his silver wings 9/4/1943. The 7th of Sept. he came home on a 15 day furlough after which he reported to Baer Field, Ft. Wayne, Ind., & from there he left for overseas Oct. 26th, where he met his untimely death in an airplane crash. 9. Sarah B. Shetenhelm (of Francis M. Shetenhelm) b-10/18/1888 Vermontville, m 10/ /1909 Glenn Miller, he d-1945, live Bellevue, Mich., ch: a. Bertha Mary Miller b-1910 Eaton Co., Mich., m 1929 Ray Lawrence of Charles & Anna (?) Lawrence, live Lake City, Mich., ch: 1. Milton Lawrence b-1930 Eaton Co., Mich., m 1952 Margarite Bauchner of Francisca & Johann Bauchner, live in Caledonia, Mich. 2. Walter E. Lawrence b-1931 Eaton Co., m Margaret Subyak of Stephen & Mary (?) Subyak, live Owosso, Mich. 3. Carl Richard Lawrence b-1933 Eaton Co., m 1952 Carolyn Lewis of Jim Lewis, live Houghton Lake, Mich. 4. Howard Vernon Lawrence b-1940 Lake City, Mich., m 1962 Yvonne Smith of John and Mabel (?) Smith. 5. Mary Alice Lawrence b-1946 Lake City. b. Olive Ruth Miller b-1912 Eaton Co., m 1930 George W. Welch of Horace & Alice (?) Welch, children: Grace Eileen Welch b-1936, m 1961 Robert Kujala of Matthew & Flossie (?) Kujala. c. Nina Ilah Miller b-1914 Eaton Co., d-1941, m 1932 Gerald Hudson, ch: Thomas Jean Hudson b-1936 Calhoun Co., Mich., lives Crystal Springs, Florida. d. Thelma Lois Miller b-1917 Eaton Co., m 1935 Wayne E. Tobey of Dennis & Martha (?) Tobey, Wayne d-5/1957, Thelma lives in Bellevue, Mich., ch: Michael b-1943, Richard N. b-1954 & Audrey Tobey b-1936, m Ronald Westphal, live Elmhurst, Ill. e. Phineas Wayne Miller b-1929 Bellevue, Mich., m 1950 Joyce Emmons of Roy & Pearl (?) Emmons, live Bellevue, ch: Lloyd b-1951, LeRoy b-1953 & Larry Miller b-1957. 10. Arthur Shetenehelm (of Francis M. Shetenhelm) lives in Vermontville, Mich.

B. John Grafton Shedenhelm (of Catherine Schall) b-6/9/1852, d-9/10/1926 in Columbus, Ohio, m Lucy Ann Ross b-1859, d-8/1/1901, of William Ross, ch: 1. William Shedenhelm b-8/26/1874, d-12/27/1934 Bretz Cem., Sycamore, O., m 3/11/1900 Laura Adams of Jacob Adams, ch: a. Doris E. Shedenhelm b-12/24/1901 Tiffin, O., m 5/27/1922 Harold C. Harper of James Harper, live Tiffin, ch: Carolyn Anne Harper b-9/17/1929 Tiffin, m 11/8/1947 Charles Fruth of A. D. Fruth, live Bascom, O., ch: Linda Susan b-7/3/1955 & Harold Wm. Fruth b-10/12/1957 Tiffin, Ohio.

b. Adella M. Shedenhelm b-2/3/1906 Tiffin, m 1. 8/29/1928 Ray C. Myers son of Ervin R. & Hattie (Walton) Myers, m 2. 11/22/1951 Edward E. Thompson, live in Columbus, O., no issue. c. Alice M. Shedenhelm b-8/5/1914 Tiffin, m 10/16/1937 John H. Buskirk (N84Dla), live Tiffin, ch: John (Jack) G. b-2/11/1941, Martha b-8/2/1943, Elizabeth b-8/6/1945, William Dorsey b-8/27/1948 & Rebecca Buskirk b-3/10/1939 Tiffin, m 10/11/1958 Bruce Reiter of Harold Reiter, live Tiffin, ch: Nicholas Alan Reiter b-8/7/1962 Tiffin, O. 2. Myrtle Shedenhelm (of John G. Shedenhelm) m Eugene Melroy, ch: Laurel Melroy is married & has a daughter Virginia, live Sycamore, O. 3. Lessie Shedenhelm m Frank Adams, live Sycamore, O., ch: a. Lela Adams m Edison Fought, ch: 1. Annabelle Fought m Mr. Benner. 2. Milicent Fought. 3. Naomi Fought m Mr. Fruth. 4. Lillian Fought. No further data. b. Ethel Adams m Mr. Tshauan & had two sons, no further data. c. Velma Adams m Mr. Walton, had a child - Jay Walton, no further data. d. Richard Adams m Naomi _____, had a son William Adams m Carol Heckard & they have three children, no further data. 4. Bernice Shedenhelm (of John G. Shedenhelm) b-5/17/1899, m 9/4/1917 Orley Ekleberry of Levi Ekleberry, live Sycamore, O., ch: a. Floyd R. Ekleberry b-6/6/1918 Wyandot Co., O., m 2. Miriam R. Kuenzli at Waco, Texas, dau. of H. C. Kuenzli of Upper Sandusky, O., live Sycamore, O., children: Sharon Ann b-3/15/1944 Seneca Co., O., att. college in Cleveland, O., studying a fashion & modeling career; Michael Floyd b-12/21/1947 Crawford Co., O., attending Mohawk School in Sycamore, O.; & Kathleen Sue Ekleberry b-7/24/1949 Seneca Co., O. b. Levi Neal Ekleberry b-11/2/1919 Wyandot Co., O., m at Fort Sill, Okla. to Olive G. Larick of LeRoy Larick of Upper Sandusky, O., live Perrysville, O., ch: Patricia Jo b-1/21/1947 Crawford Co., O., & Carol Sue Ekleberry b-9/4/1947 Ashland Co., O. c. Albert Claude Ekleberry b-4/23/1921 Wyandot Co., Ohio, m 5/11/1943 at Mt. Vernon, O. to Beatrice Ackerman of W. E. Ackerman. Albert is a pilot for the Cooper Bessmer Corp. at Mt. Vernon & also owner of Ekleberry Marine Boat Store, live Mt. Vernon, O., no issue. d. Gladys Ellen Ekleberry b-6/3/1929 Wyandot Co., O., m in Upper Sandusky, O. to Gerald A. VonStein son of Albert A. VonStein. Gladys is a real estate dealer, mother & housewife, live Nevada, Ohio, ch: Emily Ann b-12/ /1951, Brenda Kay b-12/ /1952, Diane Elaine b-9/4/1955 & Gerald Allen VonStein b-12/8/1962 Wyandot Co., O. 5. Catherine Shedenhelm (of John G. Shedenhelm) d-infant. 6. Bertha Shedenhelm d-infant. 7. Frank Shedenhelm d-infant. 8. Nora Shedenhelm d-infant. 9. Russell Monroe Shedenhelm (of John G. Shedenhelm) b-10/17/1896 Eden twp., Wyandot Co., O., m 2/22/1913 Zelma Murl Walcutt of Robt. Ulysses & Alice (Klaiss) Walcutt, live in Shelby, O., ch: a. Wanda Irene Shedenhelm b-6/22/1913 Crawford Co., O., m 6/6/1936 Charles Russell Maskey b-11/19/1910, live Sycamore, O., ch: 1. Janet Marie Maskey b-10/2/1938, m 9/5/1959 Arthur Leroy Steiger, ch: Karen Ann Steiger was b-8/24/1960. 2. Virginia Jean Maskey b-12/4/1940, m 7/9/1960 Wilbur Glen Albright ch: Rodney Glen Albright b-6/11/1961. 3. Sandra Charlotte Maskey b-7/10/1942, m 6/3/1962 Charles Wm. Zimmer. 4. Charles Monroe Maskey b-9/25/1948. 5. Leona Lee Maskey b-1/17/1954. b. Robert Russell Shedenhelm b-12/5/1916 Crawford Co., O., m 3/19/1938 Vera Eileen Keller b-2/25/1919, ch: 1. Marlene Joyce Shedenhelm b-9/26/1938 Benton, O., m 9/26/1959 David Jos. Yetzer. 2. Robert Monroe Shedenhelm b-5/27/1940, single-1963. 3. Valerie Kay Shedenhelm b-8/18/1943, m George Allen Poffenbaugh, ch: Kimberly Lynn Poffenbaugh b-1/1/1962. 4. Patricia Lynn Shedenhelm b-6/16/1945. 5. Sheri Jeanine Shedenhelm b-1/29/1952. 6. Richard Charles Shedenhelm b-7/31/1958 Shelby, O. c. Rosalie Shedenhelm b-11/16/1925 Crawford Co., O., m 12/6/1944 in Los Angeles, Cal., to Wm. Elmer Wood b-8/22/1922 of Elmer & Kathryn (Reamsnyder) Wood, live Upper Sandusky, O., ch: William Elmer, Jr. b-9/3/1947 Bucyrus, O. & Patricia Sue Wood b-2/16/1953 Upper Sandusky. d. James Monroe Shedenhelm b-6/3/1938, d-6/4/1938. 10. John Sherman Shedenhelm (of John G. Shedenhelm) b-6/30/1892 Quenquat, O., m 11/28/1918 Flossie Eklebury of Joel & Cora (Peters) Eklebury, live Upper Sandusky, O., ch: a. William Shedenhelm b-12/6/1925 Tiffin, O., m 6/6/1947 Mary Lou Bare of Earl & Ulleta

(Beis) Bare, live Upper Sandusky, ch: Vicki Lee Shedenhelm b-5/15/1950 Tiffin. 11. Hershahl Shedenhelm (of John G. Shedenhelm) b-12/30/1885, d-8/5/1960 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m Daisy B. Gilliland d-3/9/1963, ch: a. Luther H. Shedenhelm b-9/26/1910, m 10/31/1931 Nettie Williams of Andrew F. & Nellie M. (?) Williams, live Freeport, Texas, ch: 1. Mahlon D. Shedenhelm m Maryline Lewis, live Freeport, Texas. 2. Lola Mae Shedenhelm m R. E. Amendt, live Houston, Texas. 3. Lucia Ann Shedenhelm m Patrick E. Paul, live Freeport, Texas. b. Margaret Shedenhelm b-Sycamore, O., m 1/22/1937 Richard Hayward of Robt. Willard & Clara Barbara (Schetter) Hayward, live Tiffin, ch: 1. Rita Lou Hayward m 1. 9/21/1957 Carl Goche, he died, m 2. 12/30/1962 Edwin L. Loesser, live Tiffin, ch: Richard Louis Goche Loesser b-about 1959 & Margaret Carla Goche Lesser b-about 1961. 2. Phyllis Kay Hayward m 2/22/1963 Eugene F. Zender, live Delaware, O., children: Robin Rose about 1964 & Jody Jean Zender about 1965. c. Thelma Shedenhelm m Mr. Haas, live Renovo, Pa. d.*Iadell Shedenhelm m Mr. Rodgers. e. Lela Shedenhelm m Mr. Weisguth. No further data. 12. Fennie Shedenhelm (of John G. Shedenhelm) m William or James Bunn, ch: Russell, Dale, Carl, John lives in Attica, O., Paul, Francis & Mary Jane Bunn m Ralph Nelson, live No. Robinson, Ohio, no further data. *See page 365.

C. Rebecca Ellen Shedenhelm (of Catherine Schall) b-1/18/1855 Seneca Co., Ohio, d-5/18/1911 Seneca Co., O., m 5/3/1873 in Tiffin, O. to John W. Tuman, ch: 1. Ida E. Tuman b-1/9/1876, d-1962, m 3/7/1894 Charles U. Niles b-11/12/1872, he d-4/23/1938, ch: a. Lester T. Niles b-8/28/1896, d-1/11/1941, never married. b. Laurel C. Niles b-8/28/1908, m 8/17/1933 Marian Fought b-1908, live Fremont, O., no issue. 2. Bert J. Tuman b-1882, d-1946, never married. 3. Lloyd Monroe Tuman b-4/25/1888, d-7/18/1940, never married. He served in W. W. I as a Pvt., 322 Field Artillery, 83rd Div. 4. Grafton Leon Tuman b-1874, d-1947 Green Springs, O., m Nellie Egbert b-1876, d-1940 of Edward & Molly (?) Egbert. Ch: a. Donald Tuman b-1907, d-1943 killed in W. W. II, never married. b. Lee Tuman b-8/31/1902 Sandusky Co., O., d-8/17/1953 Green Springs, O., m Mabel Franks of John & Anna (?) Franks, ch: 1. Lela Mae Tuman b-12/7/1932 Tiffin, O., m 9/20/1950 Wilbur A. Windau of Wilbur J. & Olive K. (?) Windau, live Tiffin, ch: Michael A. b-1951, Robert Lee twin to Rose Lynn b-1953 & Mary Ann Windau b-1958. 2. Donna Jean Tuman b-4/12/1930 Tiffin, m 11/25/1948 Gilbert E. Randell son of Fred & Catherine (?) Randell, live Tiffin, ch: Jennifer Ann b-11/2/1951 & David Allen Randell b-7/3/1954. c. Bernice Tuman b-1900, d-1962, m Harry A. Mull of Theodore & Clara (Hite) Mull, ch: 1. Richard Lee Mull b-5/15/1923 Green Springs, O., m 5/31/1946 Anna Frances Shireman of Ralph & Berniece (?) Shireman, live in Middle Village, N. Y., ch: Karen Ann Mull b-1/15/1948 Tiffin, O. 5. Nora Ellen Tuman (of Rebecca E. Shedenhelm) b-4/14/1886, d-10/14/1950, m Charles Adams, a brother to F. M. Adams, ch: a. Claude C. Adams b-8/31/1908 Sycamore, O., m 9/14/1939 Laura E. Corfman of Lyman & Effie (Hall) Corfman, live Sycamore, ch: Lynn Clark Adams b-3/18/1941, single-1966 & Norman Douglas Adams b-9/2/1942, m 4/23/1966 JoAnn Hall, live Sycamore. b. Helen M. Adams b-6/9/1917, d-1/1/1948, m 9/3/1938 Charles F. Brouse, ch: 1. Carol Jeanne Brouse b-11/12/1941, m 8/17/1963 Wallace W. White, he is a librarian at the City Library in Mansfield, Ohio, where they also live. 6. Emmet Francis Tuman (of Rebecca E. Shedenhelm) b-1878, d-1946, m Mert Valentine, ch: a. Dorothy Tuman m Mr. Frontz, live Bettsville, O. b. Evonne Tuman m John Despones, live Genoa, O. c. Gladys Tuman m ? Benner, live Walbridge, O. d. Violet Tuman m Mr. Feckley, live Millbury, O. e. Lola Tuman m Mr. Gaul, live Genoa, O. f. Clifford Tuman, lives Toledo, O. g. Marjorie Tuman m Mr. Johnson, live Genoa, O. h. Forrest Tuman lives Toledo, Ohio. i. Wanda Tuman m Mr. Bielowski, live Genoa, O. No further data.

D. Joshua McClellan Shedenhelm (of Catherine Schall) b-1/30/1861 Seneca Co., O., d-10/20/1926 Ottumwa, Ia. in the Shaw Cem., m 12/26/1880 Mary Elizabeth Johnson b-9/20/1857, d-5/24/1941 Marengo, Ia., of Isca Bella Johnson. They moved to

Marengo, Ia. in 1892 by wagon where they farmed. Josh was a Civil War Veteran, later was a public auctioneer. Ch: 1. Maude Shedenhelm d-infant. 2. Clarence McClellan Shedenhelm b-4/22/1883 near Tiffin, O., d-4/2/1953 Turner Cem., south of Garwin, Ia., m 5/31/1906 Myrene Agnes Simmons, she lives in Rawley, Ia., ch: a. Mary Glène Shedenhelm b-8/14/1907 Marengo, Ia., m 1/21/1928 Lawrence Elbert Yetley at Waterloo, Ia., live Marshalltown, Ia., ch: 1. Madelyn Myrene Yetley b-3/20/1929 Marshalltown, m 8/1/1948 Floyd Wm. Appelgate b-11/29/1924 Garwin, Ia., ch: LaRae Myrene b-8/4/1949, Cheryl Joan b-7/26/1951, Mark Duane b-6/29/1954, Merle Dwight b-10/14/1956 & LeAnn Jane Appelgate b-10/1/1960 Marshalltown. 2. Darlya Marjane Yetley b-4/18/1932 Marshalltown, m 6/12/1955 Cecil Edwin Taylor b-7/3/1930, live Hudson, Ia., ch: David Andrew b-3/24/1956 Waterloo, Iowa, Ranae Francine b-4/11/1958, Daryl Edwin b-7/6/1959 & Raquel Marjane b-12/27/1961 in Hudson. 3. Maradean Ann Yetley b-4/19/1934 Marshalltown, m 1/2/1955 Dale Clark Egger b-8/12/1932, ch: Keith Dale b-2/12/1956, Reed Dean b-1/24/1960 and Kayle Ann Egger b-4/9/1961 Marshalltown. 4. Mervin John Yetley b-3/26/1941 in Marshalltown, m 9/3/1961 at W. Union, Ia. to Elizabeth Ann DeGarmo b-3/3/1942. They are in Laos with the International Voluntary Service, he is in Rural Development & she is an extension service stressing food. She grad. from Iowa State Univ. of Science & Tech. b. Juanita Myrene Shedenhelm b-8/1/1909 Marengo, Ia., m 10/6/1928 at Ottumwa, Ia. to Kenneth Theodore Fisher, live Garwin, Ia., ch: 1. Marjorie Juanita Fisher b-4/17/1930, m 2/5/1949 Gerald Wayne Miller b-7/10/1926 Toledo, Ia., ch: Murray Gerald b-7/21/1950, Karyn Kay b-8/6/1954 & Denise Gay Miller b-3/24/1959. 2. Elaine Marlee Fisher b-6/29/1935, m 12/10/1950 to Jerrold Vernon Harms b-11/11/1930, married at the Methodist Church in Marshalltown. ch: Cindra Kay b-7/7/1951, Kristin Lee b-12/25/1953, Annette Marie b-6/27/1958, & Michael Alan Harms b-5/25/1960. 3. Cheryl Rae Fisher b-8/22/1939, m 4/6/1956 Methodist Church in Montour, to Russell Hale Spear b-3/22/1937, ch: Douglas Kevin b-9/15/1956, Dianne Lynne b-7/6/1958, Dennis Byron b-4/24/1961 & Donita Sue Spear b-8/7/1963 Marshalltown. 4. Kenneth Dwight Fisher b-7/16/1943, m 6/17/1961 at Elk Point, So. Dak. to Carol Jean Rohwer b-5/9/1945, ch: Dwight Jeffrey b-2/14/1962 & Kevin Lynn Fisher b-8/14/1963 Marshalltown. c. Marjorie Helen Shedenhelm b-9/12/1916, d-4/17/1923. d. Evalyn Rae Shedenhelm b-6/5/1920 Garwin, Ia., m 7/23/1938 Victor Ia. to Emmett Patrick Nace b-3/17/1913, live in Victor, Ia., ch: Ronald Adrian b-7/8/1943, Daniel Gene b-9/30/1945, Sharon Joanne b-6/15/1947, Renita Susan b-7/19/1956 & Patricia Katherine Nace b-8/10/1940, m 8/ /1959 Neal Bruce Ealy b-11/15/1932, ch: Denise Rae b-11/6/1959, Rebecca Sue b-9/8/1960 & Garlan Dean Ealy b-11/19/1961. e. Gale Allen Shedenhelm b-12/17/1921, m 1. 3/15/1940 Juanita Hunt, m 2. 10/2/1945 at Des Moines, Ia. to Stella Fern Sylvester b-11/7/1924, live Des Moines, ch: Gale Allen b-1/28/1941, Kenneth Clarence b-4/26/1946, Larry LaVerne b-12/12/1947 & Randy Lee Shedenhelm b-10/6/1950. f. Cecil Mervin Shedenhelm b-6/1/1914 Marengo, m 3/17/1934 near Garwin, Ia. to Maxine Frances Welten b-7/11/1915, live Belle Plaine, Iowa, ch: Judy Jeanne b-11/19/1945, Rodney Mervin b-3/9/1953 & Terry Welton Shedenhelm b-3/8/1939, m 11/15/1958 at the Methodist Church in Brooklyn, Ia. to Ruth Ann Sherwood b-7/23/1939, ch: Terri Jo b-11/21/1960 & Kimberly Ann Shedenhelm b-3/16/1962. g. Duane Dean Shedenhelm b-7/16/1924, m 1/17/1944 Maxine Elizabeth Burrell b-2/28/1920, married at Marengo, where they also live, ch: Jary Duane Shedenhelm b-10/4/1944. h. Betty Mildred Shedenhelm b-11/10/1926, m 4/19/1945 at Watkins, Ia., to Eldo Elmer Carlson b-1/3/1927, live Watkins, ch: Gerald Allen b-5/22/1947, Eldon Raymond b-7/22/1950, d-7/24/1950, Richard Vincent was b-11/17/1951, Marilyn Annette b-9/20/1953 & Allen Elmer Carlson b-11/21/1960. 3. Jennie Belle Shedenhelm (of Joshua Shedenhelm) b-9/16/1884, d-8/22/1919 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 4/30/1901 Thomas Edgar Tanner b-8/2/1882, d-10/29/1964, of Albert R. & Jennie (Davis) Tanner. Thomas had a brother Raymond Tanner who m Minnie Louth & they had a son, Robert Tanner who married Dorothy _____ & they live in Victor, Ia. Thomas & Jennie had the following children: a. Esther Alma

Tanner b-8/8/1902 Genoa Bluffs, Ia., m 1. 10/3/1920 Forrest Burr Pike, he d-1953, of Clarence S. & Grace Eleanor (Case) Pike; m 2. 8/27/1955 Richard Erickson of Hugh & Maude (Rinehart) Erickson-no issue, live Davenport, Ia. The following are Esther's children by her first husband, they were raised by foster parents who changed some of their names as follows: 1. Bernese Leola Pike Nelson was b-10/29/1922, m Charles King, live Lakewood, Calif., ch: Connie King m Lyle Zerby & Larry King b-1957. 2. Forrest Frank Pike Huett b-1/10/1921 Ladora, Ia., m 8/20/1946 Ida Tretola of New Rochelle, N. Y., of Carmine & Antoinette (Peluso) Tretola, live Danis, Fla., ch: Annette b-5/30/1947, Forrest Carl b-8/20/1948 & Roy Huett b-5/18/1955 New Rochelle, N. Y. 3. Robert Edgar Pike Huett b-4/24/1924 Ladora, or named Edward R. Huett by foster parents, m 10/16/1946 Carolyn Haines, live Parshall, No. Dak., ch: Edward Robert b-2/8/1948 Ft. Madison, Ia., Elizabeth B. 11/5/1950 Moline, Ill., Jana Bernice b-7/26/1954, Scott Bradley b-12/18/1956, Lou Ann Pauline b-2/10/1960 Pomona, Calif., & Larine C. Huett b-10/19/1947 Ft. Madison, Ia. 4. Russell Pike Nelson or Carl Russ Nelson was b-8/25/1926 Ladora, single-1963, lives Davenport, Ia. 5. Richard Pike or Richard McGrath b-1/23/1928 Ladora, single-1966, lives Ottumwa, Ia. 6. Irene Elizabeth Pike or Betty Wanda Ramsey b-1/24/1930 Ottumwa, Ia., m 1. 7/1/1949 James Pryor Lehenbauer of Adolph Lehenbauer of Mo., m 2. 11/12/1960 James Griggs of Fred & Julia (?) Griggs of Arkansas, live Davenport, Ia., ch: James b-2/10/1950, Steven b-6/23/1952, Michael b-11/20/1953, Jane b-10/18/1955, David Lehenbauer b-3/3/1958 & Scott Griggs b-5/17/1961 in Davenport. b. Harriette Elizabeth Tanner b-7/6/1913 Marengo, Ia., m 1. 9/30/1933 Lester L. Brown of Leo and Belle (Beckler) Brown, m 2. 6/17/1946 Vincent H. Bohlman of Henry & Vera (Vincent) Bohlman, m 3. 5/15/1954 Cecil A. Adcock of Chas. & Mary (?) Adcock, live Virginia Beach, Va., ch: 1. Sharon Lee Brown b-11/24/1939 Cedar Rapids, Iowa, m 1. 1/ /1957 Leonard Starke, Jr. of Leonard & Mable (Blanchard) Starke, Sr., m 2. 2/ /1961 Norman A. Jolley of C. E. & Marie (Vogel) Jolley, live Virginia Beach, Va., ch: Leonard III b-12/7/1957 Norfolk, Va., Stacey Leigh Starke was b-11/11/1959 Portsmouth, Va. & Thomas Edgar Jolley b-1/7/1962 Portsmouth, Va. 2. Vynn Elizabeth Bohlman b-1/13/1949 Long Beach, Calif. 3. Mary Katherine Adcock b-7/14/1955 Great Lakes, Ill. c. Thelma Tanner b-6/18/1908 Genoa Bluffs, Ia., m 9/1/1931 Gordon Houck of Homer & Lillian (Hardisty) Houck. Thelma is a registered nurse. Gordon has a Bachelor of Science Degree in Mech. Engr., live Waterloo, Ia., ch: 1. Garvis Houck b-11/24/1932 Iowa City, m 9/12/1954 Marilyn Dasher of Frank & Agnes (Warder) Dasher. Garvis has a Bach. of Science Degree, College of Pharm. & Marilyn has a Bach. of Arts Degree, Major TV & Radio, ch: Leich Ann b-1/22/1957 Davenport, Ia. & Jill Rae Houck b-7/8/1960 Fort Dodge, Ia. d. Gladys Tanner b-1/21/1906 Genoa Bluffs, Ia., d-8/ /1953 Belle Plaine, Iowa, m 1933 Merle Leimberer of Chas. & Ora (Meeks) Leimberer, ch: 1. Reta Leimberer b-4/4/1934 twin, Marengo, Ia., m 7/27/1958 Dwain Hoppe of Carl & Christina (Bierschenk) Hoppe, live VanHorne, Ia., no issue-1963. 2. Greta Leimberer was b-4/4/1934 twin, Marengo, m 6/22/1957 Steen W. Steensen of S. A. & Hilda E. (Rabb) Steensen of Copenhagen, Denmark, live Bellevue, Ia., ch: Steen Walter Steensen II b-11/13/1959 Falls City, Nebr. e. Harold E. Tanner m Hazel Freeze, see N194A2 for issue. f. Correne Tanner m Walter P. Law, live Berwyn, Illinois, ch: 1. Aleene Law m Audy Badar, live Chicago, Ill., no further data. g. Edna Tanner m John Dietrich of Ferdinand & Caroline (Jacobs) Dietrich, live Ladora, ch: 1. Kolene Dietrich b-7/29/1936 Williamsburg, Ia., m 6/14/1958 Ardillo B. Fay of Harold & Edith (?) Fay, live Victor, Ia., ch: Jeannine Lynne b-9/4/1959 & Steven John Fay b-5/14/1962 Victor. 2. Lyle Dietrich b-10/16/1945, m 5/21/1965 Barbara Stephens, live Ladora, ch: Cassandra Dietrich b-9/15/1965. 3. Marion Dietrich b-1/12/1929, m Howard Ollinger, live Ladora, ch: Kenneth, Leon, Javerne, Darrell, Nicholas & Janell Ollinger. 4. Melvin C. Shedenhelm (of Joshua Shedenhelm) m Bertha Chenny, ch: a. Dale Shedenhelm b-4/18/1924 Ottumwa, Iowa, m 5/2/1946 Lois Irene Nunn of Dale & Vera (Whitney) Nunn, live Ottumwa, ch:

Bonita Jean, Vicki Dee, Teddy LeRoy, Eddie Dean & Sherry Irene Shedenhelm who m Edgar (Franklin) Pilcher, live Burlington, Ia. b. Lee Shedenhelm, married & has children. c. Leona Shedenhelm m Mr. Millhouse, has children, live Ottumwa, Ia. d. Eva Shedenhelm m Mr. Rounceville, live Ottumwa, has children. e. Harley Shedenhelm, married & has children. f. Eugene Shedenhelm. g. Kenneth Shedenhelm married & has children. h. Rachel Shedenhelm m Mr. Edgington, live Ottumwa, has one adopted daughter. No further data.

E. Samuel Scott Shedenhelm b-1/31/1854, d-3/27/1854 (of Catherine Schall)

F. Clinton Shedenhelm b-11/29/1865, d-1865.

G. Ida Matilda Shedenhelm b-3/14/1860, m Edell Farver, ch: 1. Orpha Farver, she d-1921 Green Springs, Ohio, m Arthur Earl, no issue.

H. Mary Lucinda Shedenhelm b-12/24/1863, d-4/10/1933, m Fay Culver, ch: 1. Corrine Culver m Roscoe Lee, ch: a. Helen Lee m Mr. Thomas, live Upper Sandusky, Ohio, no further data.

I. Marget Sophia Shedenhelm (of Catherine Schall) b-8/27/1856, d-12/13/1925, m William Nevills, they moved to Eaton Rapids, Mich., ch: 1. Fred Nevills b-5/1/1877 Tiffin, O., d-6/29/1937 Hamlin Cem., Eaton Rapids, m 2/22/1899 Amelia Edick of Peter & Lydia (?) Edick, ch: a. Irene Nevills b-1/1/1900 Eaton Rapids, m 9/25/1919 Victor Stuart of Arthur & Alice (?) Stuart, live Eaton Rapids, ch: 1. Donald Stuart b-2/11/1921 Jackson, Mich., m 9/5/1948 Ruth Hanslwer, live in Lansing, Mich., ch: Michael Stuart b-12/19/1949. b. Howard Nevills b-11/26/1903 Eaton Co., Mich., m 2/9/1929 Florence Reeder of Claude & Zoe (Fig) Reeder, live W. Covina, Calif., ch: 1. Gordon L. Nevills b-12/8/1934 Ingham Co., Mich., m 6/28/1958 Vonna Davies of Frank Davies, live Glendora, ch: Larry Nevills was b-6/18/1960. 2. Neil Nevills b-4/7/1941 Eaton Co., Mich., m 6/23/1962 Pamela Ann Holton of R. G. Holton, live San Dimas, Calif. 2. Minnie Nevills (of Marget Shedenhelm) m _____ Holbrook, ch: Cleo Holbrook m _____ Sherman, live in Lansing, Mich. Minnie had other children, no further data. 3. John Nevills m Sadie Adams, ch: a. Arthur Nevills b-11/25/1905 Eaton Rapids, Mich., m 3/30/1942 Flora Hicks of Wm. & Jennie (Brown) Hicks, live Rocklin, Calif.

J. Winfield Scott Shedenhelm - no data.

K. Fred Shedenhelm - no data.

N61 - SARAH B. SCHALL (of David Schall) b-7/6/1827, d-11/1/1892 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, O., m 1857 JACKSON SAGER b-8/10/1826 Hagerstown, Md., d-8/ /1924, a widower of Sarah's, Matilda, they lived on a farm in Hopewell twp., Seneca Co., Ohio, five miles from Tiffin, where all of their children were born: A - Emma, B - Charles A., C - Minnie, D - Flemming, E - Matilda & F - George:

A. Emma Sager b-Seneca Co., O., d-Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, O., m Joseph Shiley, no issue.

B. Charles Agusta Sager b-4/13/1864 Seneca Co., O., d-12/2/1951 Greenlawn Cem., Tiffin, O., m 1. Lela Seaman d-1926, of Albert Seaman, m 2. Wilma _____, no issue. Ch: 1st wife - 1. Paul Sager b-6/2/1897 Tiffin, O., m 6/12/1926 to Lula Bosler of Frank & Mary (?) Bosler, live Akron, O., ch: a. Joanne Sager b-11/14/1932 Tiffin, m 8/8/1953 Arthur Hagloch, live Dover, O., ch: Jenny Kay b-10/17/1954, Susan Joe b-12/17/1955 & Kathryn Hagloch b-7/14/1958. b. Warren Paul Sager b-5/23/1936 Tiffin, m 5/23/1955 Lois Smith, live Akron, O., children: Cindy Lee b-10/17/1956, Sherrie Lee b-7/17/1958 & Trudy Lyn Sager b-12/12/1961. 2. Merel Seaman Sager b-9/25/1899 Seneca Co., m 12/9/1948 Evelyn Ruth Rogers of George W. Rogers, live Arlington, Va., no issue. 3. Fannie Sager m Jesse Sheidler, ch: Madelyn Sheidler m Paul Treynor, live Hyattsville, Md., no further data.

C. Minnie Sager (of Sarah B. Schall) b-11/13/1869 Seneca Co., O., d-9/21/1946 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, O., m 12/8/1892 Joseph Grimes of Elias & Margaret (Luman) Grimes, ch: 1. Dora Grimes b-9/9/1893 Tiffin, m 10/1/1914 Clyde M. Bordner, live Tiffin, ch: a. Dalton H. Bordner b-9/16/1918 Tiffin, m 4/22/1937 Mae Marie Feasel (N83A2a), live Tiffin, no issue. b. Wayne Bordner b-8/17/1922 Louisville, Ky., m 12/28/1946 Lois Kissler, ch: Wayne Mac b-3/2/1950 & Corine E. Bordner b-10/11/1951 Louisville, Ky. c. Annabelle Bordner b-10/10/1924 Tiffin, single-1962. d. Phyllis Bordner b-7/13/1927 Tiffin, m 8/14/1948 Paul E. Raines, live Fremont, O., ch: Steven E. b-10/13/1949 & Michael D. Raines b-5/21/1952 Tiffin. 2. Carl Grimes b-1/18/1908 Tiffin, m 3/31/1931 Mildred B. Lane of David & Dora (Brickner) Lane, live Tiffin, ch: a. James D. Grimes b-5/30/1933 Tiffin, m 2/16/1957 Shirley Ann Alspach, live Tiffin, ch: James Carl b-10/21/1957, Julie Lynne b-10/27/1958 & Debbie Sue Grimes b-1/16/1960. 3. Edith B. Grimes b-4/17/1897 Tiffin, d-4/30/1960 Fairmont Cem., m 2/ /1914 Frank B. Wolfe of Joseph & Elizabeth (?) Wolfe, ch: a. Joyce M. Wolfe b-3/26/1923 Willard, O., m 9/16/1945 Paul E. Morgan, live Redwood City, Calif., ch: Carla Elaine b-7/4/1954 Redwood City, James Curtis b-1/15/1947 San Francisco, Cheryl Anne b-9/15/1952 Redwood City & David Loyd Morgan b-5/4/1958 Redwood City. 4. Harold Grimes b-6/12/1905 Tiffin, m 1. 5/6/1924 Eillene Simmons d-11/8/1943, of Bertha (?) Simmons, m 2. 9/1/1945 Mrs. Katherine Ryckman-no issue. Harold has the family bible, ch: 1st wife only: a. Duane V. Grimes b-9/25/1925 Tiffin, m 3/9/1946 in Dewanee, Ill. to Viola May Webb of Lloyd E. & Ruth (May) Webb, ch: Danny Edward b-3/23/1947, Sharon Eileen b-11/29/1948, Linda Lou b-10/6/1950 & Randy Lee Grimes b-5/27/1954 all in Kewanee, Ill. b. Myron J. Grimes b-5/5/1935 Tiffin, m 9/18/1954 in Seattle, Wash. to Donna Mae Enger of Erwin J. Enger, ch: David Allen b-6/24/1958 Fremont, O. & Richard Arnold Grimes b-3/8/1960 Seattle, Wash. 5. Kathryn Grimes b-9/2/1901 Hopewell twp., Seneca Co., O., single-1964, lives Clyde, O. 6. Melvin J. Grimes b-8/28/1899 Seneca Co., d-1/26/1961 Fairlawn Cem., Tiffin, m 6/28/1923 Florence G. Lenz of Chas. & Lucy (Nusbaum) Lenz, ch: a. Norman C. Grimes b-11/7/1933 Tiffin, m 6/15/1957 Christine L. Phillips of Lionel & Opal (Rothgeb) Phillips, live Euclid, O., ch: Thomas A. b-6/1/1958, Timothy G. b-10/5/1960 & Mark L. Grimes b-3/10/1963 Cleveland, O.

D. Rev. Flemming Sager (of Sarah B. Schall) b-2/23/1858 Seneca Co., O., d-3/15/1940 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m Annie Nettie Craley b-11/14/1858 Seneca Co., she d-1/20/1935, dau. of Samuel Craley. Rev. Sager was a A.U.B. Minister, ch: 1. Ralph Jackson Sager b-7/7/1884, d-1/25/1959 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 1. 9/3/1904 Cora Rosetta Flack b-2/17/1890, d-11/6/1925 Tiffin, m 2. 1/1/1927 Edith Cheyney b-9/12/1885 W. Chester, Pa., d-6/22/1962 Tiffin, ch: 1st wife - a. Minnie Josephine Sager b-6/1/1912 Tiffin, m 12/11/1937 Paul Rober of Wm. S. Rober, live Tiffin, ch: 1. Kenneth Harley Rober b-11/27/1941 Tiffin. b. Addie May Sager b-2/20/1905, d-2/26/1905. c. Dorothy Rosetta Sager b-4/20/1906, m 7/7/1927 to Floyd Coffman of Rhedas & Lillie (?) Coffman, live Tiffin, no issue-1962. d. Arthur James Sager b-8/25/1909, d-7/29/1959, m Mabel Brickner of John Brickner, ch: 1. Martha Sager b-2/27/1933, no further data. e. Lucille Florence Sager b-4/17/1918, m Leo Story, live Columbus, O., ch: Susan Story b-2/4/1946. f. Clark Ralph Sager b-10/20/1920, m 9/5/1942 Thelma Chaney of Wm. & Lena (Miller) Chaney, the author of this book is researching the Chaney family & when enough material has been collected, a book will be published, live Tiffin, ch: Jeffrey b-9/3/1951, Liane b-9/23/1953 & Jack Sager b-7/2/1956. 2nd wife - g. Ella Netta Sager b-10/4/1927 Tiffin, m 6/12/1949 John Hathaway, live Tipp City, O., ch: Judy Ilene b-10/31/1956 & Carol Ann Hathaway b-7/11/1953. h. Edwin Sager b-2/5/1930 Bascom, O., m 1/19/1952 Eleanor Josephine Gum of Ralph Gum, live Tiffin, ch: Steven E. b-10/25/1955, Nola Jean b-3/15/1961 & Amy Jo Sager b-6/8/1958. i. Edith S. Sager b-2/5/1930 twin, m James Elliot, live Salisbury, Md., ch: Edith Marie b-2/5/?, Vicki Jo b-10/16/1954 & James Elliot. 2. Floyd Sager (of Flemming Sager) b-11/15/1895 Seneca Co., d-10/8/1952 FairWell Retreat Cem., in

Republic, O., m 2/5/1935 Nellie (Britner) Schacht of Hilton G. & Lydia (?) Britner, Nellie lives in Tiffin, ch: Loyal Bernard b-11/28/1939 & Eugene Lamar Sager b-4/27/1937 Seneca Co., O., Eugene was serving in the Armed Forces in Germany in 1962. 3. Chalmer Sager d-infant. 4. Harry Sager (of Flemming Sager) m Florence _____, live Fostoria, O., ch: a. Helen Sager m _____ Nye. b. Miriam Sager m _____ Harden, live Fostoria, O. c. Junior Sager, lives with his mother. No further data. 5. Hazel Sager (of Flemming Sager) married Harry Hoover of Joseph & Nancy (Anderson) Hoover, the author plans someday to publish a book on the Anderson family. Ch: a. Marguerite Hoover b-4/4/1913 Tiffin, m 4/22/1933 Robert Bean, Jr. of Robt. & Faye (Martin) Bean, Sr., live Tiffin, ch: 1. Willis E. Bean m Delores Dowleck, live Tiffin. 2. Barbara Ann Bean, single-1964. b. Harold E. Hoover b-7/5/1911 Tiffin, d-4/12/1966 St. Wendelin's Catholic Church Cem., Fostoria, O., m 5/11/1933 in St. Andrew's Church in Seneca Co., to Vera Gregory of James & Daisy (Pedin) Gregory. Harold was employed by the Ohio Farmers Grain & Supply Co. of Fostoria, Vera lives in Fostoria, ch: 1. Anise Jane Hoover b-4/17/1934 Tiffin, m 4/25/1953 Paul Comer of Lewis & Rosa (?) Comer, live Tiffin, ch: Randy Lewis b-8/9/1955, Kenneth Harold b-4/8/1957, Lynn Ann b-9/27/1958, Robert Alan b-5/3/1961 & Brian Charles Comer b-1/22/1963. 2. Aurice Hoover b-4/4/1936 Fostoria, m 8/18/1956 Patricia Luman of Loy D. & Imogene (Bonner) Luman, live Fostoria, ch: Steven b-1/16/1958, Patti b-2/3/1959 & Joey Hoover b-7/24/1961. 3. David Hoover, single-1964. c. Robert Joseph Hoover b-12/27/1919 Seneca Co., m 9/28/1940 Josephine Malone of Oscar E. & Elizabeth (Robinson) Malone, live Fostoria, ch: Robert Paul Hoover b-12/13/1946, & Carol Ann Hoover b-9/8/1942 Fostoria, m _____ Shook, live in Tiffin. d. Edith Hoover (dec.) m John Crawford, ch: Joan m Charles Rahrig, live Tiffin, no further data. e. Esther Cordell Hoover m W. Howard Graber, live Fostoria, no further data.

E. Matilda Sager (of Sarah B. Schall) b-10/31/1860 Seneca Co., d-8/21/1956 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 12/31/1885 David Hostler of Henry & Fannie (Baughman) Hostler, see their family history elsewhere, ch: 1. Loma Hostler b-1/28/1888 Hope-well twp., Seneca Co.; m Howard Grimes of Elias Grimes, Howard d-3/ /1945, ch: a. Orphia Grimes b-5/25/1908 Seneca Co., m 5/18/1933 Alfred DeWald, live Tiffin, ch: 1. Robert DeWald b-8/21/1937, m 7/30/1960 Judy Davis, ch: Deborah Lynn DeWald b-11/20/1961. b. Dorene Grimes b-12/17/1909 Seneca Co., m 2/ /1958 to Oscar Harris. c. Marjorie Grimes b-8/15/1911 Seneca Co. d. Paul Grimes b-6/15/1916 Seneca Co. No further data. 2. Addie Hostler b-10/4/1890 Tiffin, d-3/26/1946, m Homer Meisner of George Meisner, no issue.

F. George Sager (of Sarah B. Schall) b-2/15/1862 Seneca Co., d-10/6/1939 Green-lawn Cem., Tiffin, m 3/17/1898 Belle Seaman of Edward & Laura (Craley) Seaman, ch: 1. Dorothy Sager b-6/9/1903 Seneca Co., m 3/28/1923 Dewey Stover, live in Galion, O., no issue. 2. Wynford George Sager b-3/2/1914 Seneca Co., m 2/2/1941 Laurabelle Steininger of Geo. & Mildred (O'Neil) Steininger, live Tiffin, ch: Dean b-9/30/1945, Vickie Lee b-4/10/1950, & Larry Sager b-8/6/1941 Tiffin, he m 2/17/1962 Ina Rae Ready, live Tiffin, ch: Kelly Dee Sager b-9/30/1962.

N62 - JOHN NICHOLAS SCHALL (of David Schall) b-11/6/1829, m ELLEN PENCE, ch: A - Joshua, B - Jennie, C - Mary L., D - James F., E - Margaret, F - David A. & G - John N. Schall, Jr.:

A. Joshua Schall d-young.

B. Jennie Schall m Henry Feasel, ch: 1. Eurie Feasel b-3/23/1894 Bascom, Ohio, m 11/ /1911 Warren Lynch b-12/24/1891 of Daniel P. & Addie (Barlitt) Lynch, live Tiffin, O., ch: a. Beulah Lynch b-1/21/1914 Bettsville, O., m 3/17/1934 to Franklin Dumm of George & Eva (?) Dunn, live Lima, O., ch: 1. James F. Dumm b-9/15/1935 Lima, m 1. 11/19/1953 June Foltz, m 2. 7/1/1961 Nancy Tharp of James & Eleanor (Hines) Tharp, live Fallon, Nevada, ch: Christine Dumm b-7/23/1954 in

Fairborn, O. 2. Steven Dumm b-2/20/1941, d-10/16/1941. 3. Kathy Dumm b-11/25/1942 Lima, O., m 9/11/1960 Charles Fisher of John D. & Arlene (?) Fisher, live Muncie, Ind., ch: Richard Alan Fisher b-4/13/1963 Albany, Ga. 4. Richard Dumm b-6/20/1951, d-6/21/1951. b. Hazel Lynch b-2/23/1918 Seneca Co., m 2/24/1940 Jerome Haubert he d-4/16/1956, of Jos. & Sarah (Sadie) (Ruffing) Haubert, live Gibsonburg, O., ch: Stephen Jerome b-12/14/1943, d-9/20/1959, Phillip Michael b-6/13/1947, Mary Suzanne b-12/8/1948 & Rebecca Lynn Haubert b-11/19/1954. c. Alice Lynch m 4/ /1931 Leonel Powelson of Truman & Atha (Groce) Powelson, live Lima, O., ch: 1. Thomas Powelson b-12/1/1931, d-1939. 2. Patricia E. Powelson b-3/1/1939, m 1. 1955 Willis L. Steele of Arthur & Ada (Dyer) Steele, m 2. 1961 Charles Michael of Bernard & Hazel (Maltermyer) Michael, ch: Jerry Steele was b-11/9/1955, Cindy Louise Michael b-1/18/1962 & Susan Lynne Michael b-3/6/1963. 3. Atha Jean Powelson b-11/21/1943, m 10/28/1962 Larry K. Saunders of Donald & Harriet (Salter) Saunders, ch: Scott Allen Saunders b-9/22/1963. d. Richard W. Lynch b-9/28/1922 Bettsville, O., m 7/3/1941 Mildred Smith of Frank H. and Matilda (Willman) Smith, live Tiffin, ch: Richard LeRoy b-10/11/1944, Tiffin, David Gene b-12/20/1946 Lima, Dianna Sue b-8/12/1949 Tiffin & Sandra Kay Lynch b-3/14/1951 Upper Sandusky, O. e. Jean Lynch b-3/30/1927 Bettsville, m 1/19/1947 William Lutz of Howard Amandus & Mary Agnes (Corey) Lutz, live Tiffin, ch: Richard Alan, Susan Marie, Bruce Edward & Amy Rae Lutz. f. Shirley Lynch was b-11/2/1930 Liberty twp., Seneca Co., m 9/11/1948 James Burkart of Edward B. & Emma Susan (Baker) Burkart, live Tiffin, ch: Barbara Ann b-3/3/1951, Robert James b-1/10/1954, Jennifer Marie b-2/17/1957, Julie Elaine b-2/13/195 & John Francis Burkart b-1/14/1963. g. William Lynch b-1/22/1929 Bettsville, m 6/19/1949 Louise Throneberry of Robt. Acuff & Maudie Irene (Hall) Throneberry, live Covington, Ky., ch: Janie Louise, Timothy Warren, Mary Joy, Judy Lynn, Allen Thomas & Tracy Scott Lynch. h. Robert M. Lynch b-12/27/1915 Seneca Co., m 4/27/1936 Martha Vondale Baker b-4/11/1917 of Daniel B. & Mertie (Chaney) Baker, the author plans on publishing a book on the Chaney family sometime in the future, live Bettsville, ch: 1. Robert Edward Lynch b-4/19/1937, m Nancy Stysek b-12/3/1939, live Sylvania, O., ch: Brenda Vondale b-3/25/1960, Michael Edward b-11/20/1962 & Stephen Robert Lynch b-2/4/1964. 2. Larry Lee Lynch b-2/28/1940, m Sandra Watson b-1/15/1941, live Napoleon, O., ch: Larry Lee II b-11/30/1961 & Lynna Lorene Lynch b-4/6/1963. 3. Thomas Leroy Lynch b-6/29/1943, single-1966. j. Jack Eugene Lynch b-5/10/1925 Bettsville, m 10/16/1943 Betty Schatzinger of Arden & Catherine (?) Schatzinger, live Fostoria, O., ch: Linda Darlene b-3/3/1948, Christine Sue b-9/12/1949, Daniel Lee b-9/22/1951, Rebecca Ann b-7/22/1953, Wayne Allen b-11/29/1954, Gary Lynn b-7/28/1957, Mary Ann b-1/30/1960, Constance Sue b-7/15/1963, Gloria Jean Lynch b-11/6/1965, & Jack Eugene Lynch II b-9/4/1946, m Irene Beard Fausey, live Bowling Green, Ohio. 2. Cora Feasel (of Jennie Schall) m Russell Pence, live Tiffin, O., no further data.

C. Mary Lucinda Schall (of John N. Schall) b-9/6/1856 Seneca Co., O., d-2/21/1917 Sandridge Cem., Bascom, O., m William Luman, ch: 1. John B. Luman b-9/23/1880 Fostoria, O., d-1931 Sandridge Cem., m Hattie Shufelt, she later married Clarence Schall (N62D2), ch: a. John W. Luman, was married twice, no issue, he lives in Fremont, O. b. Ernest Luman, no issue. c. Dorothy Luman m Mr. Walters, they had a son that drowned when he was young. d. Zettie Luman m Arthur Lambright, ch: Harry, Patricia, Marjorie & Laura Lambright, no further data. e. Ida Luman m Albert Mizen, live Tiffin, Ohio & they have three children, no further data. f. William H. Luman, lives Carey, O. g. Thelma E. Luman m William Barrett, live Tiffin, no further data. h. Mary Luman m Charles Wise, live in Tiffin, O., no further data. 2. Allen James Luman (of Mary L. Schall) b-11/22/1883 Wood Co., O., m 4/15/1903 at Bascom, O. to Viola Brown, she d-1955, dau. of Wm. & Malinda (Altman) Brown, Allen lives in Fostoria. Allen made a trip up to Grand Rapids in 1962 to visit the author of this book & he was most interesting in his tales of the history of Ohio & of the Shaul family, ch: a. Stella Luman

b-9/23/1903 Cromers Sta., O., d-12/10/1939 Fountain Cem., Fostoria, O., m 4/17/1922 Charles Atwell of C. W. & Mary (Eiser) Atwell, Jr., ch: 1. Charles Atwell b-2/14/1925 Fostoria, d-3/1/1951 in an auto accident, buried Fostoria. 2. Janet Atwell b-3/27/1923 Fostoria, m 10/14/1943 Harold Lafferty of Harold Y. & Alta (Miek) Lafferty, live Houston, Texas, ch: Patrick b-1/5/1946, Timothy b-6/6/1947, Sharon b-9/11/1948 & Terry Jo Lafferty b-9/15/1949 Fostoria, O. b. Alfarretta Luman b-9/9/1905 Bascom, O., m 8/10/1927 Howard Kiser of Chas. & Mary (?) Kiser, live Fostoria, ch: 1. Howard Vernon Kiser b-1/1/1934 Fostoria, m 8/15/1953 Carolyn Criss, live Fostoria, ch: Ruth Ann b-8/30/1954, Carol Jo b-12/15/1955, Vernon Wayne b-5/17/1957 & James Kevin Kiser b-11/19/1961 Fostoria, Ohio. 2. Charles Allen Kiser b-9/11/1939 Fostoria, m 12/20/1961 Connie Goodale, live Fostoria. c. Gertrude Luman b-12/12/1912 Bascom, m Donald Bost, live Fremont, O., no issue-1962. d. Atha Luman b-11/20/1916 Fostoria, m 1/14/1941 Willis Whittaker of Jos. F. & Delores (Glasser) Whittaker, live Fremont, O., ch: Alan James b-3/11/1946, Judy Whittaker b-12/4/1947 & Willis Whittaker, Jr. b-10/10/1942 Fremont, O., he m 6/2/1962 Sharon Chandler, live Toledo, O. 3. Atha M. Luman (of Mary L. Schall) b-1/24/1899, m 3/24/1916 Wilbur Hastings, she came with her brother Allen to visit me in 1962, she lives in Kalamazoo, Mich., ch: a. Paul James Hastings b-6/22/1917 Fostoria, d-10/30/1960, he was married & they adopted a boy. b. Marie Hastings b-9/16/1921 Fostoria, m 1. Don Solomon, m 2. William Wilson, ch: James Solomon b-8/10/1942 & Grant B. Solomon b-5/3/1940, he is married. Sally Ann, dau. of Marie, was age 15 in 1962, no further data. c. Margaret Hastings b-2/28/1923 Fostoria, O., m Sybrant Lutkie, they had a dau. Judy Lutkie, no further data.

D. James F. Schall (of John N. Schall) b-4/14/1865, m Loretta Miller of Samuel Miller, ch: 1. dau. d-infant. 2. Clarence V. Schall b-3/3/1891 Bascom, Ohio, d-11/12/1963 Sand Ridge Cem., Bascom, O., m 12/10/1943 Mrs. Hattie (Shufelt) Luman, widow of John B. Luman (N62C1). Clarence was a retired General Electric Co. employee, Hattie lives in Tiffin, O., no issue. 3. Oliver Schall m Gertrude Williams, no issue.

E. Margaret Schall (of John N. Schall) m Edward Smothers, ch: 1. David Smothers d-infant. 2. son, twin to John, d-infant. 3. John Smothers m Bess Samson, no issue. 4. Edward Smothers, Jr., m Ada _____, no issue. 5. Lloyd Smothers d-aged 22y, never married. 6. Ellen Smothers, single-1962, lives in Kalamazoo, Mich. 7. Mary Smothers m Earl French, live Lansing, Mich. 8. Bessie Irene Smothers, never married. 9. Eva Smothers, d-aged 18y. 10. Orphia Smothers d-age 6m. 11. name unknown. 12. Iva Smothers b-9/21/1897 Bascom, O., d-7/21/1944 Fostoria, m 9/27/1915 Ed Flechtner, ch: a. Betty Flechtner b-4/24/1918 in Fostoria, m 1/21/1939 Robert L. Pritchard, live Fostoria, ch: Robert Michael b-11/30/1943 Findlay, O. & Margaret Tamza Pritchard b-7/11/1948 Fostoria, Ohio. b. Ruth Ann Flechtner b-12/22/1924 Fostoria, m 4/8/1944 Dale Coppus, live Tucson, Arizona, ch: Anna Christine b-11/12/1947 & George Mitchell Coppus b-12/19/1954 in Fostoria, O. c. George Edward Flechtner b-6/6/1933, d-6/2/1955, m 6/20/1953 Mary Coughenour, no issue.

F. David Alexander Schall (of John N. Schall) b-11/2/1867 Bascom, O., d-7/13/1922 Sandridge Cem., Bascom, m 1/29/1895 Ladema Brown of Wm. & Malinda (Puffenberger) Brown, they farmed neared Bascom, ch: 1. William Schall b-11/2/1906 in Bascom, d-8/25/1958 Toledo Mem. Park Cem., Toledo, Ohio, m Marion Conner, ch: a. David Schall b-4/13/1927 Tiffin, m 1950 Vivian Fisher, they had a daughter Mary Schall. b. Eleanora Schall b-8/4/1928 Toledo, O., m 12/26/1953 Charles Meranda of Harry O. & Glena (Allard) Meranda, live Lambertville, Mich., ch: Lana b-8/5/1954 & Anthony Meranda b-1/18/1956 Toledo, O. c. Mary Ellen Schall b-11/24/1931 Toledo, d-11/ /1932. 2. Mary Ellen Schall (of David A. Schall) b-2/28/1904 Bascom, m 4/17/1923 Ivor Carl Bare of Ellsworth & Josephine (Marek) Bare, live Tiffin, ch: a. Jack E. Bare b-2/16/1924 Tiffin, m 5/16/1944 Leona M.

Tong of Albert M. & Delcia (Cross) Tong, Sr., live Tiffin, ch: Ellen Mae, Sharon Key & Roger E. Bare. b. Joan Catherine Bare b-7/4/1929, d-12/15/1931 Greenlawn Cem., Tiffin. 3. Carl Schall (of David A. Schall) was married twice, had no issue, lives in Lambertville, Mich. 4. Alverna Schall b-& d-12/29/1918. 5. Jessie Elnora Schall b-& d-2/2/1922. 6. John N. Schall b-8/28/1901 Tiffin, m 1. 6/22/1921 Myrtle Powell b-5/1/1905 of Isaac & Elizabeth (?) Powell, m 2. 11/23/1950 Mildred V. Courtley of Guy Grove & Esther (Miller) Courtley, live in Toledo, O., ch: 1st wife - a. Johnnie E. Schall b-6/17/1922 Fostoria, m 1. in Sandusky, O. to Helen Alton, m 2. 4/ /1956 in Indiana to Anita Fazaks, live in Huron, O., no issue. b. Betty Jane Schall b-12/26/1923 Tiffin, m Lenord R. Moyer, live Haviland, O., ch: Carol Ann b-2/6/1942 & Robert Moyer b-7/30/1952. c. Clyde E. Schall b-4/3/1933 Fostoria, m Larrian Dresh, live Waterville, Ohio, ch: Sherry Lynn b-1/ /1955 & Patty Sue Schall b-2/ /1959. 2nd wife - d. Joan Norene Schall b-5/10/1956. f. Addie Schall (of David A. Schall) b-8/4/1895 in Bascom, d-3/25/1933 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, O., m Rollie Alford, ch: a. Atha Alford b-10/12/1919 Toledo, O., m 4/8/1938 Robert Philipps of Frank & Emma (Kidel) Philipps, live Findlay, O., ch: 1. Larry Charles Philipps b-11/26/1943 Findlay, m 12/7/1963 Nila Gallant of Robert & Millie (Schaub) Gallant.

G. John Nicholas Schall, Jr. (of John N. Schall) b-9/8/1870, d-4/28/1928, m 9/10/1891 Minnie P. Covert b-7/21/1872 Seneca Co., d-7/28/1963 Sand Ridge Cem., Bascom, O., dau. of Benj. Day & Elizabeth (Smothers) Covert. John was a blacksmith, ch: 1. Earnest D. Schall m Lydia E. _____, live Tiffin, ch: Karen, Sharon, Florence Schall & two others, names unknown. 2. Marie Schall b-1/31/1895 Bascom, m Paul Creeger of James M. & Lydia (Miller) Creeger, live Republic, O., no issue. 3. Florence Schall b-7/11/1898 Bascom, m 1/16/1943 Kenneth D. Shireman of Wilson & Anne (Frederici) Shireman, live Tiffin, no issue. 4. Clayton Schall, no issue, lived in McCutchenville, Ohio.

N63 - DAVID SCHALL, JR. (of David Schall) b-1/15/1837, m 1. Mary Ellen Jordan, m 2. name unknown, according to family legend, David moved west & married a second time, also was supposed to have had a family by this second wife, but to date, no record has been found of them. David served in the Civil War & later removed from Michigan to Wheaton, Minn., ch: A - Thomas D., B - Bina C., & C - Sarah E. Schall:

A. Thomas David Schall (Senator) (of David Schall, Jr.) b-6/4/1877 Reed City, Mich., d-12/22/1935 Lakewood Cem., Minneapolis, Minn., died in Wash., D. C., m 1909 Margaret H. Huntley. Thomas was educated in the common schools in Minn., then attended the Ortonville High School & after completing his course, he attended Hamline Univ. & the Univ. of Minn. With his academic course completed, he studied law at the St. Paul College of Law & began active practice in Minneapolis. Thomas was in the habit of buying cigars at a neighborhood cigar store in Minneapolis, the proprietor of the store installed what was then a new fangled electric cigar lighter to replace the familiar old gas jet burner. The lighter obtained its spark current from a dry cell battery. One day when the battery had gone dead, a youthful clerk with an inventive turn of mind got some wire & hooked up the lighter to an electric lamp circuit. Thomas was the first customer to try it out, unaware of what had been done, as he pulled the lever & the full force of the lamp circuit current flowed into it, there was an explosion & a flash of flame hit his face. The result was the complete loss of sight of both eyes. Before he was blinded, he had been a farmer, bootblack, newsboy, an onion grower, jockey, bronco buster, ice cream salesman, professional baseball player, insurance salesman, hotel clerk, lawyer & promoter. Thomas' advent into Minn. politics came with the birth of the Bull Moose Party in 1912, when he backed former Pres. Theodore Roosevelt against Pres. Wm. Howard Taft in the Republican split of that year. Two years later he ran & was elected to the House

as a Progressive from Minneapolis. When the Progressive Party ceased to function as a political unit, he aligned himself with the Republicans. In 1922, then serving his fifth consecutive term in the House, he announced his candidacy for the Senate. In a bitterly fought contest he defeated Johnson for a full six year term in the 1924 election. During his house career & his first term in the Senate, he went his way without attracting great political attention, essaying the role of an average member of Congress looking after the interests for his constituents back home. But in his second term, & particularly after March, 1933, he stepped squarely into the limelight. Since the advent of the Roosevelt admin., he had lost no opportunity to criticize the President, his advisors & his whole program of New Deal Legislature. No member of the Republican side of the upper house had been so constant or so stern in criticisms. Had he lived, he would have gone before the voters of Minn. for a third Senate term in 1936. He was killed by a hit & run automobile in Wash., D.C. while on his way home in Berwyn Hts., Md. from his office at the Capitol. Ch: 1. Thomas David Schall, Jr., he was a midshipman at Annapolis, Md. & while there was so badly injured in an accident that he was unable to return to the Academy, he partially lost the use of an arm & a leg. 2. Richard Burton Schall b-1913, was a senior at Georgetown Univ. in 1935. 3. Padget Ann Schall b-1920, was a student at Arlington Hall in 1935. No further data. Ref: Newspaper Clippings.

B. Bina Catharine Schall (of David Schall, Jr.) b-1863 near Tiffin, O., m _____ Wilcox, lived Beardsley, Minn. & also Aberdeen, So. Dakota, no further data.

C. Sarah Ellen Schall (of David Schall, Jr.) b-1868 Tiffin, O., m _____ Karding, lived in Minneapolis, Minn., they had a dau. Elaine Karding, no further data.

N64 - JOSHUA SCHALL (of David Schall) b-4/26/1841 Seneca Co., d-2/22/1908 in Luther, Mich., m 1. 11/23/1865 ROZELLA JORDON, m 2. 9/16/1894 MARY KATHRYN DAY of Wm. & Marie (?) Day, ch: 1st wife - A. Charles A. Schall b-2/12/1869, d-5/3/1927 Luther, Mich., m 1/6/1906 Florence Slaght, of Thomas & Anna (?) Slaght, Florence later married Harrie Brown, she lives Luther, Mich., ch: 1. Margaret Schall b-11/1/1912 Luther, m 2/21/1936 Floyd Cessna, live in Libertyville, Ill., ch: a. Marian Kay Cessna b-2/13/1940 Lansing, Michigan, m 12/30/1960 William Heidrich in Libertyville, Ill., no issue-1962. Marian was attending college in Elmhurst, Ill. b. Carolyn Anne Cessna b-2/17/1943 Lansing. 2. Ronald Charles Schall b-2/28/1917, d-2/2/1932. 3. Lorna Rossella Schall b-5/5/1909, d-12/29/1929. B. Myrtle Schall (of Joshua Schall) b-12/21/1876 Osceola Co., Mich., d-6/1/1955 Evergreen Cem., Lansing, Mich., m 9/1/1898 William Vincent of Wm. & Margaret (Kinnard) Vincent, ch: 1. Beatrice Vincent b-11/23/1903 Luther, Mich., single-1962, lives in Lansing. 2. Alfred Laurie Vincent b-6/3/1906 Luther, m 8/20/1927 Helen Douglas of Harvey & Mary (?) Douglas, live Plymouth, Mich., ch: a. Douglas N. Vincent b-6/2/1928 Lansing, m 3/28/1953 Lila Lepard, ch: Steven Richard b-10/15/1954, David Bruce b-6/8/1956 & Linda Susan Vincent b-10/17/1960 Ann Arbor, Mich. b. William Laurie Vincent b-5/12/1930 Detroit, m 2/6/1954 Dolores Serafini, ch: Paul Laurie Vincent b-5/4/1956 Detroit. c. Mary Patricia Vincent b-3/22/1932 Detroit, m 7/3/1954 Richard J. Murray, ch: Christopher Richard b-7/7/1957, Linda Anne b-10/16/1959 in N. Y., & Michael Scott Murray b-6/9/1962 Calif. d. Anne Louise Vincent b-8/6/1933 Detroit, m 12/19/1959 Judson Spencer, no issue-1962. e. John Alfred Vincent b-7/8/1941 Plymouth, Mich., m 8/24/1962 Dolores Aldrich. C. Harry Schall (of Joshua Schall) was b-11/14/1866, m Effie Gibson, no issue. 2nd wife - D. Garnet Schall (of Joshua Schall) b-9/11/1895 Luther, m 1917 Horace Chubbuck of Aaron Fitch & Cara (Minnich) Chubbuck, Garnet came to visit the author of this book in 1963,

lives Bellville, Mich., ch: 1. Dorothy Jane Chubbuck b-1921 Luther, d-1947 Ruddiman Cem., Dearborn, Mich., m Edsell Ruddimann of Stanley & Camille (?) Ruddimann, ch: a. Katheryne Ruddiman b-11/ /1945. 2. Patricia Lee Chubbuck b-6/10/1924 Luther, m Charles F. Kull II of Chas. & Illene (?) Kull, live in Farmington, Mich., ch: Fredrick Chas. Kull, in the Army Engr. Corps. in Germany, he was b-1945 Dearborn; Edmond Arthur Kull b-10/29/1948 & Dorothy Ann Kull b-1949 Dearborn.

N65 - MARTHA SCHALL/SCHAUL (of David Schall) b-1/21/1870 Toledo, O., d-2/10/1933 Woodlawn Cem., Toledo, m 3/17/1892 WILLIS A. HARRIS of Chloe (Frost) Harris, ch: A. Edgar Harris b-8/13/1896 Toledo, m 8/5/1929 Celia F. Gault (adopted name) of Allen & Armina (Romine) Forrest, live Swanton, O., no issue. B. Leslie F. Harris, d-in W. W. I. C. Helen Harris b-3/28/1901 Toledo, m 12/31/1932 Edwin L. Dinkins of Elmer & Nora (?) Dinkins, Helen has a picture of her grandfather, David Schall, live Toledo, O., ch: 1. Dwight Dinkins b-6/17/1935 Detroit, m 9/1/1961 Joyce Baptie, live Toledo, O. 2. Ruth E. Dinkins b-1/17/1937 Detroit, single-1962, lives in Toledo. D. John Hayes Harris b-2/9/1893 Toledo, m 6/20/1917 Elizabeth Augusta-Martensen of Christian & Augusta (?) Martensen, live in San Antonio, Texas, John has one of the old Schall family bibles, ch: 1. Robert Kenneth Harris b-8/25/1920 Toledo, m 8/12/1944 Audrey Saunders, live Littleton, Colorado, ch: Robert Kenneth, Jr. b-10/9/1946 & Leslie Carol Harris b-2/12/1951. 2. John Hayes Harris, Jr. b-3/14/1924 Toledo, m 3/15/1952 Dorcas E. Beckett, live Battle Creek, Mich., ch: John Hayes III b-3/17/1954 & Thomas Lee Harris b-2/27/1957.

N66 - BARTHOLOMEW (BART) SCHALL/SHAULL (of Nicholas Schall III) b-8/16/1797 in Jeff. Co., W. Va. (then Berkeley Co.) bapt. 9/1797 Union Church, Middleway, W. Va., d-11/8/1874 Fravel Cem., Tiffin, O., m 1. 3/20/1823 REBECCA BLUE b-8/3/1799, d-9/29/1864 Fravel Cem., of John Salter & Hannah (O'Nann) Blue, the author plans on publishing a book one day on the Blue family; m 2. Elizabeth _____, no issue. Bart, as he was commonly known as, removed from W. Va. to Seneca Co., O., & took up land 5/31/1824 Hopewell twp., Sec. 10, & on 5/6/1822 Hopewell twp., Sec. 14. It is not known if he married in W. Va. or in Seneca Co., O., no records have been found of his marriage. He & his family were listed in the 1850 Hopewell twp., Seneca Co., O. census. Records of his children were taken from his administration & deeds at the time of his death, plus a leaf from his bible (this leaf now in the hands of the author of this book) which gave births, deaths & marriages. On the day of Bart's death, he was walking through his home with a pipe in his mouth when he accidentally fell over his dog, that was sleeping on the floor, & the pipe stem went into the back of his mouth & he died as a result of this injury, although an obituary on him in the local newspaper dated 11/12/1874, listed his death due to heart disease. He left no will, but there was an Admin., Doc. 5, p. 61, Seneca Co. Court House, Tiffin, Ohio, no heirs were named. His estate consisted of 160 acres of land which he acquired as the original purchaser. When the estate was settled, one of his daughters, Johannah, used her inheritance as part or all towards a new house which she had built. Bart's farm was about 2 miles west of Tiffin on Wolf Creek. Court records in Seneca Co., Deed record, Vol. 65, p. 505 sets forth most of his children: Dennis H. Shaull to Henry Stoner, subject to the dower interest of Elizabeth Shaull, Bart's 2nd wife. Michael B. Shaull & Mahala, his wife; John Puffenberger & Margaret, his wife; Jacob S. Shaull & Emma, his wife; Charles W. Shaull & Elizabeth, his wife; Johannah E. Keppel & Henry Keppel, her husband; Dennis H. Shaull. Vol. 65, p. 503, David L. Shaull to Henry Stoner & signed - David L. Shaull & Catherine Shaull. Ref: Hist. of Seneca Co., O.; court records & bible records. Ch: John N. Shaull b-3/4/1827, never married; Dennis H. Shaull b-11/8/1832, d-2/7/1905 bur. Greenlawn Cem., Tiffin, never married. Dennis served in Co. A, 164th, he enl. 5/2/1864 & was discharged 8/27/1865 from the service of the Civil War. When he came home from the war he lived with his brother Jacob until his death; James M.

Shaul1 b-6/7/1835, d-2/1864 in Alexandria, Va., James served in Co. II, 1st Reg., U. S. Chasseurs, he was murdered for his mustering out pay for service in the Civil War, in which he had served for four years, never married; N67 - Johannah E., N68 - Margaret J., N69 - David L., N70 - Michael B., N71 - Jacob S., N72 - George W., & N73 - Charles W. Shaul1:

N67 - JOHANNAH ELIZABETH SHAULL (of Bartholomew Shaul1) b-8/1/1825 Jeff Co., W. Va., d-7/18/1898 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, O., m HENRY KEPPEL, son of Henry & Anna (Steinmetz) Keppel. A descendent of Johannah, Robert Keppel (N67A1), has done research on the Shaul1 family & was most helpful to the author of this book in acquiring so much material on the Shaul1 family. He also has done research on the Keppel family as follows: Michael Keppel m Anna Benzin, their son - Jacob Keppel b-3/30/1732 Germany, d-5/6/1787 Westmoreland Co., Pa., m Eleanor Mechlin b-12/19/1737 Germany, d-12/6/1832 Westmoreland Co., Pa., their son - Henry Keppel b-10/22/1767 Northampton Co., Pa., d-12/4/1841 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, Ohio, m Anna Catherine Steinmetz b-7/20/1787 Westmoreland Co., Pa., d-2/27/1860, dau. of Philip & Catharine (?) Steinmetz/Stamatz, Henry & Anna were married in Westmoreland Co., Pa., they removed to Knox Co., O. in 1822 & resided there until 1839, when they removed to Seneca Co., O. where they lived the rest of their lives, Henry served in the Indian Wars in Pa., their ch: 1. George Keppel was b-3/4/1810 West. Co., Pa., d-9/10/1897 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 11/10/1843 to Mary Elizabeth Rosenberger, see N82 for issue. 2. Solomon Keppel d-1/6/1887, aged 59y, 9m, 9d, never married. 3. Susan Keppel b-1821, d-1823. 4. Henry Keppel m Johannah E. Shaul1. 5. Hannah Keppel b-10/16/1813, m Nicholas Rosenberger, see N47 for issue. 6. Lavina Keppel b-9/11/1815 West. Co., Pa., d-2/3/1890, m 6/11/1843 Michael B. Rosenberger, see N51 for issue. 7. Mary Keppel m Christopher Mundwiler/Muntwilder, they moved to Salem, Ill. 8. Phillip Keppel m Sophia Albert. 9. Anna Keppel m William Kessler. 10. Catherine Keppel m Jacob Myers, moved to Bonaparte, Iowa. Henry & Johannah had the following ch: A - James S., B - Rebecca J., C - William A., D - Charles, E - Guiford E., F - Hiram C., G - John W., H - David L. D., & I - Laura A. S. Keppel:

A. James Silas Keppel b-11/26/1865 Salem, Ill., d-7/5/1931 Greenlawn Cem., in Tiffin, O., m Lillian M. Grendon of Thomas Grendon, ch: 1. Robert G. Keppel b-4/7/1893 Tiffin, m Emily Bruneau of Ernest Bruneau, live Tiffin, one son - Ernest Keppel who died unmarried.

B. Rebecca Jane Keppel b-3/2/1853, d-7/22/1940 Greenlawn Cem., Tiffin, m George G. Smith, no issue.

C. William A. Keppel m _____ Hufsey, ch: Ida Mae Keppel d-aged 75y, Coreen Keppel, no issue & Dallas Keppel, no issue.

D. Charles Keppel b-3/10/1859, d-Chicago, Ill., m Iva O. Nye, ch: 1. Clyde N. Keppel m Evelyn Ellis, live Ann Arbor, Mich., ch: Robert, Jean & Suzane Keppel.

E. Guiford E. Keppel, no further data.

F. Hiram C. Keppel b-3/20/1847, d-9/26/1900, m Alice Hancock, ch: 1. Roy Keppel no issue. 2. Russell Keppel d-aged 20y, no issue. 3. Lodema Keppel m Martin Carle of Blue Island, Ill., no further data.

G. John Winfield Keppel (Dr.) b-1855, d-1917 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, O., m Minnie Miller b-1865, d-1919, live Youngstown, O., no further data.

H. David L. D. Keppel - no further data.

I. Laura A. S. Keppel - no further data.

N68 - MARGARET J. SHAULL (of Bartholomew Shaul1) b-3/8/1828 Fred. Co., Va., she d-6/26/1900 Null Cem., near Tiffin, O., m 11/2/1854 JOHN PUFFENBERGER he d-9/17/1902, aged 79y, of George & Catherine (Null) Puffenberger, John was b-5/27/1823 Fred. Co., Va., he was a farmer & stock-breeder, live near Tiffin, O. John's

parents were the 1st settlers in Liberty twp. of Seneca Co., O., having arrived there in 1825. They entered land in Sec. 28, enduring the trials & hardships of pioneer life. George d-1850, age about 63y, he was the son of Christian Puffenberger, who was a servant to some of the nobility in Holland. Mrs. Catherine (Null) Puffenberger was a dau. of Jacob & Lucy (Ohler) Null, natives of Va., she d-1877, aged 83y, George & Catherine had the following ch: Joseph of Liberty twp., Adam of Jackson twp., Lucy of Eaton Co., Mich., Henry of Johnson Co., Mo., Catharine, wife of David Shaul (N69), George & Jacob of Eaton Co., Mich., John, & Rosanna, wife of Jacob Shoemaker of Johnson Co., Mo. At the age of 13, John began teaming & was away from home most of the time. At the age of 18, he went to Cincinnati, O. where he assisted in boat building for a time. He then went to Kentucky & Tenn. He worked at the carpenter trade in nine different states & for two years worked at bridge building on the Lake Shore Railroad. He was proprietor of the Percheron horse "Young Silver Mane". The members of this family were well educated & rapidly rose to a degree of prominence as artists & inventors. Ref: Hist. of Seneca Co., O., 1886, p.883. Ch: A - H. V. Johnson, B - Henry B., C - Jessie B., D - Alice, E - James S., F - Rebecca C. & G - S. A. Douglas Puffenberger:

A. H. V. Johnson Puffenberger b-twin to S. A. Douglas Puffenberger, d-9/4/1885 Null Cem.

B. Henry B. Puffenberger m Alwildia Brown, ch: 1. James Puffenberger. 2. Susanna Puffenberger d-1902, age 11d, no further data.

C. - Jessie B. Puffenberger d-in Alabama, m Harles Hartsock, had one son Clarence Hartsock, dec'd., no issue.

D. Alice Puffenberger m John Anderson of Anson & Catherine (Corrigan) Anderson, the author of this book plans on publishing a book on the Anderson family sometime in the future, ch: 1. Adeline Anderson b-10/4/1887 Seneca Co., d-7/11/1963 Greenlawn Cem., Tiffin, m Ray Gibbon of Harmon B. & Emma (?) Gibbon, ch: a. Margaret Gibbon b-3/1/1910 Tiffin, m 10/6/1934 Walter Ehrenfried of Otto J. & Emma (?) Ehrenfried, live Cleveland Hts., O., ch: Joan Barbara Ehrenfried, was single-1965. b. Eva Elizabeth Gibbon m 9/18/1943 Richard Hoose of Lloyd and Esther (?) Hoose, live Wickliffe, O., ch: Elizabeth Kay, Carol Linn, Richard Peter, Mary Florence, William Alfred, Jonathan Edward, Robert Steven & Margaret Ann Hoose. c. Katherine Gibbon (dec'd), married - name unknown, ch: Peggy who m James Pierowick & once lived in Hazel Park, Mich. 2. Harry Anderson (of Alice Puffenberger) no further data. 3. Robert Anderson was married & has a son named Robert, once lived in Cortland, N. Y., no further data.

E. James Scott Puffenberger m Catharine Wagner, ch: 1. George Augustus Puffenberger m Thelma _____, live Dayton, O., no issue. 2. Herschel Leon Puffenberger b-6/11/1902 Liberty twp., Seneca Co., m Nina Thom of Geo. P. & Isabell B. (Peiffer) Thom, live Bascom, O., no issue. 3. Alice Puffenberger (dec'd.) m George Johnson, no issue. 4. Corrine Puffenberger (dec'd.) m Boyd Shaul (N124A), see N124A for issue. 5. Earl Puffenberger b-4/24/1890 Tiffin, m 1. 5/24/1912 Gretchen Daus of John & Mary (?) Daus, m 2. 1/29/1951 Clara Phillips, live in Tiffin, ch: a. Richard Joseph Puffenberger b-6/1/1921 Tiffin, m 9/30/1944 to Dorothy Jean Angus of Frederick G. & Frances (Binder) Angus, live Tiffin, Ohio, ch: Judith Ann b-7/23/1945, Richard J. Jr. b-12/15/1951 & James Frederick Puffenberger b-6/14/1956-7. b. Sister (Catherine) Mary Gretchen Puffenberger was b-9/1/1913, she is the music director at Mary Manse College in Toledo, Ohio. c. Alice Puffenberger b-7/21/1915, m 5/25/1946 Paul B. Mehling of Alban (d-8/29/1963) & Francis (d-1/11/1964) (Walter) Mehling, live Piqua, O., ch: Gretchen F. b-1/30/1948 & Theresa Ann Mehling b-8/28/1950 Fremont, O. 6. Geraldine Puffenberger (of James S. Puffenberger) m Thomas Eden, live Dayton, O., children: a. Kathryn Ann Eden m James Doll. b. Diane Eden m Wayne Wahl, they have three

children. c. Frances Carol Eden. No further data. 7. Eulalia Puffenberger m John Chapman, John lives in Bettsville, O., ch: Robert Chapman & two daughters names unknown, no further data. 8. Raymond Puffenberger (of James S. Puffenberger) b-6/15/1892 Liberty twp., Seneca Co., m 1/20/1913 Emma Kimmit of Adair & Eva (Hammer) Kimmit, live Kansas, O., ch: a. Evelyn Puffenberger b-5/24/1924 Seneca Co., m 1/20/1945 Anthony Dantuono of Luciano & Anna Maria (Pecca) Luciano, live Bettsville, O., ch: Jacqueline R., Dennis M., Connie M., Douglas A., Michelle A. & Anthony M. Dantuono II. b. Marian Puffenberger b-4/5/1918 Seneca Co., m 11/4/1939 Norton R. Boyer of Norton Cain & Elizabeth (Linhait) Boyer, live Fostoria, O., ch: Gary Richard b-12/8/1950, Stephen William b-11/6/1954 & Kathryn Diane Boyer b-9/19/1942, m Gary Raymond Howard b-9/7/1942, live Fostoria, ch: Todd Michael Howard b-6/20/1963. c. Annabel Puffenberger b-7/25/1916 in Seneca Co., m 9/22/1934 Jacob Lind b-Russia, of Jacob H. & Catherine (Krauss) Lind, born in Russia, but of German ancestry, live Fostoria, ch: 1. Marlyn Kay Lind m Joseph Ruvolo, live Cleveland, O., ch: Joseph Patrick & Ann Marie Ruvolo. 2. Ronald Jacob Lind m Diane Wiktorski, no issue-1964. 3. David William Lind, single-1964. d. Evone Puffenberger m William Mooney, live Tiffin, no further data. e. John L. Puffenberger m Hila Durst, live Fostoria, no further data. f. JoAnn Margaret Puffenberger m Dwight Holzworth, live Kansas, Ohio, no further data. 9. Burton Puffenberger (of James S. Puffenberger) m Clara Kimmit, live Tiffin, ch: a. Paul Puffenberger b-3/18/1919 Cromer Station, O., m 9/9/1942 to Thelma Edenfield of Dewey & Hattie (Lamb) Edenfield of Savannah, Ga., live in Tiffin, ch: Paul Vincent Jr. b-8/8/1946, Barbara Ann b-10/6/1950, Thomas Edward b-7/18/1955 & Jeffery Lynn Puffenberger b-2/13/1961 in Tiffin. b. Geraldine Puffenberger b-3/12/1927 Seneca Co., m 6/10/1950 Dick Reif of Glenn Phillip & Doris Regina (Hill) Reif, live Grosse Ile, Mich., ch: Theresa Ann b-3/29/1951, Richard J. Jr. b-2/25/1952 & Luke John Reif b-10/3/1957. c. Dale Puffenberger b-9/9/1917 Seneca Co., m 4/2/1940 Eleanor Edythe VanGilder of Lewis H. & Carrie (?) VanGilder, live Tiffin, ch: Carol Sue b-8/22/1945, Martin Lewis b-9/10/1946, James Burton b-5/31/1948, Sharon Kay b-11/4/1950, Lou Ann b-6/22/1953, Michael Dale b-10/2/1955 & Patricia Ann Puffenberger b-3/8/1941, m John S. Englehart, live Tiffin, ch: Christopher John b-10/16/1962, Jeffery Lynn b-11/15/1963 and Jennifer Ann Englehart b-11/20/1965. d. Doris Mae Puffenberger m John Kuhn, live Tiffin, no further data. e. _____ Puffenberger m Fred Stezel, live in Fremont, O., no further data.

F. Rebecca C. Puffenberger (of Margaret Shaul) b-7/9/1857 Seneca Co., d-4/8/1927 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, O., m Solomon Srodes of Thornton & Caroline (?) Srodes/Shrodes, the author plans on publishing a book someday on the Shrodes family. Solomon was very good at handling dynamite, they lived in Pleasant twp., Seneca Co., ch: 1. Dade Ruth Srodes b-10/23/1895 Seneca Co., m 6/24/1925 to Harry A. Norton, he d-3/7/1955 of Albert James & Ella (Leggett) Norton, Dade lives in Tiffin, no issue. 2. Harry Burton Srodes b-7/11/1886 Seneca Co., he d-5/13/1950 Oakwood Cem., Bucyrus, O., m Marie Mohrhoff of Rev. Henry & Kathryn (Ried) Mohrhoff, ch: a. Glenn R. Srodes b-2/3/1910 Gibsonburg, O., m 10/20/1935 Sophia M. Giestle of John & Elizabeth J. (?) Giestle, live Gibsonburg, O., ch: John B. b-2/4/1938 & Jerald R. Srodes b-8/26/1942, both single-1964. b. Ned B. Srodes, lives Findlay, O., no further data. 3. Dessa Srodes b-5/9/1888 Gratiot Co., Mich., d-6/18/1963 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, m 6/16/1910 C. Lester Zimmerman of John & Ella (Lytle) Zimmerman. Dessa attended the Mt. Gilead Evan. church, was a member of Dolly Todd Madison chapter of the D. A. R., & of the Order of the Eastern Star in Green Springs for 35 years. She was also a member of the Silent Sisters in Tiffin & the Shiloh Farm Women's club. No issue. 4. James S. Srodes (of Rebecca C. Puffenberger) b-1/3/1880, d-8/13/1940 Pleasant Union Cem., m Clara Flemerfelt, no issue. 5. Grover Cleveland Srodes b-6/25/1882 Michigan, d-11/29/1939 Pleasant Union Cem., m Jessie Florence Day b-1886, d-1918, of Homer A. & Laura Ann (Blue) Day, ch: a. (Raymond) Kenneth Srodes

b-5/16/1909 Maple Grove, O., d-6/10/1966 Midland, Mich., m Dorothy Smith of Mich., lived Midland, Mich. Following his grad. from Bettsville high school in 1927, Mr. Srodes moved to Michigan, he lived in Detroit & Midland since that time & was employed as an automobile salesman. Ch: Edward Wayne b-1934, Paul Kenneth b-1940, David Allen b-1944, Nancy Kay b-1936 & Janice Srodes b-1943, no further data.

G. S. A. Douglas Puffenberger (of Margaret Shaul) b-twin to H. V. J. Puffenberger, m Addie Brown, ch: 1. Floyd Puffenberger (dec'd.) m Gertrude Hoover, ch: a. Elwyn Puffenberger b-3/11/1933 Williams Co., O., m 1/15/1955 Margie J. Basden of Veston & Addie Thomes (Whaley) Basden, live Bryan, O., ch: Lucrisca Ann b-11/22/1955, Dan E. b-10/29/1956, Nancy Lynn b-11/10/1957 & Alan Keith Puffenberger b-4/3/1959. b. Addie Ione Puffenberger b-6/20/1935, m 1/7/1956 Orville Boucher, live Bryan, O., ch: Ray Orville b-2/3/1957 & Shari Jeannine Boucher b-6/25/1961. 2. Fausta Puffenberger, dec'd., no further data.

N69 - DAVID LUTHER SHAULL (of Bartholomew Shaul) b-10/25/1829 Seneca Co., O., d-2/24/1915 Maple Hill Cem., Charlotte, Mich., m 11/30/1851-2 Catherine Puffenberger b-1835, d-12/22/1924 Charlotte, of George & Catherine (Null) Puffenberger, see Puffenberger history on p.105 of this book. David removed to Charlotte, Mich. in 1866. Ch: A - Warren C., B - Rebecca D., C - Isobelle, D - Etta, E - Blanche, F - Lorraine, G - James H., H - Scott W., I - George W., J - Grove D. & K - Ann:

A. Warren C. Shaul b-8/31/1853 Seneca Co., d-11/ /1933 Maple Hill Cem., m 1. Georgia Persons, she d-1906, m 2. 1909 Mary Owen b-5/5/1881 Barry Co., Mich., she lives in Charlotte, Mich., ch: 1. Katheryn O. Shaul b-7/17/1912 Charlotte, d-6/ /1962 Charlotte, m 1. 1930 Carl Norris, m 2. 10/ /1943 Robert Kelly, he d-1954, m 3. 9/6/1958 Wayne M. Felske of Lansing, Mich.-no issue. Ch: 1. Gerald W. Norris b-5/19/1932 Charlotte, m 9/23/1961 Jaunell Brigi, Lansing, Mich. 2. Carol Norris b-2/26/1935 Charlotte, m 1/21/1955 Kendell L. Pearl, live Charlotte, ch: Cynthia b-5/22/1956, Michael b-5/17/1957 & Mary Jo Pearl b-12/10/1960. 3. Jane E. Kelly b-4/28/1945. 4. Josephine A. Kelly b-2/12/1947. 5. Thomas R. Kelly b-3/10/1950.

B. Rebecca Delores Shaul b-6/14/1855 Seneca Co., d-2/28/1939 Maple Hill Cem., m 1882 Andrew Berg. They moved to Detroit where they resided for about 40 yrs. Mr. Berg died in 1908 & after his death, Rebecca started a grocery store & lived alone in Detroit until 1922, at which time she moved to Charlotte, Mich. to care for her mother who then died in 1924. She then bought the Rowley home on East Lawrence Ave., where she lived until 1935, moving then to N. Sheldon St. where she died, no issue.

C. Isobelle Shaul b-9/5/1859 Seneca Co., d-buried Maple Hill Cem., m Jerry Cox, no issue.

D. Etta Shaul b-12/14/1866 Charlotte, Mich., d-1/3/1892 Mich., never married.

E. Blanche Shaul b-3/17/1873 Charlotte, d-1940 Mich., m Harp H. Kreb, no issue.

F. Lorraine Shaul b-12/4/1878 Charlotte, d-4/5/1879 Mich., no issue.

G. James H. Shaul b-5/3/1862 Seneca Co., d-buried Maple Hill Cem., m Lena Blanche Barnes, ch: 1. Richard James Shaul b-Charlotte, Mich., m 1. 1935 to Pauline Bond, m 2. 1949 Marjorie Freed, live Charlotte, Michigan where Mr. Shaul is a well known lawyer, ch: Susan, James Richard & Ellen Shaul.

H. Scott Wilkes Shaul b-7/26/1864 Seneca Co., d-4/ /1937 Maple Hill Cem., m 5/3/1887 Annie Taylor at Detroit, Mich. They moved to Calif. in 1914, he is a poet & a lawyer, he did some research on the Shaul family, ch: 1. Daisy Belle Shaul b-9/21/1892 Charlotte, m 9/9/1912 in Marquette, Mich. to Lawrence K. Thorpe, live Playa Del Rey, Calif., ch: a. Dorothy Jean Thorpe b-12/4/1915 in Glendale, Calif., m 1. 2/9/1939 at Beverly Hills, Calif. to Carroll Craig, she

m 2. James D. VanPool b-5/3/1919 in Tulsa, Okla., lives Playa Del Rey, Calif., ch: Martha Ann b-12/27/1942 & Thomas Edward Craig b-8/4/1945. 2. Dr. Ethel Mae Shaull b-9/11/1897 Marquette, Mich., m 1941 in Palo Alto, Calif. to Edward Mumby, live Aptos, Calif., no issue.

I. George W. Shaull (of David L. Shaull) b-8/10/1877 Charlotte, Mich., d-1926, m 1895 Nellie B. Heath, ch: 1. Stanley Heath Shaull b-6/ /1896-7, m 1920 to Edna V. George, live Sarasota, Fla., ch: a. Stanley David Shaull b-1925, m 1955 Mary Lockwood, ch: adopted-Janet M. b-1952, Georgian L. b-1957 & Alison R. Shaull b-1960. b. Grace Louise Shaull b-1928, single-1962, live with her mother. Louise was most helpful in supplying most of the information on David Luther Shaull's descendants.

J. Grove D. Shaull b-12/13/1870 Charlotte, d-12/ /1948 Maple Hill Cem., m 1902 Blanche Milbourne b-4/ /1875, d-12/ /1944 of Wm. & Mae (Balley) Milbourne, ch: 1. (R.) Shirley Shaull b-1/9/1903 Charlotte, m 8/30/1924 Inez Uhl of Hugh & Mamie (Olmstead) Uhl, live Charlotte, ch: a. Robert Shaull b-1929 Charlotte, single-1963, living at home. b. George Shaull b-1933 Charlotte, m 2/9/1957 to Betty Jane Stone, live Charlotte, ch: Deborah Kay, Steven Douglas & Robin Lynn Shaull. c. Dorothy Shaull b-1926 Charlotte, m 3/4/1950 Roger M. Pruden, live Charlotte, ch: Doretta Kay b-11/17/1952 & Robert Lewis Pruden b-12/8/1954. 2. David Neil Shaull b-1908, d-1940 Charlotte, never married. 3. Mary Isabelle Shaull (of Grove D. Shaull) b-5/7/1912 Charlotte, m 1/9/1943 at First Congregational Church, Pontiac, Mich. by Pastor James C. Mead to Alton R. Harris he was b-10/6/1909 of Wm. H. & Minnie (Wilder) Harris who were married in 1900, live Olivet, Mich., ch: Ruth Edna b-8/4/1944, Jon Truman b-1/21/1946, Linda Louise b-3/19/1947 & Nancy Jeanne Harris b-6/11/1949. 4. Ruth Arlene Shaull b-3/5/1915 Charlotte, m 1/7/1933 Robert Chas. Klevorn of Harry & Eleanor (Cudney) Klevorn of Grand Rapids, Mich., live Hastings, Mich., ch: a. Sharon Lee Klevorn b-3/31/1935 Charlotte, m 12/5/1954 Frederick O. Wurm of Oscar & Laura (?) Wurm, live Hastings, ch: Neil Wurm b-11/16/1961. b. Robert Neil Klevorn was b-7/27/1941 Pontiac, Mich., single-1963, he was a student at Mich. State Univ., East Lansing, Mich. studying civil engineering.

K. Ann C. Shaull (of David L. Shaull) b-4/16/1859 Seneca Co., O., m William Newland, ch: 1. Harry Newland (dec'd.) m Alice _____, no issue. 2. Zora Newland d-in childbirth, m Leo Cahl, ch: Carl Cahl an ordained Catholic Priest of Bay City, Mich., no further data. 3. James Newland - no issue, no further data. 4. Alice Newland m _____ Cronk, live in Calif., no further data. 5. Hazel Newland m John Flurey/Fleury, live Detroit, Mich., ch: Jack & Lee, no further data.

N/O - MICHAEL BARTHOLOMEW SHAULL (of Bartholomew Shaull) b-9/5/1831 Seneca Co., O., d-2/22/1896 of typhoid fever, North Star Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich., m 12/31/1854 Seneca Co., O. to Mahala Jane Anderson b-12/12/1835, d-3/27/1896, dau. of John & Candacy (Chaney) Anderson, the author of this book plans on someday publishing a book on both the Anderson & Chaney familys. They moved to Michigan in the late 1800's settling in North Star twp., Gratiot Co., Mich. Many of the family in Ohio knew Michael as being called "Solomon", no one knows why he was called this. ch: A - Ledora A., B - David A., C - Oscar (Ora) W., D - Silas, E - John B., F - Anson E., G - Margaret E., H - Almina C. R. M., I - Nancy M., J - Cora E., K - Estella J., L - Jerome B., M - Michael H. H., & N - Harriet B.:

A. Ledora Adeline Shaull b-6/8/1867 Seneca Co., O., d-1930, m Charles McCutcheon, ch: one infant that died.

B. David Arlington Shaull b-2/13/1869 Seneca Co., d-5/12/1945 North Star Cem., m 1. 7/3/1894 Ithaca, Mich. to Sadie Crawford b-9/27/1864, d-1/25/1933 Ann Arbor, Mich., bur. North Star Cem., m 2. Millie E. _____ b-1872, d-1938, no issue.

C. Oscar (Ora) William Shaul (of Michael B. Shaul) b-4/20/1871 Seneca Co., O., d-3/29/1893 North Star Cem., m 12/4/1891 Ithaca, Mich. to Nora Bordine, no issue.

D. Silas Shaul b-6/16/1855 Tiffin, O., d-5/13/1932 Goodwill Cem., Crawford Co., O., m in Fostoria, O. to Samantha Ann Good. Silas' obituary appeared in the Mt. Vernon (Ohio) Daily Banner, ch: 1. Rachel M. Shaul b-5/7/1879, d-5/11/1897. 2. Margaret Orpha Shaul b-8/25/1882 Fostoria, O., m 1. 1/9/1909 Mansfield, O., to Marion Snyder, he d-4/3/1926, m 2. 4/3/1936 Mansfield, O., to Dr. E. C. Limbaugh, he d-9/19/1949, no issue, Margaret lives in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. 3. John Edward Shaul b-12/3/1886 Fostoria, m 1/11/1912 Floe L. Hart b-1/30/1889, were married in Mansfield, O., where they also live, ch: a. Madelyn Shaul b-7/8/1913 twin, Mansfield, m 3/19/1938 Greenup, Ky. to Harold L. Frank of Wm. R. & Estella M. (?) Frank, live Loudonville, O., ch: 1. Sandra Ann Frank b-10/18/1939 Perrysville, O., m 10/17/1959 Perrysville to Donald T. Smith, ch: Sherri Lynn Smith b-10/13/1961 Millersburg, O. 2. Daniel Lee Frank b-8/29/1941 in Perrysville, single-1961. 3. Suellen Frank b-7/5/1944 Mansfield, O. b. Evelyn Shaul b-7/8/1913 twin, Mansfield, m 10/12/1935 H. Merle Landis he d-8/13/1954, aged 53y, of John & Said (Burns) Landis, live Perrysville, O., ch: 1. Charles E. Landis b-7/26/1936 Mansfield, m 2/2/1957 Louise Emery, live Perrysville, ch: Lori Lynn Landis b-12/17/1961. 2. Nancy Ann Landis b-1/31/1942 Mansfield, O., m 7/8/1960 Perrysville to James Glasgo, live Ashland, O., ch: Cynthia Ann Glasgo b-8/18/1960. 3. Peggy Lou Landis b-8/18/1946 Mansfield. 4. Martin Luther Landis b-11/13/1947, d-3/3/1948 Mansfield. 5. Joyce Marie Landis b-8/31/1949 Mansfield, O. c. Howard M. Shaul b-3/22/1923 Butler, O., m 9/16/1945 to Marceil Jean Pluck of Nicholas A. & Helen L. (Johnson) Pluck, live Mansfield, ch: Sharon Ann b-7/29/1946 & Michael Scott Shaul b-3/13/1953. d. _____ Shaul m Paul Cory, live Mansfield, no further data. 4. Marion Augustus Shaul (of Silas Shaul) b-5/17/1877 Fostoria, d-3/22/1949, m 1910-11 Clara Hammet, she lives Mansfield, O., ch: a. Wendell H. Shaul b-1/24/1921, m 7/19/1947 Marie McCormick of Chas. & Laura (Drake) McCormick, live Mansfield, ch: Jeanne Marie b-8/29/1950 & Richard Wendell Shaul b-11/13/1952 Mansfield. b. Helen Shaul b-8/14/1912 Mansfield, m 8/10/1935 Frederick J. Hecht of Jos. A. & Catherine (Kingshafer) Hecht, live Lima, O., ch: 1. Frederick James Hecht, Jr. b-5/9/1937, m 12/29/1956 Dorothy Marie Brinkman b-4/1/1938, ch: Lisa Rene Hecht b-9/8/1960. 2. Ronald Steven Hecht b-11/18/1943, single-1964. c. Robert M. Shaul, is married & has five children, no further data, live Mansfield, O. d. Marion A. Shaul, Jr. m Betty Chapman, live Columbus, Ohio, have one child, no further data.

E. John Bartholomew Shaul (of Michael B. Shaul) b-5/2/1857 Seneca Co., d-2/24/1892 North Star Cem., m Julia Alberta Williamson, ch: 1. son d-2/9/1881 infant. 2. Grace Shaul b-11/10/1886 North Star, Mich., m 1. Joseph McNabb, m 2. 1921 to Orville Allen in North Star, live Ithaca, Mich., no issue. Grace was most helpful to the author in getting data on this branch of the family. 3. Blanche Shaul b-2/8/1882 North Star, d-12/8/1941 Nesbit Cem., Grafton, O., m 12/ /1901 Eugene Carmel of Wm. & Ida (?) Carmel, they moved to Ohio in 1902, ch: a. Hal O. Carmel b-3/15/1909 Grafton, O., m 8/3/1935 in Angola, Ind. to Jessie L. Cady, live Grafton, ch: 1. Ronald Raymond Carmel b-1/4/1937 Detroit, Mich., m 4/1/1960 in Angola, Ind. to Carolyn J. Rhea, ch: Kevin Lloyd Carmel b-1/18/1961 in Elyria, O. b. Truman N. Carmel b-10/16/1902 Grafton, d-7/28/1961 Nesbit Cem., Grafton, m 8/11/1923 in Elyria, O. to Marjorie Johnson, ch: 1. Jackie Carmel b-6/22/1931 Elyria, m 10/8/1955 in Elyria to Harry Kuhn, Jackie teaches school in Cleveland, O., live Strongsville, O., no issue-1962. c. Gordon E. Carmel b-10/20/1920 Grafton, m 5/3/1940 in Wooster, O. to Mary E. Bridges, live Grafton, ch: David Gordon b-12/19/1941, Paul Eugene b-7/12/1943 & Dennis Conrad Carmel b-7/31/1944 in Elyria, O. d. Donnell E. Carmel b-1/19/1907 Grafton, m 10/15/1927 at LaGrange, O. to Katherine M. Knowles, live Elyria, ch: 1. Donna Rae

Carmel b-10/15/1928 Elyria, m 8/27/1947 in Elyria to Robert L. Reese, live in LaGrange, O., ch: Cathy Lynn b-10/24/1948, Becky Ann b-8/17/1951, Gary Lloyd b-1/31/1952 & Robert Scott Reese b-10/15/1958 in Elyria, O. 2. Willard Eugene Carmel b-11/2/1929 Elyria, m 10/26/1952 in Berea, O. to Donna Jean Heffelfinger, live Bay Village, O., ch: Todd Ray b-10/28/1955 Elyria & Don Hayes Carmel b-5/17/1957 Lakewood, O. e. Neola G. Carmel b-2/13/1905 Grafton, O., d-4/6/1936 Nesbit Cem., Grafton, m _____ Todd, ch: 1. Don A. Todd b-11/13/1925 Elyria, single-1962, was a Sgt. 1st class (SFC), Co. E, 2nd B.G., 28th Inf. g. Kenneth Carmel b-12/25/1911, d-1/24/1960 Nesbit Cem., never married. 4. Hal Eugene Shaull (of John B. Shaull) b-4/29/1891 North Star, Mich., d-10/22/1957 North Star Cem., m 12/11/1910 at North Star to Elva A. Simmons, Hal was a barber, ch: a. Robert N. Shaull b-3/10/1914 Ithaca, Mich., m 2/26/1932 in North Star to Naomi C. Lockwood, live Ithaca, ch: 1. Verla Rae Shaull b-8/26/1933 Brackenridge, Mich., m in Ithaca to Dr. William Ebert, ch: Barbara, Diane & William Ebert II b-10/4/1961. 2. Rodney Shaull b-4/5/1939 Ithaca, m Caroline Davis, live Ithaca, ch: Daric Shaull. b. Ronald Shaull b-9/7/1911 Gratiot Co., m 9/5/1928 in North Star to Adella M. Leonard, live Detroit, Mich., ch: 1. Leonard Dean Shaull b-3/27/1929 St. Louis, Mich., m 2/20/1948 at Ecorse, Mich. to Joan Rhine b-6/1/1929, ch: Charles Dean b-5/2/1949, Lynn Marie b-10/5/1950, Christina Lois b-7/19/1952, Gale Joan b-7/24/1954 & Diane Lee Shaull b-2/23/1960. 2. Janet Marie Shaull b-4/24/1933 St. Louis, Mich., m 6/27/1953 at Lincoln Park, Mich. to Marvin Streit, Jr., ch: Nancy Marie b-7/4/1954 & Jane Ann Streit b-11/18/1947. c. Richard Lee Shaull b-12/15/1926 North Star, m 11/25/1950 in Alma, Mich. to Bernice Senkoski, live Lincoln Park, Mich., ch: Gary Richard Shaull b-12/26/1958. d. June A. Shaull b-6/21/1924 North Star, m 1. name unknown, m 2. in North Star to Louis Sipkovsky, ch: Paula Dee b-2/8/1945, Michael b-2/17/1956 & Patrick Sipkovsky b-8/3/1960, live in St. Johns, Mich. e. Ruth Alberta Shaull b-2/16/1919 Gratiot Co., m 4/2/1938 in Lansing, Mich. to Wilbur G. Newton, live Lincoln Park, Mich., ch: Hal F. b-5/2/1940, Carol S. b-5/20/1941, 3. Richard L. b-12/30/1942, 4. JoAnn b-4/29/1944 & 5. Kay E. Newton b-2/28/1950. f. Elogene A. Shaull b-5/11/1922 North Star, m 1941 in Ohio to Chester C. Cowdry, live North Star, ch: Phillip Eugene b-11/ /1942 & Alan Chester Cowdrey b-1/8/1945. g. Frederick Ballard Shaull b-8/28/1930 North Star, m 6/4/1949 in North Star to Billie McCormick, live North Star, ch: Terri Lynn b-11/26/1949, Mark Alan b-6/18/1954 & Pamela Dawn Shaull b-1/14/1957. h. Donald Duane Shaull was b-3/10/1932 North Star, m 3/18/1950 in North Star to Ruth Viers, live in North Star, Donald is a barber, ch: Gregory James b-8/9/1950, Brad Duane b-1/4/1954 & Jay Donald Shaull b-9/2/1957. i. Raymond Willard Shaull b-3/17/1929 North Star, m 6/8/1946 at Alma, Mich. to Phillis Gehrig, live Alma, ch: Sue b-4/7/1948, Rick Lee b-4/2/1951, Marilyn Kay, James Melvin & Sandra Rae Shaull. 5. Clyde Shaull (of John B. Shaull) b-9/10/1884 North Star, d-2/19/1947 Kansas, O., m 1. Bessy Sheets of George & Myrtle (Woodruff) Sheets, m 2. Garnet Clark, after Clyde died, Garnet married a Mr. Grubb, live Fostoria, O., ch: a. Hal Eugene Shaull b-1/3/1916 Fostoria, m in St. John's Lutheran Church, Fremont, O., to Jeanne Evelyn Taylor, live Clyde, O., ch: Hal E. Jr. b-7/20/1941, Rodney R. b-12/5/1942, Charles Clyde b-11/10/1943, Fremont, O., Susan Jeanne b-6/12/1948, Michael David b-10/18/1949, Jon Allen b-11/26/1954 & Beth Ellen Shaull b-10/30/1956 in Bellevue, O. b. Edward Shaull b-1/14/1933, m 4/28/1957 Nancy Morehart, live Fostoria, O., ch: Edward Eugene b-8/14/1958 Tiffin, O., & Kathy Jo Shaull b-12/6/1960 Fostoria. c. Clyde Shaull, Jr. b-6/5/1927, m 10/14/1959 Rosetta Barringer b-10/28/1933, live Fostoria, O., ch: Clyde Chester b-9/13/1950, Penny Sue b-10/20/1951 Fostoria, Rose Marie b-7/19/1957 & Bruce Allen Shaull b-11/8/1954 Bowling Green, O. d. Mary Shaull b-5/13/1932 Sandusky Co., O., m 1/21/1950 at Findlay, O. to Keith Yates, live Findlay, ch: Debra Sue Yates b-9/20/1954 Findlay. e. Zona Shaull b-8/12/1921 Gratiot Co., Mich., m 5/11/1941 in Fostoria, O. to Glen Moore, live Arcadia, O., ch: Gary Earl b-2/13/1947 and Janice Kay Moore b-10/4/1948 Fostoria. f. Betty Shaull b-8/7/1926 Sandusky Co.,

O., m 11/13/1948 in Fostoria, O. to Emery J. Franks, live Findlay, O., ch: Gordon b-11/27/1942, Patty Ann b-7/31/1950, Terry Lee b-6/4/1952 & Pamela Ann Franks b-3/3/1946, she m David Saum. g. Calvin George Shaull b-9/4/1910 in Sylvania, O., m 3/8/1947 Chlo Ellen Bohring of Chas. & Zella (?) Bohring, live Kansas, O., ch: Charles Clyde b-10/19/1947, Kenneth Eugene b-9/2/1950, George C. b-12/13/1951, Audrey June b-1/8/1954 & Mary Jane Shaull b-12/1/1954 Fostoria. h. Glenn Shaull b-10/12/1913 Fremont, O., m 11/10/1936 Flo Womeldorf of John D. & Mary Alice (Smith) Womeldorf, live Carey, O., ch: 1. Bessie Della Shaull was b-9/21/1938 Amsden, O., m 11/3/1956 Walter F. Smith, Jr. of Walter F. & Lois Gertrude (Humbert) Smith, Sr., live Fostoria, ch: Elaine Kaye b-2/13/1958 and Carol Lynn Smith b-11/17/1961 Fostoria. 2. Alice Elaine Shaull b-7/29/1944 in Fremont, O., m 8/2/1963 Gerald Wenzinger of Richard J. & Audrey Helen (Hendricks) Wenzinger, live Fostoria. i. Zenith Shaull b-11/7/1908 Fostoria, m 2/14/1927 Kennard Miller of Albert & Grace (?) Miller, live Gibsonburg, O., ch: 1. Delores Irene Miller b-4/10/1932 Sandusky Co., O., m 11/18/1950 Donald Brown of Samuel & Helen (?) Brown, live Gibsonburg, O., ch: Steven Lee b-7/21/1951, Cynthia Ann b-12/12/1953 Fremont, O., Donald G. Jr. b-7/31/1955, Samuel Kenneth b-5/31/1957 & Lisa Ann Brown b-5/6/1963 Sandusky, O. 2. Kennard Miller, Jr. b-6/9/1930 in Amsden, O., m 6/14/1952 Rita Fought of Raymond & Ella (VanZant) Fought, live in Gibsonburg, O., ch: Randall Bradford b-10/24/1955, Bruce Allen b-11/21/1957 & Mark Raymond Miller b-9/21/1959 Fremont, O. 3. Patsy Ruth Miller b-11/29/1927 Fostoria, O., m 8/17/1946 Vernon Bohnhoff of Edward & Leona (?) Bohnhoff, live Fremont, O., ch: Sue Ann b-6/7/1948, James Vernon b-3/14/1950, Ronald Alan was b-12/11/1952 & Deborah Sue Bohnhoff b-9/16/1956 Fremont, O. j. Evelyn Shaull m James Reinhart, live Fostoria, no further data. 6. Ida May Shaull (of John B. Shaull) b-1/3/1886 North Star, Mich., d-9/ /1962, m 1. 8/28/1909 at Ithaca, Mich. to William Sterling Goodhall of Geo. R. & Rosa D. (Stahl) Goodhall, m 2. George Snyder, ch: 1. Roland Goodhall b-8/4/1912 Ithaca, Mich., never married. 2. Rosa Alberta Goodhall b-9/28/1928 Ithaca, m _____ Manina, live Lansing, Mich., no further data.

F. Anson Eugene Shaull (of Michael B. Shaull) b-10/6/1859 Seneca Co., O., he d-3/22/1936 Ingham Co., Mich., buried North Star Cem., m Mary E. Henrys, ch: 1. Charles Michael Shaull b-9/16/1884 Gratiot Co., Mich., m 8/17/1907 in Ithaca, Mich. to Lulu Mae Walker, ch: a. Frank A. Shaull b-3/10/1914 Ingham Co., Mich., m 6/24/1957 in Lansing to Maxine Lynch (N7012b), live Lansing, they adopted twins. b. Leland M. Shaull b-12/30/1910 North Star, Mich., m 1. 5/28/1937 in Lansing to Pauline VanBuren, m 2. 6/25/1945 in Lansing to Pauline Bartley, ch: Carole Lee Shaull b-1/16/1947 Battle Creek, Mich. c. Gatha Maurine Shaull b-8/24/1908 in North Star, she died, buried Chapel Hill Cem., Lansing, m 7/24/1946 in Battle Creek, Mich. to Floyd Martin, he lives in Lansing, no issue. 2. Retta Shaull (of Anson E. Shaull) b-4/10/1882, m Alva M. Doyle, he d-1948, she lives in Lansing, ch: a. Lucille Doyle b-3/ /1902, d-10/5/1912 of typhoid fever, buried North Star Cem. b. Clifford Doyle b-6/25/1902 Cadillac, Mich., m 3/20/1926 in Mason, Mich. to Thelma Potts, no issue. c. Wendell A. Doyle b-9/9/1918 Corunna, Mich., m in Lansing to Grace M. Patterson b-3/7/1922 Brackenridge, Mich., she d-1/ /1964 Royal Oak, Mich., buried in Lansing, dau. of Emerson Patterson of Palmetto, Fla. Grace had the following brothers & sisters: Mrs. Truman (Lois) Berry of Ithaca, Mich., Mrs. John (Gladys) Macho of Stockbridge, Mrs. Wesley (Nora) Symons of Laramie, Wyo., Jay Patterson of Toledo, O., & Grant Patterson of Ithaca, Mich. Wendell & Grace lived in Royal Oak, Mich., ch: Daniel Doyle b-2/20/1949 Lansing, Mich. 3. Ola J. Shaull (of Anson E. Shaull) b-10/16/1886 North Star, Mich., d-4/19/1956 North Star Cem., m 12/17/1914 in Flint, Michigan to Edward Hamilton, he d-9/6/1961, lived in Lansing, ch: a. Madelaine Hamilton b-12/2/1915 Gratiot Co., Mich., single-1962. b. Naomi Hamilton b-3/20/1919 in Lansing. c. Margaret Ann Hamilton b-12/13/1928 Lansing, m 7/1/1950 in Lansing to Gottlieb Perry, live Lansing, Mich. 4. Cleo Eugene Shaull (of Anson Shaull)

b-9/22/1893 Gratiot Co., Mich., m 11/14/1915 in Detroit, Mich. to Corrinne Treahy, live Lansing, ch: a. Eugene Cleo Shaull b-4/21/1918 Ingham Co., Mich., m 2/22/1941 Kathleen Meyers, live Lansing, ch: Sue Ann b-1/15/1947 Ingham Co., James Eugene b-4/10/1948 Jackson Co., Mich., & Janet Kay Shaull b-3/15/1944 in Ingham Co., m 6/26/1965 at St. Casimir Church to Jon Theodore Hubbard of Edward T. Hubbard. b. Dorothy E. Shaull b-2/9/1917 Ingham Co., m 10/25/1940 William A. Fors, ch: Ronald Lee Fors b-2/2/1947 Ingham Co.

G. Margaret Esther Shaull (of Michael B. Shaull) b-5/15/1860 Seneca Co., Ohio, d-1/3/1933 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, O., m 2/25/1899 Leroy M. Hostler b-1850, he d-1944 of Henry & Fannie (Baughman) Hostler, see their family history elsewhere, They lived in Liberty twp., Seneca Co. where they had 62 acres, ch: 1. Arthur Hostler b-1890, d-1928 of pneumonia, never married. 2. Katherine Hostler b-1883, d-1950, never married. 3. Blanche Mearl Hostler b-5/24/1887 Tiffin, m 5/1/1908 Charles E. Craine of Nathaniel & Anna (Whitmier) Craine, ch: a. Margaret A. Craine b-8/16/1909 Tiffin, m 5/31/1935 Theodore Tomanski, live Toledo, Ohio. b. Catherine L. Craine b-8/10/1912 Tiffin, m 1/27/1933 Clarence T. McMullen of Geo. & Anna (Hanback) McMullen, live Streetsboro, O., ch: 1. Nancy E. McMullen b-5/11/1934 Toledo, O., m 2/20/1954 Chester B. Wilson of Wm. G. & Matilda (Jones) Wilson, live Streetsboro, O., ch: Sandra E. b-4/27/1955, Kim F. b-3/19/1957 and Lori C. Wilson b-11/4/1959 Garfield, O. 2. Charles R. McMullen b-11/1/1935 in Toledo, O., m 7/13/1961 at Amburg, Germany to Elizabeth (Vogl) Brazzl, ch: Michael McMullen b-5/18/1962 Baumholder, Germany. Charles adopted his wife's children by a former marriage as follows: Silvia b-7/30/1958 & Petra Brazzl b-6/10/1959 Amburg, Germany. 3. Carol A. McMullen b-5/7/1938 Toledo, m 1/26/1959 Harold Burgbacher of Harold W. & Grace (Grammer) Burgbacher, live Garfield, O., ch: David W. b-12/3/1959 & Patricia A. Burgbacher b-8/30/1961 Cleveland, O. 4. Geraldine M. McMullen b-2/10/1940 Toledo, m 4/20/1957 Ronald E. Rock of Everett & Rose (NiCastro) Rock, live Cleveland, O., ch: Ronald E. b-8/1/1958, Susan M. b-5/11/1960, Robert A. b-6/2/1961 & Barbara L. Rock b-7/31/1962 Cleveland. 5. Janice M. McMullen b-2/9/1943 Cleveland, m 6/1/1963 William C. Maul of Carl & Helen (Peck) Maul, live Cleveland. 4. George James Hostler (of Margaret Shaull) b-12/9/1879 Tiffin, m 6/21/1900 in Tiffin to Ida Nigh who was born in New Washington, a twin, dau. of Noah & Mary (Beiver) Nigh, live Evansville, Ind., ch: a. Mary Esther Hostler b-9/12/1901 Tiffin, m 9/1/1926 in Evansville to Wm. Henry Doench, ch: 1. William Edwin Doench b-6/26/1935 Evansville, m 5/28/1954 in Evansville to Sharon Sue Daugherty, ch: Douglas Ray b-5/7/1955, Daniel Wayne b-11/12/1956, Linda Sue b-3/21/1959, Sara Jane b-4/19/1962 & Susan Kay Doench b-9/2/1963. b. LeRoy Noah Hostler b-1/31/1905 Tiffin, m 2/28/1925 in Evansville to Lillian Scales, ch: 1. Howard Kenneth Hostler b-8/9/1931 Evansville, m in Florida to Eleanor Williams, ch: Carrie b-4/26/1959 Germany & Kevin Hostler b-6/19/1961 Ft. Knox, Ky. 2. Betty Jean Hostler b-9/24/1927 Evansville, m in Florida to Jack Banks, ch: Patsy Banks b-12/2/1950 Georgia. 3. Keith Harold Hostler b-1/9/1945 Evansville, Ind. c. Helena Amanda Hostler b-1/15/1910 in Tiffin, m 7/23/1927 in Evansville to Wm. Edwin Keene, ch: 1. Mary Ellen Keene b-9/25/1929 Evansville, m 4/17/1949 in Evansville to John Jacob Groeninger, ch: John Jacob Jr. b-12/2/1950 & Steven Edwin Groeninger b-8/19/1953 in Evansville. 5. Warren P. Hostler (of Margaret Shaull) d-12/ /1965, m Mary _____, she lives in Tiffin, no further data. 6. Dallas Hostler b-9/5/1897 Tiffin, m 4/20/1918 Margaret Grieselding of John & Margaret (Thiel) Frieselding, live Tiffin, ch: Robert E. Hostler b-2/7/1924 Tiffin, m 2/12/1945 Jean M. Jackson of John J. & Annabel H. (?) Jackson, live San Jose, Calif., ch: Robert Lynn b-1/11/1946, Gerald Arden b-1/17/1948, Jack Lee b-10/14/1953 & Susan Annette Hostler b-11/24/1959. b. William R. Hostler b-3/24/1930 Tiffin, m 2/13/1954 Ruth Warnecke of Leonard H. & Agnes (Schroeder) Warnecke, live Findlay, O., ch: Susan Elayne b-about 1956, Cynthia Elizabeth b-about 1957, Jeffrey Wm. b-about 1960, Amy Teresa b-about 1961 & William Randal Hostler b-about 1963. c. Elizabeth Hostler

b-4/8/1922 Tiffin, m 10/2/1947 in Cincinnati, O. to Albert Hamlin of George & Anna (?) Hamlin of Sterns, Ky., live Tiffin, no issue. d. Donald Hostler m Marie Shindler, live Buffalo, N. Y., no further data. 7. Edith B. Hostler (of Margaret Shaul) b-1882, d-1911 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m John Birch, ch: a. Virgil H. Birch b-10/1/1904 Tiffin, m 1. 11/13/1924-5 Lucille Williams of Lorenzo & Mary (?) Williams, m 2. 2/25/1933 Hazel Cooper of J. B. & Cora (?) Cooper, live Burlington, Ia., ch: 1. Barbara Jean (Birch) Harrison b-5/9/1928 East Jordan, Mich., she was later adopted by her step-father, Maynard Harrison, she m Dale D. Corcoran of Bernard & Mable (Peterson) Corcoran, live in Grand Rapids, Mich., ch: Colleen b-12/ /1948, Christine b-4/ /1951 Lansing, Mich., Denise b-9/ /1955 Muskegon, Mich. & Jennifer Corcoran b-1/ /1960 Grand Rapids, Mich. 2. Walter Ray Birch (by 2nd wife) m Belva D. Hudson of Cecil & Jessie (?) Hudson, live Burlington, Ia., ch: John Ray, Stephen Dean & Kathy Lynn Birch. b. Blanche Marie Birch m Edward Ferguson, no further data. 8. Earl W. Hostler (of Margaret Shaul) b-7/23/1894 Tiffin, m 11/8/1913 Grace E. Conaghan of Jos. & Georgia (?) Conaghan, live Tiffin, ch: a. Kenneth D. Hostler m Lois Moulton of Flint, Mich., live Birmingham, Ala. b. Lowell D. Hostler m Mary Matthews, live Tiffin. c. Earl W. Hostler m Ricky _____ of Ogden, Utah, live Maumee, Ohio. No further data. 9. & 10. names unknown. 11. Ray Hostler (of Margaret Shaul) m Mary Klingshirn, both dec'd., no further data.

H. Almina Candiacy R. M. Shaul (of Michael B. Shaul) b-5/17/1862 Seneca Co., d-5/6/1941 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 11/20/1878 in Morenci, Mich. to Richard Michaels, he d-1/4/1936, they lived Liberty twp., Seneca Co., O., ch: 1. John Leroy Michaels b-8/11/1883, d-infant Fairmont Cem. 2. Ethel Jane Michaels was b-1892, d-infant Fairmont Cem. 3. Pearl Michaels b-10/2/1887, d-infant North Star Cem., Mich. 4. Sam Michaels d-infant. 5. Ida M. Michaels b-11/6/1879 in Seneca Co., d-4/15/1943 Fairmont Cem., m 9/28/1898 in Seneca Co. to George M. Hunker, he d-12/23/1958, son of Mathias & Christine (Shontz) Hunker, ch: a. Bessie Lucile Hunker b-2/17/1903 Tiffin, m 7/20/1923 Clarence Bryan Heckman b-5/24/1897 of George & Minnie (Mick) Heckman of Green Springs, O., live in Republic, O., ch: 1. Evelyn Mae Heckman b-9/5/1926 Seneca Co., m 10/16/1950 Donald Guerdon Heuring of Guerdon & Edna (Haas) Heuring, live Bellevue, Ohio, ch: Donald Guerdon II b-4/4/1952, Patricia Ann b-3/3/1954 & Roger Allen Heuring b-7/12/1959 Bellevue, O. 2. Phyliss Marie Heckman b-3/11/1934 Seneca Co., m 4/16/1955 in Fostoria, O. to Paul Ardner b-8/10/1934 Fostoria, son of Nicholas Ardner, live Tiffin, ch: Bryan Lee Ardner b-1/16/1960. b. Marjorie Hunker was b-4/11/1911, m 1. Harry D. Best, m 2. Bernard Lee b-5/20/1910, live Fremont, O., ch: Paul E. Best b-4/13/1929, is married & has 3 children; Robert H. Best was b-1/9/1933, is married; Eugene T. Best b-6/11/1935, is married; & Donald B. Lee b-2/19/1940, is married, no further data. c. Aleta Mae Hunker b-1/22/1920 in Tiffin, m 9/22/1941 Richard Chadwick of Harry Chadwick, live Tiffin, ch: Diane b-7/18/1947 Wyandotte, Mich. & Richard Chadwick, Jr. b-7/17/1949 Tiffin. d. Raymond Hunker b-11/28/1905 Tiffin, m 3/31/1924 Genevieve Heil of Albert Heil, live Tiffin, ch: 1. Mary Agnes Hunker b-7/19/1925 Tiffin, m 2/10/1949 _____ Rhodes, live Tiffin, ch: Harry Ray Rhodes b-9/13/1950 Tiffin. 2. Raymond Hunker, Jr. b-12/21/1926 Tiffin, m 4/6/1947 Mrs. Margueritte (?) Perdew, live in Tiffin, ch: Victor Raymond b-12/22/1947 & Charlene Sue Hunker b-4/2/1948 Tiffin, and a step-son by his wife's former marriage, Louis b-9/14/1944 Tiffin. 3. Kenneth Eugene Hunker b-11/28/1937 Tiffin, single-1962. e. Dorothy Hunker was b-11/13/1909 Tiffin, m 11/25/1925 Harry Hemminger of Earl & Melissa (?) Hemminger, live Republic, O., ch: David Earl Hemminger b-7/10/1945 Toledo, O. f. Helen Hunker b-5/2/1904 Tiffin, d-5/12/1930 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 1922 Earl Shuman, ch: 1. Ann Shuman b-3/22/1923 Seneca Co., m 1944 Fred Berry of Louis & Betty (?) Berry, live Tiffin, ch: Ronald b-12/9/1944, Thomas b-8/15/1948, Francis Berry b-9/24/1951 in Tiffin, & 2 infant daughters that died. g. Pauline Hunker was b-10/13/1921 Seneca Co., m 9/23/1939 Ralph Hixon of Chas. Ross & Rosa A. (?)

Hixson, live Tiffin, ch: 1. Steven R. Hixson m 7/22/1961 Janene Hollingsworth of Gulf Port, Miss., live San Diego, Calif., ch: Steven Ross Hixson b-3/11/1963. h. Glenn Hunker, lives Fostoria, O. i. Owen Hunker, lives Sandusky, O. j. George Hunker, Jr., lives Tiffin. k. John Hunker, lives Tiffin. l. Ruth Hunker m Victor Jos. Clark, lives Tiffin. m. Madaline Hunker m Ernest Coehick, live in St. Marys, Ohio. No further data. 6. Bess Mearl Michaels (of Almina C. Shaul) b-2/11/1882 North Star, Mich., d-3/20/1965 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 6/6/1899 in Tiffin to Jacob H. Martin, he d-1947. She was a member of Second United Church of Christ & of the Crescens class of the Sunday school, the Ladies Aid Society & the Mission League of the church, ch: a. Paul Martin b-12/31/1900 Tiffin, m 3/9/1920 in Tiffin to Marguerite Drumm, live Tiffin, ch: l. Margery Ann Martin b-10/4/1920 Tiffin, m 1/12/1945 Harold Stephens of Geo. & Ellen (?) Stephens, live Tiffin, ch: Beth Ann b-7/2/1951 & Robert George Stephens b-2/13/1946 in Tiffin. 2. Paul R. Martin, Jr. b-10/5/1922 Tiffin, m 10/5/1952 in Carey, Ohio to Martha (Tracey) Ballreich, live Tiffin, ch: Jay Tracey b-10/4/1953, Lisa Ann Martin b-4/4/1956 Tiffin, & they adopted Nevin Ballreich b-3/21/1951, who was Martha's child by a former marriage. 3. Phyllis M. Martin b-5/27/1927 in Tiffin, m 6/12/1948 in Tiffin to Maurice B. Moor, live Port Clinton, O., ch: Rebecah Lynn b-3/16/1951, Joel Martin b-5/12/1952 & Laurie Christine Moor was b-2/21/1957, Tiffin. 4. Jacob H. Martin II b-5/5/1931 Tiffin, m 3/6/1954 to Alice VanCamp, live Tiffin, ch: Jill b-9/16/1955 & Jacob H. Martin III who was b-4/8/1959. b. Pauline Martin b-10/12/1908 Tiffin, single-1965. c. Jane Martin b-6/3/1917 Tiffin, m 4/2/1939 in Tiffin to William D. Tuthill, live Tiffin, ch: Timothy Martin b-11/11/1940 & Deborah Ann Tuthill b-5/9/1944 Tiffin. 7. Ernest J. Michael (of Almina Shaul) b-11/28/1885, m Mary Leedy, she d-9/10/1962, live Covington, Ind., they have 5 children, names unknown with the exception of Louise Michaels m Raymond Graul, live Grove City, O., no further data. 8. Hazel Belle Michaels (of Almina Shaul) b-8/11/1889, m 5/9/1907 Edward C. Homan, he d-10/25/1962, live Tiffin, ch: a. Ruth E. Homan b-9/7/1909, m 1/18/1930 R. W. Fisher, live Ft. Wayne, Ind., ch: Jean Carol Fisher b-1952. b. Mary Ellen Homan was b-4/3/1913, m 12/19/1932 Clarence C. Boner, live Tiffin, ch: Eugene b-1944, Marilyn b-1949 & Nancy Ann Boner b-1955. c. Merle R. Homan b-1/23/1917, m 3/1/1944 Betty Crist, live Tiffin, ch: Michael Richard b-1957 & Malinda Ann Homan b-1959. d. Earl J. Homan b-1/23/1917, single-1961, lives Tiffin. e. Jean E. Homan b-3/10/1919, m 10/4/1941 Richard C. Pfeiffer, live Tiffin, ch: Dan Errol b-1957 & Amy Lou Pfeiffer b-1960. f. Alice C. Homan b-2/23/1922, m 12/29/1939 Russel D. Pfeiffer, live Kenton, O., no issue-1962. g. Robert E. Homan b-3/22/1930, single-1961, lives Tiffin. h. James G. Homan, single-1961. 9. Gladys Irene Michaels (of Almina Shaul) b-5/21/1895 Tiffin, m 10/18/1913 in Tiffin to Fred Heck, live Tiffin, ch: a. Lois Regina Heck b-7/30/1914 Tiffin, m 5/5/1934 in Tiffin to Gustave Dell, live Tiffin, ch: l. Louis Frederick Dell b-6/5/1935 Tiffin, m Joyce McClory, live Tiffin, ch: William Eugene b-9/13/1955 & Kristy Louise Dell b-5/11/1958 Tiffin. 2. William Neil Dell b-10/14/1936, single-1961. b. Clemence Richard Heck b-5/4/1916 Tiffin, m 9/8/1934 Marie Mahoney, ch: Linda Lou Heck b-5/12/1935 Tiffin, m _____ Griffin, ch: Gregg Douglas b-3/17/1955, Mark Alan b-10/11/1956, Kay Ellen b-8/27/1957, Mathew David b-1/17/1959 & Scott Eric Griffin b-9/19/1961 Columbus, O.; & Frederick William Heck b-11/20/1941 in Tiffin, single-1961. c. William Edward Heck b-2/14/1921 Tiffin, m 12/22/1939 Florence Kizer, ch: Elaine Eileen b-12/9/1941, Carole Ann b-9/25/1946, Robert William b-6/13/1950, Randy Eugene b-9/12/1955, Michael Lee b-10/18/1957 and Penelope Marie Heck b-9/18/1940 Tiffin, O., who m _____ Daughenbaugh, ch: Terry Edward Daughenbaugh b-9/23/1960. d. Carolyn Elizabeth Heck b-4/20/1933 twin, Tiffin, m _____ Otis, ch: Raymond Joseph b-11/19/1953 Chicago, Ill., Paula Diane b-11/24/1955 Corona, Calif. & Susan Marie Otis b-12/18/1957 Portsmouth, Va. e. Carrol Heck b-4/20/1933 twin, d-same day. 10. Velma Corrine Michaels (of Almina Shaul) b-10/13/1897 Tiffin, m 9/14/1920 Arlie Smith (dec'd.)

live North Baltimore, O., ch: a. Wayne Richard Smith b-1/23/1922, m 1. 8/10/1946 Lucile Schares, m 5/13/1962 Joann Coughlin, no issue. b. June Isabelle Smith b-4/15/1926, m 6/14/1947 Harold Crouse, live North Baltimore, ch: Linda b-3/29/1948, Steven b-10/11/1951, Susan Kay b-10/9/1951 & David Alan Crouse was b-4/22/1962.

I. Nancy McClellan Shaul (of Michael B. Shaul) b-3/11/1864 Seneca Co., d-3/14/1924 Garfield Cem., Grand Rapids, Mich., m 11/ /1884 Alfred A. Hart. Nancy was born during the Civil War, her parents much admired General McClellan so they quite naturally decided to honor his name by giving it to their daughter, her first name of Nancy was after her Aunt Nancy Puffenberger. Ch: 1. Herbert Hart d-aged 19y of drowning. 2. Hazel Hart b-7/30/1887 Gratiot Co., Mich., m 9/30/1909 in Grand Rapids to John Wesley Lynch, he d-10/30/1941 Evergreen Cem., Lansing, Mich., son of John W. Lynch, Hazel lives in Lansing, ch: a. Jack Lynch b-10/3/1925 Ingham Co., Mich., m 1. 10/22/1948 Margaret Eckerle, m 2. Phyllis _____, ch: 1st wife - Kathleen, Christine, John & Jane Lynch. b. Maxine Lynch b-1/29/1915 Kent Co., Mich., m 6/24/1939 Frank Shaul N70Fla, they adopted twins. c. Phyllis Lynch b-4/9/1922 Kent Co., m Phillip Landon, live Lansing, ch: Joyce Alice Landon b-5/ /1961. d. Elaine Lynch b-8/12/1913 Kent Co., m Forrest Bottomley, they moved to Calif. in 1948, live Santa Barbara, Calif., ch: Forrest Ray b-5/22/1940 Ingham Co., Mich., Bruce Allan b-9/30/1941 Ingham Co., Bonnie Nanette & Barbara Bottomley. e. Sybil Clare Lynch b-2/27/1924 Kent Co., m 2/22/1947 in Lansing to Arnold F. Ingalls, they moved to Grand Rapids in 1947, ch: Geoffrey b-5/22/1949, Wesley b-12/13/1954 & Stephen Ingalls b-10/27/1956. f. Helen Lynch b-5/11/1920 Kent Co., m 6/20/1941 in Lansing to Clarence A. LaClear, live Holt, Mich., ch: Jody b-3/13/1949 & Jill LaClear b-3/30/1952 in Lansing. g. Madelaine Lynch b-12/9/1911 Kent Co., m 1. Odo Valjean, m 2. Ted Murchison, ch: Ted Murchison b-3/11/1932 Ingham Co., Mich., live in California. h. Richard Douglas Lynch b-8/7/1927 Ingham Co., m 1. 8/25/1950 Ruby Coleman, she d-4/ /1956, m 2. 11/2/1957 Thelma Marie Church, ch: John Lee b-12/2/1951, Richard Lynn b-2/18/1954, Douglas Roland b-10/25/1959 & Janet Marie Lynch was b-6/10/1962 Lansing. i. Joyce Lynch b-1/16/1929 Ingham Co., m Don Root, no issue-1961. j. Rosemary Lynch b-12/22/1917 Kent Co., m Donald Morris, live in Lansing, ch: Larry D., Gary D., Kathryn E., Sally M. m Robert Hastings, and Bethany I. Morris. k. Virginia Lynch b-5/27/1910 Kent Co., m Donald G. Fineis, live Lansing, ch: 1. Donald G. Fineis b-7/17/1929 Ingham Co., Mich., m Ann _____, live Lansing. 2. James L. Fineis b-1/6/1931 Ingham Co., m Jean _____, live Lansing. 3. Virginia C. Fineis b-7/16/1932 Ingham Co., m Hershal Hicok. 4. Barbara J. Fineis b-3/2/1934 Ingham Co., m John Willson, live Lansing. 5. Thomas F. Fineis b-5/28/1935, m Nina _____, live Lansing. 6. Mary L. Fineis b-1/13/1937, m Thomas Seib, live Holt, Mich. 7. Patricia Fineis b-10/26/1939, m James Tingay. 8. Sylvia Fineis b-7/1/1941, m John Lincolnhol, live Lansing. 9. Nancy Fineis b-2/23/1944 Ingham Co. 10. Judy Fineis b-5/3/1946 Ingham Co. 11. David Fineis b-12/13/1947 Ingham Co. 12. Linda Fineis 13. Gerard Fineis & 14. Susan Fineis. 3. Eva Audelle Hart (of Nancy M. Shaul) b-10/3/1885 in Gratiot Co., Mich., d-2/ /1941 Oakland, Calif., m 1. 5/10/1902 Nelson A. Van Orman, m 2. Edmund Thomas Campbell, a Nazarene Minister, moved to Dallis, Oregon in 1910, ch: a. Robert F. VanOrman b-5/30/1903 Ithaca, Mich., m 10/7/1930 to Juliet Moreland of E. W. Knee, live Ontario, Oregon, ch: 1. Phyllis Kay Van Orman b-11/23/1931 Spokane, Wash., single-1962. 2. Edward William VanOrman b-10/2/1934 Spokane, Wash., m Eleanor Jill Armstrong b-6/5/1936 of Jack Armstrong, live Arlington, Texas, ch: Michael Forrest b-6/10/1957, Jeffrey Bryan b-9/25/1958 & Gregory Jack VanOrman b-9/28/1959. b. Ronald V. VanOrman b-10/10/1905 Ithaca, Mich., m 9/5/1936 Verlarose Kortge of Walter & Winnie (Coffey) Kortge from Galesburg, Ill., live Klamath Falls, Oregon, ch: Gary Ronald VanOrman b-3/12/1939, grad. from Univ. of Oregon in 1961, single-1962; & Jack Raymond VanOrman b-6/16/1942, attending Univ. of Oregon in 1962, single. c. Horton S.

VanOrman b-10/10/1904 Ithaca, Mich., m 5/15/1937 Ruth Robinson of Wm. H. and Matilda (Reimschneider) Robinson, live Oakland, Calif., no issue. d. Mozelle L. VanOrman b-11/17/1907 Grand Rapids, Mich., d-5/22/1949 Berkeley, Calif., m 7/5/1927 in Longview, Wash., to Russell L. Chrysler of Frank DeForest Chrysler of Steuben Co., Ind. They moved to Portland, Oregon, then to Wisconsin in 1930, then to Calif. in 1934, ch: 1. Joanna Mae Chrysler b-4/21/1928 Portland, Ore., single-1962. 2. James Russell Chrysler b-9/14/1929 Portland, Oregon, m 9/21/1950 in Denver, Colo., to Barbara Jo Witzke of Theodore R. Witzke, Sr. from Trinidad, Colo., live Redding, Calif., ch: Lance James b-7/22/1951 in Oakland, Cal., Kirk Jerome b-1/3/1953 Denver, Colo., Cary Joe b-3/27/1957 & Tara Mozelle Chrysler b-9/16/1959 Redding, Calif. e. Patricia A. Campbell m Bud VonBeltz, also known professionally as Brad Weston, live No. Hollywood, Calif., have three children, no further data. 4. Walter Hart (of Nancy Shaul) b-5/25/1892 Ionia Co., Mich., m 3/9/1916 Pearl Dollarhide of Jos. G. & Annie Laurie (Bruce) Dollarhide, live San Jose, Calif., ch: a. Barbara Hart b-12/4/1916 Vancouver, Wash., m 11/3/1946 Raymond R. Dear of Franklin & Caroline (Nordquist) Dear, live in Lafayette, Calif., ch: Barbara C. b-1/1/1949 Oakland, Calif. & Stephen R. Dear b-12/10/1951 Martinez, Calif. b. June R. Hart b-6/1/1922 Oakland, Oregon, m 3/24/1950 Lawrence E. Smith of Earl N. & Hazel (Englebrecht) Smith, live in San Jose, Calif., ch: the following are the children of Lawrence by a former wife: Larry O. & Leonard J. Smith, both single-1966. c. Doris Hart m _____ Northdurft, live San Leandro, Calif., no further data.

J. Cora Evelyn Shaul (of Michael B. Shaul) b-9/20/1865 Seneca Co., O., d-1889 North Star Cem., m William Sexton, ch: 1. Ralph Sexton. 2. Glenn W. Sexton m Eugenia _____, he d-11/ /1932 buried Tiffin, O., Eugenia lives in Detroit, Mich., no further data.

K. Estella Jane Shaul (of Michael B. Shaul) b-7/17/1873 Seneca Co., O., d-4/17/1948 Clinton Co., Mich., buried Mt. Hope Cem., Lansing, Mich., m 5/16/1896 in North Star, Mich. to Ampter Otto, he lives in Lansing, ch: 1. Audrey A. Otto b-2/11/1897 Gratiot Co., Mich., d-8/25/1933 Mt. Hope Cem., Lansing, m 5/16/1915 in Lansing to LaVern T. Bush of John & Nora (Bush) Bush, ch: a. Robert Bush b-12/5/1920 Gratiot Co., Mich., m 12/6/1941 Arlene E. Lakke of Isaac & Cornelia (Hamelink) Lakke, live Allen Park, Mich., ch: Larry Todd b-5/8/1944 Lansing & Geoffrey Lynn Bush b-9/17/1949 Detroit, Mich. b. Barbara Bush b-1/6/1918, m 1. 8/14/1937 Lester Fay, m 2. 2/18/1947 Glenn Smith, live Lansing, ch: 1. Lester Lee Fay b-9/23/1938 Lansing, m 3/19/1960 Patricia Shattuck of Melvin & Dorothy (Guthrie) Shattuck, live Lansing, ch: Kari Lei b-11/7/1960 & Dana Lyn Fay was b-4/18/1962. 2. Charles Nathan Fay b-5/3/1942 Lansing, single-1963. 3. Nancy Jane Fay b-1/30/1946 Lansing. 4. Robert Bruce Smith b-10/28/1947 Lansing. 5. Dianne Marie Smith b-4/4/1954 Lansing. 6. Debra Sue Smith b-9/14/1957 Lansing. c. Donald Otto Bush b-3/6/1916 Ingham Co., m 8/31/1935 Eleanor Ada Harder of Ralph & Louise (Mosier) Harder, live Livonia, Mich., ch: 1. Donald Ralph Bush b-4/7/1936 Detroit, single-1963. 2. Eleanor Audrey Bush b-12/6/1937 Detroit, m 9/16/1961 Robert Savage, live Inkster, Mich., ch: Roberta Carole Savage was b-1/19/1963. 3. Richard LaVern Bush b-8/7/1939 Detroit, m 12/10/1961 Lois Joy, ch: Richard LaVern Bush, Jr. b-12/10/1962. 4. Marla Jo Bush b-2/28/1943 in Detroit, m 11/17/1962 James Blackwell, live Wayne, Mich. 5. Douglas Alan Bush b-2/11/1948 Detroit, Mich.

L. Jerome Bonyparte Shaul (of Michael B. Shaul) b-4/5/1875 Seneca Co., O., d-4/14/1939 Ingham Co., Mich., buried North Star Cem., m 4/4/1895 in Ithaca, Mich. to Mary Olive (Ollie) Shrodes b-5/19/1876 Seneca Co., d-1/24/1938 Ingham Co., buried North Star Cem., dau. of Abraham & Phoebe Jones (Updegraff) Shrodes, also spelled Srodes, see their family history elsewhere. Jerome was raised in North Star twp., Gratiot Co., Mich., after he married, they moved to Ithaca, Mich. in 1901, then moved to Lansing in March, 1910, where he was employed by

the Reo Motor Car Co. in Lansing for 20 years. Prior to moving to Lansing, he owned a grocery store in Ithaca, ch: 1. Howard Gerald Shaull b-9/17/1895 in Gratiot Co., d-10/20/1953 Ingham Co., Evergreen Cem., Lansing, m l. 6/8/1915 to Thelma Belcher, divorced, no issue; m 2. 4/30/1919 in Detroit, Mich. to Anna Mae Newton b-11/3/1901 Circleville, Ohio, dau. of Clinton E. & Anna Matilda (Crites) Newton. Howard served in the U. S. Army during W.W.I in the European theatre, he enl. 12/4/1917 at Lansing & was disch. at Camp Sherman, O. on 4/28/1919. After he enl. he was sent to Rockford, Ill., then to Memphis, Tenn., then to Montgomery, Ala., on 7/8/1918 he was trans. to Camp Meade, Md., then to Hoboken, N. J. & then to France. Howard worked at the Reo Motor Car Co. & later he went into business for himself as a cabinet maker, later his brother, Harry, went into partnership with him as the "Shaull Equip. Co." in Lansing. He was known & loved by many & always had a smile & a good word for everyone. They were members of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church, Lansing. He was a member of the F & AM Lodge, No. 33; V.F.W. 3730 & the Men's Club of Delhi twp. Anna Mae now living in Lansing, ch: a. Raymond Shaull b-twin 5/16/1921, d-infant. b. Richard Howard Shaull b-twin 5/16/1921 Lansing, m 6/14/1947 in Cadillac, Mich. to Helen Louise Dahlquist b-1/12/1925 of Henry & Mabel (Anderson) Dahlquist. Helen's grandparents were all from Sweden. The Dahlquists from Ostergotland, Sweden & the Andersons from Varmland, Sweden. Richard enl. 10/31/1942 at Kalamazoo, Mich. & served in the U.S. Air Force, 20th Photo Intelligence Detach. of the 9th Air Force during W.W.II in the European Theatre, Serial #16119727. He first learned to fly in the Civilian Pilot Training Corps at Hoosier Field, Indianapolis, Ind. When the Air Force discontinued that program he was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. for his basic training. From there he was sent to & grad. from the Air Force Radio School at Truax Fld., Madison, Wisc. In the European Theatre he served as Chief Clerk of the 20th PID in England, France, Belgium & Germany, visiting many places his father did in WW I. He was honorable disch. at Camp Atterbury, Ind. on 11/27/1945. Richard was introduced to Helen by her twin brothers, James & Jerry at their church, Zion Luth. Church in Cadillac, while on a skiing weekend at Caberfae near Cadillac. They were married in Helen's home church 6/14/1947. Richard worked with his father as a cabinetmaker until he started working for the State of Mich. Jan. 1951. He was first Office Mgr. of the Labor Mediation Bd., then of the Traffic Div. of the Hwy. Dept., then of the Office of Testing & Research of the Hwy. Each move was an advancement in responsibility. Richard & Helen are members of Univ. Luth. Church, E. Lansing, Mich. & reside in Okemos, Mich. ch: Ronald Lee Shaull b-10/8/1954 Detroit, Mich., adopted 2/16/1955, & Kristina Marie Shaull b-10/25/1957 Battle Creek, Mich., adopted 12/30/1957. c. June Louise Shaull b-6/16/1924 Lansing, bapt. 8/31/1924 Emmanuel Evan. Luth. Church, Cols., Ohio. The last name is spelled Schaul in the church records & was never corrected. She m l. 3/21/1943 Lansing at the Central Metho. Church to John Millard Inghram b-9/16/1922, d-3/11/1966 in Flint, Mich., now buried at Mason, Mich., son of Robert Jay & Margaret (Richter) Inghram. The Inghram fam. came from Burlington, Iowa, where Robert was born, the son of Wm. & Lillie (Arden) Inghram, Robert later removed to Ill., then to Mason & now lives in Lansing. John, better known as Jack, & June were divorced. June m 2. 12/8/1956 Second Congre. Church in Grand Rapids to Norman W. Lutz he b-3/5/1926 Grand Rapids, son of Christian & Emma (Belter) Lutz, see p.377. June grad. from Central High in Lansing in 1942, shortly afterwards she went to work for the State of Mich., where she was empl. on & off for several years, until removing to Grand Rapids in 1952. Norman served during WW II in the U. S. Navy being inducted 7/18/44, rec. his basic at Sampson, N.Y., was assigned to the USS E. E. Elmore, USS Barber & the USS Allioth, he served in the Asiatic Pacific theatre as an Electrician's Mate 3rd Class, Serial #9532078, he was disch. 6/1/1946. June began her family researching out of curiosity in 1949 & became so interested that she has devoted much of her time to tracing all of her family

lines & hopes to someday publish a book on each of them. June attended a family reunion in Iowa in June, 1966 which included the Shaulls, the Rosenbergers, the Slaymakers & the Shedenhelms, while there she stayed with Mrs. Alta (Davis) Bricker who was a most gracious host & made her feel most welcomed. Resides: 4096 Filkins Dr. N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. Lutz has his own accounting business at 903 Leonard N.W., Gd. Raps., ch: 1. John Millard Inghram, Jr. b-4/11/1947 Lansing, he grad. with honors in 1965 from Northview High School, a member of the National Honor Society; John was inducted into the U.S. Army 7/18/1967, taking his basic at Ft. Knox, Ky. & is now serving at a Conv. Center in Cam Ranh Bay, Vietnam as a Chaplain's Asst. 2. Jerry L. Inghram b-10/1/1948 Lansing, he grad. from Northview High School in 1966 & is now empl. by the Kroger's store. 3. Randall Shaull Lutz b-10/2/1964 Grand Rapids. 2. Harry Herbert Shaull (of Jerome Shaull) b-7/19/1897 Gratiot Co., Mich., m 6/23/1918 to Margaret Phillips. Harry worked for the Reo Motor Car Co. for many years until he went into partnership with his brother Howard, live Mason, Mich., ch: a. Robert Shaull d-infant. b. Virginia Shaull b-2/8/1921 Ingham Co., Mich., m 9/8/1939 in Lansing to Thomas Chrones, Jr., live in Calif. Tom has made a career in the service, is now a Col. in the U.S. Air Force & will soon be retiring, he served since 1939, ch: 1. Carol Ann Chrones b-2/6/1942 Denver, Colo., m Charles Rigo, Jr. who is also in the Air Force, they have 2 ch: Paul & Chris. 2. Thomas A. Chrones III b-1/17/1948 Lansing, m 3/18/1967 in Calif. to Phyllis Easterling, Tom is also serving in the Air Force. 3. Christopher Jerome Chrones b-4/17/1957 Wimbledon, Eng. c. Elaine Belle Shaull b-7/19/1922 Ingham Co., m 6/ /1942 in Lansing to John C. Carlson, John served with the U.S. Marines during W.W. II in the Pacific Theatre, ch: 1. Judith Caren Carlson b-12/30/1942 Lansing, m 3/3/1962 Richard Jones, ch: Richard Michael b-10/27/1962 & John Jones b-6/15/1964, Judy's parents live in Augusta, Mich. d. Jeanne Maxine Shaull b-1/ /1925 Lansing, m 1. 3/ /1944 in Lansing to William Horner, divorced, m 2. 9/ /1946 Mason, Mich. to Bernard Cady. William & Bernard both served in the Navy during WW II. Bernard has his own furniture & appliance business in Mason where they also live, ch: 1. John (Jack) Alan (Horner) Cady b-10/17/1944 Wash., D. C., was adopted by Bernard, m 7/3/1965 Shirley Zierle, live Mason. 2. Jeanne Cady b-4/3/1948 Lansing, m 4/ /1966 Thomas Goulding, live Mason. 3. Roland M. Shaull (of Jerome Shaull) b-10/12/1903 Gratiot Co., d-7/11/1942 Ingham Co., bur. North Star Cem., m 1. 6/23/1922 in Detroit Beatrice Isham, divorced, m 2. Dorothy Gilbert, no issue.

M. Michael Herbert Haywood Shaull (of Michael B. Shaull) b-3/17/1878 Tiffin, O., d-1/3/1945 Lansing, Mich., buried North Star Cem., m 9/19/1903 in North Star to Florence Smith, she died in Sheridan, Mich., buried North Star Cem., they lived in Carson City, Mich. & Lansing, ch: 1. Beatrice Lucille Shaull b-4/18/1904 in North Star, m 3/1/1923 in Lansing to Shirley Luce b-12/2/1896 Rockton, Pa., he d-10/6/1965 Greenwood Mem. Park, Phoenix, Ariz., she lives Phoenix, ch: a. Donna Louise Luce b-4/5/1925 Lansing, m 11/24/1945 in Dayton, O. to William Charles McCaig b-6/4/1917 Pittsburgh, Pa., live Pittsburgh, ch: Roberta Ann b-12/5/1949, Thomas b-9/29/1954, Martha Lynne b-2/25/1956, Margaret (Peggy) b-5/18/1957, Patricia Jean b-10/26/1958 & Kathleen (Kathy) McCaig b-6/24/1961 in Pittsburgh. b. Richard Shirley Luce b-6/22/1926 Lansing, m 6/18/1949 in Flint, Mich. to Shirley Jean Harrington, live Marion, Ind., ch: Richard (Ricky) b-12/19/1953 & Michael Luce b-7/15/1955 Pontiac, Mich. 2. Burdean Cornelius Shaull (of Michael H. Shaull) b-10/6/1907 Lansing, m 4/16/1929 in Lansing to Leota Cornell, she b-4/10/1911 Williamston, Mich., live Williamston, ch: a. Gloria Shaull b-10/3/1935 Williamston, m 8/7/1954 in Williamston to Fred Thompson, live Williamston, ch: Marvin b-9/23/1955 Texas, Sheila b-3/30/1958 & Cindy Thompson b-11/15/1959 in Lansing. 3. Lawrence Lloyd Shaull (of Michael H. Shaull) b-11/25/1918 Lansing, m 5/26/1938 in Lansing to Elizabeth Hubbard b-11/21/1919, live Onondaga, Mich.,

ch: a. Judith Ann Shaull b-4/17/1939 Lansing, m 5/18/1956 in St. Johns, Mich., to Paul Winn Brown, ch: Caron Sue b-4/27/1957 Lansing, Carol Dawn b-//31/1958 Clare, Mich., Gary Winn b-8/10/1959, Donna Lei b-8/18/1960 & Linda Jo Brown b-7/31/1961 Lansing. b. Dawn Marie Shaull b-2/6/1942 Lansing, m 10/8/1960 in Onondaga to Don Breault, ch: Brenda Lee Breault b-6/26/1961 Gladwin, Mich. c. Deanna Kay Shaull b-1/10/1941 Mason, Mich., d-6/22/1941 Roselawn Cem., Perry, Mich. d. Chester Lynn Shaull b-7/30/1944 Lansing. e. Louis Clair Shaull was b-3/28/1943, d-5/30/1943 Deepdale Cem., Lansing. f. Jo Ellen Shaull b-10/19/1947 Lansing. g. Harriett Elizabeth Shaull b-3/8/1952 Lansing. h. Lawrence Marshall Shaull b-3/30/1954 Lansing. 4. Lucy Mae Shaull (of Michael H. Shaull) b-3/24/1913 Lansing, m 8/1/1931 in Bowling Green, O. to George Parker, live in Sacramento, Calif., ch: a. Georgia Mae Parker b-8/2/1934 Lansing, m 10/19/1958 in Las Vegas, Nevada to Richard J. Reynolds, ch: Victoria Lee Reynolds. b. Patricia Parker b-12/9/1935 Lansing, m 11/27/1954 in Encino, Calif. to Frank D. Capaldi, ch: Carey & Timothy Capaldi. d. Ralph Michael Parker b-9/29/1941 in Lansing, m 10/4/1961 in San Diego, Calif. to Phyllis L. Ball, ch: Michael Allen Parker b-4/10/1962. d. Marc A. Parker b-7/15/1948 Santa Monica, Calif. 5. Harold Shaull (of Michael H. Shaull) m Betty Teachout, live Carson City, Mich., ch: a. Robert Shaull b-6/12/1930 Lansing, m 8/7/1952 Patricia Ann Payne, ch: Gregory b-8/3/1954, Robert d-infant, Mark & Rebecca Jo Shaull. b. William Shaull m 1. Fran _____, m 2. name unknown, ch: Scott Allen Shaull. c. Harold Shaull, Jr. d-10/3/1951, killed by a 15 year old South Korean boy whom he had befriended, the boy was cleaning a revolver when it accidentally discharged, the bullet went through two walls & struck Pvt. Shaull as he was sleeping. He was serving in the U. S. Army during the Korean War, he is buried at Carson City, Mich. d. Pauline Shaull m Donald Stoudt, have children, no further data. 6. Keith Edgar Shaull b-8/9/1910 Lansing, m 4/21/1935 in Lansing to Irene Griswold, live Okemos, Mich., ch: a. Keitha Jean Shaull b-4/8/1937 Lansing, is married & has a daughter Pamela b-1957. b. Keith Irwin Shaull b-1/22/1941 in Lansing, m 1963 to Donna Jean Hoyt. c. Kermit Alan Shaull b-8/12/1942 Lansing. d. Imogene Elaine Shaull b-9/23/1938 Lansing. 7. Audrey Shaull m 1. Duane _____, m 2. Ernest Shipsky, live Lansing, have a daughter Barbara Jane.

N. Harriet (Hattie) Belle Shaull (of Michael B. Shaull) b-1/11/1880 Seneca Co., d-6/30/1903 North Star Cem., m 3/27/1897 Edward Milspaugh he d-3/14/1951, ch: 1. Buelah Rae Milspaugh b-6/20/1899, d-10/27/1951 North Star, Mich., m 10/23/1915 Joseph Edward Mertens b-4/13/1895, ch: a. Gerald Edward Mertens b-7/29/1916, m 5/22/1937 Lorraine Louise Welsh, live Arlington Hts., Ill., ch: Cherie Lynn b-7/22/1940 & Gerald Edward Mertens, Jr. b-1/15/1946. 2. Guiolah Kathaleen Milspaugh b-5/13/1901, m 5/13/1919 Keith Oscar Betts b-3/7/1901, d-7/27/1961 of Geo. & Lillian (Heart) Betts, live Ferndale, Mich., ch: a. Richard Dean Betts b-6/21/1923, d-5/19/1936. b. Duane Edward Betts b-7/30/1924, m 11/27/1949 to Carlene Johnson b-7/18/1926 of Carl & Florence (Russel) Johnson, ch: Sylvia Lynn b-2/22/1951 & Curtis Richard Betts b-10/27/1955. c. Verona Eileen Betts b-6/25/1927, m 11/18/1947 James Elmer Walker of Elmer & Molly (Simbell) Walker, live Pontiac, Mich., ch: Cheryl Ann b-1/13/1949, Shelley Ann b-6/12/1957 and Jill Ann Walker b-5/24/1961. d. Maxine Louise Betts b-3/24/1929, m 10/22/1948 Richard Ralph Vivian b-10/14/1927 of Fred & Ida (Secor) Vivian, live Pontiac, Mich., ch: Deborah Lynn b-8/9/1949, Cynthia Jo b-4/28/1952, Dana Lea b-5/23/1955 & Daniel Richard Vivian b-3/6/1958. e. Earl Keith Betts b-9/13/1933, m 10/13/1956 Sandra Joan Agar b-8/18/1937 of John & Katherine (Creagan) Agar, live Madison Hts., Mich., ch: Michael Stephan b-7/15/1957, Michele Stephany b-1/3/1959, Mark Scott b-1/26/1960, Melissa Suzanne b-4/20/1961 & Maureen Stacie Betts b-10/11/1963.

N71 - JACOB SALTER SHAULL (of Bartholomew Shaull) b-12/7/1834 Seneca Co., Ohio, d-6/21/1915 Greenlawn Cem., Tiffin, O., m 9/25/1856 in Tiffin to Emma B. Dick,

ch: 1. William Hamilton Shaull b-12/27/1858-9 Seneca Co., d-11/16/1930 Greenlawn Cem., William was kicked in the abdomen by a horse & as a result, he died of peritonitis, never married. 2. Daisy Blue Shaull b-5/3/1866 Seneca Co., she d-11/29/1954 Greenlawn Cem., never married. Daisy lived out her life in the home that was "built for her parents. She raised two orphan boys, one of which, Claude E. Lloyd who married & he & his wife lived with & took care of Daisy in her declining years. Mrs. Lloyd gave the author of this book all of Daisy's family records, including the leaf from the family bible that contains birth, death & marriage records of many of Bartholomew's family, after Daisy's death. 3. Lulu May Shaull b-2/24/1861 Seneca Co., d-7/14/1946 Greenlawn Cem., m in Tiffin to John T. Swander, he d-1924 & is buried in San Diego, Calif., no issue. 4. Harry Grant Shaull b-1/1/1864 Seneca Co., d-9/16/1893 Greenlawn Cem., m 6/10/1888 in Tiffin to Mami Connell, no issue.

N72 - GEORGE W. SHAULL (of Bartholomew Shaull) b-10/7/1837 Seneca Co., Ohio, he d-6/6/1865 Marshal City, No. Carolina, is either buried there or in Shilo Cem., Cromer Sta., O., m in Cromers, O. to REBECCA ELLENBERGER she d-7/21/1879. George served with Gen. Sherman during the Civil War, in Co. D, 55th Reg., 3rd Brig., 3rd Div., 20th Corps., he died while on his way home in North Carolina, ch: A. Rufus M. Shaull b-9/12/1861, d-10/13/1892 Shilo Cem., m Aurella Ash b-4/20/1858, d-6/8/1936, no issue. B. George W. Shaull, Jr. b-12/21/1863, d-2/24/1939 Shilo Cem., m 6/17/1887 in Tiffin by Rev. D. C. Coburn to Dora L. Zeis, she d-11/10/1952, she was from Harlan, Ind. They had a general store & he was the post master at Cromers Sta., Ohio, ch: 1. Raymond Ellsworth Shaull b-2/13/1889, d-1/3/1948 St. Joseph Cem., Tiffin, m 7/16/1916 in St. Patrick's Catholic parsonage in Bascom, O. by Rev. Father L. J. Mayle to Eleanor House, she lives in Bowling Green, O., no issue. C. Sarah Alice Shaull (of George W. Shaull) b-9/24/1858, d-8/10/1929 Toledo, O., buried Shilo Cem., m Benjamin Zeis b-5/10/1854, d-1928 Toledo, O., buried Shilo Cem., ch: 1. George Orland Zeis b-5/4/1877, he d-6/15/1936 Toledo, Ohio, never married. 2. Lottie Zeis b-9/4/? , d-4/1/1956 Toledo, m 1. Lorenzo Michaels, m 2. Carl Hollinger b-1884, d-7/5/1938 Toledo, ch: a. Berle Michaels b-9/8/? , d-3/26/1960 Calif., m Elsie Manure in Toledo, ch: 1. Florence Michaels m _____ Wilson, lives Toledo, O. 3. Cleveland Zeis b-4/12/1884, d-6/9/1938 Columbus, O., wife unknown, he worked for Pa. RR for 34 years, ch: Wayne & Thelma Zeis, no further data. D. Franklin Shaull (of George W. Shaull) b-11/24/1859 Cromers, O., d-7/19/1940 Shilo Methodist Cem., Cromers, O., m 10/13/1881 at Tiffin to Sarah Dixon b-1861, d-1941, ch: 1. Maud Shaull b-10/17/1882 Cromers, d-12/31/1936 Oakwood Cem., Fremont, O., m 6/29/1902 in Tiffin to A. F. Bierly, he lives in Fremont, ch: a. Wayne Bierly b-11/18/1909 Blissfield, Mich., m 7/23/1940 at Methodist Church in Fremont to Eugenia F. Schuck, live Fremont, ch: Gary Wayne b-12/16/1941, att. Bowling Green State Univ. in 1961; & Kathleen Jean Bierly b-12/8/1944. b. Ardis Bierly b-3/28/1924 Fremont, m 5/12/1958 in Dayton, O. to Raymond M. Toska, live Fremont, ch: Gary A. b-4/21/1945 & Robert S. Toska b-12/31/1947, d-10/6/1953. c. Glenn Bierly b-7/9/1907 Hastings, Mich., single-1962, living in Toledo, O. d. Gertrude May Bierly b-1/13/1904 Kansas, O., m 6/29/1929 in Fremont to Walter Weickert, live Fremont, ch: 1. Rosalyn I. Weickert b-6/22/1930 Fremont, m 9/16/1950 Robert Harold Stout of Harold J. & Helen Clara (Michel) Stout, live Fremont, ch: Ronald Robert b-7/8/1951, Donald Wayne b-8/16/1952 & Sandra Sue Stout b-2/9/1956 in Fremont. 2. Burdette W. Weickert b-12/9/1932 Fremont, m 5/19/1951 Henrietta Michaels of Hayes & Willetta (Adams) Michaels, live Fremont, ch: David Michael b-11/22/1952 & Denis Walter Weickert b-7/13/1955 Fremont, O. 3. Alice Weickert b-5/25/1937 Fremont, m 12/10/1960 F. J. Holewinski, live Toledo, O., children: Michael Alan b-9/28/1961 & Susan Lynn Holewinski b-10/12/1963 Toledo, O. 2. Reed Shaull b-5/21/1894 Kansas, O., m 1/30/1919 in Kansas, O. to Nabel Feasel, she d-11/27/1940 Liberty Cem., he lives in Kansas, O., ch: a. Donald Shaull b-6/23/1923 Kansas, O., m 11/16/1946 in Fostoria, O. to Betty J. Harrison, live

Kansas, O., ch: Sandra Lynn Shaull b-4/3/1951 Kansas, O. 3. Merle E. Shaull b-8/4/1898 Kansas, O., is married & lives in Fremont, O., ch: Richard & Robert Shaull, both single-1962. 4. Lola May Shaull b-2/13/1890 Cromers, O., m 5/13/1915 in Kansas, O. to Howard N. Kime, an only child of Peter Jacob Kime, live Tiffin, ch: a. Willetta Kime b-6/1/1918 Bascom, O., m 8/10/1940 in Bascom to Clifford Hite, ch: Barbara, Janice, Martha & Clifford Hite. b. Rev. Noble H. Kime b-3/3/1920 Bascom, m 12/ /1945 in Chicago, Ill. to Mary Winger, live in Denver, Colo., ch: Kathy, Noble Jr. & Peter Kime. 5. Claude V. Shaull b-11/10/1884 Cromers, O., d-12/10/1961, m 6/10/1918 in Kansas, O. to Helen D. Diller, she d-1/6/1964 Seneca Co., Claude was an oil-well driller, ch: a. Rheo M. Shaull, lives in Calif., no further data.

N73 - CHARLES W. SHAULL (of Bartholomew Shaull) b-6/20/1839 Seneca Co., d-11/16/1914 Greenlawn Cem., Seneca Co., m 9/26/1860 ELIZABETH KISHLER b-11/12/1835, d-8/8/1922 of Fred D. Kishler, ch: A - son, d-infant. B - Maude, C - Jessie, D - William, E - John, F - George W., G - Harry A., H - Jennie, I - Mary E., & J - Cora Shaull:

A. Son - d-infant.

B. Maude Shaull b-5/3/1879, d-6/24/1952 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 9/28/1895 to Sylvester Long b-1877, d-1951, of Vincent & Mary (Ellis) Long, ch: 1. Clarence Eugene Long b-5/5/1910 Seneca Co., d-1946 Greenlawn Cem., m 6/23/1930 Anna Kraft, of Harry & Bertha (?) Kraft, ch: a. Thelma Long b-4/17/1931, m 8/2/1948 Merl Hickam of Port Clinton, O., son of George & Luna (?) Hickam, live Fremont, O., ch: Michael Hickam b-2/27/1949 Bucyrus, O. b. Harry Hugh Long b-6/2/1935 in Tiffin, m 6/10/1956 Marilyn Bush of Earnest P. & Effie (Varner) Bush, live in Bucyrus, O., ch: Lisa Mae Long b-12/17/1960 Tiffin. c. Clarence Eugene Long II b-4/12/1933 Tiffin, d-7/17/1962 Oakwood Cem., Bucyrus, m 7/1/1960 Marcia G. Dalo of I. V. & Agnes (Gray) Dalo, she lives in Bucyrus, ch: Clarence E. III b-4/19/1961 & Anthony Kirk Long b-10/17/1962 Galion, O. 2. Charles V. Long b-5/22/1901, m 7/22/1922 at Monroe, Mich. to Helen E. Werley of Chas. & Ethel S. (Wise) Werley, live Tiffin. Charles was very helpful in getting data on this branch of the family. ch: a. Charles V. Long, Jr. b-1923, m Mary Jean Platt, live in Anchorage, Alaska, where Charles is stationed, he is a Master Sgt., ch: Charles III b-1948, Elizabeth b-1950 & Allen Nevin Long. b. William E. Long b-12/24/1924, m Mary E. Lloyd, live Tiffin, ch: Larry E. b-3/29/1950 & Carolyn L. Long b-11/5/1952. c. Carl Richard Long b-1928, m 7/16/1950 Dorothy Stover, live in Tiffin, ch: Jean Ann b-6/30/1951, Carl Jr. b-4/21/1957 & Diana Marie Long was b-2/2/1962. d. John Albert Long b-1932, m 6/16/1951 Norma Stover, live Tiffin, ch: Cheryl Lynn Long b-7/9/1960. e. Donald Long b-1935. f. Beatrice Long b-1926, d-1939. g. Nina Long b-1936, m Jennings W. Stalsworth, live Tiffin, ch: Fred C. b-2/16/1954, William J. b-6/14/1955, Selina M. b-10/28/1958 & Sandra E. Stalsworth b-3/23/1961. 3. Raymond Long (of Maude Shaull) b-3/4/1904, married Grace Shirman, live Toledo, O., ch: a. Joyce Long b-1926, m Theodore Begg, ch: Gary Begg b-1948. b. Helen Long b-1929, m Theodore Stebbin, ch: Terry K. was b-1948 & Gloria Stebbin b-1949. 4. James A. Long b-3/8/1906, d-12/27/1956. 5. John Harold Long (of Maude Shaull) b-3/9/1908, m 1. Anna Collier, m 2. Elizabeth, she died, m 3. 9/17/1945 Idell Bland, live Tiffin, ch: 1st wife - a. Viola Long m Jack Little, live Fremont, O., ch: Mark A., Vicki L., Anthony A. and Vallerie Little. b. John Harold Long, Jr. m Arlene Baker, live Tiffin, ch: Rena L. Long. c. Gail Long m Wayne Poorman, live Petersburg, Fla., ch: Wayne Randall, Gloria Sue, Michael James & Kenneth Arnold Poorman. 2nd wife - d. Helen Long m Kenneth Kuhn, live Tiffin, ch: Dwight & Annette Kuhn. 3rd wife - e. Carol Sue Long b-1947. f. Sharon K. Long. g. Don Harold Long. h. Donna Hope Long. 6. Alice E. Long (of Maude Shaull) b-7/1/1912, m 1. 8/ /1924 Harry Duffey, m 2. Everett Runion, m 2. Donald Bentz, live Tiffin, ch: a. Harry Duffey, Jr. b-1925, m Betty _____, ch: William Duffey. b. Virgil Duffey m Margaret Wilkins, ch: Eugene, Virgil, Jr., William & Vickey Duffey. c. Glen Duffey was

b-1930, m Naida Jamison, no issue-1963. d. Martha Duffey b-1931, m Charles Smith, live Republic, O., ch: Carol, Sue & Nancy Smith. e. Shirley Ann Duffey b-1934, m Ray E. Freeze, live Green Springs, O., ch: Cathy, Donna, Bonnie and Ray E. Freeze, Jr. f. Frances (Fanny) Duffey b-1934, m Dale Feasel, live Tiffin, ch: Darl, Ricky, Margaret, Cynthia & Mark Feasel. g. Joyce Duffey b-1942, m Ralph Perkins, ch: Debra, Anthony & Daniel Perkins. h. Ruth Duffey b-1944, m James Hurt, live Tiffin, ch: James, Jr. & Dora L. Hurt. i. Dale Duffey. j. Richard Runion. k. Robert Runion. 7. Edward W. Long b-8/20/1914 Tiffin, he died, m 5/28/1937 Dorothy Koontz, she d-6/3/1958, were members of the Washington Street Methodist Church, he was employed by McGowan's Arcade, ch: a. Robert Edward Long b-1937, deceased. b. Richard Raymond Long b-1941, m Charlotte Dunlap of Lawrence M. Dunlap, ch: Kelly Ann Long. c. Patricia Ann Long b-1946. d. Pamela Jane Long b-1949. 8. Mable Long (of Maude Shaul) b-4/2/1896, she d-11/3/1899.

C. Jessie Shaul (of Charles W. Shaul) m Isaac Crum, ch: 1. Dr. Ralph S. Crum (dec'd.) m Zella Higbee, ch: a. Robert Scott Crum m 9/30/1946 Rachel Patterson, live Mountainside, N. J., ch: Virginia Higbee Crum. b. Dr. Howard Crum m 6/19/1954 Janet Moeller, live Orangevale, Calif., ch: Scott Jeffrey, Sharon Lee and Jennifer Lynn Crum.

D. William Shaul (of Charles W. Shaul) m Cora Twigg, lived in Toledo, O., ch: 1. Ella Shaul (dec'd.) m _____ Sorg of Fostoria, O., no issue.

E. John Shaul (of Charles W. Shaul) m Minnie Keefer, lived in Toledo, O., no issue.

F. George Winfield (Winnie) Shaul (of Charles W. Shaul) m Grace Meyers, ch: 1. Mary E. Shaul m Harold Thomas, live Toledo, no issue-1963. 2. Charles W. Shaul. 3. Robert Shaul. 4. William Shaul. No further data.

G. Harry A. Shaul (of Charles W. Shaul) m 1. Bessie Ott, m 2. Stella _____, ch: 1st wife only - 1. Paul Albert Shaul b-3/6/1913, d-aged 8d. 2. Ruth May Shaul b-9/15/1911, m Harold Lang, no issue-1963.

H. Jennie Shaul b-9/27/1872 near Tiffin, dec'd., m 1. 1891 James Haley, he d-1899, m 2. 1914 Hale Roesbeck dec'd., no issue.

I. Mary Elizabeth Shaul (of Charles W. Shaul) b-11/26/1867 Tiffin, d-4/9/1941 Marion, O., m 6/17/1887 in Tiffin to Willard Springer of Youngstown, O., son of Henry Clark & Georgia (Shippy) Springer, ch: a. & b. sons - died infants. c. Mary Gertrude Springer b-11/24/1894 Marion, O., m 6/17/1917 in Salamanca, N. Y., to Thomas Robinson Ashton II, he d-11/9/1943 Marion, O., of Thomas Robinson and Georgia (Johnson) Ashton, Mary lives in Youngstown, O., ch: 1. Mary Jane Ashton b-3/11/1918 Youngstown, d-11/16/1945 Youngstown, m 9/27/1939 Robert A. Reed, ch: Marcia Ann b-9/2/1940 & Robert A. Reed, Jr. b-1/2/1943. 2. Elizabeth Ann Ashton b-11/2/1921 Youngstown, m 10/20/1951 Leslie Davis of Danbury, Conn., he d-10/21/1956. Elizabeth is a case worker for the Child Welfare Board in Youngstown & is a graduate of Miami Univ., Ohio in 1944, had also had one years graduate work at Tech. - Wm. & Mary, at Richmond, Va., she lives in Youngstown, ch: Leslie Jr. b-8/10/1952, Thomas Ashton b-7/15/1953 & Mary Jane Davis b-3/18/1956 Danbury, Conn. 3. Rev. Thomas Ashton, Jr. b-11/2/1921 Youngstown, m 6/29/1946 Elizabeth Powers. Thomas is an ordained Episcopal Priest, he attended Miami U., Oxford, O., & grad. in 1943, B. S. in Bus. Adm. at Bexley Hall Seminary, Kenyon College, grad. 1958 O. D., he is now Rector at Trinity Episcopal Church, Findlay, where they also live, ch: Thomas III b-5/21/1947, Stephen b-11/12/1948, Nancy b-5/30/1950 Youngstown & James Ashton b-2/26/1954, d-1/16/1960 Findlay, Ohio.

J. Cora Shaul (of Charles W. Shaul) m Augustus Beck, both dec'd., ch: 1. Augustus Beck, Jr. m Lily Smith, both dec'd., ch: a. Geneva Beck m Avery Galbraith, live Dania, Fla., no further data.

N74 - JANE SCHALL/SHAULL (of Nicholas Schall III) b-5/20/1799 Berkeley Co., now Jefferson Co., W.Va., d-10/3/1873 Tiffin, O., m 4/16/1818 in Jeff. Co., W. Va. to HENRY ROSENBERGER b-6/28/1798 Shenandoah Valley, Va., d-4/6/1887 Greenlawn Cem., near Tiffin, the son of Anthony & Margaret Rebecca (Messersmith) Rosenberger, see their family history elsewhere. After Jane's death, Henry married Maria Smith in 1876, who survived him & they had two children - Lona May and Henry Ellsworth Rosenberger. Henry came to Seneca Co. with his wife & children 12/20/1823 & settled on 170 acres of land that he had entered the preceding year, located in Sec. 1, Hopewell twp. & Sec. 6, Clinton twp. Here he soon erected a round-log house, 18 x 20 feet in size into which he moved. It is related by him that on his arrival with his family, his possessions amounted to one horse, a wagon, a small quantity of pork & 25 cents in money. For the first year & a half they had but one barrel of flour, part of which was spoiled. The family subsisted principally on game meat, which was abundant, deer especially, of which he killed many. Cornbread was the great standby. He cleared his land & in the course of time a hewed log house took the place of the first & upward of thirty years ago a frame house was built by him, which was later occupied by his son, Jacob. The Seneca Indians were his near neighbors, with whom he was always on friendly terms. They sometimes stopped overnight with him. One of their trails passed through his land. Before leaving Va., Henry was a member of the German Reformed Church & after coming to Ohio, he joined the United Brethren, but later he became a member of the Methodist Church of which he was a steward. He largely aided in erecting the Rosenberger Methodist Protestant Church that is located on his old farm. In politics he was formerly a Whig, later a staunch Republican & during the Rebellion, he was active in encouraging enlistment & assisting the Union cause. In 1876, he sold the 330 acres he had accumulated, left his farm & moved to Tiffin where he died. Ch: William d-aged 13y 7m 3d; N77 - Harriet, N78 - Margaret Ann, N79 - Eliza, N80 - George N., N81 - James L., N82 - Mary E., N83 - (Anthony) David, N84 - John B., N85 - Martha J. & N86 - Jacob Rosenberger: Ref: Hist. of Seneca Co., O., 1886, p. 557, 466, 820 & 865:

N77 - HARRIET ROSENBERGER - no further data.

N78 - MARGARET ANN ROSENBERGER - no further data.

N79 - ELIZA ROSENBERGER b-1/26/1839, d-4/7/1909 Iowa, m JOHN B. SHAULL (N128), see N128 for issue.

N80 - GEORGE NICHOLAS ROSENBERGER b-1/23/1826 Seneca Co., O., d-2/5/1905 Badger Hill Cem., Gladbrook, Ia., m 1. 1/22/1848 in Tiffin to Susannah Barr, dau. of John & Catherine (Bever) Barr/Bare, m 2. 10/3/1878 in Gladbrook, Ia. to Delilah Tripp of William Tripp. They lived in Tiffin, later removing to Gladbrook, Ia., ch: A - Mary (1st wife), B - Susan, C - Jesse (2nd wife), D - Ralph, E - Myrtle, F - Clarence, G - Henry, H - Jennie, I - Winfield S., & J - John G.:

A. Mary Rosenberger m William Smith, had two sons, no issue.

B. Susan Rosenberger (1st wife) d-aged 18y, never married.

C. Jesse Rosenberger m Lillian Lyons, no issue, live Reinbeck, Ia.

D. Ralph Rosenberger (2nd wife) m Hazel Lantz, no issue.

E. Myrtle Rosenberger b-10/13/1888 Gladbrook, Ia., m 11/16/1920 Arthur Weise of Christian & Sarah (Kellog) Weise, live Gladbrook, Ia., no issue.

F. Clarence Rosenberger b-1/3/1880 Marshall Co., Ia., d-1/11/1923 Badger Hill Cem., Gladbrook, m 6/29/1904 Pearl Allard of Greenleaf P. & Malissa (Taylor) Allard, ch: 1. Ila Romenia Rosenberger b-2/14/1905 Tama Co., Ia., d-6/6/1947 Badger Hill Cem., m 11/8/1922 Gus Landt of Gustav & Lena (Pieper) Landt, ch: a. Ray Landt b-7/4/1923 Tama Co., Ia., m 12/21/1946 Dorothy Pappas Ladehoff of

George & Victoria (Imerse) Pappas, ch: Michael Ray b-2/24/1948, Joseph Lee was b-7/5/1949, Rodney Dean b-1/2/1951 & Ila Jean Landt b-4/26/1952 Marshall Co., Ia. b. Marjorie Landt b-7/18/1924 Tama Co., Ia., m 2/7/1942 Delbert Mugge, ch: Stephan Ray b-1/9/1943 & Gary Delbert Mugge b-5/20/1945 Cherokee Co., Ia. 2. Glenn Ardmore Rosenberger b-4/5/1918 Tama Co., m 1/3/1939 Ilene Hilda Thede of Peter & Anna (Harmsen) Thede, live Gladbrook, Ia., ch: a. Sharon Kay Rosenberger b-5/29/1939 Tama Co., m 5/21/1960 Glenn Richard Ross of Richard & Evelyn (?) Ross, Glenn served in the U. S. Navy, live Warrington, Fla., ch: JoDee Lyn b-1/23/1961 & Tracy Lee Ross b-9/4/1962 Marshall Co., Ia. b. Russell Lee Rosenberger b-11/20/1940 Tama Co., single-1963, is in the U. S. Navy. c. Connie Ann Rosenberger b-9/19/1942 Marshall Co., Ia., single-1963, lives in Chicago, Ill. d. Ralph Leroy Rosenberger b-9/27/1947 Marshall Co.

G. Henry Rosenberger (of George N. Rosenberger) b-9/5/1881 Gladbrook, Ia., he d-4/7/1940 Badger Hill Cem., Gladbrook, m 8/31/1904 Clara Burke of Earl & Sarah Emma (Wilcox) Burke, ch: 1. Hollis G. Rosenberger b-9/4/1912 Ia., m 10/12/1940 Viola Jane Burkhart of Wm. Henry & Josie Tillie (Cizek) Burkhart, live Marshalltown, Ia., ch: Dale Kent Rosenberger b-8/28/1946 Marshalltown, Ia.

H. Jennie Rosenberger (of George N. Rosenberger) b-12/5/1882 Gladbrook, Ia., m 3/13/1902 Guy Hess of Mason & Helen (Blanchard) Hess, live West Chicago, Ill., ch: 1. Marvin D. Hess b-5/7/1912 Gladbrook, m 11/28/1936 Bernice Rieser of Frank & Jennie (?) Rieser, live West Chicago, Ill., ch: Roberta Bette Hess was b-10/26/1945 St. Charles, Ill., single & lives with her parents; and Nancy Rae Hess b-1/6/1943 St. Charles, Ill., m 10/26/1963 Robert J. Bestler, live Wheaton, Ill. 2. Helen Hess b-10/5/1902 Gladbrook, m 8/19/1919 William Thomas Keeney of Edwin E. & Elizabeth Jane (Bowes) Keeney, live West Chicago, Ill., ch: a. William Edwin Keeney b-9/12/1920 Charles City, Ia., m 9/14/1940 Frieda Elizabeth Fitzner, live West Chicago, Ill., they adopted - Karen Elizabeth b-7/15/1957. b. Muriel Jane Keeney b-5/29/1923 Bartlett, Ill., m 12/1/1945 Herman Charles Dreibrodt, live West Chicago, Ill., they adopted - Jennifer Lynn b-6/1/1958. c. Delores Helen Keeney b-10/1/1931 W. Chicago, Ill., m 9/1/1950 Duane Jeremiah Ferguson, live W. Chicago, Ill., ch: Michael Duane b-8/9/1951, Steven Jay was b-2/24/1954 St. Charles, Ill., & Jeffrey Thomas Ferguson b-12/19/1959 Geneva, Ill.

I. Winfield Scott Rosenberger b-12/25/1851 Tiffin, d-11/3/1917 Badger Hill Cem., Gladbrook, Ia., m 1895 in Gladbrook to Grace Mae Tripp, she d-1948, dau. of David & Delilah (?) Tripp, ch: 1. Mabel Rosenberger b-7/30/1896 Beaman, Iowa, m 6/11/1916 Walter W. Reynolds of Alfred & Agnes (?) Reynolds, live Waterloo, Ia., ch: a. Eileen Yvonne Reynolds b-3/1/1917 Gladbrook, m 2/27/1938 Harold Linwood Minnich, live Conrad, Ia., ch: 1. Patricia Rae Minnich b-3/22/1939 Marshalltown, Ia., m 8/15/1959 Robert Dean Sanders, live Marshalltown, no issue-1963. 2. Larry Wayne Minnich b-8/29/1942 Marshalltown, m 4/5/1963 Betty Ann Elsberry, Larry is in the service & is stationed in Hawaii. 3. Deanna Kay Minnich b-4/5/1945, m 10/14/1961 Monte Joe Goettsch, live Marshalltown, ch: Wendy Sue Goettsch was b-9/4/1962. b. Walter Wayne Reynolds, Jr. b-6/1/1919 Conrad, Ia., m 11/12/1948 Ruby Maxine Ritchey, live Waterloo, Ia., ch: Arthur Lee Reynolds b-1/2/1950 in Marshalltown. 2. Madge Rosenberger (of Winfield S. Rosenberger) b-10/6/1900 in Viena twp., Ia., m 1. 1921 Earl F. Fegan, m 2. 6/ /1946 Alfred M. Holcomb of Jeremiah & Rosie (Holcomb) Holcomb of Arkansas, Alfred served in the U. S. Navy, live Los Angeles, Calif., ch: a. Rosemarie Virginia Fegan b-3/26/1922 San Diego, Calif., m 1. _____ Moody, m 2. _____ Anderson, live Santa Monica, Calif., ch: Donald Moody, no further data. 3. George N. Rosenberger (of Winfield S. Rosenberger) b-1/18/1902 Gladbrook, m 2/17/1927 Blanche Berger of E. E. & Daisy (?) Berger, live Toledo, Ia., ch: a. George Berger Rosenberger b-6/14/1929 Toledo, Ia., m 12/26/1950 Ethel Byrnes, live Tama, Ia., ch: Steven Eugene b-12/8/1951, Darcy Lynn b-9/8/1954, Scott Gregg b-9/25/1957, Stewart Bryan was

b-2/10/1961 & Shane Todd Rosenberger b-9/28/1962. b. Edward Dale Rosenberger b-2/9/1931, m 1947 Elaine Rebik, live Rochelle, Ill., ch: James Craig b-6/7/1948 & Vicki Rae Rosenberger b-6/17/1955. 4. Hazel Rosenberger (of Winfield S. Rosenberger) b-4/12/1905 Tama Co., Ia., m 2/4/1923 John Schulz of Wm. & Wilhama (?) Schulz, live Central City, Ia., ch: a. Winfield W. Schulz b-9/15/1923 Gladbrook, m 11/20/1943 Lorraine Darling, live Cedar Rapids, Ia., ch: Leslie Joan Schulz b-1/22/1943 Marshalltown. 5. Winfield Scott Rosenberger II, b-1/22/1907 Gladbrook, m 3/20/1928 Irma Ione Barker. Winfield attended grade school in Gladbrook, he completed high school in Whitten, Ia., he then went to Ames to college & received his degree in Dairy Industry at the Iowa State Univ. After grad. he was in the commercial field of the dairy industry & was plant Supt. of several companies until 1946. In August, 1946 he accepted a position on the faculty at Ames, Ia., ch: a. Winfield Scott Rosenberger III b-12/25/1928 Ames, m 1/14/1956 Barbara Jean McCollum, live Milan, Ill., ch: Marlip Ann Rosenberger. 6. Marlynn Max Rosenberger (of Winfield S. Rosenberger) b-11/9/1914 Gladbrook, m 1/26/1935 Lillian Grace Covert of Geo. H. & Ethel (Olson) Covert, live in Birmingham, Mich., where they moved to in 1957, ch: a. David Michael b-11/7/1949 Dixon, Ill., & Carolyn Alice Rosenberger b-11/15/1943 Dixon, Ill., m 4/6/1963 David Kazen, live Miller, Indiana, ch: Lisa Marie b-1/16/1964 Bloomington, Ind. & David Eric Kazen b-4/19/1965 Gary, Ind.

J. John George Rosenberger (of George N. Rosenberger) m Jenny Murry, ch: Naomi Rosenberger m _____ Darby, live Waterloo, Ia., no further data.

N81 - JAMES LEROY ROSENBERGER (of Jane Schall) b-Seneca Co., O., d-Sandusky Co., Ohio, m Mary Ramsburger, ch: A - Theodore, B - Jennie, C - Perry, D - Martha & E - Lucinda:

A. Theodore Rosenberger d-10/1/1947 Breckenridge, Mich., m 1. 10/16/1879 to Dora Burgoon, she d-1882 Fremont, O., m 2. 8/29/1889 in Concordia, Kansas to Minnie May Phillips, she d-2/5/1956, ch: 1. Clarence U. Rosenberger m Grace Chio, ch: a. Flossie Rosenberger b-7/14/1906, m 1. 3/27/1926 Ernest L. Stein, he died, m 2. 7/18/1948 Lance M. Johnston of Harry & Louisa (Diels) Johnston, live Fremont, O., ch: 1. Shirley Faye Stein m John Collins, live Fremont, ch: Thedora, Christine, Stephen & Nancy Collins. 2. Richard L. Stein m Jean W. Yont, live Oregon, O., ch: Ricky, Terry, Jerry, Cheryl & Linda Stein. 3. Robert Stein m Kaye Ickes, live Fremont, ch: Roberta Kaye & David Stein. 4. James Stein m Joyce Klotz, live Fremont, ch: Linda, Brenda, Mark & Jamie Stein. 5. Grace Mary Stein m Robert Hopkins, live Fremont, no issue-1966. 6. Larry Stein m Sherry Cameron/Carnieom, live Fremont. 7. Sally Sue Stein m Joseph Wyant, live Millersville, O., ch: Joseph Jr., Jeffery & Tammy Sue Wyant. B. Cathy Sue Johnston b-11/1/1954. b. Robert L. Rosenberger b-10/2/1908 Fremont, m 11/7/1927 Irma J. Hauck of Edward & Gertrude (Oberhauser) Hauck, live Toledo, O., ch: 1. Marilyn Ann Rosenberger m Charles Oddo, live Bellevue, O. 2. Jeanette M. Rosenberger m Richard Martin, live Tiffin, O. 3. Clarence L. Rosenberger b-5/4/1940 Fremont, O., m 8/8/1964 Beatrice Claar of Alton Reed & Caroline Evelyn (Camden) Claar, live Fremont, ch: Tina Marie b-8/15/1965 & Tammy Lynn Rosenberger was b-8/4/1966. c. Alice Rosenberger m Vet. Howard, live Fremont, O., no further data. 2. James Leroy Rosenberger (of Theodore Rosenberger) b-9/2/1890 Concordia, Kansas, m 9/15/1912 Ruth Leota Arnold of Frank & Etta (Hotton) Arnold, live in Breckenridge, Mich., ch: a. Alison Louise Rosenberger b-7/20/1913 Breckenridge, m Kenneth Gordon Landsburg b-5/20/1904, live Sandusky, Mich., ch: 1. Gordon Earl Landsburg b-9/12/1938 Sandusky, Mich., m 6/11/1960 Sharon Mae Cowley, ch: Vercelle Ruth b-2/2/1962 Marlette, Mich., Kenneth Earl Landsburg b-11/20/1963 in Marlette & a baby girl b & d-12/15/1965. 2. Carol Louise Landsburg b-5/6/1934 Green Bay, Wisc., m 8/17/1959 Robert D. Mullins, ch: Susan Lynn b-8/25/1959, Mary Louise b-1/24/1963 & Beth Ann Mullins b-1/22/1966 Detroit, Mich. 3. Betty Ann Landsburg m Dave Filius, ch: Krag David b-10/30/1961 Helena, Montana, Kelly

Sue b-2/29/1964 Watford City, No. Dak. & Kathy Jo Filius b-6/26/1965 Cottonwood, Idaho. b. Florence Gladys Rosenberger b-10/7/1916 Breckenridge, Mich., m Harold L. Moore b-2/23/1914, d-7/4/1950, she lives in Sarasota, Fla., ch: 1. Richard Terry Moore b-1/16/1942, m 1. 2/1/1959 Sharon Waugh, m 2. 6/10/1979, Patricia Ann Bruet b-4/14/1943, ch: Kim Marlene b-3/3/1960 Sarasota, Fla. & Penny Lee Moore b-10/28/1962 Utica, N. Y. 2. Janet Lee Moore m Michael Garrett, ch: Duane James b-11/5/1961, Sheila Jane b-12/7/1962 & Teresa Lynn Garrett b-5/3/1964 Sarasota, Fla. c. Earl Franklin Rosenberger b-6/12/1918 Breckenridge, m Lena Burnadine Whitney b-3/3/1918, live Breckenridge, ch: 1. Philip Earl Rosenberger b-9/1/1942, m 4/21/1962 Sharon VanNewkirk, ch: Kristine Kay Rosenberger b-8/7/1963 East Lansing, Mich. 2. David Roy Rosenberger b-1/13/1944 Alma, Mich., single-1966. 3. Constance Ann Rosenberger m 2/2/1957 Jerome Carr, ch: Stewart Jerome b-10/25/1960 & Amy Ruth Carr b-7/26/1964 Ionia, Mich. d. Laurence Theodore Rosenberger b-10/24/1927 Breckenridge, m Lila May McLachlan b-10/14/1930, live Breckenridge, ch: Dianne Kay b-9/13/1951, Kathleen Marie b-11/6/1952, Linda Jane b-10/29/1954 & Jill Ann Rosenberger b-5/26/1958 Alma, Michigan. 3. Orval Pearl Rosenberger (of Theodore Rosenberger) b-9/3/1894 Concordia, Kan., m 4/17/1917 Delbert Humm of August & Sophia (?) Humm, live St. Louis, Michigan, ch: a. Geraldine Violet Humm m Don Stutesman, live Midland, Mich., ch: William D. b-11/7/1948 & Gregory Lee Stutesman b-11/17/1951 Midland, Mich. 4. Iva Chloe Rosenberger (of Theodore Rosenberger) b-1893 Concordia, Kansas, m 9/4/1917 to Joseph Merrill of Geo. & Florence (Seitner) Merrill, live Midland, ch: a. Wright L. Merrill b-4/24/1919, m 9/24/1949 Betty I. Towns, live Midland, ch: Deborah Kay b-10/2/1952 & Susan Marie Merrill b-3/18/1957. b. Dwight E. Merrill b-4/24/1919, m 9/6/1947 Leila B. Gaberdiel, live Midland, ch: Nelda Jean Merrill was b-12/4/1954. c. Pauline Roselie Merrill b-4/25/1921, m 10/6/1942 Devere W. Dawson, ch: Steven Earl Dawson b-9/22/1946. d. Maxine Joan Merrill b-10/14/1932, m 6/25/1961 John M. Key, ch: Jennifer Lin Key b-10/28/1962.

B. Jennie Rosenberger (of James L. Rosenberger) m Dave Burgoon, both deceased, no issue.

C. Perry Rosenberger (of James L. Rosenberger) m Ann Hummel, ch: Oliver Rosenberger, lives in Fremont, O. No further data.

D.*Martha Rosenberger (of James L. Rosenberger) m Silas Saffell, no further data.

E.*Lucinda Rosenberger (of James L. Rosenberger) m Wallace Knight, ch: Charles Knight. No further data.

N82 - MARY ELIZABETH ROSENBERGER (of Jane Schall) b-3/19/1822 Jeff. Co., W.Va., d-3/4/1904 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, O., m 11/10/1843 GEORGE KEPPEL b-3/4/1810 in Westmoreland Co., Pa. d-9/10/1897 Fairmont Cem., the eldest son of Henry & Anna C. (Steinmetz) Keppel. George was reared on the farm & educated in the common schools & being the eldest son, the management of the farm fell largely upon him. In the fall of 1838, he bought the homestead, containing 160 acres, all of which was woodland. He moved on it the next year. He cleared most of it, made fine improvements & laid four miles of tile for draining. In 1875 he erected a brick residence, two storie high, at the cost of \$3,000. He engaged with his son in agriculture & in rearing good grades of stock. He also owned a farm of 100 acres 2½ miles west of the homestead. They were members of the First English Lutheran Church of Tiffin, O. George gave \$500 toward the erection of the church in Tiffin, of which he was a member & earnest supporter. Ref: Hist. of Seneca Co., O., 1886, p. 860. ch: A - infant-died, B - Harriet L., C - Anna Catherine, D - Henry D. & E - Jane E. Keppel:

A. Infant that died.

B. Harriet (Hattie) L. Keppel b-1853 Seneca Co., O., d-1911 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 12/26/1876 Nelson A. Miller b-4/3/1851 Seneca Co., d-5/9/1923 Fairmont Cem.,

*See page 365.

Nelson had a sister Mary who married Henry Keppel, brother to Harriet. No issue.

C. Anna Catherine Keppel (of Mary E. Rosenberger) b-8/8/1843 Seneca Co., O., d-10/22/1917 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 2/ /1867 Daniel L. Crum b-8/18/1844 in Dauphin Co., Pa., d-1/4/1937 Fairmont Cem., son of John Fred. (b-1816 Dauphin Co., Pa., d-1899 Tiffin, O.) & Susan Savilla (Reeme) Crum. The Shaulls, Keppels & Crums were a superstitious sort of people. Daniel Crum was what his great grandson, Richard Crum, calls a pow-woer. When Richard was a boy of about 3 or 4, he fell on a knife & cut his forehead, it bled very badly, so his mother called on Daniel, who lived 2 miles away, when Daniel got there he took his pocket knife from one pocket & put it in another pocket & while he was doing this, he said some words in German & at that time, Richard's mother said the bleeding stopped. Another time, Richard's cousin's nose started bleeding violently, the folks called on Daniel & in a few minutes the bleeding stopped. Richard's dad gave Richard's mother a gold pen & Anna, Daniel's wife, made Richard's mother give his father a penny for it, because a sharp thing of any kind as a present would cut the friendship between the people. Anna would never let a sharp tool like an axe, shovel, hoe, scythe or rake & such be brought in the house or on the porch, as that was a sign someone would die. Daniel could also cure erysipelas, an acute, contagious inflammation of the skin, he would take three pieces of red silk thread about 20 inches long & draw them over the inflammation & say some German words & then put these threads in the corner of the fireplace, in later years, he had to put them in the cook range, when the threads burned, the disease would clear up. Ch: 1. Alvin Crum d-infant. 2. Naomi G. Crum b-3/2/1871, d-6/4/1940 Fairmont Cem. 3. Ella Edna Crum b-1875 in Seneca Co., d-9/ /1960 Fairmont Cem., m Barton S. Gordon b-12/3/1880 Seneca Co., no issue. 4. Edward D. Crum (of Anna C. Keppel) b-8/28/1876 Seneca Co., d-2/15/1961 Fairmont Cem., m 11/26/1903 Mary G. Kiens b-4/20/1878 Seneca Co., d-12/20/1963 Fairmont Cem., dau. of Wm. D. (b-1844, d-1887) & Rebecca A. (Walker) (b-1847, d-1895) Kiens, ch: a. Olive Lucille Crum b-11/18/1904, m LeRoy W. Michaels b-1/29/1903, d-12/ /1954, ch: Carol Lucille b-12/1/1938, d-6/ /1940 & Catherine Alice Michaels b-12/2/1940. b. Catherine Elizabeth Crum b-4/22/1911, m Stanley D. Cook, ch: Roxanna Lucille Cook b-10/23/1948. c. (Edward) Richard Crum b-4/23/1908 Seneca Co., single-1963. Richard has been very helpful in researching this branch of the family & also other branches, he has many interesting anecdotes to relay about various members of the family. He is also very talented in many ways, one of which is carving wood into gunstocks & making replicas of many of the very old types of guns used in the Revol. & Civil Wars, lives in Tiffin, O. d. son b-11/ /1916, d-infant. 5. Arlington L. Crum (of Anna C. Keppel) b-7/15/1878 Seneca Co., d-12/30/1949 Fairmont Cem., never married. 6. Irvin R. Crum b-12/3/1880 Seneca Co., d-12/23/1934 Fairmont Cem., never married. 7. Viola L. Crum (of Anna C. Keppel) b-1868 Seneca Co., d-9/11/1934 Fairmont Cem., m Colonel John Claggett (b-4/18/1867, d-3/5/1942) of Josiah & Mary (Wildermond) Claggett, ch: a. Josiah Daniel Claggett b-11/9/1896 Pleasant twp., Seneca Co., O., m 8/11/1923 Jessie Zahn of Chas. L. & Jessie Florence (McEwin) Zahm, live Tiffin, ch: John McEwin Claggett, lives in Loveland, Colo.; & Charles Daniel Claggett b-2/20/1931 Tiffin, m 10/16/1954 Norma H. Theisen of John J. & Helen (Weber) Theisen, live Colorado Springs, Colo., ch: Robert J. & Gary E. Claggett. b. Mary I. Claggett b-9/1/1900 Ft. Seneca, O., m 12/25/1918 C. F. Bogart of Frank Austin & Lillian (Frisbie) Bogart, live Bloomville, O., ch: 1. Lillian Viola Bogart b-5/5/1922 Scipio twp., m 11/4/1944 Orla Dishong of Clarence & Jane (?) Dishong, live Bloomville, O., ch: Dale Dean Dishong b-7/1/1953. 2. Charles Junior Bogart b-1/31/1925 Seneca Co., m 6/9/1945 Dorothy M. Brause of George & Hulda (Lutz) Brause, live Tiffin, ch: Michael Ralph b-12/19/1945, Duane Lee b-9/29/1948, Gary Alvin b-5/13/1951, Lynn Sue b-4/6/1955, Karen Ann b-9/13/1956 & Charlene Kay Bogart b-9/20/1958 Tiffin. c. Alvin Claggett b-1902, d-1956, m Helen Rothrock, no issue. d. Leonard C. Claggett b-9/3/1903 Ft. Seneca, m 12/21/

1940 Mildred Vogt of John & Kitty (?) Vogt, live Republic, O., ch: Don Eldon Clagett, single-1963. e. Thelma C. Clagett b-1905, d-9/23/1961, never married. f. Florence F. Clagett b-1910, m David Rife, live Borger, Texas, no issue. g. Perry F. Clagett b-6/12/1895 Pleasant twp., Seneca Co., m 4/24/1932 Aleta Gebauer of Chas. H. & Kathryn (Spohn) Gebauer, live Tiffin, no issue-1966. 8. Alice McCleta Crum (of Anna C. Keppel) b-2/10/1872 Seneca Co., m Amos Leroy Leitner b-2/10/1872 Seneca Co., d-11/3/1962 Marlboro Cem., Stark Co., O., son of Amos & Sabina (Creeger) Leitner, Alice lives in Alliance, O., ch: a. Allen Leitner b-9/28/1898, m 12/3/1925 Dorothy Elizabeth Manypenny b-4/13/1905, of Jasper Porter & Elizabeth Mary (Hawthorne) Manypenny, live No. Benton, O., ch: Joan Kathleen Leitner b-12/11/1928, single-1963; & Marilyn June Leitner m Don Staber, he is a Capt. in the U. S. Air Force, stationed at Bitsburg, Germany, ch: Randy & Tawnya Suzann Staber. b. Dora Leitner b-12/7/1903 Bascom, O., m 6/11/1925 to Homer Middagh of John & Gertrude (?) Middagh, live Homeworth, O., ch: Dorothy Ann Middagh m Andrew James Fox of Salem, O., ch: Linda Kae, Sandra Ann & Rhonda L. Fox. c. Alfretta Leitner b-4/11/1905 Tiffin, m 9/3/1925 Lee Shively of Leander & Lydia Ellen (Yeagley) Shively, live Sebring, O., ch: Milton L. Shively b-3/6/1930 Sebring, m 7/7/1951 Dorothy J. Garloch of Emmett & Evelyn (Merrick) Garloch, live Westminster, Calif., ch: Lisa M. b-12/30/1957 Inglewood, Calif. & Merrick L. Shively b-12/12/1958 Alamogordo, New Mexico. d. Annie Sabina Leitner b-12/13/1896 Seneca Co., d-2/5/1961 Marlboro Cem., Marlboro, O., m 12/31/1916 Ray Walker Austin of John Sherwood & Mary (Walker) Austin, ch: 1. Allen S. Austin b-12/31/1933, d-11/13/1936 Marlboro Cem. 2. Virginia B. Austin b-9/28/1922 Marlboro, m 9/25/1941 Dale E. Grove of E. H. & Olive (Werstler) Grove, live Alliance, O., ch: Cynthia Ann Grove, single-1964, a senior at Mt. Union College. 3. Evelyn E. Austin b-11/26/1918 Marlboro, m 12/31/1950 Thomas Russell Vickers b-11/15/1918 in Canton, O., son of Russell & Viola (Glew) Vickers, live Hartville, O., ch: Evelyn Eldora Vickers b-8/12/1952. 4. Duane V. Austin b-3/9/1925 in Marlboro, m 10/6/1946 Betty L. Young of Clarence E. & Dorothy B. (Schultz) Young, live Homeworth, O., ch: Ted Leroy b-10/16/1947, Vincent Allen b-4/30/1949, Catherine Louise b-6/21/1951, Bonnie Lee b-10/2/1952, Russell Lee b-1/31/1955, Jeannette Sabina b-11/19/1957, David Duane b-9/17/1959, Karl Edward b-2/24/1961, Harold Duane b-10/9/1962 & Carol Sue Austin b-3/8/1964. 5. Violet J. Austin b-6/25/1917 Marlboro, m 7/10/1935 Walter A. Batdorff b-12/9/1911, of Wm. Ellsworth & Mary Christina (Horton) Batdorff, live Homeworth, O., ch: 1. Ray William Batdorff b-2/7/1936, m 11/14/1954 Bonnie Jean Watkins b-10/9/1936, ch: Duane W. b-9/25/1955, Dean R. b-9/8/1956, Dale T. b-5/20/1958 & Douglas Batdorff b-7/2/1960. 2. Anna Marie Batdorff b-12/2/1939, single-1964. 3. Glenda Louise Batdorff b-5/18/1950. 6. Ray Edward Austin b-9/20/1920 Marlboro, m 12/24/1942 to Anna June Lemaster of C. L. & Alice (?) Lemaster, live Alliance, O., ch: 1. Cheryl Rae Austin b-10/5/1944, m Dempsey Knipp, live Cleveland, O. 2. Diane Carol Austin b-12/10/1946, m Joseph Ullman, live Alliance, O. 3. Anita June Austin b-7/7/1953. 4. Lisa Marie Austin b-1/12/1958. e. Geraldine Leitner was b-3/19/1918 Tiffin, m 2/11/1939 Eugene Devies of Lester & Sarah (?) Devies, live Alliance, ch: Robert Keith, attending Bowling Green State Univ. in 1966; Dennis Dale, Ronald William & Eugene Amos Devies m Marilyn G. Krahling, live Alliance, ch: Eugene Robert Devies. f. Gertrude Leitner b-11/6/1908, m Ralph Rowe, live Justus, O., no further data, also see page 367A.

D. Henry David Keppel (of Mary Rosenberger) b-4/30/1849 Hopewell twp., Seneca Co., d-10/19/1918 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 12/18/1877 Mary M. Miller b-8/12/1855, d-2/8/1915 Fairmont Cem., Mary's brother, Nelson, married Henry's sister Harriet, ch: 1. Hattie Keppel b-3/5/1879 Seneca Co., d-12/5/1947 Fairmont Cem., m 12/24/1901 Andrew Biehler of Henry & Sarah (Breidinger) Biehler, ch: Henry David Biehler d-1924, age 13y, he was killed by a belt flying off of a tractor; & Lolita Biehler b-5/5/1905 Seneca Co., m 8/25/1925 Warren C. Bishop of Smith & Louisa (Arnold) Bishop, live Tiffin, ch: Betty L. Bishop, single-1963, living

in Tiffin; & Carol M. Bishop b-8/19/1926 Tiffin, m 4/18/1948 Wade M. Bowers of Morris Eugene & Anna (Bintz) Bowers, live Tiffin, ch: Randy Morris b-10/26/1949 & Scott Alan Bowers b-3/5/1954 Tiffin. 2. Jesse Keppel (of Henry Keppel) was married, both dec'd., no issue. 3. Nettie G. Keppel b-1889 Seneca Co., O., m 10/25/1920 Everett K. Baldwin b-1893 Seneca Co., d-1960 Fairmont Cem., no issue, Nettie lives in Tiffin.

E. Jane E. Keppel (of Mary Rosenberger) b-5/1/1846 Hopewell twp., Seneca Co., d-9/28/1927 Fairmont Cem., m 11/19/1868 John B. Lautzenhiser b-2/26/1826 in Summit Co., O., d-10/1/1922 Fairmont Cem., ch: 1. Rev. John Henry Lautzenhiser b-10/19/1870 Seneca Co., d-12/24/1907, m 1/27/1903 Lola E. Boyer, no issue. 2. Orestes Luther Lautzenhiser b-11/1/1881 Seneca Co., never married, d-1951. 3. Mabel Lautzenhiser buried St. Joseph Parish Cem., m William Hennes, no issue. 4. George Washington Lautzenhiser (of Jane Keppel) b-11/25/1877 Seneca Co., O., d-4/6/ Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 12/23/1900 Lillian May Holyfield of Wilber Fiske & Caroline (Shaffer) Holyfield, ch: a. Kenneth E. Lautzenhiser b-1/12/1914 Tiffin, m 12/24/1936 Velma Snay of Rolla B. & Lottie (Michaels) Snay, live Tiffin, ch: 1. Carol Ann Lautzenhiser b-12/22/1928 Tiffin, m 8/1/1959 James Hepp of John Clifford & Katherine (Hedges) Hepp, live Tiffin, ch: Scott Eugene Hepp b-3/11/1960 Tiffin. 2. Richard E. Lautzenhiser b-6/5/1943 Tiffin, m 10/14/1961 Gloria Snavelly of Warren Arthur & Eleanor (Mowery) Snavelly, live Athens, O., ch: Richard Eugene Lautzenhiser, Jr. b-5/21/1962 Athens. b. Rudolph G. Lautzenhiser b-2/1/1903 Morgan Town, W.Va., m 10/27/1924 Ruth Jessica Balliet of Martin Ellsworth & Mary Lucetta (McConahy) Balliet, live Tiffin, ch: Delores Eileen Lautzenhiser b-10/10/1925 Tiffin, m 3/21/1944 William L. Wilson of Harley Leroy & Mary Eva (Bordon) Wilson, live Tiffin, ch: Bonnie Lee b-6/3/1945, Timothy Dean b-3/6/1947, Kay Lorayne b-12/4/1948 & Ruth Darlene Wilson b-8/10/1950. c. Wilber John Lautzenhiser b-1/18/1905 Tiffin, d-5/28/1936 Fairmont Cem., never married. 5. Katie Jane Lautzenhiser (of Jane E. Keppel) b-9/23/1875 Seneca Co., m William Foncannon, ch: Anita Foncannon who d-1931, no further data. 6. Eunice Letta Lautzenhiser (of Jane E. Keppel) b-8/19/1869, m Charles Huffman, ch: Clarence Huffman, lives in Tiffin & Mrs. Harry Detterman, lives in Tiffin, no further data. 7. Irene June Lautzenhiser (of Jane E. Keppel) b-6/21/1873, is buried St. Joseph Parish Cem., m Frank Meier, ch: Vincent J. Meier, lives in Tiffin, no further data.

N83 - (ANTHONY) DAVID ROSENBERGER (of Jane Schall) b-1828, d-1879 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 1. Jane Michaels, m 2. 187? Margaret Zimmerman b-1835, d-1911, dau. of Barney Zimmerman, ch: A - Ida (2nd wife), B - Jane, C - Mary E., & D - Eli R.:

A. Ida Rosenberger b-12/24/1873 Tiffin, O., d-8/25/1956 Tiffin, m Frank Edwards b-11/4/1872 Ft. Seneca, O., d-4/10/1957 Pleasant Union Cem., Seneca Co., Ohio, ch: 1. Leota Edwards b-1898, d-1923, m 5/1/1916 Fred Kishler, ch: a. Helen Mae Kishler b-6/23/1917, m 1/21/1939 Willard Howard, live Toledo, O., ch: Kent, Sue Ann & Jerry Howard m 9/23/1961 Marcie Stine, ch: a dau. Kelly b-9/10/1962. b. Fred Kishler m Marjorie McDonald, live Tiffin, ch: Fred Jr. & Martha Kishler. 2. Helen Edwards b-2/10/1895 Ft. Seneca, O., m 3/11/1917 Raymond Feasel of Al & Emma (Stuckey) Feasel, live Tiffin, ch: a. Mae Marie Feasel m Dalton Bordner (N61Cla), live Tiffin, no issue-1963.

B. Jenny/Jane Rosenberger b-10/5/1856 Seneca Co., d-10/26/1946 Tiffin, m 1. E. B. Cupp, m 2. 6/11/1891 Edward Heilman of Wm. & Sarah (Pennington) Heilman, Ch: 1st husband: Harry, Sam & Burt Cupp, all dec'd. 2nd husband: Mae D. Heilman b-8/15/1893 Seneca Co., m 1. 1/11/1911 E. E. Hensinger, he d-8/10/1951, m 2. 7/7/1953 Joseph S. Remsburg, no issue, live Tiffin, no further data.

C. Mary Esther Rosenberger b-8/2/1858 Tiffin, d-11/2/1947 Noblesville, Indiana, m 11/15/1881 David B. Zimmerman b-1/9/1859, d-5/4/1944 of David & Sarah M. (Blue) Zimmerman, the author hopes to publish a book someday on the Blue family, ch:

1. Owen Zimmerman d-aged 7y. 2. Glenn Zimmerman d-aged 5y. 3. Esther Zimmerman d-infant. 4. Otis A. Zimmerman b-10/27/1892 Cicero, Ind., d-1/7/1935 Noblesville Cem., Ind., m 1. 1/21/1919 Lelah Peck d-8/15/1928, dau. of Joseph Peck of Perkinville, Ind., m 2. 8/11/1930 Marie Howorth-no issue, live Westfield, Ind., ch: a. David Peck Zimmerman b-5/28/1928, m 4/9/1850 Orvamae Garrett b-5/12/1931, live Noblesville, ch: David Allen b-5/16/1951, Cathy Sue b-10/25/1956 & Caryn Lou Zimmerman b-5/3/1959. 5. Rev. Ward Zimmerman b-1/7/1895 Cicero, Indiana, m 11/27/1919 Alta D. Smith of George & Laura (?) Smith. Rev. Zimmerman received his education at the Muncie Normal Teachers College & the Cleveland Bible College & is a member of the Church of the Nazarene, live Coshocton, O., ch: a. Y. Dalene Zimmerman b-9/3/1922 Butler, Ind., m Thomas W. Wood, live Evanston, Ill., ch: Marilyn Kay Wood b-about 1949. b. Loa Dessa Zimmerman b-5/26/1924 Phillipsburgh, O., m Richard M. Grace, live Grove City, O., ch: Barbara, Richard W. & Lori Dee Grace. 6. Nina Zimmerman b-12/28/1902 Cicero, Ind., m 9/12/1933 Homer McDaniel of Latha & Ethel (Hayes) McDaniel, live Cincinnati, O., ch: a. Paul Eugene McDaniel b-7/28/1937, d-at birth, Zanesville, O. b. Rhoda Jean McDaniel b-4/30/1939, m 6/21/1958 David Loon of Howard & Magdoline (?) Loon, live Cincinnati, ch: Pamela Jean Loon b-1/4/1960. c. Joseph Wayne McDaniel b-3/15/1940, d-at birth Zanesville, O.

D. Eli R. Rosenberger b-4/13/1860 Clinton twp., Seneca Co., O., d-2/19/1936 bur. Greenlawn Cem., Tiffin, m 6/21/1881 Flora Michaels of Geo. & Margaret (Lynch) Michaels, ch: 1. Ralph Rosenberger b-8/11/1886 Seneca Co., d-4/5/1908 Seneca Co., never married. 2. Ward Eli Rosenberger b-7/14/1894 Seneca Co., deceased, m 6/10/1914 Audra L. Isles b-6/22/1895, d-1962 of Fred & Audrey (Fredricks) Isles, lived in Tiffin, m 2. 4/5/1963 Gladys (Rosenberger) Weiner (N86G1), she lives in Tiffin, ch: a. Audra Isles Rosenberger b-6/27/1915 Seneca Co., d-12/5/1959 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 12/1/1933 Robert G. Johnson, he lives in Tiffin, ch: 1. Audra June Johnson b-11/28/1934, m 4/1/1954 John Carlton DeMoss b-3/22/1932 of Forrest G. & Mary (Edwards) DeMoss, live Tiffin, ch: Daniel Glen b-1/27/1955, Diane Marie b-11/27/1957, Elaine June b-12/19/1959 & Elizabeth Jane DeMoss b-12/29/1962. 2. Nancy Jane Johnson b-4/15/1935, m 11/14/1953 Bernard Lee Shaffer b-11/6/1935 of Blair V. & Violet (Flora) Shaffer, live Tiffin, ch: Robert b-4/20/1954, Michael David b-4/11/1955 & Andrew Merritt Shaffer b-8/12/1959. 3. Jeanette Marie Johnson b-12/12/1937, m 12/17/1955 Ronald Eugene Fry b-5/13/1937 of Kenneth & Mildred (Warner) Fry, live Old Fort, O., ch: Randall Eugene b-2/3/1957 & Regina Lee Fry b-9/13/1958. 4. Jacque Allen Johnson b & d-5/28/1951. 5. Jacqueline Lynn Johnson b-5/21/1952 Tiffin. b. Doris Marie Rosenberger was b-2/8/1918 Seneca Co., m 7/21/1945 Dale E. DuMond of Geo. R. & Alice Mae (Kelley) DuMond, live Tiffin, ch: Mary Lee b-10/10/1946, Dale E. Jr. b-6/7/1949 & Alice Vaughn DuMond b-2/3/1953 Seneca Co. c. Elizabeth Irene Rosenberger b-8/1/1932 Seneca Co., m 4/1/1950 Thomas Shaffer of Blair V. & Violet (Flora) Shaffer, live Tiffin, ch: Susan Marie b-12/8/1950 & Teri Elizabeth Shaffer b-7/1/1954 Seneca Co. d. Shirley Ann Rosenberger b-7/2/1939 Seneca Co., m 6/22/1957 James Harnish of Harold & Nell (Schrader) Harnish, live Tiffin, ch: Jay Dee b-5/30/195 & Jerry Lee Harnish b-3/6/1961 Seneca Co. e. Mary Helen Rosenberger b-6/23/1920 Seneca Co., m 8/25/1940 Daniel Flickinger of Archie R. & Amanda (Garn) Flickinger, live Ft. Wayne, Ind., ch: Ronald Ward b-11/25/1942, Doris Ann b-3/25/1945 & Daniel A. Flickinger, Jr. b-12/30/1950, all single-1966.

N84 - JOHN B. ROSENBERGER (of Jane Schall) b-1832, d-1915, m ANN BAKER dau. of William & Margaret (Derr) Baker, ch: A. William Clayton Rosenberger b-1864, he d-1958 Greenlawn Cem., Tiffin, m Nelle Fleet, no issue. B. Harry Rosenberger b-1872, d-1927 Greenlawn Cem., never married. C. Elmer Rosenberger b-1880, he d-1937 Findlay, O., m Lucy Holtz b-1881, d-1962 Pleasant Ridge Cem., Tiffin, ch: 1. John B. Rosenberger b-1907, m Ruth _____, live in Calif., ch: Cynthia Rosenberger b-1940. D. Mary Alice Rosenberger b-1865, d-1941 Greenlawn Cem.,

m Ralph Buskirk b-1858, d-1927 Greenlawn Cem., son of Albert & Celia (Pittenger) Buskirk, ch: 1. Dorsey R. Buskirk b-1889 Seneca Co., d-1960 Pleasant Ridge Cem., Tiffin, m 12/ /1910 Fannie C. Holtz b-1885, of John & Lucinda (Corthell) Holtz, she lives in Tiffin, ch: a. John H. Buskirk b-1914, m 10/16/1937 Alice M. Shendenhelm (N60BLC), see N60BLC for issue. b. Paul J. Buskirk b-1918, m 6/1/1941 Elthea N. Craig, live Tiffin, ch: Paul Albert b-1943, Steven Craig b-1945 and Mary Ellen Buskirk b-1947. c. Mary Eloise Buskirk b-5/8/1912 Tiffin, m 6/22/1938 Robert Crabill of Thomas & Frances (Egbert) Crabill, live Tiffin, ch: 1. Thomas B. Crabill b-1939, m 5/29/1959 Dianne Flechtner b-1940, live Columbus, O., ch: Linda Jane Crabill b-1960. 2. Ruth Ann Crabill b-1940, m 3/29/1961 Charles Bryan b-1939, live Columbus, ch: Michael Charles Bryan b-1963. 3. Barbara Sue Crabill b-1943. 4. John David Crabill b-1945. 5. Robert Eugene Crabill b-1946. 6. Kenneth Paul Crabill b-1955. 2. Anna Marie Buskirk (of Mary A. Rosenberger) b-1896, d-1898. 3. Dorothy Louise Buskirk b-1899, m Walter E. McClaskey, live Prospect, O., no issue. 4. Helen Baker Buskirk b-1893, d-1933, m 1918 Ralph C. Keller, ch: Darl Emerson Keller is married, lives Bucyrus, O., no further data. 5. *Wilbur Wilson Buskirk b-1901, m Bessie Taylor, live Bloomville, O., has three children who are all married, no further data. * See page 367.

N85 - MARTHA J. ROSENBERGER (of Jane Schall) b-1835 Seneca Co., d-1908 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, O., m 1. David Lambricht, d-1862 Fairmont Cem., m 2. 1864 David Loose of Jos. & Barbara (Schmidt) Loose of Pa. David Loose had the following children by a former marriage - Abraham & Anna Loose born in Pa. Ch: A - Lillie Ann Lambricht, B - Alice Loose, C - Almeda Loose, D - David H. Loose & E - Ira E. Loose:

A. Lillie Ann Lambricht b-10/11/1862 Seneca Co., d-2/20/1953 Fairmont Cem., m 4/29/1886 Monroe E. Seigley b-10/14/1861 Loyal Oak, Medina Co., O., d-6/24/1948 Fairmont Cem., son of Wm. & Jane (?) Seigley, ch: 1. Beulah Pearl Seigley m 4/29/1915 Perry James Young of Daniel & Anna (Nealey) Young, live Tiffin, ch: a. Esther Young b-1920 Tiffin, m 6/22/1941 Gordon Feindel of Irving & Emma (?) Feindel, live Tiffin, ch: Glenn I. b-4/7/1942, Margaret R. b-4/3/1945, Linda A. b-6/30/1948, Sandra J. b-9/6/1950, Dennis J. b-4/6/1952, Max E. b-7/21/1954, Gale S. b-11/9/1957 & Carol E. Feindel b-12/13/1960 Tiffin. b. Ruth Young was b-5/13/1922 Tiffin, m 3/27/1948 Orval Seydlitz of Max & Sattie (?) Seydlitz, live Oregon, O., ch: Ruth Ann b-4/29/1957 & JoAnn Seydlitz b-7/13/1960. 2. Jay Waldo Seigley b-2/9/1892 Tiffin, d-8/ /1954, m 6/12/1918 Florence Knepper of DeRoy & Mary (Hunker) Knepper, live Tiffin, ch: a. Joyce Seigley b-3/9/1921 in Tiffin, m 4/8/1945 John Crum of Herbert L. & Cora (McElheny) Crum, live Tiffin, ch: Ronald Jay b-10/14/1946, Russell John b-4/3/1948, Dennis Eugene b-3/28/1950, Douglas Earl b-9/21/1957 & Jayne Ellen Crum b-5/28/1959. b. Betty Seigley b-6/29/1925 Tiffin, m 3/22/1947 John Watson of Dean S. & Edna (Shawman) Watson, live Tiffin, ch: Larry William b-10/12/1947, Dean Steven b-12/28/1950 & Kenneth Jay Watson b-10/18/1953. c. Benjamin Seigley b-9/5/1934 twin, Tiffin, m 7/12/1958 Catherine Sweet of Byron Sweet of Superior, Wisc., live Columbia Hts., Montana, ch: Patti Ann b-2/7/1959 & Michael Ray Seigley b-2/5/1960. d. William Seigley b-9/5/1934 twin, Tiffin, m 9/8/1956 Jean Bonnel of Harold C. & Doris M. (Joseph) Bonnel, live Tiffin, ch: Jeffrey Alan b-6/4/1957, Kevin Jay b-12/20/1958, Lynette Sue b-12/31/1961 & Michelle Louise Seigley b-1/19/1963. 3. Mable Ruth Seigley (of Lillie Lambricht) m 1918 Paul Riehm of Geo. & Sarah (Loose) Riehm, live Tiffin. 4. Ray E. Seigley b-1898, d-1900 Fairmont Cem.

B. Alice Loose (of Martha Rosenberger) b-5/27/1867 Tiffin, d-12/21/1920 Burick Stoner Cem., Tiffin, m 8/21/1881 J. Clayton Staley, ch: 1. Gretta Belle Staley b-2/14/1885, m Ernest Hiram Martin b-8/15/1884, live Charlotte, Mich., ch: a. Doris Ethel Martin b-12/1/1907, m Theodore H. Lyon, live Eaton Rapids, Mich., ch: 1. Gail Ann Lyon b-12/2/1931, m Don I. Bowyer, live Livonia, Mich., ch: Sue Ann & Martin T. Bowyer. 2. Ardyce May Lyon b-10/15/1935, m 6/28/1958 in Eaton Rapids

to Rodger Walser, live Ann Arbor, Mich., ch: Nancy Gail b-9/24/1959 & Eric Walser b-2/23/1961. 3. Norman Floyd Lyon b-4/12/1937, m 2/ /1962 Elaine Magnuson in Benton Harbor, Mich., live Biloxi, Miss. b. Donna Mae Martin b-9/1/1915, m 10/7/1938 Hubert Gaskell, ch: Bonnie Jean b-9/28/1947, Jon Martin b-2/22/1950 & Mary Gretta Gaskell b-5/18/1941, m 9/14/1962 Rodney Wright of Grand Rapids, Mich. 2. Roil Clayton Staley (of Alice Loose) b-7/5/1886, d-6/25/1960, no issue. 3. Ellsworth Gregg Staley b-8/3/1883, was married & had children, no further data.

C. Almeda Loose (of Martha Rosenberger) b-9/28/1869 Seneca Co., d-1/11/1948 in Diamondale Cem., Eaton Co., Mich., m 1888 Jesse Sechman d-5/24/1937 Eaton Co., son of Geo. & Susanna (Cromer) Sechman, they moved to Michigan in 1903, near Potterville, ch: 1. Belva Sechman b-10/21/1890 Seneca Co., m 3/ /1910 Clarence Farnsworth d-11/12/1959 Delta Ctr. Cem., Eaton Co., Mich., son of Eugene & Eunice (Fricket) Farnsworth, Belva lives in Grand Ledge, Mich., ch: a. Eunice Farnsworth b-9/18/1912 Eaton Co., d-3/15/1934 Delta Ctr. Cem., m 5/ /1931 Murl Lonsberry, no issue. b. Helen Farnsworth b-2/ /1918 Eaton Co., m 10/ /1938 Edward Bush, ch: Daniel b-5/ /1941 & David Bush b-6/ /1944 Eaton Co., both attending Mich. State Univ. 2. Alma G. Sechman (of Almeda Loose) b-6/22/1892 Ft. Seneca, O., m 6/26/1912 Ira Zimmerman of Henry & Sarah (Wangler) Zimmerman, Henry was the son of Adam & Anna (Fisher) Zimmerman of Germany; Sarah was the dau. of Paul & Catherine (Welte) Wangler of Germany, live Lansing, Mich., ch: a. Mildred Z. Zimmerman b-11/7/1913, m Kenneth Ellsworth, he died, she lives in Lansing, ch: 1. Verniss Ellsworth b-1/10/1932, is married, ch: Bonnie, Timothy, Scott & Mathew Ellsworth. 2. Janet Ellsworth b-9/24/1933, m _____ Watkins, has two children. 3. Kenneth Ellsworth b-6/26/1935, single-1963. 4. Karen Ellsworth b-9/15/1945, m Larry Johnston & has children. b. Jesse P. Zimmerman b-7/1/1915, m Ilene Weeks, live Okemos, Mich., ch: Jack K. b-12/27/1936 & Léanne Zimmerman b-8/28/1962. c. Francis Zimmerman b-5/10/1918, m Dorothy Osman, live Charlotte, Mich., ch: Jerry b-1/18/1940, Billy b-1/7/1945 & Jimmy Zimmerman b-4/30/1948. d. Ila Zimmerman b-5/14/1923, m Duane Jacobs, live Lansing, ch: Garry Jacobs b-1/18/1942, m Clarlyn _____, ch: Camie Sue Jacobs b-11/10/1962. 3. Sylvia Sechman (of Almeda Loose) b-7/28/1896 Tiffin, m 1. 2/16/1916 Dawes Bodell d-8/1937, m 2. 4/10/1952 Earl Hull, live Diamondale, Mich., ch: a. Wallace D. Bodell b-3/2/1917, m 2/23/1945 Beverly Anthony, ch: Marlyn K. b-6/28/1946, Dennis F. b-12/3/1947 & Wallace Bodell, Jr. b-12/27/1951. b. Lawrence C. Bodell b-10/15/1918 Potterville, Mich., m 4/ /1940 Gertrude Haueter, she d-2/ /1945, children: Lawrence D. b-2/16/1941 & Edward E. Bodell b-8/15/1943. c. Wayne Bodell b-8/31/1920 Potterville, m 9/1/1951 Helen A. Darnell, no issue-1963. d. Hazel Maurine Bodell b-2/27/1922, m 11/2/1940 Harold L. Lutz, ch: Sandra Lou Lutz b-11/25/1942, & Suzanne Lynn Lutz b-7/11/1946. e. Dawes Bodell b-2/16/1925 Potterville, single 1963. f. Betty J. Bodell b-2/12/1926 Potterville, m 11/9/1944 Robert E. Smith, ch: Connie J. b-12/11/1945 & Linda L. Smith b-12/30/1946. 4. Julia Sechman (of Almeda Loose) b-1898 Ft. Seneca, O., m 1917 Howard Phaner of Charles & Rose (?) Phaner, live Potterville, Mich., ch: a. Alice Phaner b-1918 Potterville, m 8/27/1938 Val Becktel, live Charlotte, Mich., ch: Janice Jean Becktel b-1942, single-1963; & Judith Ann Becktel b-1939 Charlotte, m _____ Peters. b. Charles Phaner b-6/11/1921 Potterville, m 1942 Barbara Newell, live Charlotte, ch: David Phaner b-4/8/1943, Susan b-1/22/1946, Roselea b-8/12/1948 & Michael Phaner b-1/24/1954 Charlotte, Mich.

D. David H. Loose (of Martha Rosenberger) b-2/2/1871 Seneca Co., O., d-1/14/1941 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 12/25/1891 Bartau Stewart b-4/12/1870 of James & Mary (?) Stewart, ch: 1. Raymond E. Loose b-12/6/1892 Seneca Co., m 6/17/1919 Bernice Arlene Guenther of Geo. & Alma (Heck) Guenther, live Tiffin, O., ch: a. Donald K. Loose b-11/28/1921 Seneca Co., m 5/11/1941 Margaret Jean Coffman, live Tiffin, ch: Thomas G. b-2/7/1942 & David Michael Loose b-12/26/1957. b. Lois Arlene

Loose b-5/21/1925 Seneca Co., m 8/24/1946 Harry J. Spoon of Harry N. & Gladys (Jamison) Spoon, ch: Damma Sue b-12/15/1947, Douglas Eugene b-7/17/1958 & Harry Lynn Spoon b-4/17/1953. c. Raymond Eugene Loose b-5/17/1931 Seneca Co., m Betty Lou Karg of Karl & Blanche (Riefe) Karg, ch: Mark Allen b-11/26/1955 & Andrew Eugene Loose b-5/11/1958. 2. Hazel L. Loose (of David H. Loose) b-11/29/1894 Seneca Co., m 1. 2/18/1915 Paul Moore, he died, son of John W. Moore, m 2. 3/20/1931 Berl Thaxton, m 3. 7/11/1965 S. O. Pletcher of Samuel & Emma (Drew) Pletcher, live Tiffin, ch: a. Berlie Moore b-9/11/1917, m Clara Deckard, live Fostoria, O., ch: Robert Moore b-8/22/1942, single-1966; Patricia Moore b-8/8/1946, Paul Moore b-9/9/1947 & James Moore b-10/2/1943, m Paulette Newcomer, ch: Deborah b-12/8/1961 & Robin Moore b-2/5/1964. b. Paul Moore b-4/7/1921, m Gladys Bennett, live Fostoria, O., ch: David Moore b-7/9/1943, m Jacqueline Marshall. c. Raymond Thaxton b-6/25/1932, m Donna Risner, live Findlay, O., ch: Gerald b-9/7/? & Sherri Thaxton b-8/5/1963.

E. Ira E. Loose (of Martha Rosenberger) no further data.

N86 - JACOB ROSENBERGER (of Jane Schall) b-2/19/1837 Seneca Co., d-12/3/1911, m 6/5/1859 at Tiffin to SOPHIA LOOSE b-1/1/1842, d-3/22/1926, dau. of John Loose. Jacob purchased his father's homestead in 1876, he was one of the substantial farmers of Clinton twp., he & his family were members of the M. P. church. Ref: Hist. of Seneca Co., O., 1886, p. 820. Ch: A - Earl S., B - Silas W., C - Eli, D - Jennie, E - John W., F - William C., G - S. Frank, H - Henry C., I - Stella & J - Cora A. Rosenberger:

A. Earl S. Rosenberger b-3/12/1880 Seneca Co., d-10/25/1962 Tiffin, m 7/14/1904 Cora Wertz of Henry & Della (?) Wertz, she lives in Tiffin, ch: 1. Earl Kenneth Rosenberger b-8/24/1908 Tiffin, m 8/27/1939 Olive Conn of Jos. A. & Edith (Wildermuth) Conn of Fulton, Ind., live Jackson, Mich., no issue-1963. 2. Marjorie I. Rosenberger b-7/20/1905 Tiffin, single-1963, lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

B. Rev. Silas W. Rosenberger b-7/22/1873 Tiffin, d-8/17/1950 Columbus, Ohio, m 11/27/1902 Eva Ball of R. B. Ball. Rev. Rosenberger was a DD in the Methodist Church & served for almost 50 years as a minister, he grad. from Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Eva lives in Sylvania, O., ch: 1. Richard Latimer Rosenberger b-2/15/1909 Empire, O., m 5/29/1930 in Columbus, O. to Margaret Sullivan, live Columbus, ch: Sue Rosenberger b-12/15/1945 Columbus. 2. Helen May Rosenberger b-6/5/1905 Mt. Vernon, O., m 1. Theodore Eklundh, m 2. 6/6/1931 Jack F. Harris of Geo. & Augusta (?) Harris, live Hinsdale, Ill., ch: Theodore Richard Eklundh Harris b-8/7/1925 Columbus, m 9/12/1950 at LaGrange, Ill. to Barbara Wilson b-7/22/1929, dau. of Wm. & Hazel (Thriege) Wilson, live Berkeley, Calif., ch: Lucinda b-4/19/1951 Evanston, Ill., Richard b-3/17/1955, Elizabeth b-10/28/1956 & Michael Harris b-6/26/1958 Chicago, Ill. b. Jack Francis Harris, Jr. b-7/22/1935 Steubenville, O., m 1. 6/17/1955 Judith Smith dau. of _____ & Carolina (Montgomery) Smith; m 2. 7/24/1959 Juanita Ann Grosvenor of Oliver & Juanita (Braxton) Grosvenor, ch: Mark b-6/8/1956 & John Harris b-1/29/1958 Chicago, Ill.

C. Eli Rosenberger b-11/15/1876, d-5/11/1877.

D. Jennie Rosenberger b-4/27/1885, d-8/17/1950, m Howard Hudson, no issue.

E. John W. Rosenberger b-12/28/1861, d-5/13/1881, presumed to have never married.

F. William C. Rosenberger b-7/14/1868, d-5/2/1940 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 10/24/1892 Eva Martin of Jos. & Margaret (Zeis) Martin, ch: 1. Marion Rosenberger b-6/5/1899 Seneca Co., d-11/ /1956 Fairmont Cem., m 1/18/1922 Evelyn Hoffert of Loren & Lola (Miller) Hoffert, live Tiffin, ch: a. Margaret Ellen Rosenberger b-1/25/1923, m Howard Channels, live LaMarque, Texas, ch: Delce & Angela Channels. b. Jean Lenore Rosenberger b-8/23/1924, m Morris Wonder, live Tiffin, ch: Kenneth, Lora Lee & Jacob Wonder. c. William Loren Rosenberger b-4/1/1926,

m Imogene Blassuis, live Arcadia, O., ch: Sharon & Mark Rosenberger. d. Marion Jacob Rosenberger b-9/24/1927, m Mary Lou Wagner, live Tiffin, ch: Douglas & Marion Scott Rosenberger. e. Mary Ann Rosenberger b-3/1/1930, m Robert Hersh, live Tiffin, ch: Jennie Lynne, Robert & Ernest Hersh. 2. Bernice Rosenberger b-3/26/1897 Seneca Co., m 1. 10/30/1917 Harry Baxter, he died, son of George & Isabelle (?) Baxter, m 2. 10/1/1960 Ralph W. Nighswander of Wm. & Sarah (?) Nighswander, live Tiffin, no issue.

G. S. Frank Rosenberger (of Jacob Rosenberger) b-4/15/1860 Seneca Co., d-3/22/1932 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 12/25/1884 Ora Michaels of Geo. & Margaret (Lynch) Michaels, ch: 1. Gladys Rosenberger b-2/8/1895 Tiffin, m 1. 10/18/1919 Harry H. Weimer, he died, m 2. 4/5/1963 Ward E. Rosenberger (N83D2)-no issue. Ch: a. Mary Lou Weimer b-8/6/1934 Greenwich, O., m 5/30/1953 Robert Wood Ashton son of Wm. Daniel & Vivian (Conn) Ashton, live Sandusky, O., ch: John Weimer Ashton b-3/23/1954, Joseph Daniel b-2/22/1957 & James Abbott Ashton b-2/5/1960 Sandusky, O. 2. Odessa Rosenberger (of S. Frank Rosenberger) d-aged 5y. 3. Omar Rosenberger d-aged 14y. 4. Howard Rosenberger, dec'd., m Elva Arnold, no issue. 2. Glenn Rosenberger, dec'd., m Anna Rose Smith, Anna married again to Charles Stutz, lives Ashland, O., ch: Robert Rosenberger - no further data.

H. Henry C. Rosenberger (of Jacob Rosenberger) b-12/6/1870 Tiffin, d-3/30/1946 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, O., m 2/1/1893 Jennie Beck d-1/16/1947, dau. of Geo. W. & Amanda (Gassman) Beck, ch: 1. Nina Rosenberger b-7/7/1900 Tiffin, m 12/24/1918 Clyde Sink d-10/3/1965 Pleasant Union Cem., son of Austin & Dilla (Brown) Sink, live Tiffin, ch: a. Richard B. Sink b-10/3/1920, d-7/15/1945 in Germany, in W. W. II. b. Dorothea Arlene Sink b-2/5/1925 Tiffin, m 2/12/1949 Earl Dryden of Eric Burns & Thelma (?) Dryden, live Toledo, O., ch: Eric Richard b-1/1/1951, Jill Arlene b-1/22/1952, Todd Burns b-10/21/1953, Chris Sue b-12/25/1954 & Reed Earl Dryden b-5/20/1956 Toledo. 2. Harold B. Rosenberger (of Henry Rosenberger) b-8/23/1894, m 4/20/1957 Waldo, O., m 11/30/1916 Dorothea Betts of W. W. & Mary Evelina (Wiedman) Betts, ch: a. Joanne Rosenberger b-8/8/1929 in Fostoria, O., single-1963, she is a physical education teacher in Cleveland, O., lives So. Euclid, O. b. Gloria M. Rosenberger b-6/5/1922 Fostoria, m 4/9/1944 Robert J. Case, Sr. of Roy L. & Emma Viola (Beckler) Case, live Arlington, Texas, ch: Robert J. Jr. b-6/4/1945 Marion, O., David Richard b-3/27/1948 Fullerton, Calif., Terry Lee b-5/15/1952 Ft. Worth, Texas & Kathy Anne Case b-3/13/1955 in Orange, Calif. 3. Leland T. Rosenberger (of Henry Rosenberger) b-5/31/1896 in Tiffin, m 4/6/1926 Erma Ernsthause of Harry & Anna (Oberle) Ernsthause, live in Toledo, O., ch: John Rosenberger b-6/18/1929 Toledo, m 5/4/1952 Shirley Felknor of Joe & Clara (?) Felknor, live Middletown, O., ch: Amy Marie b-8/19/1955 and Joe Felkner Rosenberger b-5/14/1957 Middletown, O. 4. Dorothy Alice Rosenberger (of Henry Rosenberger) b-12/13/1906 Ft. Seneca, O., m 7/24/1926 Richard Miller of Lawrence H. & Fannie E. (?) Miller, live Chicago, Ill., ch: a. Leatrice Ann Miller b-12/1/1929 Toledo, m 7/21/1951 Bruce Shellstrom, live Oak Lawn, Ill., ch: Susan, Scott & Stacy Shellstrom. b. Lawrence Henry Miller b-12/12/1937 Toledo, m 8/11/1962 Barbara Everingham of Harry Everingham, live Chicago, Ill., no issue. 5. Jennie Mardell Rosenberger (of Henry Rosenberger) b-1/17/1909 Seneca Co., m 8/5/1933 Milford E. Schmidt, live Findlay, O., ch: Aleta Dawn b-3/25/1940 and Deanna Kay Schmidt b-4/4/1943 Marion, O., both single-1963. 6. Ethel Marie Rosenberger (of Henry Rosenberger) b-10/12/1913 Seneca Co., m 9/28/1934 Roy M. Spears of Burley & Martha (?) Spears, live Toledo, O., ch: Sandra Lou Spears b-12/4/1937 Toledo, m 11/18/1961 Eugene C. Wasielewski, live Toledo, ch: Jason Alan b-8/26/1963 & Renee Lynn Wasielewski b-11/24/1965.

I. Stella Rosenberger (of Jacob Rosenberger) b-3/8/? Seneca Co., d-10/31/1943 Findlay Cem., O., m William Beck of John (b-1835, d-1916) & Elizabeth (b-1841, d-1913) Beck, ch: 1. Marguerite Beck b-4/16/1896 Tiffin, m 8/23/1922 Dr. Clarence Fry of Solomon & Amanda (?) Fry, Clarence d-8/19/1960, Marguerite lives in

IRA E. LOISE

MAUDE (m-517) ca.
1880-02-1884

MAUDE Edwards

Columbus, O., no issue. 2. R. T. Beck (of Stella Rosenberger) b-12/18/1892 in Tiffin, d-11/19/1959 Maple Grove Cem., Tiffin, m 1. 1910 Velma Kirk of Joseph & Mary (Snyder) Kirk, m 2. 12/11/1925 Josephine Grogan, ch: a. Marie Beck b-5/1/1911 Old Fort, O., m 10/1/1936 John Geyman of Jos. & Catherine (Geibel) Geyman, live Bellevue, O., no issue-1964. b. Paul R. Beck b-1/8/1913, m 10/24/1939 to Doris Sparrowe of Cyril & Opal (?) Sparrowe, live Findlay, O., ch: Edward Dean b-8/2/1945, Janet Kay b-8/25/1953 & Larry Paul Beck b-12/26/1941 Findlay, m 9/22/1963 Helen Smith, live Findlay, O. c. Annabelle Beck b-9/11/1916 Findlay, m 7/3/1936 Millard Shook Stotler of Millard H. & Emily V. (Shook) Stotler, live Wellsburg, W. Va., ch: Carolyn Kay b-12/18/1942, Nancy Ellen b-1/9/1947 and Millard Kirk Stotler b-6/22/1937 Canton, O., m 9/9/1961 Judith Ann Cawthorn. d. Betty Beck b-7/19/1921 Findlay, m 9/5/1941 Ralph Booth of Wm. T. & Elizabeth (Yenny) Booth, live Hawthorne, Calif., ch: 1. Betha A. Booth m Paul Hodel, live Oakland, Calif. 2. Melvin Booth m Della Speaks, live Fresno, Calif. 3. Beverly Booth, single-1963. e. Estella Beck b-5/20/1932 Hancock Co., O., m 9/8/1956 to Francis Nusbaum of Jacob David & Nettie (Blackesley) Nusbaum, live Celina, Ohio, no issue-1963. f. Roy L. Beck b-10/21/1935 Findlay, m 6/30/1956 Shirley Kilburn of Bill & Katherine (Windsor) Kilburn, live Denver, Colo., ch: Aleta Ann b-11/30/1958 & Roy Loren Beck, Jr. b-1/23/1962. g. Kenneth Beck, lives Findlay, O., no further data. 3. Lottie Beck (of Stella Rosenberger) d-6/5/1963 Bluffton, O., m 10/3/1911 John Spitler, ch: a. Martha Spitler b-2/21/1914 Tiffin, m 6/19/1938 Elmer Edward Waltermire, he d-1/8/1958, she lives in Bluffton, O., no issue. b. Harry Spitler b-1/19/1917 McComb, O., m 3/ /1949 Annabelle Dennis b-10/1/1922, ch: Dean Elliott b-9/20/1949, Elaine Ann b-10/24/1950 & Dennis Alan Spitler b-5/25/1952 Findlay. 4. Dr. Harry H. Beck (of Stella Rosenberger) b-8/7/1899 Ft. Seneca, O., m 9/5/1931 Helen Hayes of Jessie & Minnie (Kauffman) Hayes, live Canton, O. Dr. Beck received his elementary education in a country school near Old Fort, O. & attended Benton Ridge, Ohio, high school, he grad. from the McComb High School. He took his undergraduate college work at Ohio State Univ. & grad. from the Ohio State College of Medicine, then interned at Grant Hospital, Columbus, O., ch: James Hayes Beck b-8/29/1935 Canton, m 8/30/1958 Carol Anne Schimpf, no issue-1963. 5. Herbert Beck (of Stella Rosenberger) m Mary _____, live Lakeview, O., no further data. 6. Hallie Beck, wife unknown, had a son - Wayne Allen Beck, lives in Findlay, O., no further data.

J. Cora A. Rosenberger (of Jacob Rosenberger) b-9/18/1863, d-4/24/1949, m Oliver Crum, ch: 1. Alfretta S. Crum d-1/20/1902, aged 17y. 2. Paul O. Crum b-11/20/1907 Bascom, O., m 1. 10/2/1929 Kathryn B. Hall, d-3/20/1957, dau. of Dase & Mae (Bare) Hall; m 2. 7/20/1960 Dorothy N. Nolan-no issue-1966, live Tiffin, Ohio, ch: 1st wife only: a. James O. Crum m 9/15/1951 Ruth Sigler, live Fraser, Mich., ch: Susan Marie Crum b-4/3/1957. b. Alice Mae Crum m 5/3/1952 Ralph E. Harding, live Tiffin, ch: Paula Jean b-2/3/1955, Sandra Kay b-7/21/1957 & Lisa Louise Harding b-1/15/1965. c. Betty J. Crum m 11/28/1959 Glenn R. Quickle, live in Tiffin, ch: Edward A. Quickle b-10/12/1965. d. Richard E. Crum m 7/23/1961, to Audrey L. Kramer, live Wanaque, N. J., ch: Richard L. b-6/1/1963 & James P. Crum b-3/17/1965.

This completes the records the author of this book has been able to research on the descendents of Nicholas & Elizabeth (Benner) Schall III.

N87 - MICHAEL SCHALL/SHAULL (of Nicholas Schall, Jr.) b-1/11/1765, d-8/20/1840 Hopewell twp., on his homestead, Seneca Co., O., m 2/1/1791 Jeff. Co., W. Va. (then Berkeley Co.) by T. Young to ROSANNAH (ROSINA) SIDENOR/SIDENER b-7/4/1769, d-5/4/1850 dau. of Martin & Mira Margaret (Schette/Scott) Seidner. Ref: Court House, Charles Town, W.Va. It is not known where Michael was born, his brother Nicholas was baptized in 1764 at the Dryland Reformed Church in Hecktown, Pa., their parents removed to Virginia about 1770, so it is thought by the author of this book, that Michael was probably born in Northampton Co., Pa. A deed on file

at the Court House, Charles Town, W.Va. dated 3/18/1824, Michael Shall & Rosannah, his wife, to Conrad Kownslar, conveyed to Schall by Martin Housman. This deed shows about the time that Michael & his family removed to Ohio. There are, no doubt, other deeds on file if one cared to contact the proper officials. In 1826 Michael & his family removed to Seneca Co., O., settling in Clinton, Hopewell & Pleasant twps., owning about 640 acres, located 2 miles east & $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of Bascom, Ohio, they gave each of their children 40 acres of land. An original land grant to a Michael Schall NW $\frac{1}{4}$ - Sec. 28 - 10/11/1822 in Clinton twp., this is no doubt the same Michael listed here. Ch: N88 - Rosanna, N89 - Catherine, N100 - George W., N107 - Margretha/Margaret, N108 - Bartholomew, N112 - Nicholas, N118 - Michael, N125 - Martin, N129 - Elizabeth. It is possible that Michael also had a son - William Shaull b-11/30/1820, bapt. 1/9/1821 Union Church, in Middleway, W.Va., but not known for sure. The following is the line of descent of Rosanna Sidenor: Gen. Seidner/Sidener/Sidenor, wife unknown, they had a son Capt. Stephen Seidner (1573- ?) wife unknown, had a son - Wilhelm Seidner (1605- ?), wife unknown, had a son - Johannes/John Seidner (1639-?) wife unknown, had a son - Martin Leignits Seidner (1669-?) wife unknown, had a son - Christople Seidner (1694-?) wife unknown, had a son - Martin Sidenor (1733-1806), m Mira Margaret (Schette) Scott (1734-1816), had a dau. - Rosanna Sidener. The following are the children of Michael & Rosanna:

N88 - ROSANNA SHAULL b-2/16/1808 Va., d-4/3/1873 Ohio Cem., Iowa Co., Iowa, m NICHOLAS MOUSER (N193), see N193 for issue.

N89 - CATHRINA/CATHERINE SHAULL b-2/13/1790-2, bapt. 3/18/1792 Union Church, in Middleway, W.Va., d-6/28/1860 Bettsville Cem., Bettsville, O., m 6/13/1811 in Jeff. Co., W.Va. by Reebenach, to FRED ROSENBERGER b-6/7/1787, d-6/18/1860 of Frederick & Barbara (Pultz/Boltz) Rosenberger, see these families elsewhere. This family removed from Jeff. Co., W. Va. in 1826 to Seneca Co., O., & in the spring of 1827, they built their home in Liberty twp. Theirs was the third home in this twp. & in their house was assembled the first meeting for divine worship to be held. They entered 240 acres of land in Sec. 4, where in 1829, Frederick built the first saw-mill in the twp. & in 1831 added the first grist-mill, the same year he assisted in building on the line between Secs. 7 & 8, the first schoolhouse. Ref: Hist. of Seneca Co., O., 1886. Their journey was a hazardous one, in many places the streams were unbridged & the road lay through dense forest, showing that the work of civilization had scarcely begun. They arrived at their destination & settled upon a tract of 160 acres in Hopewell twp., making their home there for two yrs., they then removed to Liberty twp. & entered 240 acres of wild land from the gov't., on which they built a log cabin & also a saw-mill operated by water power, they spent their remaining days on this homestead. Frederick took considerable interest in public affairs & was recognized as a man of prominence & influence in the community. He served as trustee & his opinions did not a little in shaping the public policy. He held membership in the United Brethren Church, to which his wife also belonged. Mrs. Rosenberger met her death by an accident, being killed by a runaway horse only a week after her husband's demise. Ref. Hist. Seneca Co., O. 1886. Ch: Margaret E. Rosenberger b-1/14/1824, d-11/6/1911, never married, lived in Fostoria, O.; William D. Rosenberger b-10/15/1821, d-1/11/1938; Newton E. Rosenberger d-7/11/1845 aged 1m; Avilda Rosenberger d-7/2/1811 aged 6m; Edwin Rosenberger d-1848 aged 14das; Minerva Rosenberger d-1830 aged 1y 11m; N90 - Jane, N91 - George, N92 - Nicholas, N93 - Rosanna, N94 - David, N95 - Rebecca, N96 - Sarah Ann, N97 - Michael, N98 - John F. & N99 - Horace Rosenberger:

N90 - JANE ROSENBERGER m DANIEL BOROFF - no further data.

N91 - GEORGE ROSENBERGER b-4/12/1812 Jeff. Co., W.Va., d-1/25/1896 Milton twp., Wood Co., Ohio, m 9/15/1844 CATHERINE GEAR b-8/20/1826 Cumberland Co., Pa., she

d-9/6/1901 in Ohio, ch: A. Chester Lewis Rosenberger b-8/29/1862 Sandusky Co., O., d-4/18/1910 Wood Co., O., m 9/30/1892 Elizabeth Ida Eckley of William Eckley, ch: 1. Carter Lewis Rosenberger b-10/4/1900 Milton Ctr., Wood Co., O., m 6/29/1929 Margaret Helen Stieper of Rev. John Bernard & Johanna (Grimsman) Stieper, John was from Rendsburg, Germany. No issue. 2. Carrol E. Rosenberger d-aged 2m. 3. Helen Gail Rosenberger b-5/6/1895, d-4/ /1935, m Harry E. Cole, one child - Denzil E. Cole lives in Hobart, Ind., no further data. B. Andrew Milton Rosenberger (of George Rosenberger) m Laura Harris, lived in Milton Ctr., O., ch: a. Robert Rosenberger who was married & had a son Robert, Jr. from Bowling Green, O. - no further data. C. Michael Hall Rosenberger m Loretta Morrison, lived in Toledo, O., ch: Glenn & Verne Rosenberger - no further data. D. Hannah Rosenberger m Lewis Baker, lived in Grand Rapids or Weston, Ohio, had three daughters, no further data. E. Edwin Rosenberger d-infant. F. Minerva d-infant.

N92 - NICHOLAS ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-1/12/1814 near Charles Town, W. Va., d-3/26/1899 Bettsville Cem., Ohio, m 1836 JANE ANN BETTS b-11/22/1820 in Chataqua Co., N. Y., dau. of Nathan & Phoebe (Caulkin) Betts who settled in Liberty twp., Seneca Co., O. in 1834. Nicholas' educational advantages were poor, he was unable to write until after his 21st birthday, but by close application, he soon afterward acquired the rudiments of a common school education & became one of the most prominent of the early officials of Liberty twp. He held the office of constable for 11 yrs., also the offices of assessor & land appraiser & was a 1st Lt. of the early militia company of the twp., ch: A. Alva Rosenberger d-infant. B. Edgar Rosenberger d-infant. C. Clarissa Rosenberger, d-prior to 1886. D. Marietta Rosenberger m N _____ Lybarger, they had a family, no further data. E. Phoebe E. Rosenberger m 1. John Halter, m 2. Amandus Betts, ch: 1. Milo Halter m Nora Heffner. 2. Lottie Betts m Phillip Grummel. No further data.

N93 - ROSANNA ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-4/20/1816 Jeff. Co., W.Va., m JESS MOWERY of Kansas, Ohio, ch: A. Jacob Mowery, has a grandson - Russell Mowery living in Tiffin, O. B. David Mowery, had a son - Arlington. C. John Mowery, had a son Perry living in Oklahoma City, Okla. D. Gilford Mowery, had a granddaughter - Mrs. Robert Nash living in Bettsville, Ohio. No further data.

N94 - DAVID ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-1/26/1819 Jeff. Co., W.Va., he d-5/5/1904 Bettsville, O., m 1. Hannah _____, she d-1841, they had one son who died - Edgar; m 2. 9/20/1849 in Sandusky Co., O. to CATHARINE WARNER b-8/19/1832 Wayne Co., O., d-1/13/1873 Bettsville, O., ch: A. Wilson E., B. George W., C. Henry A., D. Mary E. & E. Amos A.:

A. Wilson Elmer Rosenberger b-9/4/1866 near Bettsville, O., d-11/22/1949 LaJunta, Colorado, m 12/29/1887 at Bettsville to Mary Ann Stiger b-5/12/1869 Bettsville, dau. of Isaac & Phoebe (?) Stiger, one child - Inez Iona Rosenberger b-11/20/1890 near Kansas, O., m 8/31/1909 at Fostoria, O. to Clyde Eber VanCuren, live LaJunta, Colo, ch: a. Velva Vere VanCuren b-9/13/1912 Swink, Colo., m 7/15/1934 Raymond Albert Cox at Colorado Springs, Colo., live LaJunta, Colo., one child - LaVona Vere Cox b-8/18/1935 LaJunta, Colo., m 10/19/1957 Lyle Balchuck at LaJunta, Colo., live Pueblo, Colo., ch: Raymond b-5/8/1958 & Steven Thomas Balchuck b-12/6/1961 Pueblo. b. Mary Elizabeth VanCuren b-6/1/1915 Swink, Colo., m 11/23/1933 Wendell Slate at Los Animas, Colo., live Rocky Ford, Colo., ch: 1. Janet Slate b-10/16/1939 LaJunta, m 7/14/1962 Albert Miller at Rocky Ford, where they also live. 2. Marilyn Slate b-11/15/1941 LaJunta, m 8/6/1960 to Myron Lee Brown at LaJunta, where they also live. 3. Wendell Slate b-4/15/1950 Rocky Ford, Colo.

B. George William Rosenberger b-7/5/1850 Seneca Co., d-8/26/1852 Bettsville.

C. Henry A. Rosenberger b-12/15/1858 Seneca Co., d-4/22/1860 Bettsville.

D. Mary Ellen Rosenberger (of David Rosenberger) b-3/31/1853 Seneca Co., Ohio, d-8/19/1944 Fountain Cem., Fostoria, O., m 9/24/1868 David Sprout b-6/8/1841, d-1/27/1927 Fountain Cem., son of Jacob H. & Margaret (Long) Sprout, they had twelve children. Jacob was the son of John & Mary (Hiltebrand) Sprout, they had nine children. John Sprout was born in Ireland, Mary was from Fayette Co., Pa. John immigrated from Ireland in 1766 accompanied by a brother from whom he separated from in N. Y. John moved to Guernsey Co., O. John also had a son, Samuel Sprout who married Nancy Long & moved to Sandusky Co., O. Ch: 1. Minnie Sprout b-11/4/1869, d-New York, m 6/14/1901 Arthur Chenoweth, ch: a. David Chenoweth b-8/29/1906 Manilla, P. I., m 11/26/1935 Helen Louise Waterman of George Harold & Helen Mildred (Leonard) Waterman, live Amityville, N. Y., ch: Gary Arthur b-11/29/1943, Lee Ellen b-1/18/1946 & Paul David Chenoweth b-4/1/1941, m Marieann Zitrick b-3/8/1941, live Brookings, So. Dak. b. Ellen Chenoweth m Stanley Michaels, live East Orange, N. J. - no further data. 2. Marcella Sprout (of Mary E. Rosenberger) b-9/29/1871 Kansas, O., buried St. Wendelins Cem. in Fostoria, O., m 2/14/1901 Frank Kiebel of Nicholas & Caroline (?) Kiebel, one son - John Nicholas Kiebel (Dr.) b-4/4/1909 Fostoria, m 8/4/1934 Lucia T. Korczyk of Adam & Theresa (?) Korczyk, John was an optometrist in Fostoria where they also live, ch: 1. Theresa Marcella Kiebel b-6/8/1935 Chicago, Ill., m 1955 Thomas R. Reiter, live Fostoria, ch: Mark Richard b-6/23/1956, Thomas Jeffery b-1/2/1959, Elizabeth Marcella b-1/31/1962, Sara Jane b-10/2/1957 & Nicholas Aloysius Reiter b-1/3/1961. 2. Mary Patricia Kiebel b-9/13/1937 Fostoria, m 1959 Robert Beecher, ch: Jennifer Mary Beecher b-9/10/1960. 3. Judith Elizabeth Kiebel b-10/1/1941. 4. Margaret Lucia Kiebel b-11/15/1943. 5. Irene Cecilia Kiebel b-3/25/1947. 6. John Christopher Kiebel b-6/23/1948. 3. Lewis O. Sprout (of Mary E. Rosenberger) b-7/15/1874 near Fostoria, d-4/ /1951 Fountain Cem., m 10/14/1897 Maude Good of Jacob W. & Lavina (Faler) Good, ch: a. Esther Sprout b-1900, d-1906. b. Paul N. Sprout b-10/11/1898 Fostoria, m 6/28/1923 Evelyn Judy of Charles E. Judy, live Dayton, O., ch: 1. David Judd Sprout b-3/22/1926 Marion, O., m 9/20/1952 Gretchen Kennedy, live Dayton, O., ch: Michael b-10/20/1953, Toby Turner b-4/26/1955, Linda b-6/16/1957 & Jeffery Sprout b-7/30/1959 in Dayton, O. 2. Janet Judy Sprout b-2/15/1929 Dayton, m Berton A. Craig b-3/15/1929, live Morrow, O., ch: Barry Alexander Craig b-12/13/1959 Morrow, Ohio, & they adopted - Judy b-8/23/1958 Cincinnati, O. c. Ruth Sprout b-1/14/1905 in Fostoria, d-12/1/1958 Fountain Cem., m 6/ /1924 George Fishpaw, no issue. 4. Webb H. Sprout (of Mary E. Rosenberger) b-9/24/1876, m Nellie Cupp, lived in Calif., no issue. 5. Harry C. Sprout (of Mary E. Rosenberger) b-12/17/1890 in Fostoria, m 6/24/1914 Lenore Wheland of Paul & Cora (Bowman) Wheland, live in Fostoria, ch: a. Joanne Sprout b-9/28/1928 Cleveland, O., m 1. 5/7/1950 Robert Dray, m 2. 8/31/1962 Austin T. Drake, live Fostoria, ch: Susan Elizabeth Dray b-4/19/1951 Toledo, O.

E. Amos Augustus Rosenberger (of David Rosenberger) b-3/9/1857 Seneca Co., O., d-12/ /1950 Liberty Cem., west of Battsville, m 12/30/1880 Arvilla Letitia Ash b-11/1/1866 Seneca Co., d-12/ /1947 Liberty Cem., dau. of Geo. & Sarah Jane (Johnson) Ash, ch: 1. Elden Ellsworth Rosenberger b-11/14/1881 Seneca Co., he d-3/5/1962 Wayne, O., m 7/14/1904 Lydia Emma Ellen Few b-5/13/1890 Defiance Co., O., after Elden's death, Lydia married B. A. Wagner, she was the dau. of Chas. Edward & Mary Catherine (Edwards) Few, live Fostoria, O., ch: a. Geraldine Loretta Rosenberger b-7/12/1905 Risingsun, O., m 9/21/1958 Calvin Schaublin b-4/5/1887 Allen Co., O., of Nicholas & Louisa (Leiber) Schaublin, native Swiss, live Risingsun, O., no issue-1962.

N95 - REBECCA JANE ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-5/10/1826, d-4/14/1906, m 10/24/1844 SAMUEL MOWRY b-9/21/1820, d-3/8/1894, of Marion Co., Ohio, ch: A - Henry A., B - Michael N., C - Milan E., D - Sarah J., E - George W. and F - Alice Ida Mowry:

A. Henry Albert Mowry (of Rebecca Rosenberger) b-8/28/1845, d-7/30/1864 at Fort Ethan Allen, near Washington while serving in the Union Army during the Civil War, buried Bettsville, Ohio.

B. Michael N. Mowry b-5/17/1854, m 12/30/1875 Lodema Keenan, lived in Burgoon, O., ch: 1. Charles Mowry m Pearl Snider, no issue. 2. Lewis Mowry m Blanche Boschoff, no issue. 3. Webb A. Mowry b-4/16/1885 Sandusky Co., O., d-5/8/1966 Fremont, O., bur. Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, O., m 9/12/1906 Fannie Littler b-8/9/1886 Seneca Co., O., she lives in Old Fort, ch: a. Paul A. Mowry b-7/27/1907 Sandusky Co., m 2/11/1930 Agatha Good of W. Orval & Cleo (Smith) Good, live Kansas, O., ch: 1. Charles Lewis Mowry b-6/6/1938, m 7/21/1942 Patricia Ann Weickert of Clarence & Nina (Miller) Weickert, live Fremont, O., ch: Michael Tod Mowry b-5/13/1963. b. Raymond L. Mowry b-9/23/1915, single-1964, lives in Burgoon, O.

C. Milan E. Mowry b-10/18/1861, d-11/14/1924 Fountain Cem., Fostoria, O., m 1. 10/24/1882 Minnie Grant, m 2. 6/19/1888 Laura Evans b-11/7/1870 of John (b-3/1/1822) & Lucy (Ashby) (b-4/1/1843) Evans, ch: 1. Dr. Floyd Samuel Mowry b-3/11/1890, m 12/5/1933 Bernice Lona Sutton, live in the Virgin Islands, no issue. 2. Ethel Lucille Mowry b-6/16/1895 Fostoria, d-5/18/1966 Seneca Co., never married.

D. Sarah J. Mowry b-6/22/1847, d-7/19/1890, m 11/14/1867 James Seagraves, ch: 1. Mattie Elnora Seagraves b-9/26/1871, m Edward Weber/Webbers. 2. Myrtle Alice Seagraves b-8/14/1868, m Arthur Foster, they had a son Paul Foster. 3. John Franklin Seagraves b-2/11/1876. No further data.

E. George W. Mowry b-9/10/1850, d-3/25/1915, m 1/1/1874 Eva T. Saine, ch: 1. Harry Mowry, dec'd., m Nellie Bollen, ch: Robert, Helen, Gene & Clyde Mowry. No further data.

F. Alice Ida Mowry b-7/26/1858, m 11/30/1876 Henry Dundore, ch: Pearl Dundore & Lottie Dundore m James Turner who live in Marion, O. No further data.

N96 - SARAH ANN ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaull) b-9/18/1828, d-3/26/1885 in Kansas, O., m A. J. Lybarger, ch: A. John Lybarger - no further data. B. Jane Lybarger m Daniel Borough - no further data. C. Catherine Lybarger b-8/27/1857, d-10/21/1918 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, O., m Marion Lynch of Daniel & (Anderson) Lynch, lived in Liberty twp., Seneca Co., ch: 1. Elnora Lynch b-12/6/1876 Seneca Co., d-12/12/1940, m 4/27/1904 James Anderson, ch: a. Arthur C. Anderson b-8/19/1912 Kansas, O., m 12/27/1946 Mildred French of Geo. & Flo. Rose (?) French, live Kansas, O., no issue. b. Margaret Anderson b-5/11/1905 South Whitley, Ind., m 6/26/1929 Kenneth V. DePree of Henry P. & Henrietta (Eberhard) DePree, live Holland, Mich, ch: 1. Kenneth Richard DePree m Barbara J. Lubbers, live Saugatuck, Mich., ch: David, Steven & Jeffry DePree. 2. Thomas Olive DePree m Deanna Black, live Holland, Mich., no issue-1963. 3. Suzanne DePree. 4. James Anderson DePree. c. Marian Anderson b-5/6/1909 Green Springs, Ohio, m 10/15/1936 John Alvin Stryker of John O. & Ella (Dykhuys) Stryker, live Holland, Mich., ch: 1. John Alvin Stryker, M. D., m Mary Beth VanKoevering, live Grand Rapids, Mich., ch: John Nelson Stryker b-11/18/1962. 2. James William Stryker single, grad from the U. S. Military Academy in 1963. 3. David Philip Stryker attending Hope College. d. John William Anderson b-9/19/1915 Kansas, O., was killed in the service 7/27/1944 during W. W. II, never married. 2. Ole Maud Lynch (of Catherine Lybarger) b-9/26/1878, d-2/16/1879. 3. Walter Lynch b-4/9/1885 Seneca Co., m Hazel Flickinger, live Victoria, Texas, no issue. 4. Howard Lynch b-1/25/1888 Seneca Co., d-1/16/?, m Lottie Aires, had a son - Howard Edward Lynch who lives in Victoria, Texas, no further data. 5. John Ray Lynch b-12/20/1891 Seneca Co., m 1. Grace Shaull N122A, see for issue, m 2. Hester Duncan, live Massillon, O. 6. Jane May Lynch b-12/20/1891 Seneca Co., m Orie Bates, live

Hillsdale, Mich. 7. Frank Lynch (of Catherine Lybarger) b-7/4/1881 Seneca Co., d-1966 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, O., m 6/22/1904 Rose A. Grimes of Elias & Margaret (Luman) Grimes, lived Tiffin, ch: a. Thomas C. Lynch lives in Tiffin, no further data. b. Ralph M. Lynch m 10/17/1953 Margaret Watson of King A. & Eva (Ringer) Watson, Margaret was born at Brady Lake, O., live Fair Oaks, Calif. ch: Michael S. b-10/3/1954, Ralph J. b-3/25/1957 & Perry F. Lynch b-12/20/1962 Sacramento, Calif. c. Fredrick Samuel Lynch b-7/13/1907 Seneca Co., m 1930 Agnes Margarite Schetter of Edward N. & Elizabeth Christina (Homan) Schetter, live Tiffin, ch: 1. Gerald Fredrick Lynch b-10/25/1930 Seneca Co., m 8/14/1953 Betty Jean Burdick, live W. Milgrove, O., ch: David Allen, Duane Edward & Denise Kay Lynch. 2. Leonard Thomas Lynch b-6/5/1933 Seneca Co., m 3/22/1959 Joyce Ann Laux, live in New Washington, O., ch: Rodney Jay, Evon a twin to Erie Lynch. 3. Charles Lynch b-5/27/1935 Seneca Co., single-1965. 4. Eldon Marion Lynch b-7/26/1937 Seneca Co., m 8/21/1961 Emma Lou Schleter, live Republic, O., ch: Elaine who d-age 10m & Donna Jo Lynch. 5. Margaret Ann Lynch b-12/7/1946 Hancock Co., O., single, attending Findlay College, O. d. Kathryn M. Lynch, single-1963, lives in Tiffin. e. John D. Lynch m Wanda Kinney, live Bettsville, O., no further data.

N97 - MICHAEL ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-6/6/1831, d-12/30/1909 in Toledo, O., m Loucinda Gear, lived in Perrysburg, O., ch: Charles, L. C. & Jennie Joy Rosenberger who m W. L. Clark. No further data.

N98 - JOHN FREDERICH ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaul) b-7/2/1833 Seneca Co., d-9/21/1910 Feaselburg Cem., near Bettsville, O., m 6/9/1859 HARRIET LYNCH was b-4/24/1839 Seneca Co., d-12/28/1928 Feaselburg Cem. John was reared in Liberty twp. & pursued his education in the log school house at Bettsville. He early became familiar with the work of the farm through practical experience & on attaining his majority he took charge of the old homestead upon which he lived until 1867, when he acquired his own farm. Here he successfully engaged in the cultivation of his fields & in the raising of stock. He owned 160 acres of land & nearly all of the improvements thereon were made by him. He was a staunch Republican in his political affiliations & as every true American should do, he kept well informed on the issues of the day, so that he was enabled to support his position by intelligent argument. He held the office of twp. treas. & faithfully discharged his duties, but never aspired to political honors. He always lived the life of an honest, industrious & enterprising farmer & his activity resulted in bringing to him a comfortable home. They were members of the Dunkard Church of Ft. Seneca. Ref: Hist. of Seneca Co., O. 1886. Ch: A - Marion, B - Daniel A., C - Jesse, D - Della, E - Doll, F - Minnie, G - Jacob N. & H - Kathryn Rosenberger:

A. Marion Rosenberger b-5/23/1859 Liberty twp., Seneca Co., d-12/19/1942 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, O., m 1/22/1890 Etta Bruennert of Herman & Sarah (Beck) Bruennert, ch: 1. Florence Rosenberger b-10/25/1899 Seneca Co., m 11/26/1925 Mervin Harrison of Frank & Nora (Hill) Harrison, lived Tiffin, O., ch: a. Eugene Harrison b-5/21/1928 Seneca Co., m 5/14/1949 Rosemary Bowers, live Bettsville, O., ch: Glenna Florence b-3/19/1950, Judy Lynn b-3/14/1952 & Mervin Gerald Harrison b-8/30/1958. b. Margaret Louise Harrison b & d-11/22/1929. c. Ernestine Lucille Harrison b-8/11/1934, m 12/26/1950 Kenneth Yoakum, live Tiffin, ch: Charlotte Kay b-8/5/1951, Kenneth Arden b-11/24/1952, Christine Carol b-12/25/1953, Gary still born 6/ /1955, Dennis Clair b-8/26/1956 & Charity Ann Yoakum b-10/12/1964. d. Evan Lewis Harrison b-3/17/1936, d-10/12/1938 killed in a farm accident. e. Darl Dale Harrison b-6/18/1937, m 2/19/1955 Joyce Depp, live in Tiffin, ch: Robin Lynn b-5/31/1955, Scott Evan b-7/3/1956, Stephen Darl b-4/7/1958, James Alton b-4/19/1959, David Dean b-10/30/1963 & Christopher John Harrison b-12/30/1964. 2. Hattie Rosenberger b-3/11/1891 Seneca Co., d-9/8/1946 Pleasant Union Cem., never married.

B. Daniel Alvaador Rosenberger (of John Rosenberger) b-9/16/1863 Bettsville, O., d-7/26/1947 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, O., m 2/26/1902 Florence Shalter in Cromers, O., lived in Burgoon, O., ch: 1. Helen Rosenberger b-8/5/1903 Bettsville, m 6/15/1935 John W. Swickard in Bowling Green, O., they own the Swickard Oil Co. Helen has been most helpful in obtaining data on the family, live in Bettsville, one dau. - Ida Eileen Swickard b-12/15/1939 Kansas, O., m A. Dennis Armstrong in Bowling Green, O., live Bowling Green, ch: Aaron Dean Armstrong b-10/26/1960. 2. Allen Rosenberger b-8/5/1903 Bettsville, m 4/11/1931 Marjorie Stoutenberg, live Defiance, O., ch: Gerald Allen Rosenberger, Dr. b-4/1/1932 Norwalk, O., lives San Diego, Calif. & Thomas Grant Rosenberger b-4/10/1943.

C. Jesse Rosenberger b-9/5/1865 Kansas, O., d-11/28/1958 Pleasant Union Cem., never married.

D. Della Rosenberger b-1/20/1868 Tiffin, d-9/5/1956, never married, she was a dressmaker & lived in Gibsonburg, Ohio.

E. Doll Rosenberger b-6/9/1872 Toledo, O., d-9/8/1953 Pleasant Union Cem., never married.

F. Minnie Rosenberger b-4/19/1879, m 1. Homer David Zeis (N3411), m 2. 1951 to William Manges, he d-1954, Minnie is a dressmaker & lives in Tiffin, no issue.

G. Jacob Newton Rosenberger b-10/9/1869 Seneca Co., d-11/6/1947 Center Ridge Cem., Sullivan, Indiana, m 3/1/1908 Edna Scott at Sullivan. Jacob was a dealer in hardware & furniture, ch: 1. Eleanor Jane Rosenberger b-5/26/1909 Sullivan, m 2/17/1927 at Sullivan to Howard Kenneth Wiltse, live Findlay, O., no issue. 2. Harriet Rosenberger b-6/25/1919 Sullivan, m 8/3/1941 Francis Ford at Sullivan, live Sullivan, ch: John Michael b-8/17/1946 & Thomas Duane Ford b-9/21/1949 in Sullivan. 3. Shirley Rosenberger b-10/17/1924 Sullivan, m John Gilbert McDonnell at Princeton, Ind., live Sullivan, no issue.

H. Kathryn Rosenberger b-11/29/1874, d-5/9/1947 Toledo, O., m _____ Grandstaff of Toledo, ch: Meriam Grandstaff m _____ Beebe, live Toledo, O. & Margery Grandstaff m James A. Monnett, live Toledo, O. No further data.

N99 - HORACE ROSENBERGER (of Catherine Shaull) b-8/28/1837, d-12/14/1926, was m to Jane Lynch a sister to Harriet Lynch that married Horace's brother John, they lived in Williams Co., O., ch: Cathy Rosenberger m George Cornell, lives in Montpelier, O. No further data.

N100 - GEORGE WEBSTER SHAULL (of Michael Shaull) b-5/4/1794 Berkeley Co., W.Va., (now Jeff. Co.), bapt. 5/20/1794 Union Church, Middleway, W.Va., d-6/28/1856 in Hopewell twp., Britt Cem., Seneca Co., Ohio, m 8/21/1799 near Harper's Ferry, W. Va. by L. Mayer to REBECCA THOMAS d-6/22/1889 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., dau. of Archibald Thomas. Archibald was from Harpers Ferry, wife unknown, they had the following children: Samuel, Edward, Archibald, Benjamin, William, John, Basil, Rebecca & Nellie who m Isaac Merchant, they had Hiram, Walter & George Merchant. George & Rebecca with their children removed from W. Va. in 1825 to Seneca Co., Ohio, they are listed in the 1850 census of Hopewell twp. George was planning on going with his family to Iowa, but he died before they moved. Rebecca & some of her children later removed to Iowa about 1856, her house was still standing where she & her unmarried dau. Rebecca lived until their deaths, it is located in Victor, Ia. Ch: George Bartholomew Shaull b-3/26/1838, m Harriet Darr of Conrad & Fannie (?) Darr, they lived near Ladora, Ia., ch: Perry d-2/28/1870, aged 2y, Freddie D. d-3/1/1872 aged 11m & Willie Shaull. Rebecca Shaull b-11/8/1831 Seneca Co., d-2/2/1921 near Victor, Ia., never married. Victor Shaull, never married; N101 - Martin, N102 - William, N103 - Michael, N104 - Elizabeth, N105 - Margaret & N106 - Ann C. Shaull; & it's possible they also had Susannah Ellen Shaul b-4/17-19/1828 & Mary Catherine Shaul b-11/9/1836, no records to prove this.

N101 - MARTIN SHAULL (of George W. Shaull) b-10/28/1825, d-3/26/1878 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 1861 in Seneca Co., O. to SARAH VIRGINIA THOMAS b-8/23/1840 in Green Co., O., dau. of Archibald & Catherine (?) Thomas who lived in Champaign Co., O. in 1848. Martin & Sarah removed to Iowa Co., Ia. in 1862. After Martin died, Sarah married Anthony Rosenberger (N45) in 1892, they lived on a farm south of Ladora, Ia. for nine years, then they moved to Ladora. After Anthony died, Sarah moved to the home for the aged in Des Moines. At the age of 12 yrs. Sarah united with the M. E. church at Urbana, O. In 1877, she joined the M. E. church in Iowa Co. After moving to Des Moines she again resumed her allegiance with the M. E. church & united with the Grace Methodist church of 19th & Crocker Sts. Ch: Thornton T. Shaull, lived at Lake Elmo, Minn. & George Webster Shaull lived in Des Moines, Ia. No further data.

N102 - WILLIAM M. SHAULL (of George W. Shaull) b-11/29/1820 Jeff Co., W. Va., d-10/31/1900 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, O., m 1. - name unknown, m 2. 1851 MARY B. BECK b-12/1/1833 Pittsburgh, Pa., d-4/13/1915 Fairmont Cem., dau. of George & Elizabeth (?) Beck. Mary was married first to John Omwake who died after they had been married 6 mos., she then married William Shaull, Mary has two sisters, Mrs. Margaret Nighswander of Ft. Seneca, O. & Mrs. Marion Stauffer of Bryan, O., also a brother, George Beck of Edgerton. Members of Hopewell Church, ch: A - Rebecca E., B - Sarah, C - George M., D - Melissa, E - Kathryn E., F - Mary, G - Anna & H - Lola Shaull:

A. Rebecca Ellen Shaull b-9/6/1855 Tiffin, d-2/8/1950 Chamberlain, So. Dakota, m 4/18/1878 Jacob Eli Rosenberger (N51H), see N51H for issue.

B. Sarah Shaull d-aged 2y 20d.

C. George M. Shaull b-9/1/1869 Seneca Co., O., d-7/8/1921 of sun stroke, Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m 1. Bertha Creeger b-7/7/1874, d-1/31/1895, had one child - Otto b-1/21/1895, d-aged 53d., m 2. Amanda Elnora Hughes b-4/18/1878, d-9/4/1949, ch: 1. Ada Pearl Shaull b-1904 Seneca Co., single-1963, lives in Tiffin. 2. George Albert Shaull b-1910 Seneca Co., single-1963, George lost both of his feet in an accident while working on a silo unloading machine about 1961. 3. Willis Allen Shaull b-1912 Seneca Co., single-1963, lives in Tiffin. 4. William Ray Shaull b-1907, m 1/24/1933 Alice B. Coffman b-12/29/1914 Pleasant twp., Seneca Co., d-2/15/1965 Fairmont Cem., dau. of John & Margaret E. (Zimmerman) Coffman, they were married in Green Springs, O. Alice was formerly associated with Rainbow Gardens restaurant near Fremont, she was a member of the Tiffin Church of the Brethren, the Bethel Social Workers & Union Grange, ch: a. Harry H. Shaull, at home in 1965. b. Carol Arond Shaull m Arnold Covert, live in Tiffin. c. William Ray Shaull, Jr., at home in 1965.

D. Melissa Shaull b-1862, d-1945, m Edward Rose, no issue.

E. Kathryn E. Shaull b-1857, d-1931, m Valentine Benchoff b-1859, d-1954, lived in Ft. Seneca, O., ch: 1. infant that died. 2. Rose Ann Benchoff b-2/11/1890 Ft. Seneca, d-10/23/1963 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, m William Naugle, lived in Fremont, O., ch: a. Kenneth V. Naugle b-9/25/1918 Seneca Co., m 8/24/1940 Ruth A. Thrun of Max L. & Hadie C. (Rearick) Thrun, live Fremont, ch: 1. Janet Darlene Naugle b-1/11/1941, m 1/7/1960 Robert Schneider, live Fremont, ch: Judy Lee b-6/29/1944 & Dennis Lynn Naugle b-8/22/1945, both living at home. b.*Howard Naugle of Fremont. c.*Kathryn Naugle m Malcolm Daughenbaugh, live Tiffin. d.* Julia Naugle m William Johnson, live Fremont. e. Calvin Naugle. No further data. 3. Martha Benchoff m Charles W. Funkhouser, live Tiffin. 4. Alice Benchoff m Carmen Walter of John & Mary A. (Rhees) Walter, live Tiffin. 5. William J. Benchoff b-1884, d-1927, m 7/19/1908 Nora Aleta Shriver b-1875, d-1949. 6. George Benchoff, dec'd. No further data. * See page 367.

F. Mary Shaul (of William M. Shaul) b-8/17/1846 Seneca Co., d-8/9/1919 in Victor Cem., Iowa, m 4/17/1867 Charles Wallace, moved to Iowa with her grandmother in 1856, near Victor, Ia., ch: Fairy, Fred, John, Mrs. Will Sherwood, Mrs. Harvey Wheeler & Stella Wallack m Charles Marble, no further data.

G. Anna Shaul b-1862, d-1929, never married.

H. Lola Shaul m Charles Johnston, ch: Clifford & Lundrow Johnston, no further data.

N103 - MICHAEL PHILLIP SHAUL (of George W. Shaul) b-12/29/1822 Jeff. Co., W.Va., bapt. 6/1/1823 Union Church, Middleway, W. Va., d-3/30/1895 Mt. Zion Church in Millersburg, Iowa, m 1848 PHEBE MUSETTER b-3/1/1828, d-10/19/1917 Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Christian & Adah (VanFessen) Mussetter, natives of Maryland. While an infant, George removed with his parents to Seneca Co., O. where he was educated & raised to manhood. He later removed to 2 miles west of Millersburg, Ia. where he had a farm of 200 acres, were members of the United Brethren church, ch: A. Cora Shaul b-10/20/1870, d-1/5/1871 Mt. Zion Cem. B. Ruth Shaul b-2/2/1857, d-10/30/1865 Mt. Zion Cem. C. George Christian Shaul b-11/11/1852, he d-8/10/1854. D. Amanda Emeline Shaul b-9/15/1850, m 11/23/1871 Andrew Jack Darr. E. Albert James Shaul b-11/22/1854. F. John Franklin Shaul b-8/27/1859, d-about 1949 in Chicago, Ill., ch: daughter, name unknown, m Russel Major, live in Chicago, ch: Phillip, Richard, Myra Jean & Gordon Major. G. William Hanby Shaul b-9/18/1861. H. Charles Levi Shaul b-1/19/1864 Millersburg, Ia., m Angie Robinson b-5/1/1866 Morrow Co., O., ch: Margaret Lucile Shaul b-1/21/1891, d-10/12/1893. I. Ada Estella Shaul b-7/17/1867. No further data.

N104 - ELIZABETH SHAULL (of George W. Shaul) b-5/2/1819 Jeff. Co., W.Va., she d-5/19/1889 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 1/12/1839 in Seneca Co., O. to ANTHONY ROSENBERGER (N45). Anthony was a farmer & stock-raiser, Sec. 13, Iowa Co., Ia., he was among the early settlers of Iowa Co., coming from Seneca Co. O. & helping to form what is known as the Ohio settlement. He was brought up to labor on the farm & was educated in the common schools of that time, log school houses, having large fireplaces in one end, slabs with wooden pins for legs & seats & greased paper for windows. A large board around the outside wall for a writing place for all, forming quite a contrast to the beautiful schools of today. In 1851, he removed to Iowa, but his family was greatly dissatisfied with the country owing to the fact that barn-burners were causing great trouble with the settlers & he was induced by his family to return to Ohio, where they remained about two years & then in 1853, they returned to Iowa & settled on a farm. The country was still new & they had to endure all the inconveniences & hardships incident to the settlement of a new country. The first house he built or owned was a hewed log house, he had a fine farm consisting of 200 acres of choice land, 40 of which was fine timber, his house was situated on what is known as the old State road on which the stage coaches traveled in those day, which made the settlers' life tolerable, as they made a considerable revenue from the sale of watermelons to the passengers of these coaches, in this way they were able to accumulate enough money to pay their taxes as the paper money of those days would not pay taxes. Ref: Hist. of Iowa Co., Ia., ch: A - Emor, B - Ann E., C - Rufus W., D - Silas, E - Martin V., F - George R., G - John Ely, H - Martha & I - Watson Rosenberger:

A. Emor Rosenberger b-2/14/1860 Iowa Co., Ia., d-7/9/1876 Ohio Cem., he drowned.

B. Ann Elizabeth Rosenberger b-5/18/1859 Iowa Co., d-5/5/1932 Ohio Cem., m 11/9/1892 Franklin Marion Hollopeter b-1856, d-1932, son of Daniel & Etta (?) Hollopeter, one child: Charles Oscar Hollopeter b-8/19/1893 Iowa Co., m 2/17/1915 Laura Ida Slaymaker of John W. & Emma (Sheets) Slaymaker, see Slaymaker family history elsewhere, live Ladora, Ia., ch: a. Hazel Ruth Hollopeter b-3/18/1919,

single-1962, lives in Ladora. b. Lawrence Dale Hollopeter b-12/7/1922, d-3/29/1927. c. Mary Anna Hollopeter b-3/28/1925, single-1962, lives in Ladora. d. Forrest Dean Hollopeter b-5/14/1927, m 9/12/1953 Beatrice VanBlaricom, live in Ladora, ch: Susan b-9/18/1953, Patsy b-2/9/1955 & Larry b-3/28/1959. e. Charles Eugene Hollopeter b-8/16/1929, m 12/18/1953 Jo Walton, live in Ladora, ch: Thomas b-10/12/1954 & Timothy Hollopeter b-10/3/1956. f. John Frank Hollopeter b-2/9/1931, m 9/6/1952 Dolores Bowman, live Williamsburg, Ia., ch: Allen b-6/25/1953, Terry b-7/7/1955, Leah Ann b-9/4/1956, Laurel b-6/20/1960 & Marcia Hollopeter b-8/21/1962. g. Floyd William Hollopeter b-4/1/1932, m 8/23/1959 Mardean Hupfelt, live Ladora, ch: David b-1/22/1961 & Ricky Hollopeter b-7/10/1962. h. Betty Jean Hollopeter b-4/29/1937, single-1963, lives in Ladora.

C. Rufus William Rosenberger (of Elizabeth Shaul) b-8/10/1841 Seneca Co., he d-5/21/1927 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 1. 1/ /1866 Mrs. Ellen (Terry) Weisebecker b-11/20/1840 Allegheny Co., Pa., d-5/4/1897 Ohio Cem., m 2. 1899 Mrs. Rachel (Goodwin) Leasure, m 3. Mrs. Ann (Terry) Sheller, widow of Henry Sheller & a sister to Rufus' first wife Ellen. Rufus pursued his education in one of the old-time log schoolhouses & received ample training in farm work under the direction of his father. At the age of 21, he enlisted in Marengo, Ia. on 8/15/1862, for service in the Union Army, becoming a member of Co. E, 24th Iowa Vol. Inf., under command of Capt. Leander Clarke & Col. E. C. Byam. The regiment rendezvoused at Camp Strong at Muscatine, Ia. & thence went to St. Louis, where they changed boats & proceeded to Helena, Arkansas. Later they participated in the Oakland & Coldwater expeditions & in various skirmishes in Mississippi. Afterward they went down the river to Milliken's Bend opposite Vicksburg & from that point to Grand Gulf, where for six hours they bombarded the rebel batteries. They failed to quiet the enemy's guns, however, so they were landed below on the Louisiana side & marched against the place, while the gunboats passed down the river to Brainsburg, Miss. This was on the 30th of April, 1863. The troops were taken across the river to the Miss. side & were given five days' rations & one hundred rounds of cartridges. The 12th Div., 13th Army Corps, to which he belonged, consisted of the 11th, 24th, 34th, 46th & 47th Indiana Regs., the 56th Ohio, th 24th & 28th Iowa, the First Missouri, the 16th Ohio Battery & the 29th Wisc. Regs. After marching all night they ran across the rebels just before daylight. They fought all day & lay in battle line all night & the next day they marched forward & took possession of Port Gibson, the battlefield was called Magnolia Hills. They then joined the regiment at Rocky Springs, Miss. & their next engagement was at Champion's Hill, on May 16th, on which occasion 185 men were killed, wounded & taken prisoners. Rufus' was wounded in the leg in the charge on Waddell's Alabama Battery, which the 24th Iowa took at the point of the bayonet, but were driven back & later were retaken, fighting over the same ground three times during this terrific charge. Rufus was left on the battlefield to fall into the hands of the rebels under Gen. Jos. E. Johnston. Gen. Grant sent a wagon train with supplies for their relief, Rufus & four others made their escape by concealing themselves on these wagons when they returned, his comrades in the adventure were John Miller, Wm. Meyers, Leonard Houghton & John R. Serin, who was at one time postmaster at Marengo & also a member of the legislature from Iowa Co. The men went on the wagon to Vicksburg & thence were taken to Yazoo river, where they were put on a hospital boat & sent to Memphis, Tenn. Rufus was placed in Ward C of Overton Hospt. at Memphis & when he recovered from his wound he was put to work in the kitchen under the charge of some Sisters of Charity. From that point with the troops he proceeded to Madisonville, just across the lake from New Orleans, & later went on the Red River expedition under Gen. Banks to Burwick Bay or Brasher City. The next point in progress was Alexandria, La., & from there they proceeded to Sabine Crossroads, which place the Confederates called Mansfield. There 1500 Union soldiers were captured, among them being Rufus, who was sent to Tyler, Texas, where he was

held for five months. He remained as a prisoner at Hempstead, Texas, for three months & for two days at Houston & at Galveston. At the latter place he was put on a rebel boat & two miles out on the gulf was exchanged to one of the Union boats & landed in New Orleans on 12/31/1864. On 1/21/1865, they were put on board the steamship Nightingale & after seven days & nights spent on the Atlantic were landed in N. Y. city, proceeding thence to Philadelphia & on to Baltimore & Annapolis, where Rufus was granted a furlough with leave to return home on a visit. He was at home when Lee surrendered on the 9th of April, which was a Easter Sunday of 1865. On Monday he started for St. Louis & was at Benton Barracks when Lincoln was assassinated. There he was made postmaster of the camp for paroled prisoners, who were at that point put on board the steamer Canada & started for the north. On the 26th he started for home, but his discharge papers were not signed until 8/8/1865. When the war was over, Rufus at once became identified again with the agricultural development of his county. He purchased 80 acres of land in Sumner twp. & took up residence there after his marriage, continuing to actively engage in farming & stock-raising for many year, he then retired to Ladora, Ia. He also owned another 50 acres in Iowa Co., 10 acres in Texas, in addition to a fine residence & four lots in Ladora. He was a Republican, served as assessor for three terms, justice of the peace for ten years & a member of the school board for ten years. He also served on the city council & was an important factor in the public life of his city. Fraternally he belonged to Lodge No. 148, I.O.O.F. of Marengo & filled all of the offices therein & both he & his wife held membership in Lodge No. 406 of the Rebekahs at Ladora. Both were also identified with the Methodist Protestant church. He was also one of the organizers & the first commander of Bricker Post No. 145, G. A. R., at Ladora & he served as a member of the staff of Col. David J. Palmer, national commander of the G. A. R. Children: 1. William H. Rosenberger died 6/12/1886, aged 21y 10m. 2. Minor H. Rosenberger b-11/1/1871 Genoa Bluffs, Ia., d-3/1/1920, m 5/1/1901 Nellie May Cupp d-10/ /1930, they moved to Canada in the spring of 1903, ch: a. Cordelia E. Rosenberger b-2/27/1902 Ladora, d-10/ /1933 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, never married. b. Cecil Rosenberger b-1907, he d-1907 aged 4 or 5 mos. c. Laverne H. Rosenberger b-7/18/1905 Decker, Manitoba, m 1/14/1930 Minnie L. Young, live Ft. Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada, ch: 1. Jack Minor Rosenberger b-11/21/1930 Birtle, Manitoba, m 4/12/1954 Noreen Lintz, ch: Brian b-3/5/1955 & Barry Rosenberger b-2/4/1958. 2. Franklin Charles Rosenberger b-2/27/1933 Decker, Manitoba, m 7/16/1954 Ellen Musgrove, ch: Carol b-12/22/1955, Barbara b-1/29/1957 & Clayton Rosenberger b-9/20/1961 Hamiota, Manitoba. 3. Janice Ann Rosenberger b-10/16/1936 Hamiota, m 10/26/1956 Russell Skayman, ch: Murray b-12/1/1958, Dallas b-3/28/1960 & Sharon Skayman b-2/12/1962 Hamiota. 4. Eunice May Rosenberger b-8/11/1939 Hamiota, m 7/2/1959 Dean Rogers, ch: Darlene Rogers b-7/1/1960 Carlsbad, New Mexico. 5. Kenneth Lorne Rosenberger b-10/19/1940 Hamiota, m 12/23/1959 Sharon Sowster, ch: Dawn Rosenberger b-7/12/1962 Lloydminster, Sask., Canada. 3. Rhoda May Rosenberger (of Rufus Rosenberger) b-7/31/1868 Iowa Co., d-1/27/1949 Rupert, Idaho, m 2/25/1891 in Marengo, Ia. to Frank H. Park of Decker, Manitoba, they moved to Canada in April, 1904. In March, 1910 Rhoda became a naturalized British subject at Hamilton, Manitoba, ch: a. Bruce William Park b-9/ /1891 Marengo, Ia., d-12/31/1955 Manitoba, m 1930 Ivy Hutchings of Charles Hutchings, ch: 1. Gerald (Bud) Charles Park b-6/7/1931 Brandon, Manitoba, m 8/20/1955 Alice Symonds of Frank Symonds, live Kenora, Ontario, Canada, ch: Timothy Allan b-5/19/1956 at Ft. William, Ontario, Elizabeth Ann b-10/24/1958, Ivy Joyce b-11/26/1959 and Francis Marion Park b-7/9/1961 Kenora, Ontario. 2. Rhoda Evelyn June Park was b-10/3/1937 Brandon, Manitoba, m 12/6/1958 Pat Layman of Michael Layman, live Brandon, ch: Bruce Michael b-8/ /1959 St. Johns, Newfoundland, Patrick Jamie b-9/ /1960 & Daniel Gregory Layman b-12/ /1961 Brandon. 3. William Park was b-1/3/1940 Brandon, single-1962. 4. Ray Park b-10/31/1941 Brandon, m 8/18/1962

Joan Landry of A. Landry of Prembroke, Ontario. b. Bernice Park b-5/22/1895 in Marengo, Ia., d-4/26/1960 Balcarras, Sask., Canada, m 9/16/1917 Frank VanMale d-1/2/1947, son of John VanMale, ch: 1. Bernice VanMale b-4/22/1921 Hamiota, Manitoba, m 6/22/1943 George Maley of Fred Maley, live Brandon, Manitoba, ch: Carol Bernice b-12/29/1945 & Frank Edward Maley b-3/23/1950 Brandon. 2. Mona VanMale b-11/26/1927 Balcarras, Sask., m 5/12/1948 J. Norman Baird of James Baird, live Meadow Lake, Radisson, Sask., ch: Robert b-3/24/1949 Regina, Sask. & Douglas Baird b-6/1/1951 Saskatoon, Sask. 3. Frances VanMale b-2/29/1920, m Reg Sparham, live Dauphin, Manitoba, ch: 1. Frances Joyce Sparham, is married. 2. Elaine Bernice Sparham, is married. 3. Reggie 4. Gary & 5. Randy Sparham, no further data. c. Dell Park b-6/28/1893 Avoca, Ia., m 3/8/1916 Alyss A. Hawkins b-1896, live Dryden, Ontario, Dell was very helpful in locating some of this branch of the family, loves to fish & is most interesting to talk to, ch: 1. Leslie Dell Park b-1917 Antler, Sask., m 1941 Irene Stovel b-1921, live in Dryden, ch: James Dell b-1942 & Kenneth Martin Park b-1951. 2. Bruce Hamil Park b-1918 Davidson, Sask., m 1951 Elizabeth Loews b-1929, live Dryden, ch: Alyss Elizabeth b-1952, Ronald Bruce b-1952, Gerald Robert b-1955 & William John Park b-1957. d. Ellen Park b-1900-02, d-1916 Decker, Manitoba. 4. Charles E. Rosenberger (of Rufus Rosenberger) b-3/1/1870, d-1957 Lubbock, Texas, m 1. Sarah Myrt Ramey b-1868, d-1938, m 2. 1943 Eunice _____, Charles helped build the first telegraph line across Iowa in 1892 & was a former superintendent of the Edison Electric Co. in Des Moines. He devised the red horse emblem used by Magnolia Petroleum Co., he moved to Texas in 1920, had one son - Karl Rosenberger who lives in California, no further data. 5. Frank G. Rosenberger d-3/17/1954 Lubbock, Texas, buried in Rupert, Idaho, was married but had no issue.

D. Silas Rosenberger (of Elizabeth Shaul) d-4/16/1901 aged 47y 2m 3d Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 7/11/1875 Hanna E. Terry b-6/25/1853, she died in Ladora, no issue.

E. Martin V. Rosenberger (of Elizabeth Shaul) b-8/30/1846 Seneca Co., O., he d-3/31/1911 Ohio Cem., m 10/18/1872 in Iowa Co. to Martha F. Robinson b-5/30/1853 Sodus Point, N. Y., d-1921, dau. of James & Martha (Rainbow) Robinson. Martin was a farmer & stock-raiser in Sec. 34, Genoa Bluffs, Ia. At the age of 18 months, he met with a bad accident, being scalded very severely by a kettle of boiling water being spilled on him. He lived with his grandparents & attended school until 1859, when they removed to Iowa & settled in Hartford twp. In 1861 he went to live with his father. In 1863 he engaged in farming on his grandmother's farm, continuing the same until 1869, when he moved to Sumner twp. & commenced to improve his farm consisting of 160 acres, ch: 1. Edith Ann Rosenberger b-4/7/1878, m 4/14/1896 at Marengo, Ia. to John Beemer b-12/12/1870 at Compton, Ill., son of Everett & Julia (Sivey) Beemer, daugh. was in Grand Rapids in 1966 & the author was very pleased to meet & visit with her, ch: a. Lois Beemer b-6/4/1899, single-1963. b. Alta Beemer b-7/14/1897, m 6/16/1948 Leeland Hanes of Ross & Emma (Winchester) Hanes, no issue, Alta lives in Calif., she was the daughter that was here in Grand Rapids to visit in 1966. c. (Margaret) Jean Beemer b-2/18/1913 Marengo, Ia., m 9/8/1934 in Minneapolis, Minn. to Harold Elmer Charnholm b-6/6/1912 Bottineau, No. Dakota, son of Elmer & Adeline (?) Charnholm, Harold works for the State of Oregon doing tax auditing, live Coos Bay, Oregon, ch: 1. Marilyn Jean Charnholm b-8/3/1937 Minneapolis, m 9/15/1957 James Albert Dwyer, he is a civil engineer, live Milwaukee, Oregon, they adopted John Lawrence Dwyer b-10/29/1962. 2. JoAnn Margaret Charnholm b-3/17/1941 in Bottineau, No. Dak., m 8/23/1959 Allan Duane Polvi who works for the Government in Forestry, live Helena, Montana, ch: Brian Allan Polvi b-9/29/1961. 3. William Harold Charnholm b-5/20/1944 Bottineau, single-1963, is attending Oregon State Univ. studying Electrical Engineering & will grad. in June, 1967. d. Harold R. Becmer b-10/17/1915 Marengo, m 11/5/1943 Betty Jean Weber b-11/16/1921

of Waldo & Libbie (Rutledge) Weber, Harold is employed at Douglas Aircraft, live Pacific Palisades, Calif. but will be moving soon, ch: Bonnie Ann b-5/17/1946 & Barbara Jean Beemer b-3/11/1949. 2. Ethel Augusta Rosenberger (of Martin V. Rosenberger) b-8/19/1888 Iowa Co., m 7/1/1933 Royal Steadman of Allan Charles Steadman, Royal was b-7/23/1875 Portland, Maine, live Banning, Calif., no issue. 3. Alice Mae Rosenberger (of Martin V. Rosenberger) b-6/21/1890 Iowa Co., single 1963, Alice is a retired school teacher, a home economist, & taught at Brookings, So. Dakota, lives in Los Angeles, Calif. 4. Robert Rosenberger (of Martin V. Rosenberger) b-4/16/1876 Marengo, m 6/17/1903 Margaret A. Thomas of Abram Thomas, Robert lives in Boulder, Colo., the author had a chance to meet this active man at the family reunion held in Iowa in 1966, ch: a. Virgil V. Rosenberger was b-3/2/1904 Milan, Minn., m Ruby Wildman of Joshua Ellsworth & Emma Alice (Fitch) Wildman, live Denver, Colo., ch: Barbara Ann b-7/11/1935, single-1964 & Virginia Alice Rosenberger b-8/15/1936, m Louis Joseph Asti, Jr., ch: Deborah Lou Asti b-1/29/1955. b. Carl C. Rosenberger b-1/7/1907 Sterling, Colo., m 4/29/1961 Mrs. Marguerite (Coppage) Vanderpool, live north of Boulder, Colo., no issue. c. Bernice A. Rosenberger b-8/17/1911 Cheyenne Wells, Colo., m 10/29/1939 Joseph Craggs of Jos. & Isabelle (?) Craggs, live Glenrock, Wyo., ch: Calvin Frank b-10/11/1940 Boulder, Colo. & Randall Joseph Craggs b-7/11/1945 Denver, Colo., both single in 1964. d. Glenn O. Rosenberger b-12/26/1914 Sterling, Colo., m 7/15/1939 Dorothy Johnson of Martin & Annie (?) Johnson, live Boulder, Colo., ch: Richard G. b-7/13/1941 Boulder, single-1964; Gary L. b-6/7/1952 & Kathaleen M. Rosenberger b-2/23/1943 Boulder, m 9/1/1962 Lewis VanSant, ch: Charles Lewis VanSant b-4/18/1963 Ft. Campbell, Ky. 5. Cora Rosenberger (of Martin V. Rosenberger) b-3/24/1885 Iowa Co., m 10/7/1908 Amon D. Bostwick of Cheyenne, Wyo., son of James & Clara (?) Bostwick, live Los Angeles, Calif, no issue. 6. Marietta Rosenberger m Abraham Thomas of Abram Thomas, no issue. 7. Perry C. Rosenberger (of Martin V. Rosenberger) b-4/16/1883 Marengo, d-5/3/1956 Skyline Mem. Gardens, Portland, Oregon, m 5/10/1910 Florence E. Runyon of Geo. E. & Minnie E. (?) Runyon, they lived in Sterling, Colo., then moved to Portland, ch: a. Helen Rosenberger b-8/11/1913 Creswell, Oregon, m 1. 8/5/1939 Dwight C. Upton of Ben & Lena (?) Upton, m 2. 7/23/1961 Fred Wolf of Louis & Anna (?) Wolf, live in Toledo, Oregon, have one son - Gary C. Upton b-5/12/1941 Portland, Oregon, m 7/10/1961 in Portland to Betty Lawrence of Elbert B. & Nellie (Biggett) Lawrence, live Portland, ch: Rena Ann Upton b-8/25/1962 Toledo, Oregon. b. George M. Rosenberger b-5/14/1911 Irving, Oregon, m 2/2/1937 Mary Elizabeth (Dowdy) Cantrell of Francis M. & Sylvia (Foster) Dowdy, live Portland, Mary had a dau. by a previous marriage - Barbara E. Cantrell m James G. Martin; George & Mary had: Marvin George & Sally Jane Rosenberger m James Mattis, live Portland. 8. Herbert Edwin Rosenberger (of Martin V. Rosenberger) b-2/8/1873 Marengo, d-9/28/1921 in Smiley, Sask., Canada, m 10/18/1896 Iowa Co. to Netti J. Sims b-12/15/1876 in Marengo of James & Susan (Slaymaker) Sims, Nettie d-1/23/1963 Vineland Cem., in Clarkston, Wash. Herbert farmed for five years north of Williamsburg, Ia., in 1899 they moved to Milan, Minn. & farmed there for about ten years. In 1912, they moved to Smiley, Sask., Canada where they established a homestead & farmed until his death. Nettie continued to farm there until 11/9/1925 when she & her family moved to Clarkston, Wash., there she married 7/11/1928 Herman G. Chase at Walla Walla, they operated the Clarkston Hotel until it burned, later moving to Dry Gulch, where they built their home & a service station & lived there until Nettie became ill & had to have her leg amputated. They then moved to 1132 Benjamin Ave. in Clarkston where they lived until their deaths, Herman d-12/26/1962 Vineland Cem., ch: a. Manford James Rosenberger b-12/6/1909 Milan, Minn., m 1. 1938 Rose Brown at Clarkston, Wash., dau. of George & Grace (?) Brown, m 2. 4/14/1945 Margaret Grieser of Chas. & Anna (HasFurther) Grieser, live in Lewiston, Idaho, ch: 1. Ralph Rosenberger b-11/29/1939, m 8/17/1963 Annette Post of George Post, Ralph is in the service, ch: Richard James Rosenberger

b-5/20/1964. 2. Cordelia Rosenberger b-7/23/1941 Clarkston, Wash., single in 1964, lives in New Orleans, La. b. Alma Henrietta Rosenberger b-5/18/1911 in Milan, Minn., m 12/16/1928 Michael John Auer III b-6/28/1902 in Buckman, Morrison Co., Minn., son of Michael J. Auer II, live Clarkston, Wash., ch: 1. Eugene Earl Auer b-10/3/1929 Clarkston, m 7/25/1948 at Lewiston, Idaho to Kathern Deligan, ch: Stephen Eugene b-9/21/1950 Pocatello, Idaho, Barbara Kay b-12/4/1953 Clarkston, Wash. & Karen Elaine Auer b-2/26/1960 Lewiston, Idaho. 2. Michael John Auer IV b-9/11/1934 Clarkston, m 2/14/1960 at Clarkston to Barbara Morgan, ch: Brian Morgan b-11/26/1960 & Jonithan Michael Auer b-1/4/1963 Clarkston. c. Harold Martin Rosenberger b-2/12/1917 Kindersley, Sask., m 1/1/1942 Elizabeth McClain, live Clarkston, Wash., ch: Gary Rosenberger b-2/16/1960. d. Edna Alois Rosenberger b-12/14/1905 Milan, Minn., m 12/12/1925 Gordon E. Lawson of Robert & Lydia (Brawley) Lawson, live Duncan, B. C., Vancouver Island, ch: 1. Evelyn Lorraine Lawson b-12/18/1930 Waskada, Manitoba, m 6/15/1950 George A. Dey of Wm. P. & Murial (Hannah) Dey, live Duncan, B. C., ch: Robert Gordon b-8/16/1957 New Westminster, B. C., Richard William b-6/29/1960 & Lorraine Vivian Dey b-7/24/1963 Duncan, B. C. 2. Gordon Earl Lawson, Jr. b-2/2/1927 Lewiston, Idaho, m 8/4/1955 Eva Doreen Towle of Ernest Stanley & Irene May (Allen) Towle, live Lake Cowichan, Vancouver Island, B. C., ch: Katherine Louise b-11/3/1956, Kenneth Wayne b-2/6/1958 & David Brian Lawson b-9/27/1961 Duncan, B. C. 3. William Douglas Lawson b-5/31/1935 Duncan, B. C., m 1/23/1954 Irene Emma Carpentier of Rosario P. & Alma (St. Amond) Carpentier, live Saturna Island, B. C., ch: Daniel William b-7/5/1955, Deborah Ann b-5/28/1956, Allan Dale b-11/21/1959 & Stephen Douglas Lawson b-8/30/1961 Duncan, B. C. 4. Ruby Velma Lawson b-8/31/1926 in Kindersly, Sask., m 4/6/1942 Sydney Whitaker of Geo. & Maude (?) Whitaker, live Duncan, ch: Dennis Brian b-2/6/1949, Wendy Loraine b-5/12/1955, Linda Diane b-1/14/1958 & Garry Wayne b-11/19/1946 & Carol Jean Whitaker b-8/8/1943 in Duncan, she m 11/10/1958 Robertson Stevenson, ch: Lori Ann b-5/18/1960, William b-5/3/1962. 5. Robert Edwin Lawson (of Edna Rosenberger) b-1/27/1933 Waskada, Manitoba, m 8/14/1957 Edna Pearl Kaye of Chester Harold & Juanita Pearl (?) Kaye, live Ganges, Salt Spring Island, B. C., ch: Tracy Yvonne b-9/16/1958 Duncan, Robert Harold b-12/3/1960, Michael Edwin b-2/24/1962, Andrew William Lawson was b-9/21/1963 Ganges, B. C., & they adopted - Anita Lea Anne b-6/3/1956 Victoria. 6. Harold Clifford Lawson b-12/18/1928 Delorain, Manitoba, lives Lake Cowichan, Vancouver Island, B. C., no further data. e. Ralph LeRoy Rosenberger b-8/4/1899 Ladora, Ia., m 12/17/1919 in Driver, Sask., to Estella Mills b-9/5/1899, of Chas. & Mary (Southard) Mills, live Moscow, Idaho, ch: 1. Marcella Rosenberger was b-7/17/1923 Clarkston, Wash., m 12/7/1941 Herman H. Hagenah of Gus & Emma (Rose-nau) Hagenah, live Enterprise, Oregon, ch: Richard b-10/7/1943, Lewiston, Idaho, Marcus b-7/7/1948 Cottenwood, Idaho & Casey Hagenah b-3/22/1958 Lewiston, Idaho. 2. Loretta Rosenberger b-8/13/1932 Lewiston, Idaho, m 6/11/1950 Jess G. Hall of Jesse E. & Olive R. (Pike) Hall, live Moscow, Idaho, ch: Jess Lloyd b-5/1/1951, Clinton Dean b-5/16/1952, Stanley Ralph b-9/29/1953 & Gary Thomas Hall b-8/10/1959. 3. Ethelyn Rosenberger b-11/26/1920 Smiley, Sask., m 1/5/1941 Henry W. Bethman of Alfred K. & Elfrieda (Steinke) Bethman, live Corvallis, Oregon, ch: David C. Bethman, no further data. 4. Florence Rosenberger m William C. Hegwine, ch: Barbara Jewell Hegwine b-3/ /1964. 2. Mary Rosenberger m Dale D. Shostrom, live Moscow, Idaho, no further data.

F. George Rollin Rosenberger (of Elizabeth Shaul) b-8/20/1843 Fostoria, Ohio, d-11/22/1897 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 9/18/1868 Sarah Esther Rumble b-9/6/1850 Seneca Co., d-5/5/1915 Ohio Cem., dau. of John & Nancy (Fiser) Rumble, see their families elsewhere. Sarah joined the Methodist Protestant church in 1865, in 1901 she moved to Mitchellville & there joined the Congregational church. In 1910 she moved to University Park, Ia., where she died, ch: 1. Harlan Rosenberger b-6/28/1870, d-9/7/1883. 2. Anna E. Rosenberger d-6/12/1873, aged 9y 7m 15d.

3. Rosa Ella Rosenberger (of George R. Rosenberger) b-10/8/1876 Victor, Iowa., d-11/17/1941 Dickens, Ia., m 2/20/1895 Clem O. Toland b-2/10/1873, d-4/ /1945 of Cephas Norman & Naomi (Sullivan) Toland, ch: a. Dale Emory Toland b-5/5/1899 Ruthven, Ia., m 9/29/1921 Ruth Ellen Doerr b-12/7/1900 Harris, Ia., live Dickens, Ia., ch: Dean LaVerne Toland b-3/4/1928 Dickens, single-1962; & Carolyn Rose Toland b-1/31/1933 Dickens, m 12/16/1951 Sheridan Hollman Blaue b-2/13/1930, live Royal, Ia., ch: Mark Randall b-7/24/1952 & Susan Lynn Blaue b-5/11/1954. b. Glenn Rollin Toland b-6/16/1906 Dickens, Ia., d-11/23/1960 Dickens, m 12/24/1929 Wanda ViEtta Moore b-2/27/1907 Dickens, live Dickens, Ia., ch: Norman Lee Toland b-3/29/1936 Spencer, single-1963, lives in Cedar Rapids, Ia.; & Nancy Anne Toland b-8/27/1939 Spencer, m 9/1/1962 Charles Edward Deese, live Orlando, Fla.; & Clark Adrian Toland b-11/2/1941 Spencer, m 12/3/1960 at Ruthven, Iowa to Sharon Kay Spears, live Mankato, Minn., ch: Michelle Renae Toland b-7/27/1961 Spirit Lake, Ia.; & Gregg Emerson Toland b-8/16/1947 Spencer, Ia. c. Orpha Gail Toland b-12/10/1910 Dickens, m 5/20/1944 Everal Glick of Geo. E. & Emma Glick, live Sumner, Ia., ch: Rosalyn Jane b-6/18/1945 & David Ellsworth Glick b-7/31/1946 Spencer, Ia. d. Harold Ray Toland b-12/24/1895 Ruthven, Ia., d-5/28/1959 Dickens, m 6/9/1923 Myrtle I. Chamberst of Aaron K. & Edith A. (?) Chamberst, live Spencer, Ia., ch: 1. Edith Lavonne Toland b & d-10/5/1924 in Dickens, Ia. 2. Donald Eugene Toland b-3/7/1926 Dickens, m 10/11/1952 Beverly Jane Strong, live Westminster, Colo., ch: Randall James b-11/20/1954 Newton, Kansas, Cynthia Jean b-10/28/1956 Elkhart, Ind., & Christine Joan Toland b-8/20/1958 Westminster, Colo. 3. Gordon Ray Toland b-3/8/1928 Dickens, m 12/25/1950 Margaret Anne Clark, live Columbia, Mo., ch: Brian Ray b-1/30/1953 Big Springs, Texas, Karen Lavonne b-7/22/1954 Montgomery, Ala., & Marcia Lynn Toland b-3/24/1957 Indianapolis, Ind. 4. Dr. Charles Wesley Toland b-6/8/1932 Dickens, m 6/11/1953 Sharon Catherine Brown. Charles interned at Butterworth Hospital in Grand Rapids, Mich. in 1960-61, live Mt. Pleasant, Ia., ch: Constance Lynn b-11/17/1954 Oxford, England, Cary Stuart b-8/23/1956, Kent Charles b-1/25/1959 Iowa City, Ia. & Anne Catherine Toland b-11/10/1961 Grand Rapids, Mich. 5. Ardon Wayne Toland b-12/12/1936 Spencer, Ia., m 8/31/1963 Juanita Cooper, live Coralville, Ia. e. Verle Wesley Toland b-1/6/1901 Ruthven, Ia., m 1/25/1930 Fern Derry of Blanche (?) Derry, live San Antonio, Texas, no issue. f. Sarah Grace Toland b-11/14/1917 Dickens, Ia., m 6/25/1946 Morris L. Stevens of Wm. D. Stevens, live Pittsburg, Kansas, ch: John Morris b-3/28/1947, Rozelle Grace b-1/24/1949 Madison, Wisc., Lincoln Boyd b-10/14/1950 Pittsburg, Kansas, Mary Loueoa b-7/28/1953 Madison, Wisc., Delano Clem b-11/19/1957 & Jane Marie Stevens b-2/13/1960 Pittsburg, Kansas. 4. Elsie Mae Rosenberger (of George R. Rosenberger) b-4/8/1881 Victor, Ia., d-8/28/1962 University Park, Ia., m 2/26/1902 to Herbert M. Coats son of David Coats, Elsie was a music teacher, ch: they adopted: a. Velda Rumpel Coats b-7/22/1914 Des Moines, Ia., m 4/27/1937 Eugene Stuart of Herbert Stuart, live Mitchellville, Ia., ch: Robert Eugene b-10/26/1942, Joan Kay b-11/7/1944, John William Stuart b-1/16/1947 Des Moines, & Joyce Ann Stuart b-4/5/1940 Des Moines, m 11/7/1957 William Mart, live Junction City, Kansas, ch: Teresa Lynn b-3/20/1959 Des Moines & William Eugene Mart b-7/31/1962 Fort Riley, Kansas. b. Letha Rumpel Coats b-11/18/1903 Des Moines, Ia., m 11/2/1921 Alvie L. Bitting b-11/19/1901 of Lincoln & Leona (?) Bitting, live Des Moines, ch: 1. Donald Robert Bitting b-2/25/1929, m 9/11/1948 Winona Collins b-4/12/1930, ch: Donna Marie b-10/14/1949, Donald Robert b-6/21/1953, Gloria Jean b-4/25/1956 & Treasa Ann Bitting b-6/27/1962. 5. Harry Emerson Rosenberger (of George R. Rosenberger) b-12/18/1885 near Victor, Ia., d-11/30/1963 Pittsburg, Kansas, buried Ladora, Ia., m 6/12/1918 Emma F. Johnson, lived Des Moines, Iowa. Harry grad. from Mitchellville High School, Ia. in May of 1905. He got his B.A. degree at John Fletcher College in 1912. He was a Prof. of Philosophy & Registrar at his alma mater 1915-1921. He had the following graduate degrees: M.A. at Columbia Univ. - June 1926; Ph.D. at N. Y. Univ. - June 1927; Prof. of Philo.

Asbury College, Ky. - 1927-1933; Prof. of Philo. Eastern Nazarene College, Mass. - 1933-37; Prof. of Philo. & Religion Houghton College, N. y. - 1937-43; Prof. Of Philo. Kletzing College (now Vennard College) - 1943-1951; Chariman of the Div. of Philo. & Religion at Taylor Univ., Ind. - 1951-1954. He retired in 1954 for research & writing after 40 years as a teacher. No issue. 6. Mary Elizabeth Rosenberger (of George R. Rosenberger) b-2/11/1879 Iowa Co., m 2/26/1902 Charles Craig b-4/12/1874 Mitchellville, Ia., son of James Monroe & Fianna (Blyler) Craig, ch: a. Lora Esther Craig b-11/27/1902 Mitchellville, m 12/25/1922 Gerald Harvey Sutton b-10/12/1899 Osceola, Ia., of Jesse Edgar & Grace Evelyn (Polly) Sutton. Gerald is a Reverend, live Des Moines, ch: 1. Dr. Gerald Harvey Sutton b-11/27/1923 Des Moines, m 6/27/1943 at Dallas, Texas to Caliaata Caroline Olander b-2/11/1924 Boone, Ia., of John Emil & Valora Ferne (Simmons) Olander, John Olander was born in Sweden. ch: Gerald Harvey III b-6/24/1951, Stanley Charles b-10/5/1952, Cynthia Caroline b-11/ /1953, William Craig b-7/10/1955 & Emily Sutton b-1956 Boone, Iowa. 2. Dr. Sara Esther Sutton b-7/6/1926 Des Moines, single-1963, moved to Fort Dodge in the spring of 1964. 3. Mary Grace Sutton b-5/4/1928 Des Moines, m 12/27/1958 Iowa City to Donald David Washburn, ch: Donald b-10/7/1959, Mark b-4/5/1961, Luanne b-10/28/1962 & Mary Beth Washburn b-12/20/1964 Milwaukee, Wisc. 4. James Craig Sutton b-8/28/1932 in Mitchellville, m 6/12/1954 June Anne Steinbrenner b-9/5/1932 Mason City, Ia. of Walter & Katherine (Moorman) Steinbrenner, ch: Michael Craig b-6/10/1958 Iowa City & Paula Sutton b-3/25/1960 Modesto, Calif. b. Raymond Charles Craig was b-6/21/1905 Mitchellville, m 10/23/1938 Wanda Wilma Farrow, live Ames, Iowa, ch: adopted: Steven Ray & Dean Emerson Craig. c. Elsie Marjorie Craig b-6/27/1907 Mitchellville, m 12/15/1925 Joseph Edward Webb b-9/29/1906 Prairie City, Iowa, live Mitchellville, ch: 1. Elizabeth June Webb b-8/1/1926 Colfax, Ia., m 6/16/1946 at Mitchellville to Donald DeGraff, ch: Jon & Jan DeGraff. 2. Catherine Lucille Webb b-11/11/1928, m Donald Reynolds of Valisca, Ia. 3. Charles Edward Webb b-11/11/1928, m Wilma Peck, ch: Gene & Kathy Webb. d. Oran Wilmer Craig b-12/16/1913 Mitchellville, m 11/9/1935 Ruth Rosalyn Mitchell b-11/6/1914, live Albuquerque, New Mexico, ch: Thomas Oran b-9/11/1948, William Charles Craig b-2/20/1951 Des Moines & Linda Vee Craig b-12/6/1941 Ames, Ia., m John (Jack) Schatz, ch: twins - Sheri & Dana Schatz. e. Lois Marie Craig b-1/23/1920 in Mitchellville, single-1966, Lois is a teacher, while she was teaching in Vassar, Mich., she came to visit with this author & we had most enjoyable time. 7. John Anthony Rosenberger b-1/12/1888 Nashua, Ia. (of George R. Rosenberger) m 6/27/1936 Evelyn Robert Wightman of Robert & Anna (?) Wightman, John retired in 1958 after 33 years with the U. S. Post Office, live Cedar Falls, Ia., ch: a. Virginia Rosenberger m Cecil Stover, Cecil works for the John Deere Tractor Co., live in Cedar Falls, ch: Angelina Stover. b. Sally Rosenberger m Rev. James T. Robinson, a Methodist Pastor, live Malcom, Ia., ch: James T. Robinson, Jr. c. John Wesley Rosenberger b-4/11/1937 Cedar Falls, single-1963, a Pastor of the Methodist church in Linton, No. Dakota, now at the Methodist church in Ladora, Ia. d. Susannah Louise Rosenberger b-6/7/1939 Cedar Falls, m 1963 Robert Rice. e. Louise Mary Evelyn Rosenberger b-2/9/1941 Cedar Falls, m 12/ /1962 MaxKough, both work for Sears & Roebuck in Rochester, Minn. 8. Homer Ancel Rosenberger (of George R. Rosenberger) b-1/23/1884, m 7/ /1913 at Mitchellville to Gale Goens of Geo. & Olive (?) Goens, live Hernando, Fla., ch: a. Rachel Vivian Rosenberger b-2/6/1914 Bimidji, Minn., m 6/7/1950 Rev. Frederick B. Eutsler of Rev. Robert Eutsler, live Pittsburgh, Pa. Frederick is the Chaplin & Associate Prof. of Religion at Chatham College in Pittsburgh, he has the following degrees: B.A. at Berea College, Berea, Ky.; B.D. at Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. & Ph.D. at Yale Univ., ch: Philip Kern b-6/13/1958 Syracuse, N. Y. & Gale E. Eutsler b-1/3/1960. b. Sarah Edith Rosenberger b-2/29/1920 Cedar Falls, single 1963, lives Willard, N. Y. c. Charles William Rosenberger b-7/24/1962 Cedar Falls, single-1963, is in the service. d. Elizabeth Rose Rosenberger b-7/24/

1930, died young. e. Ruth Olive Rosenberger b-5/23/1916 Mitchellville, m 5/25/1941 Arnold Bode of Henry Franz & Annie Helen (Gruenau Behrens) Bode, live Fort Dodge, Ia., ch: Helen Erika b-3/24/1948, Arnold Homes Bode b-3/8/1954 & Diane Ingrid Bode b-9/13/1943, m Marlin Claude, live Woolstock, Ia. f. Ellen Crpha Rosenberger b-11/6/1922, m John R. Thorp, live Burdett, N. Y., ch: David Thorp who was killed when young in an automobile accident, no further data. g. Marian Getchel Rosenberger b-9/23/1924, m Dr. C. Maurice Betzel, live Davenport, Iowa, no further data. 2. Orris Edgar Rosenberger (of George R. Rosenberger) b-5/6/1874 Victor, Ia., d-5/4/1939 Waterloo, Ia., m Myrtle Pearl Barrett b-4/26/? of Oklahoma, ch: a. George Barrett Rosenberger b-4/28/1918, single-1963, lives in Venice, Calif.

G. John Ely Rosenberger (of Elizabeth Shaul) b-10/31/1849 Seneca Co., O., d-1/8/1921 Yankton, So. Dakota, m 8/6/1871 Anne Louise Taylor of James S. & Mrs. Rhoda (Towers) Taylor, lived at Kalispel, Montana, ch: 1. Oscar Rosenberger, never married. 2. Anthony Rosenberger, d-1944, m Mary Sisson of Union, Oregon, no issue. 3. Rush Rosenberger b-5/31/1873 Marinda, Ia., d-12/14/1951 New Hall, Calif., m 1/6/1894 Mary Raymond of DeMose & Olivene (?) Raymond, lived Saugus, Calif., ch: a. Rose Rosenberger b-12/11/1895 Geddes, So. Dak., m 12/11/1912 to Dell Menzie of Wm. & Bell (Fry) Menzie, live Pukwana, So. Dak., ch: 1. Robert Delton Menzie b-9/24/1914 Geddes, m Ruth Ann Sedgwick of Gamn Valley, So. Dak., ch: Dixie Menzie m _____ Doster, Robert D. Menzie, Jr. & Kay Rose Menzie m _____ Welsh, no further data. 2. Phyllis Marjorie Menzie m 11/12/1938 to Irvin Kruse, ch: Ginger Lee Kruse m _____ Williams, no further data. b. Olivene Rosenberger b-8/16/1899 Geddes, So. Dak., m 1914 Bryan Menzie of Wm. & Bell (Fry) Menzie, live Chamberlain, So. Dak., ch: Fredia Margurite, Joyce Nima, & Gorden Fenn Menzie, no further data. 4. Anna E. Rosenberger (of John E. Rosenberger) b-4/17/1891 Springfield, So. Dak., m 1. 2/24/1909 Glen M. Walters of James S. & Fanny (Bonney) Walters, m 2. 7/27/1927 John J. Schmitz of Bartholomew Schmitz, live Spokane, Wash., ch: a. Leota Anne Walters m R. E. Kerlin, live Vancouver, Wash., ch: 1. Loreta Anne Kerlin b-9/5/1936, m 1962 John W. Fields of Morton, Wash. b. (Glenn) Merle Walters b-9/25/1922 Eureka, Montana, m 6/25/1949 Virginia Lillian Miller of Harvey & Esther (Wilson) Miller, live Yakima, Wash., ch: Sharon Lee & Delyle Eugene Walters. 5. Harry Rosenberger (of John E. Rosenberger) b-9/4/1888 Missouri, d-7/7/1931 Spokane, Wash., m 10/16/1911 Anna Wylie of Henry J. & Helga (Neilsdatter) Wylie, ch: a. Russell Rosenberger was b-5/14/1912 Kalispel, Montana, m 9/7/1940 Linnea Bengtson of Victor & Ida (Bjorkman) Bengtson, live Missoula, Montana, ch: Garry Russell b-10/21/1941 in Havre, Mont., Marilyn June b-1/9/1945 & Judy Ann Rosenberger b-2/12/1949 Whitehall, Montana, all single-1964. 6. John Rosenberger (of John E. Rosenberger) m Allie Bristol, ch: a. Vera Rosenberger m Leo Trudeau, live Vermillion, South Dakota, ch: 1. Mary Maxine Trudeau m Lowell Christopherson, ch: Patricia & David. 2. Dorothy Marie Trudeau m Melvin Marcott, ch: Thomas & Judy Marcott. 3. Richard Leo Trudeau m Marlene Johnson, ch: Bradley, Teresi & Donald Trudeau. 4. James Edward Trudeau m Marilyn Sorenson, ch: Laurie & Lisa Trudeau. b. Robert Leslie Rosenberger b-12/27/1908 Pedro, So. Dak., m 3/16/1938 Ursula Venerable of Marion & Ursula (?) Venerable, live Vermillion, So. Dak., ch: Steven J., John E., Jeannie, James Lee & Leslie Allen Rosenberger b-8/10/1943 Kansas City, Mo., m 8/8/1965 Susan Green of Chas. E. & Nancy (Merrill) Green, live Richmond, Calif. c. Edith Lucille Rosenberger, dec'd. d. Helen Rosenberger, dec'd. e. Grace Rosenberger, lives No. Sioux City, So. Dak. f. Berneice Rosenberger, lives Fargo, No. Dak. g. Francis Rosenberger, dec'd. No further data. 7. Fred Rosenberger (of John E. Rosenberger) b-3/24/1879 Kearney, Nebr., d-1/15/1961 Forest Cem., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, m 4/16/1900 Lulu Louise Loncraigne of Alex. & Amelia (Cusick) Loncraigne, they moved to Idaho in 1936, ch: a. (Margaret) Josephine Rosenberger b-1901, m Rev. John Winchell Long, live Jasper, Mo., ch: David F. is single & serving in the Peace Corps. in Europe & John W. Long II who is married

& lives in Oklahoma, no further data. b. John (Jack) S. Rosenberger b-1906, m Mildred _____, live San Diego, Calif., no issue. c. Helen Rosenberger b & d-1908, aged 2 weeks. d. Evelyn Rosenberger m Howard Prather, no issue. e. Ruby Ann Rosenberger b-1920, d-aged 2m. f. Isabelle Rosenberger b-3/1/1912 Kalispell, Mont., m 4/5/1940 Richard W. Hayenga of Hugh & May (Christie) Hayenga, live Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, ch: Gail C. b-6/23/1943 Spokane, Wash.; Claire L. b-3/11/1945, Gregory G. Hayenga b-7/21/1947 Coeur d'Alene, & Gary E. Hayenga b-1/19/1942 Spokane, Wash., m 3/11/1961 Kay Palmer of Geo. & Liela (Hansen) Palmer, live Seattle, Wash., ch: Michele Rene b-5/15/1962 Coeur d'Alene & Gary E. Hayenga, Jr. b-3/9/1964 Seattle. g. Jeannette (Jean) Rosenberger b-5/10/1922 Elk Point, So. Dak., m 1/8/1940 Wilmer Hempel of Rudolph & Helen (Hayes) Hempel, live Coeur d'Alene, ch: Helen Hempel b-2/28/1943 Spokane, Wash., single in 1964. h. William C. Rosenberger b-12/9/1916 Elk Point, So. Dak., m 1/8/1940 Rachel Miller of Claude O. & Sarah B. (Collins) Miller, live Hayden Lake, Idaho, ch: Patricia b-1/23/1943 Spokane, Ronald W. b-12/25/1954 Coeur d'Alene & Donna Rosenberger b-12/5/1940 Spokane, m Jack A. Dodd b-12/9/1933, live Hayden Lake, ch: Jacquiline Louise b-5/25/1958, Robert Arthur twin to Richard William Dodd b-4/11/1960. i. Harold F. Rosenberger b-1903, m June Shumaker, live Portland, Oregon, ch: Donald, James, Gerald, John, Scott Anthony & Norma Jean Rosenberger m _____ Anderson, no further data. j. Dorothy Rosenberger b-1904, m Leon I. Rohovit, live Kansas City, Mo., ch: Richard, Lary Lee & Ruth Ann Rohovit who m _____ Horner, no further data.

H. Martha Ellen Rosenberger (of Elizabeth Shaul) d-8/4/1930, aged 83y, Mt. Wash. Cem., m 1/6/1867 Albert Jenkins, Albert served in the 6th Corp., Co. b, 28th Inf. during the Civil War, ch: 1. Charles F. Jenkins b-3/23/1873, lives in Kansas City, Mo. 2. Spencer Day Jenkins b-2/18/1876 Victor, Ia., d-2/28/1917 Mt. Wash. Cem., Kansas City, Mo., m 8/16/1904 Jennie Ellen Campbell, ch: 1. Margaret Jenkins b-1/27/1908 Kansas City, Mo., m 12/25/1926 Uel J. McMahan of Wm. Jesse & Sadie (Dillon) McMahan, live Kansas City, Mo., ch: Judith Ann was b-12/14/1944, Nancy Jane b-7/11/1942 & Uel Jackson McMahan II b-7/22/1938 in Kansas City, Mo., m 8/13/1960 Sandra Gull, live Memphis, Tenn. 3. Harry Jenkins, dec'd., lived Verdon, Nebr. 4. Forrest Jenkins, dec'd., lived Idaho Falls. 5. Herbert Jenkins, dec'd., lived Mo. 6. Mary Jenkins m _____ Brown, live in Alhambra, Calif. 7. Grace Jenkins m _____ Ingels, dec'd. No further data.

I. Watson Rosenberger (of Elizabeth Shaul) no further data.

N105 - MARGARET SHAULL (of George W. Shaul) b-8/7/1834 so. of Ladora, Ia., she d-10/13/1917 Ohio Cem., Ladora, m JACOB BAIR/BEAR b-8/27/1827, d-12/25/1921 Ohio Cem., son of Jacob Bear. Jacob, the father, was a doctor in Ohio. ch: A - Watson M., B - Willis, C - William Henry, D - Rosa & E - Melissa Bair:

A. Watson Monroe Bair b-11/9/1858 Victor, Ia., d-12/20/1913 Univ. Park, Iowa, m Josephine M. Olsen b-8/18/1857 Dubuque, Ia., d-4/30/1915 Univ. Park, ch: 1. John Watson Bair b-1/19/1882 no. of Gray, Ia., d-10/ /1944 Carrol Co., Iowa, m Edith Marryman, lived Univ. Park, Ia., ch: Esther Pauline b-6/12/1912 Pauline, Nebr., d-9/ /1937 Univ. Park, never married & Gladys Merryman Bair b-3/25/1916 Pauline, Nebr., single-1963. 2. Anna Margaret Bair (of Watson M. Bair) b-9/26/1883 no. of Gray, Ia., m Victor Duolos Chaffin b-8/11/1882 New Harmony, Indiana, d-6/5/1916 Seoul, Korea, ch: a. Thelma Anna Chaffin b-6/2/1912 LeMoure, No. Dak., m Charles W. Gamble b-1/9/1911 Kewanee, Ill., live Monticello, Ind., ch: Gail Ann b-3/31/1941, Stephen Mark b-3/1/1954 Lafayette, Ind. & Charles Richard Gamble b-9/1/1935 Kewanee, Ill., m 2/1/1958 Martha Faitz b-8/ /1935 Batavia, Ill. where they were also married, ch: Elizabeth Ann Gamble b-11/11/1958 Madison, Wisconsin. 3. Grant Olsen Bair b-3/4/1886 no. of Gray, Ia., d-11/20/1958 So. San Gabriel, Calif., m 4/ /1915 in Victor, Ia. to Emma Leitzman b-5/10/1893 Victor, dau. of Henry & Minnie (Randfield) Leitzman, ch: a. Blanche Rosa Bair b-6/ /1919 Ladora, d-about 1948 Pasadena, Calif., m 1. Edward E. Spinks, m 2. name unknown, ch:

1. Dennis R. Spinks, lives in Alhambra, Calif. b. Josephine M. Bair b-4/ /1922 Ladora, m William M. Mustion, live Tustin, Calif., no further data. c. Henry W. Bair b-1924 Lawndale, Calif., m 12/30/1945 Lillian M. Allen of Arthur & Eva (Davis) Allen, live Imperial, Calif., ch: Cheryl Maxine b-10/29/1946, Karen Lou b-7/5/1949, Sally Kay b-6/30/1952, Rebecca Anne b-11/16/1957 & Jana Jean Bair b-3/9/1961. d. Janet L. Bair b-10/4/1930 Pasadena, Calif., m 9/8/1949 Charles L. Morton of Chas. W. & Margaret (Berry) Morton, live W. Arcadia, Calif., ch: Sherry L. b-8/2/1950 & Charles W. Morton b-11/2/1954. 4. Blanche Rosa Bair (of Watson Bair) b-1/26/1888 no of Gray, Ia., d-3/10/1938 Seoul, Korea, never marr. 5. Ruth Bair (of Watson Bair) b-8/1/1896 Ladora, Ia., m 1. 6/21/1924 in White Plains, N. Y. to Raymond Green, m 2. 10/18/1935 in Frederick, Md. to Paul O. Tucker, he d-1/30/1962, he was a Lt. Col. in the Army in W. W. I & W. W. II, Ruth lives in Wash., D. C., ch: Ray E., who was adopted by Mr. Tucker, is marr. & is a Capt. & served in the Korean War, W. W. II & was serving in Germany, he is a paratrooper, ch: Raymond Robert b-1953 Wash., D.C. & Matthew Allen Tucker b-1957 Fayetteville, N. C.

B. Willis Bair (of Margaret Shaul) b-5/31/1877 Ladora, Ia., d-Kearney, Nebr., m 12/16/1903 at Lexington, Nebr. to Eva Lockard of John & Ann (?) Lockard, ch: 1. Naida Bair b-9/23/1904 Victor, Ia., m 5/16/1937 at Ravenna, Nebr. to Lester Gross, live Ravenna, they adopted the following children from the Nebr. Children's Home of Omaha: Willis Lee b-9/14/1942 & Lucille June b-6/9/1944 Omaha, Nebr. 2. Wesley J. Bair b-1/12/1906 Ladora, Ia., single-1963, lives Eddyville, Nebr. 3. Margaret Bair b-4/18/1908 Ladora, m 8/10/1930 at Kearney, Nebr. to Harold E. Mohler, live Eddyville, Nebr., ch: a. Dorothy Jean Mohler b-8/17/1934 Lexington, Nebr. m at Eddyville to Melvin Marshall, ch: Suzanne b-7/11/1957, Timothy Allen b-8/18/1959 & Shari Lea Marshall b-4/22/1961. b. Donna Louise Mohler b-12/27/1936 Lexington, Nebr., m 12/20/1959 at Lincoln, Nebr. to Delwin Johnson. c. Harold Wesley Mohler b-4/4/1943 Kearney. d. Marjorie Mohler was b-1/25/1950 Kearney, Nebr.

C. William Henry Bair (of Margaret Shaul) b-6/20/1866, d-10/30/1949 Mt. Vernon, Ia., m 12/29/1888 Flora Alice Lindsey d-10/27/1936, ch: 1. Carl T. Bair b-9/18/1890 Ladora, Ia., m 6/ /1922 Carol Cromer, no issue, live Union, Ia. 2. Roy Everett Bair b-3/4/1892 Ladora, m 1/24/1923 in Ladora to Anna Leitzman of Henry Leitzman, live Brooklyn, Ia., ch: Edward b-3/11/1931 Victor, Ia.; Naomi b-2/2/1925 Ladora, both single-1963; & Archie Bair b-11/28/1928 Ladora, m 4/1/1945 to Katherine Ballard b-1/7/1924 Ladora, live No. English, Ia., no further data. 3. Russell Lowell Bair (of Wm. H. Bair) b-9/15/1897 Ladora, m 2/11/1925 Bertha Gleason, live Mt. Vernon, Ia., no issue. 4. Rosetta Mae Bair b-11/20/1894 in Ladora, m 1. 3/26/1919 Floyd Percy Foster b-9/22/1896 Belmond, Ia., d-10/15/1928 Belton, Texas, son of William Henry Foster, m 2. 7/20/1946 E. A. Starry b-3/10/1888 Olin, Ia., live Mt. Vernon, Ia., ch: a. Rev. William Floyd Foster b-3/7/1922 Cedar Rapids, Ia., m 4/18/1944 Esther Louise Swords of Rev. Albert Swords, live Minneapolis, Minn., ch: Christa Louise b-12/18/1947 Boston, Mass., John Albert b-2/7/1950 Boston, 3. William Thomas Foster b-9/24/1954 Charles City, Ia. & adopted Thomas b-1/9/1950 St. Cloud, Minn. Rev. Foster belongs to the Sunrise Methodist church. b. Arthur Lynn Foster b-12/25/1927 Cedar Rapids, m 10/1/1949 Freida Pearl Dollar of Albert Dollar of Beaver Dam, Wisc., live Tucson, Ariz., ch: Margaret Susan b-9/18/1950, Carrie Beth b-7/22/1952 Beaver Dam, Wisc., Nancy Lynn b-9/28/1957 Ford du Lac, Wisc. & Andrew Arthur Foster b-8/7/1961 in Tucson, Ariz. c. Leora Mae Foster b-7/30/1924 Cedar Rapids, m 9/15/1945 Charles Perry Henderson of C. A. Henderson of Austin, Texas, live in Austin, ch: Charles Timothy b-6/23/1946 & Jane Anne Henderson b-2/21/1949 Austin. 5. Volnie Bair (of Wm. H. Bair) b-8/18/1900 Victor, Ia., m 5/26/1928 at Ladora to Freda York of Harry & Catherine (Merchant) York, live Rochester, Wisc., ch: a. Marian Bair b-8/13/1929 Ladora, m 9/10/1949 Ralph Oldenberg of Alfred & Esther (Kragsted)

Oldenberg; live Rochester, Wisc., ch: Catherine Marie Oldenberg b-2/14/1959 Burlington, Wisc. b. Nancy Bair b-1/1/1933 Ladora, m 10/10/1953 Fred Boulder d-9/18/1963, son of Harold & Alice (?) Boulder, Nancy lives Costa Mesa, Calif., ch: Frederic Steven Boulder b-11/8/1954 Anniston, Ala. c. Francis Bair was b-12/11/1943 Burlington, Wisc., single-1964. d. Robert Bair b-4/20/1945 in Burlington, Wisc., living at home.

D. Rosa Bair (of Margaret Shaull) b-12/7/1864 Victor, Ia., d-10/24/1947 Victor, m 12/18/1898 Henry B. Smith, ch: 1. Mabel M. Smith b-1903, single-1962, Mabel has researched the Bair family, lives 4384 Wheeler, Houston, Texas. 2. Blanch Smith b-6/4/1909 Victor, m 1937 Peter Peterson b-9/20/1906, no issue, live in Victor. 3. N. Boyd Smith b-4/24/1907 Victor, m 1928 Virginia Rohrer b-4/24/1907, live Victor, ch: Gene b-2/8/1929, Ted b-1/9/1939 & Carole Smith b-5/2/1942 Victor, Ia.

E. Melissa (Millie) Bair (of Margaret Shaull) b-10/20/1861 Iowa Co., d-7/1/1951 Houston, Texas, buried Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 10/20/1884 Thomas Maudlin, Jr. b-4/6/1864 West Branch, d-9/ /1935 Houston, Texas, son of Thomas & Elvira (Hawley) Maudlin, see this family elsewhere. They moved to Texas in 1910, ch: 1. Arthur Ray Maudlin b-9/18/1885, died young, Ohio Cem. 2. Bertie Spencer Maudlin b-1/21/1887 Dawson Co., Nebr., m 11/30/1910 Ada Sims at Iowa Co., dau. of James & Susan (Slaymaker) Sims, one child: Netha Maudlin b-8/23/1914 Iowa Co., m 2/10/1937 Milton Langhein at Victor Baptist church, Ia. son of Jacob & Mary (?) Langhein, live Ladora, one child: Marcellus Langhein b-5/16/1940 near Victor, is in a seminary at St. Paul., Minn. 3. Benjamin Harrison Maudlin (of Melissa Bair) b-12/4/1888 Dawson Co., Nebr., d-6/29/1953 Aurora, Ia., m 2/24/1916 in Aurora to Laura Lowell of Frank & Alice (?) Lowell, ch: a. Eleanor Maudlin b-7/5/1924 Aurora, lives Des Moines, Ia. b. Dorothy Maudlin b-4/18/1921, m 11/18/1945 at Dixon, Ill. to Vernon Sadler, ch: Anita b-4/30/1949 and Paul Sadler b-4/15/1952 Independence, Ia. 4. Myrtle (Millie) Maudlin (of Melissa Bair) b-4/19/1891 Dawson Co., Nebr., m Arthur Brown, no issue, live Rosharon, Texas. 5. Mary (Mayme) Rosa Maudlin b-3/5/1893 Dawson Co., Nebr., m 1. Edward Lowell, m 2. David G. Eckholm, he d-1/2/1941, she lives Houston, Texas, one ch: David Glen Eckholm b-11/25/1925 Houston, Texas, m 2/14/1956 at College Station, Texas to Doris Adele Rutch, live Houston, ch: Melissa M. Eckholm b-4/13/1962 Houston. 6. Fred Jacob Maudlin also known as Jacob Thomas Maudlin b-3/19/1895 Dawson Co., Nebr., d-4/29/1955 Forest Park Cem., E. Webster, Texas, m 10/20/1917 Lora Floy Walton of Chas. & Sarah (?) Walton, one child: Fred Thomas Maudlin, Jr. b-8/6/1918 Iowa Colony, Texas, m 2/28/1941 Ruth Williams of Hosea & Charlotte (?) Williams, live Dickinson, Texas, ch: Earl Thomas b-10/1/1943, Marilyn Marie b-8/6/1949 Houston, Texas, Lora Ruth b-12/1/1952 Kemah, Texas, John Charles Maudlin b-3/3/1956 Dickinson, Texas, & Sharon Elaine Maudlin b-3/3/1942 Houston, m 8/25/1962 Robert O. Topfer of Robert & Ruth (?) Topfer, live Houston, Texas. 7. Pearl Hazel Maudlin (of Melissa Bair) b-10/5/1898, d-1/29/1947 Ohio Cem., never married. 8. Ruby Cora Maudlin b-9/5/1900 Iowa Co., m John T. Ferguson, no issue, lives with her sister Myrtle.

N106 - ANN CATHERINE SHAULL (of George W. Shaull) b-3/10/1842 Seneca Co., Ohio, d-1/24/1926 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 10/21/1858 JOHN N. SHEDENHELM (N46A). Ann moved to Iowa with her mother in 1856. John lived on a farm with his parents in Seneca Co. until he was about 17 yrs. old, when they removed to Iowa County in the year 1853 & settled in what is known as the Ohio Settlement. He enl. in Co. E, 24th Iowa Inf. Vol. & was mustered into service 8/13/1862 at Muscatine, Ia., from which place his regiment went south to Helena, Ark., thence to Vicksburg, where they participated in the seige of that place & the battles adjacent at Haines' Bluff, Champion's Hill, Black River Bridge & many small skirmishes. They were also present at the surrender of Vicksburg on 7/4/1863 & went with Gen. Sherman to Jackson, Miss., returned & went to New Orleans, were with Banks

in his Red River expedition, were engaged at Pleasant Ridge & at Sabine Cross-roads, where many of the regiment were captured & taken to Tyler, Texas. After this, they were transferred to the eastern army & were engaged with Philip Sheridan at Winchester & Cedar Creek & were then transferred to the army of the Gulf & were present at the surrender of Gen. Joseph E. Johnson. They were sent back to Savannah & then to Augusta, Georgia, where they remained until the order came to muster out at Davenport, Ia. on 8/6/1865. While John was serving during the Civil War, Ann with the assistance of John's father, Levi, farmed the land, Levi's farm was adjoining. At night, Ann would take her two little girls, Luzena & Mary Etta & go to the home of her mother, Rebecca, which was approx. $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles, then the next morning she would return to her own farm. After he was mustered out, John returned home to his family & commenced operating the farm which consisted of 250 acres of splendid land, 180 of which were under cultivation & with good fences, good house & barn. He had a fine orchard of over five acres of trees in bearing. His farm was well stocked & he had a quantity of good timber-land & a splendid building spot. Ch: A - Luzena Ann, B - Mary Etta, C - William T., D - Oscar S., E - Robert E. & F - Stella:

A. Luzena Ann Shedenhelm b-8/10/1859 Ladora, d-4/8/1935 Ohio Cem., Ladora, never married.

B. Mary Etta Shedenhelm b-7/8/1861 Ladora, d-3/12/1942 Ohio Cem., m 1/31/1893 in Ladora to Marceus Augustus Wright, Mr. Wright had three daughters by a previous marriage. No issue.

C. William Thomas Shedenhelm b-4/21/1866 Ladora, d-11/ /1937 Ohio Cem., m 9/2/1891 Cora Belle Graff b-11/28/1872 Rock Island, Ill., d-6/ /1946, dau. of Samuel & Harriett (Bartlett) Graff, ch: 1. Merle Frances Shedenhelm b-7/27/1893 Ladora, m 12/26/1916 Clarence William Rinehart b-9/3/1896 Victor, Ia., d-11/8/1961 Victor, ch: a. Inez Ruth Rinehart b-4/14/1918 Guernsey, Ia., d-7/28/1918 Victor. b. Ireta Kathryn Rinehart b-6/15/1919 Guernsey, m 11/4/1945 John Henry Daniels was b-3/7/1913 Ladora, of Allie & Minnie (Burdy) Daniels, live Ladora, ch: Alan John b-5/28/1946, William David b-6/25/1947 Belle Plaine, Ia., Lawrence Joseph b-9/10/1950 & Rebecca Ann Daniels b-5/17/1957 Marengo, Ia. c. Mervaille William Rinehart b-4/15/1922 Guernsey, lost at sea during WW II in the Asiatic Theatre 1/4/1945, U. S. Navy, ARM 1st Class. d. Marcella Belle Rinehart b-3/18/1928 in Cedar Rapids, Ia., m 1/19/1960 Fess E. Parker II b-8/16/1924 Ft. Worth, Texas, was raised in San Angelo, is a grad. of the Univ. of Texas, Class of 1950, major was History, a grad. student of the Univ. of Southern Calif. in Drama. After his marriage to Marcy, they lived in a fashionable Santa Barbara home, learned to fly & bought a plane, bought a string of horses, learned to play polo, then invested his life's savings in a snazzy 50-acre trailer camp called Rancho Santa Barbara. In 1954. Fess was signed to do a TV series "Davy Crockett" which was very successful, he then went on to pictures, "The Hangman", "The Jay Hawkens" & "Hell Is For Heroes", later on he was offered the role of Sen. Eugene Smith in the TV series "Mr. Smith Goes To Washington" which lasted 26 weeks, he was then offered the lead in the TV series "Daniel Boone" which is a great success. Marcy was the secretary of Doris Day's husband, Marty Melcher, they have one child - Fess Elisha Parker (Eli) III b-6/17/1961 Santa Barbara, Calif. e. Elton Duane Rinehart was b-2/26/1929 Cedar Rapids, m 9/3/1950 Eileen Lortz b-5/9/1929 Williamsburg, Ia., of Ralph & Pearl (?) Lortz, Elton served in the U. S. Marines during W.W. II., ch: Lloyd Mervaille b-6/30/1953 & Laurel Elton Rinehart b-2/22/1957 Williamsburg, Ia. f. Avis Jean Rinehart b-4/23/1934 Victor, m 12/30/1951 Gerald V. Fraker b-10/5/1929 Brooklyn, Ia., of Joseph Campbell & Dora (Showalter) Fraker, Gerald served with the U. S. Army in England, ch: Joseph Campbell b-7/3/1953, Jack Cameron b-6/21/1955 & Gregory Jon Fraker b-7/22/1956 Grinnell, Ia. g. Mavis June Rinehart b-4/23/1934 Victor, Ia., m 4/1/1952 Maynard Keith Heishman b-12/30/1927 Brooklyn, Ia., of Delmar & Margaret (Ostrum) Heishman, Maynard served with

the U. S. Army in Japan in the Korean War, live Brooklyn, Ia., ch: Maynard Kevin b-10/10/1952, Jeanne Maria b-8/28/1953 & Tracy Ann Heishman b-12/16/1954 Grinnell, Ia. 2. Harry Ellsworth Shedenhelm (of William T. Shedenhelm) b-6/12/1896 Ladora, he served in the U. S. Army during W. W. I, never married. 3. Ray Clarence Shedenhelm (of Wm. T. Shedenhelm) b-2/2/1899 Ladora, m 3/7/1934 Cecelia Heinen b-1/23/1910 Guernsey, Ia., of August & Ida (Schrader) Heinen, no issue. 4. Ruth Lillian Shedenhelm (of Wm. T. Shedenhelm) b-4/10/1902 Ladora, d-10/6/1939 Ohio Cem., m 9/6/1920 Folke Carlson b-2/24/1898 Odensidhelm, Sweden, he became a U. S. citizen on 4/13/1927, he lives in Victor, Ia., ch: a. Floris Gail Carlson b-7/23/1921 Ladora, m 10/21/1942 Harold Brown Swender b-11/13/1912 Polk Co., Des Moines, Ia., he served in the U. S. Army during W. W. II, live in Ladora, ch: James Allen b-4/7/1948 & Steven Harold Swender b-5/30/1951 Benton Co., Ia. b. Elsie Matilda Carlson b-6/8/1923 Downey, Ia., m 6/6/1943 at Ladora to Charles Ellsworth Helms b-8/6/1922 Broken Bow, Nebr., ch: Charles Ellsworth Jr. b-3/20/1944 Des Moines, Ia. & Donald Raymond Helms b-2/26/1946 Kearney, Nebr. c. Harold William Alfred Carlson b-11/27/1926 Victor, single-1963. d. Edwin Dean Carlson b-7/23/1925 Victor, m 4/12/1955 in Belle Plaine, Ia. to Helen Anna Meeks b-9/9/1924 Hartwick, Ia., live Chelsea, Ia., ch: David Edwin b-5/23/1958, Carol Ann b-10/11/1959 & Daniel Jacob Carlson b-4/14/1961. e. Wayne Allen Carlson b-9/16/1931 Victor, m 6/28/1958 at Seattle, Wash. to Mildred Naomi Sandvich b-2/20/1932, ch: Linda b-9/3/1959 & Janis Marie Carlson b-5/4/1962 Seattle. f. Marilyn Ruth Carlson b-1/6/1934 Victor, m 6/4/1954 at Kearney, Nebr. to George Leslie McCammon b-8/9/1928 Ragan, Nebr., ch: Jeffrey Wayne b-3/31/1955 Grand Rapids, Nebr., David Lee b-6/19/1959 Seattle, Wash., Stanley Brian b-6/19/1959 & Jean Louise McCammon b-7/27/1960 Renton, Wash. g. Robert Eugene Carlson was b-11/13/1936 Victor, m 10/8/1961 at Garrison, Ia. to Betty Lou Noe b-5/20/? at Garrison.

D. Oscar Shaul Shedenhelm (of Ann C. Shaul) b-4/26/1869 Ladora, Ia., d-12/31/1931 Ohio Cem., Ladora, m 4/2/1895 Anna Maud Jones b-2/1/1872 Poweshiek Co., Ia., d-10/1/1950 Mt. Moriah Cem., VanBuren Co., Ia., dau. of Benj. Franklin (b-4/5/1839, d-4/9/1916) & Amelia (Reed) (b-10/2/18??) Jones, who were m 12/1/1870. ch: 1. Laurence Ellsworth Shedenhelm b-7/18/1897 Iowa Co., m 6/5/1917 Margery Mae (Bertha) Miller b-6/29/1898, dau. of Laurence Burton (b-10/6/1874, d-4/8/1960) & Harriet Belle (Howard) (b-3/3/1876, d-3/3/1937) Miller, who were m 4/18/1893, ch: a. Evelyn Belle Shedenhelm b-6/24/1921 Ladora, m 5/15/1943 Francis Edward Scrivner b-9/1/1920 of John (1894-1950) & Irene (?) (b-1897) Scrivner, ch: Karen Ann b-2/25/1948 & Timothy Francis Scrivner b-11/18/1952. b. Mary Jane Shedenhelm b-11/26/1921 Iowa Co., m 1/24/1953 Leonard John Gajewski son of Stanley & Mary (Pokryka) Gajewski, live Rochester, Minn., ch: Mark Laurence b-1/12/1955, Mary Theresa b-7/24/1956, Kathleen Ann b-7/2/1957, Patrick Steven b-2/3/1959 & Mary Jane Gajewski b-4/10/1960.

E. Robert Ellsworth Shedenhelm (of Ann C. Shaul) b-8/9/1871 Ladora, d-8/4/1949, m 11/14/1917 Leona Ann Dougherty b-2/10/1880 of John A. (b-8/5/1832, d-7/1/1906) & Mary Lynn (Reynolds) (b-8/26/1834, d-12/21/1929) Dougherty, who were m 9/21/1855, Leona lives in Ladora, ch: 1. Robert Alva Shedenhelm b-5/13/1920, m 1. 9/5/19? Libbie Konency, m 2. 9/24/1961 Karmen Ann Krueger b-10/ /1940 of Edwin & Gilberta (Green) Krueger, Robert served in the U. S. Army during W. W. II, ch: Wayne Adrian b-9/3/1942, single-1963, is in the U. S. Navy; Gary Allen b-11/7/1944 & Michael Edwin Shedenhelm b-10/15/1962. 2. Leona Lynn Shedenhelm b-12/8/1924-6, m 5/16/19? Paul James Strovers b-8/3/1922 of Clarence E. & Beulah (VanZanty) Strovers, Paul served in the U. S. Navy, ch: Paul James II b-3/3/1943, single-1963, is in the U. S. Navy; Catharine Lynn b-2/10/1945, Evan Craig b-11/5/1946, Dennis Lee b-11/2/1947, Karen Joy b-3/18/1949 & Richard Eugene Strovers b-6/24/1950.

F. Stella Shedenhelm (of Ann C. Shaul) b-1/25/1882 Ladora, d-12/18/1955 Ohio Cem., Ladora, m 2/18/1900 at Ohio Church Parsonage, Ladora to Orsen Bernard Slaymaker b-4/20/1878 Hedgetown, Ohio, d-5/28/1965 Ohio Cem., son of Francis Alex. & Mary E. (Walter) Slaymaker who were both born in Ohio. At the age of five years, Orsen came with his parents to Iowa Co. where they made their home on a farm one mile west of Marengo. He received his education in the rural schools. He farmed for several years & was also an auctioneer for 35 years, was in the real estate business for some time & was always active in the community where he lived. After Stella died he married again on 3/11/1958 to Mrs. Willie Williams of Roanoke, Va. at Ladora, they lived on the farm until 1960 when they moved to Marengo, ch: 1. Orpha Estella Slaymaker b-1/2/1902 Ladora, m 12/25/1925 at Methodist Parsonage in Marengo to Albert Theodore Frederick Gorsch who was b-3/18/1895 in Marengo, son of Henry & Augusta (Schultz) Gorsch. Orpha has been of much help to this author in acquiring so much material on this branch of the family & others, she has many pictures, etc. of the older generations & is a most gracious person whom the author had the pleasure of meeting while attending the family reunion held in Iowa in 1966, ch: a. Orrin Bernard Gorsch b-8/29/1926 Williamsburg, Ia., d-4/28/1955 Arlington, So. Dak., buried Cedar Mem. Cem., in Cedar Rapids, Ia., m 10/30/1949 at First Baptist Church, Cedar Rapids to Betty Ann Eernisse, after Orrin's death, she married John Blumer, ch: Orrin Steven b-4/29/1951 Cedar Rapids & Bernard Loren Gorsch b-8/5/1954 Sioux Falls, South Dakota. b. Rawson Eugene Gorsch b-1/26/1928 Marengo, m 3/ /1955 Alice Thams b-1/26/1933 Copenhagen, Denmark, live Hermosa Beach, Calif., no issue-1963. 2. Clarence Bernard Slaymaker b-3/29/1903 Marengo, m 4/28/1928 Victor, Ia. to Marguerite Irene McDonald b-6/2/1904 in Pender, Nebr., dau. of Wm. John & Caroline (Gould) McDonald, live Cedar Rapids. b. Adria Mae Slaymaker b-10/30/1930 Ladora, m 1/21/1950 at Marengo to Charlie Edwin Agee, live Des Moines, Ia., ch: Carl Bernard b-10/19/1951 Belle Plaine, Ia., Sally Estella b-12/3/1953 Cedar Rapids, Susan Elizabeth b-6/9/1955 & Ella Charlene Agee b-3/24/1957 Davenport. c. Teresa Ann Slaymaker b-5/5/19? Marengo, m 11/23/1962 at First Presby. Church in Cedar Rapids to Harlan Gene Bigbee (N52H4alb), live Hudson, Mass., ch: Craig Allen Bigbee. 3. John Francis Merritt Slaymaker (of Stella Shedenhelm) b-3/22/1908 Marengo, m 11/3/1932 at Methodist Parsonage in Marengo to Dorothy Lou Allen b-1/14/1914 Benton Co., Ia., dau. of Wm. Lincoln (b-10/17/1866 Benton Co.) & Lois Ann (Brown) (b-11/3/1867 Johnson Co.) Allen, live on John's grandfather's farm near Ladora, ch: a. Mary Ann Slaymaker b-7/3/1936, d-7/4/1936 Oakhill Cem., Belle Plaine, Ia. b. Kathleen Joyce Slaymaker b-2/20/1938 Belle Plaine, m 6/23/1956 at St. John's Luth. Church at Marengo to Dale E. Wiebold b-12/22/1934 Iowa Co., son of Gilbert (b-3/10/1910) & Marie (Heitman) (b-6/15/1912) Wiebold, live Marion, Ia., ch: Diana Marie Wiebold b-5/12/1957 Denver, Colo. c. Janice Kay Slaymaker b-4/8/1939 Belle Plaine, m 8/4/1956 in Princeton, Missouri, to Roy G. Wiebold b-3/24/1937 Iowa Co. son of Gilbert & Marie (Heitman) Wiebold, live in Ladora, ch: Patricia Ann b-3/21/1957 & Jeanella Elaine b-3/12/1961 Iowa City. d. Peggy Lou Slaymaker b-4/29/1941, d-same day, Oakhill Cem.

N107 - MARGRETHA/MARGARET SHAULL (of Michael Shaul) b-5/11/1796, bapt. 5/17/1796 Union Church, Middleway, W.Va., d-2/20/1856 Mt. Zion Cem., Iowa Co., Iowa, m 10/3/1816 Jeff. Co., W.Va. to JOHN KIME he d-6/13/1874, aged 82y 8m 8d, Mt. Zion Cem., this family moved to Tiffin, Ohio, in 1826, were in the 1850 census for Hopewell twp., later they moved to Iowa, known children - Rebecca b-9/21/1823, bapt. 3/27/1824 Union Church, Middleway, W.Va. & David M. Kime b-about 1828 in Ohio, he was a carpenter. No further data.

N108 - BARTHOLOMEW SHAULL (of Michael Shaul) b-1800, d-4/16/1870 Jeff. Co., W. Va., m 3/10/1825 Jeff. Co. by C. P. Krauth to SARAH/SALLY WATSON b-1800, she d-6/7/1876, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca (Hyett) Watson. They lived on the "Fair View" farm, which is located on the south side of Turkey Run & extends westward

to the border of the village of Middleway, W.Va. It has been more generally known as the Shaull farm, since it has been owned by the Shaull's for nearly a hundred years & occupied by a Shaull since 1825. It is now owned by (John) Murphy (N111A1) Shaull & Mrs. May (Shaull) Grantham (N111A4), his sister. The first of this family name to live there was Bartholomew Shaull, before that it belonged to the Watson family. In his time, Thomas Watson, Sarah's father, had acquired rather large land holdings to the south & to the west of Middleway & nearly surrounding the town, but for the purpose of this account only the records of four purchases between 1803 & 1825 have been examined. While Thomas Watson, as his children married, would settled them on portions of his land, they could not claim ownership until his death in 1861. His will, prob. 9/16/1861, left a tract of 240 acres, bordered by lands of Dr. Nelson, David Fry & Dr. Charles L. Scollay, to be divided equally between his daughters Sarah, wife of Bartholomew Shaull, & Mary, wife of Nicholas Shaull (N112). Bartholomew took his bride, Sarah, to "Fair View" in 1825. There must have been a dwelling on the place & some time earlier Thomas Watson may have built a part of the present dwelling which is on a hill above Turkey Spring. Upon the death of Bartholomew in 1870, his grandson, George B. Shaull (N111A) inherited what would have been his mother's share, but it was not until 3/21/1877 that he succeeded in buying out his aged aunts. After the death of George B. Shaull, his son (John) Murphy Shaull (N111A1) & dau. Mrs. May (Shaull) Grantham (N111A4), bought out the interest of the other heirs & now occupy the property, being the fifth generation who have continuously owned the Fair View farm. The present owners refer to a Skinner survey showing that the farm consisted of 111 acres, 3 rods & 25 perches. When George B. Shaull bought out the other heirs in 1877, the deed read that it was "for about 76 3/4 acres descended to them from their mother & formerly owned by the father of Mrs. Shaull, Thomas Watson, Sr.". By 1883 George had added a smaller adjoining tract of Thomas Watson's land, which at some later date must have been "consolidated" into the Fair View farm of today. The description of a tract purchased by Thomas Watson on 2/21/1810, was a tract of 83 1/4 acres, which touched the land of Geo. Fry & bordered on Grantham & was formerly owned by Robert Shirley, seems to identify it as embracing those 76 3/4 acres. Ref: Magazine of the Jefferson Co. Hist. Society, Vol. XXII, Dec. 1956, p.33. The court house at Charles Town, W.Va. has the following records: Deed dated 1/21/1868 from Bartholomew Shaull & Sarah, his wife, to George E. Shaull, their only son. Deed dated 8/25/1876 from Nicholas S. Shaull (N112) & Mary, his wife, to Rebecca Packett (N109), George E. Shaull (N110) & Emily, his wife, Sarah C. Shaull & George B. Shaull, all of Jeff. Co. & John W. McGinnis & Rosanna (Shaull), his wife, of Berkeley Co., of the second part, heirs of Sarah Shaull, dec'd., for their part of the land of which Thomas Watson, Sr., dec'd. willed to his two dau., Mary Shaull & Sarah Shaull. Bartholomew & Sarah's children: Rosanna Shaull m John W. McGinnis, no issue, they adopted a boy, no further data. Sarah C. (Sally) Shaull m W. J. Roberts who was a preacher, no issue. N109 - Rebecca, N110 - George E., & N111 - Margaret Ann Shaull:

N109 - REBECCA SHAULL (of Bartholomew Shaull) b-Jeff. Co., W.Va., m Major WILLIAM PACKETT, ch: A. John Packett was married, had one child - Tink Packett, no further data. B. Emma Packett - never married. C. James Packett m Ella Brining, ch: Harry Packett m Daisy Wolfe, they had a son - James William Packett; George William Packett - never married. D. George Packett. No further data.

N110 GEORGE EPHRAM SHAULL (of Bartholomew Shaull) b-9/7/1829 Jeff. Co., W.Va., d-Masonic Cem., Middleway, W.Va., m 1/18/1853 EMILY LEWIS b-3/9/1824, d-7/22/1880, dau. of Lewis & Mary (?) Lewis, ch: A. Bettie Catharine Shaull b-2/27/1854 Jeff. Co., W.Va., d-5/28/1915 Masonic Cem., Middleway, never married. B. Sallie Mary Shaull d-1/13/1935 Masonic Cem., Middleway, never married. C. George William Shaull b-9/15/1855 Jeff. Co., d-12/14/1918 Bonanza, Colo., he lived for

some time at Bonanza, Colo., a mining town, never married. D. Charles James Shaull b-6/7/1857 Jeff. Co., d-8/1/1923 Middleway, Masonic Cem., m 1. Annie O'Malyea in Leadville, m 2. name unknown in Butte, Montana; m 3. Elizabeth W. Smith (N164F). Among those that went west were Charles & his brothers, Wise & Letcher, he later returned to his home to spend his last years among his boyhood friends & bought a home near VanClevessville, W.Va. The stories he told were in sharp contrast to the Middleway happenings of that day. He liked to relate his experiences in the untracked desert, his search for gold & his encounters with the Indians. He took pride in having given the name "Wonder", to a village in Nevada that had sprung up almost overnight out of burlap, canvas, litter, wagons & debris. He related how he & another man had resolved to go into a mercantile venture in a mining camp & how the Indians had raided his store, of how he escaped & the last he ever saw of his partner was in a precipitate plunge through a window. He was a devoted fisherman & sportsman. No issue. Ref: "Smithfield" by Robert Bates. E. Letcher Lewis Shaull b-10/14/1859 twin, Jeff. Co., d-12/5/1932 Laramie, Wyo., m Alice Lanck, no issue. F. Wise Bartholomew Shaull b-10/14/1859, twin, Jeff. Co., d-6/8/1939 Greenmont Cem., Durango, Colo., m 1. 8/4/1886 Katharine O'Shea dau. of Patrick O'Shea, m 2. 4/23/1894 Della Welch of Thomas Welch. Wise worked in Missouri a short while, then hearing his brothers had left for Leadville, Colo, he went there also. He also lived in Calif. in 1894. Ch: 1. Sallie Mary Shaull b-7/21/1887 Leadville, d-4/16/1889 Leadville. 2. Ed Francis Shaull m Lulu Jennings d-11/8/1951 Middleway, W.Va., no issue. Lulu taught school in Middleway. Ed has the family bible that belonged to Geo. & Emily (Lewis) Shaull. 3. Emily Shaull b-10/20/1899 Victor, Colo., m Clarence E. Thompson of Albert Thompson, live Durango, Colo. Emily was most helpful to this author in acquiring data on this branch of the family, ch: Clarice Thompson d-10/1962 aged 3m & Margaret Thompson b-10/7/1927, d-7/6/1958, m 1. name unknown, m 2. James Cummins, Jr., she had a son - Robert Duane b-10/20/1946 by her first husband. 4. George E. Shaull m 1. Fern Sprague, m 2. Elisa Beth McCullough of Albert McCullough-no issue, George lives North Fork, Calif., ch: 1st wife only: a. Leonard George Shaull m Pat Crowford, live McGill, Nevada. b. Pat Joyce Shaull b-3/15/1934, m Jim Aaron, live Tucson, Ariz. c. Adelia May Shaull b-10/27/1936 m Stan Sughrone, live Phoenix, Ariz. d. Molly Evelyn Shaull b-5/26/1938 Durango, Colo., m 5/28/1955 Alton Charles Hyde of Walter C. & Elma M. (Blackman) Hyde, ch: Vicky Fern b-9/12/1956 Sheridan, Oregon, Walter Shane b-7/1/1958 Collbran, Colo. & Daniel Charles Hyde b-3/15/1960 The Dalles, Oregon.

N111 - MARGARET ANN SHAULL (of Bartholomew Shaull) b-2/27/1832 Jeff. Co., W.Va., d-6/29/1849 Jeff. Co., m 12/21/1847 Jeff. Co. to VALENTINE SHAULL (N168), one child: George Bartholomew Shaull b-1849 Middleway, W.Va., d-1917 Jeff. Co., m 1/5/1882 Katherine Murphy b-1860, d-1928, ch: 1. John Murphy Shaull b-10/7/1882 Middleway, d-6/ /1962 Masonic Cem., Middleway, m 11/18/1909 Louise Baker, she d-1956. For many years Murphy was self-employed as a piano tuner, were members of Zion Episcopal Church & he was a member of Triluminar Lodge Masons of Middleway for over 50 years. Murphy & his sister, May, purchased their great grandfather's (Bartholomew Shaull) homestead where they lived, their address was Kearneysville, W. Va. Murphy died in King's Daughters Hosp. in Martinsburg, W. Va., Murphy was the first one of the Shaull family in W. Va. that the author of this book was able to contact & he was most helpful in giving data on those of the family that remained in W. Va., ch: John Murphy Shaull, Jr. b-8/31/1910 Hagerstown, Md., m 5/25/1942 Dorothy Martin, live Bethesda, Md., no issue; and George Travis Shaull b-9/13/1915 Hagerstown, Md., single-1963, lives in Los Angeles, Calif. 2. Margaret Shaull m Grover Engle, no issue. 3. Eleanor (Nellie) Shaull b-10/1/1886 Middleway, d-1/12/1912, m Robert U. Smith (N164H), see N164H for issue. 4. May Shaull b-10/18/1890 Middleway, m Earl C. Grantham (N167E), no issue, she lives Silver Springs, Md. 5. Esther Shaull b-10/18/1890 twin to May,

Middleway, m Dr. William Trigg, ch: a. William Meridith Trigg b-12/21/1918 in Middleway, m Barbara Odum, live Fairbanks, Alaska, ch: John Shaull, Robert Michael & Eleanor Trigg. b. Elizabeth Trigg b-5/14/1920 Middleway, m Donald Deever, ch: William Ray b-7/13/1946 & Robert Deever b-1/14/1949.

N112 - NICHOLAS SIDENER SHAULL (of Michael Shaull) b-10/17/1805, d-Middleway, W. Va., m 3/5/1829 Jeff. Co., W. Va. to MARY (MARGARET) WATSON d-12/13/1878, aged 74y, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca (Hyett) Watson, see this family elsewhere. Nicholas & Mary lived on the farm called "Fair View", see N108 for history of this farm. Their grandson, Shirley N. Shaull (N117G) has the following to say why this family remained in Virginia, instead of going to Ohio with all of the other relatives: The Shaulls stayed in Jeff. Co., W. Va. for many years, then they became restless & wanted to move westward where the land was flat & smooth instead of mountainous & rocky. So the families got together & decided they would "go west". The day was set & each head of the family was to be responsible for his wagons & horses, his furniture & provisions & they would meet at a certain cross road, at a pre-determined time & all go together in a covered wagon train, as a precaution against Indians. Well, the day was set & Nicholas got up early that morning, hitched up several wagons, loaded with all his earthly goods & finally, Mary, his wife came out & climbed up on the front seat of the wagon & just as Nicholas was about ready to climb up, she jumped down and said "Wait a minute, I forgot something.", she went into the house & stayed so long that Nicholas yelled "Come on, we'll be late", his wife came out on the porch & hollered "Unpack the wagons, I've changed my mind, I'm not going", so they stayed in W. Va. Ch: William Martin Shaull b-5/29/1833 Leetown, W.Va., he d-12/4/1862 Middleway, W. Va., he served in the Confederate Army under Capt. Engle of Jeff. Co., he contracted typhoid fever from contaminated water & died, never married; N114 - John J., N115 - Rebecca Ann, N116 - Mary C., N117 - Thomas M., & Nicholas Shaull, Jr. d-1881, age 70 or 75y, no further record on him.

N114 - JOHN JAMES SHAULL (of Nicholas S. Shaull) b-6/10/1840 Leetown, W. Va., d-10/7/1911 Middleway, W.Va., m Lyda Lewis. John served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War under Capt. Engle in the Cavalry, later he was made a Capt., ch: A. Mamie Shaull m Harry Hollis, ch: 1. Helen Hollis m James Long, live in Baltimore, Md., had a son William Long. 2. Quida Hollis, single-1963, lives in Baltimore, Md. B. William Shaull m Elma Lee Roane, she lives in Portsmouth, Va., no issue. C. Martha Shaull, never married. No further data.

N115 - REBECCA ANN SHAULL (of Nicholas S. Shaull) b-12/20/1829 Leetown, W. Va., m 1853 REMINGTON LOCKE, ch: John Nicholas Locke b-11/1/1854, d-6/14/1918, never married; Mollie Rebecca b-3/1/1857, d-5/25/1864; Anna Smith Locke b-8/22/1859, d-6/2/1864; Wilclmer Locke b-10/19/1862, d-3/7/1863; Charles W. Locke b-1/17/1871, d-2/19/1871; Cora M. Locke b-4/30/1872, d-9/4/1878; William Thomas Locke b-5/18/1864, d-10/15/1878; Hiram M. Locke b-8/25/1865, d-9/7/1869; & George M. Locke b-8/22/1866 Wadesville, Clark Co., Va., d-2/14/1946 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W. Va., he m 9/18/1888 Lillie Bain of Wm. H. & Annie E. (Brillhart) Bain, ch: 1. Laura Locke b-2/13/1891 Middleway, never married, lives Kearneysville, W. Va. 2. Cora Locke m _____ Boyer, no issue, lives Martinsburg, W. Va. Laura Locke was most helpful in obtaining the foregoing on her family.

N116 - MARY CATHERINE SHAULL (of Nicholas S. Shaull) b-11/2/1843 Leetown, W.Va., d-7/14/1877 Middleway, W. Va., m 1/11/1870 in Jeff. Co. to JAMES W. BENNER he was b-2/23/1846, son of Benj. & Rachel (?) Banner/Benner. After Mary died, James later married Sarah S. Graves on 3/23/1880. Ch: A. William Marian Benner b-11/6/1870 Jeff. Co., d-7/15/1880. B. Anna Catherine Benner b-6/5/1873 Jeff. Co., d-1/9/1940 Edgehill Cem., Charles Town, W. Va., m 12/ /1901 John Samuel Sagle of S. Randolph & Sallie (Fritts) Sagle. Anna did some research on the Shaull family, they lived near the St. George's Chaple in W. Va., ch: Howard

Arthur Sagle & Ray Abner Sagle b-8/9/1909 Jeff. Co., m 4/6/1940 Dessie Mae Williams of Webster L. & Dessie M. (?) Williams, live Williamsport, Md., ch: Richard Ray Sagle, single-1964. C. Mary (Molly) Rachel Benner (of Mary C. Shaul) b-1/6/1876 Jeff. Co., W.Va., m 2/3/1896 Benton Shepard Blue in Jeff. Co., son of John & Virginia (Gorrell) Blue, live Inwood, W. Va., ch: 1. John W. Blue b-8/10/1901 Jeff. Co., m 1/16/1940 Bertha Manspraker, no issue, live Inwood. 2. Mary Shaul Blue b-12/5/1898 Jeff. Co., m 1/11/1917 John B. Pierce, he died 6/29/1961, son of Edward Walter & Mary (Swartz) Pierce, Edward was the son of Geo. H. & Harriet (Keller) Pierce, live Martinsburg, W. Va., ch: a. Paul C. Pierce b-4/4/1918 Berkeley Co., W. Va., m 12/22/1949 Mildred Gore, live Martinsburg, ch: Linda Dianne Pierce b-11/22/1951. b. Mary Elizabeth Pierce b-3/30/1920 Berkeley Co., m 4/5/1949 Albert Butler, live Martinsburg, ch: Delores Ann Butler b-4/29/1951. c. Elsie Virginia Pierce b-8/14/1923 Berkeley Co., m 9/25/1948 Stewart Gore, live Martinsburg, ch: Stewart Wayne Gore b-12/3/1952. d. John B. Pierce b-8/14/1926 Berkeley Co., single-1962. e. Charles W. Pierce was b-2/15/1930 Middleway, W. Va., m 8/17/1956 Ruth Stagner, ch: Richard Glenn was b-8/6/1957 & Dale Eugene Pierce b-3/17/1960.

N117 - THOMAS MICHAEL SHAULL (of Nicholas S. Shaul) b-4/3/1836, d-1902, m to Nancy F. Littleton b-8/20/1852, d-1897. Thomas was on Gen. Lee's staff at Battle of Antietam during the Civil War, under Capt. Engle of Jeff. Co. He was present at the trial & hanging of John Brown. Ch: A - Charles W., B - Mary A., C - John S., D - James T., E - Emma J., F - Hiram L., G - Shirley N., H - Francis, & I - George M. Shaul:

A. Charles William Shaul b-4/18/1873 Leetown, W.Va., buried Rosedale Cem., in Martinsburg, W. Va., m Olive DeHaven, no issue.

B. Mary (Mollie) Amanda Shaul b-10/1/1874 Jeff. Co., d-11/22/1960 Edgehill Cem., Charles Town, W. Va., m 9/ /1900 John P. Rissler at Federal Hill Farm in Charles Town, son of Geo. L. & Francina (Dudrear) Rissler, ch: 1. Lewis Shaul Rissler b-12/21/1904 Kabletown, W. Va., m 8/1/1942 Barbara Kathleen Johnson at Winchester, Va., dau. of Chas. D. & Anna F. (Kable) Johnson, live Charles Town, ch: Patricia Fay Rissler b-5/22/1944 Martinsburg, W. Va., Jane Francina b-1/1/1946 Martinsburg & Susan Kay Rissler b-2/3/1947 Charles Town. 2. Nannie Frances Rissler b-7/16/1908 Jeff. Co., m 1/22/1926 William F. Lancaster in Baltimore, Md., son of Benj. Franklin & Lillie (Rhodes) Lancaster. William is employed at Potomac Edison Co., live Strasburg, Va., ch: a. William Francis Lancaster, Jr., b-3/21/1928 Baltimore, Md., m 2/9/1952 Betty Belle Henry at Front Royal, Va., dau. of Clarence & Alma (Mahone) Henry, live Ranson, W. Va., ch: William F. III b-3/9/1954 Winchester, Va. b. John Wayne Lancaster b-10/30/1932 Fairplay, Md., m 5/1/1955 at Front Royal, Va. to Barbara Jean Maddox of Wheeler & Geneva (Shenk) Maddox, live Shenandoah, Va., ch: Kyle Wayne Lancaster b-1/10/1962 in Harrisonburg, Va. 3. Thomas Littleton Rissler b-5/15/1910, twin, Kabletown, W. Va., m 1/5/1938 Alley Grey Frittz of Wager Frittz, live Harper's Ferry, W. Va., ch: Thomas Wager Rissler b-1/9/1939 Martinsburg, m 12/10/1960 Mary Lou Ramey at Winchester, Va., where they also live. 4. George William Rissler was b-5/15/1910 twin, Kabletown, m 6/1/1929 in Hagerstown, Md. to Margaret L. Mercer of Jack Mercer, live Ranson, W.Va., ch: a. Mildred Louise Rissler b-6/15/1930 Charles Town, m 1. 2/ /1946 Harold F. Seal, m 2. 1952 Cletus Adkins, Jr. of Cletus & Mary (?) Adkins, live Martinsburg, ch: Harold F. Jr. b-12/7/1946, Patricia Ann Adkins b-1/14/1953, Sally Ann Adkins b-1/4/1956 & Thomas Earl Adkins b-12/5/1958. b. Donald Gerald Rissler b-8/8/1936 Shenandoah Jct., W. Va., m 10/21/1955 Thelma Faye Mullins of Lester Guy Mullins, live Wash., D. C., ch: Donald Gerald b-8/19/1956, John Wayne b-9/29/1957 & Ronnie Lee Rissler b-8/16/1961. c. Carol Ann Rissler b-2/17/1940 Shenandoah Jct., W. Va., m 11/4/1961 to Patrick E. Wheatley of James E. Wheatley, live Wash., D. C.

This Catherine Housman

NOT dau. of MARTIN
Housman

DAUG. of

DAVID - Housman

5. Melvin Shirley Rissler b-9/12/1915 Mechanicstown, W. Va., m 9/12/1942 in Winchester, Va. to Maude Elizabeth White of Willard White, live Charles Town., ch: Shirley Dianne Rissler b-2/7/1950 Charles Town, W. Va.

C. John Sidener Shaull (of Thomas M. Shaull) b-12/13/1875 Shepherdstown, W. Va., d-8/6/1960 Elmwood Cem., Shepherdstown, m 7/12/1911 Mary Frances Shepherd at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Mary lives Wash., D. C., no issue.

D. James Thomas Shaull (of Thomas M. Shaull) b-3/11/1878 Middleway, W. Va., he d-6/7/1935 Rosedale Cem., Martinsburg, W. Va., m 4/7/1908 Katherine Maude Harwood, after James' death, Katherine married Stephen S. Dalgarn, live Baltimore, Md. Mrs. Dalgarn was very helpful to this author on this branch of the family. Ch: 1. Ada Virginia Shaull b-4/4/1909 Martinsburg, m 2/28/1928 Milton Shaull (N171C), see N171C for issue. 2. Nancy Catherine Shaull b-7/1/1911 Martinsburg, m 3/17/1946 Roger Poffenberger at Boonsboro, Md., son of Geo. & Elizabeth (?) Poffenberger, live Hagerstown, Md., no issue-1962. 3. James Harwood Shaull b-8/26/1919 Shenandoah Jct., W. Va., m 10/28/1943 in Boonsboro, Md. to Evelyn Mellott of Arthur Mellott, live Boonsboro, ch: James Gordon b-11/15/1944, Shirley Ann b-8/23/1947, Bonnie Mae b-4/8/1953 & Patty Marie Shaull b-4/14/1959.

E. Emma Jane (Jennie) Shaull (of Thomas M. Shaull) b-8/22/1881 Leetown, W. Va., d-5/ /1924 Berryville, Va., m Robert Fowler, no issue.

F. Hiram (Lit) Littleton Shaull (of Thomas M. Shaull) b-7/26/1883 Leetown, he d-4/4/1948 Rosedale Cem., Martinsburg, W. Va., m 9/ /1908 Bertrand Supplee, she d-11/7/1936 of Thomas A. & Mary E. (Rouark) Supplee. Hiram was treasurer of the Perfection Garment Co. of Martinsburg, ch: 1. William Thomas Shaull b-6/22/1909 Berkeley Co., W. Va., m 6/19/1938 Elinor Wintermoyer b-7/11/1916 of Chas. W. & Pearl (Fuss) Wintermoyer, live Martinsburg, ch: Patricia Ann b-8/22/1945 Norfolk Co., Va. & Susan Kay Shaull b-2/21/1949 Berkeley Co. 2. Helen Elizabeth Shaull b-3/1/1913 Berkeley Co., single-1962, lives Martinsburg. 3. Jane Louise Shaull b-5/2/1916 Berkeley Co., m 12/14/1935 Morris Joseph Young in the First Baptist Church in Martinsburg, he was the son of Stephen D. & Matilda (Johnson) Young, live Martinsburg, ch: Nancy Jane b-4/17/1947, Morris Wayne b-12/30/1952, Debra Ann Young b-2/27/1958 & they adopted Dennis Lee Young b-2/9/1943.

G. Shirley N. Shaull (of Thomas M. Shaull) b-7/25/1886, m Ruby Eley, she d-10/5/1952, she was from Isle of Wight Co., Va. Mr. Shaull wrote the history of the last 25 years of the First Baptist Church in Newport News, Va., live in Newport News, ch: Louise Shaull b-1909, single-1962, she is a college graduate & a teacher; Margaret Eley Shaull b-1910, m Emmet Mabry, Margaret is a college grad. & a teacher, live Alexandria, Va. & has children, names unknown; & Shirley Anne Shaull b-1922, m Walter Bartlett, Jr., live Eau Hallie, Fla. & has children.

H. Francis Launa Shaull (of Thomas M. Shaull) b-6/18/1892 Charles Town., W. Va., d-12/26/1940 Edge Hill Cem., Charles Town, m 10/18/1911 Ernest McBriety in Martinsburg, W. Va., son of Geo. W. & Florence L. (?) McBriety. Ernest is with the B. C. & A. R.R. as a paymaster, has one child - Marion McBriety b-4/11/1913 Salisbury, Md., m 3/25/1937 Helen Mason of Chas. B. & Bertha (Hayman) Mason. Marion is an insurance agent, live Salisbury, Md., ch: Mary Lois b-1/24/1940 & Susan McBriety b-10/4/1944 Salisbury, Md.

I. George M. Shaull (of Thomas M. Shaull) b-5/29/1880 Leetown, W. Va., d-7/10/1887 Edge Hill Cem., Charles Town, W. Va.

N118 - MICHAEL SHAULL (of Michael Shaull) b-10/14/1810 Jeff. Co., W. Va., he d-5/14/1887 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, Ohio, m 1. in Seneca Co., O. to CATHERINE HOUSEMAN b-6/2/1813, d-6/15/1867, dau. of Martin Houseman; m 2. 1871 Mary Bare b-1825 York Co., Manchester, Pa., she d-3/20/1907 Fairmont Cem., in Tiffin, O., no issue. Michael had no will, there is an administration #2988 at

the Probate Court in Tiffin, which names his heirs. They lived in Liberty twp., Seneca Co., O. Mary came to Ohio with her parents when she was 11 years old, ch: 1st wife only: Catherine died an infant, Fannie d-5/3/1848 aged 5y 4m 25d, N119 - Rosanna, N120 - Rebecca, N121 - David, N122 - John B., N123 - George N. & N124 - Martin S. Shaul:

N119 - ROSANNA SHAULL (of Michael Shaul) she is buried Pleasant Union Cem., in Tiffin, O., m JOHN B. WEAVER of Ft. Seneca, O., ch: A - Flora, B - George, C - Ellen, D - LeRoy, E - David, F - Lester, & G - John C. Weaver:

A. Flora Weaver m 1. Grant Shuman, m 2. Harley Jacks, lived in Ft. Seneca, Ohio, no issue.

B. George Weaver m Mary or Margaret Kemp, ch: 1. Milton Ray Weaver b-8/27/1891 Fostoria, O., single, lives in Hilliards, O. 2. Ralph K. Weaver b-2/13/1888 in Fostoria, m 8/16/1922 Verdie May Howard (dec'd.) of Geo. Mitchell & Alice Hathaway Bulen Howard, Ralph lives in Fostoria, ch: a. Ralph Howard Weaver m Lois Ann Stiffler, live Fostoria, ch: John Howard b-4/2/1958 & James Tod Weaver b-3/30/1961. b. Nancy Ann Weaver b-1/25/1924 Fostoria, m 8/6/1944 Robert E. Bigham of Bruce Robt. & Lulubelle (Good) Bigham, live London, Ohio, ch: Bruce Robert Bigham b-7/22/1949 Seneca Co., O., & Rebecca Lu Bigham b-8/20/1945 in Seneca Co., m 9/11/1965 Austin Paxton Wildman, live in Kent, Ohio. 3. John (Jack) E. Weaver b-11/20/1906 Fostoria, m 12/31/1930 Agnes Morgan Rice of Spencer Morgan & Sarah Evelina (Sarratt) Rice, live Lynwood, Calif., no issue-1966.

C. Ellen Weaver (dec'd.) m 1. Geraty Smith, m 2. Newton Nicholas, lived in Grand Rapids, Mich. at one time, ch: Eugene Smith, dec'd. No further data.

D. LeRoy Weaver - died an infant.

E. David Weaver (dec'd.) m Matilda Baskman or Barkamer (?), ch: Edward Weaver, dec'd. No further data.

F. Lester Weaver (dec'd.) m Clara McDonald, ch: Helen, Pauline & Oral Weaver m Mr. Willets, live in Dayton, O. No further data.

G. John C. Weaver b-1856, d-1933 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, Ohio, m Viola Burkett (N11G2), ch: 1. Archie Burkett Weaver b-1890, m Hazel Lucile Day b-1891, d-1943 of Homer & Laura Ann (Blue) Day, this author is researching the Blue fam. & hopes to one day publish a book on them, Archie lives in Lorain, Ohio, ch: a. Robert Lynn Weaver b-1912, m Helena Hueter b-1914, live Sandusky, O., ch: John b-1942, Lois b-1944, Paul b-1946, Jane b-1947 & Gary Weaver b-1948. b. Dale Day Weaver b-1916, m Eleanor Wilms b-1915, live Lorain, O., ch: Virginia b-1942 & Diane Weaver b-1945. c. Archibald (Archie) Burkett Weaver, Jr. b-1917, m Sarah Louise Grall b-1923, live Albuquerque, New Mexico, ch: Kathleen b-1943, Hazel Jean b-1945 & Ruth Ann Weaver b-1949. d. Marjorie Belle Weaver b-1919, m Elson James b-1919, live Lorain, O., ch: Donald James b-1947. e. Evelyn Weaver b-1922, single, lives Albuquerque, New Mexico. f. Marian Weaver b-1926, m Ben Cutcher b-1925, live Lorain, O., ch: Timothy b-1946 & Daniel Lynn Cutcher b-1950. 2. Verna Marie Weaver (of John C. Weaver) m Clarence LeRoy Keiser, ch: a. Ellwood LeRoy Keiser, died young. b. Harley John Keiser, single-1966, lives Toledo, O. c. Lois Eloise Keiser b-5/29/1912 Fremont, O., m 10/2/1930 Zeldon Lance of Frank E. & Almeda Ellen (Stine) Lance, live Fremont, ch: 1. Evelyn Mae Lance b-4/11/1931 Fremont, m 8/30/1952 Robert L. Williamson of Dwight M. & Eda M. (?) Williamson, live Fremont, ch: Robert Allan b-7/26/1954, Deborah Sue b-4/15/1956 & Rickie Lee Williamson b-5/24/1960 Fremont. 2. Janet Marie Lance b-10/21/1933 Fremont, m 9/4/1954 Samuel Gerald Otermat, Jr. of Sam. Gideon & Alilya Barbara (Krauss) Otermat, live Fremont, ch: Randy Lee b-6/2/1956 and Julie Ann Otermat b-5/24/1958 Fremont. 3. Judith Ann Lance m Arthur Wise, live Fremont. 4. Gary Zeldon Lansing, single-1966. 5. Scott Thomas Lance, single.

d. Anna Belle Keiser b-11/30/1919 Fremont, m 6/27/1942 Richard Linker of Walter & Alma (?) Linker, live Whitehall, O., ch: Patricia Linker m Robert J. Rhoads, live Fremont. e. Elva Marie Keiser m Laverne Smith, live Fremont, ch: Robert, Donald, Darrell & Rolland Smith. No further data. 3. Ethel Weaver (of John C. Weaver) m Otto Winegart or Wingert, ch: Emil, Eleanor, Edith & Paul, no further data. 4. Emery Weaver (of John C. Weaver) m Florence Smith, ch: Walter, Helen & Bette Weaver, no further data. 5. Mildred Weaver m John Frank Hill, live in Phoenix, Ariz., ch: Frances, Mae & John Hill, no further data. 6. Genevieve Weaver b-1899, d-1956 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, O., m Edward Ryan, ch: Edward Ryan, Jr., no further data. 7. Lois Eloise Weaver m l. Harold Clemons, m 2. _____ Edwards, no further data.

N120 - REBECCA SHAULL (of Michael Shaull) buried Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, O., m DAVID BALTZ of Ft. Seneca, O., ch: A. Harry Baltz, d-infant, Pleasant Union Cem. B. Michael Orlando Baltz b-5/28/1871 Ft. Seneca, d-3/26/1949 Somerset Co., Md., buried Pleasant Union Cem., m 2/6/1898 in Tiffin, O. to Maybelle Hoke b-8/17/1873 Ft. Seneca, of Wm. Solomon & Luella (Scott) Hoke, they lived Princess Anne, Md., ch: 1. Mary Ernestine Baltz b-3/9/1900 Waldo, O., d-12/7/1952 St. Andrews Epis. Cem., Princess Anne, Md., m Kenneth Ray Bradley, ch: a. Kenneth Ray Bradley, Jr. m Milicent Anne Young, live Princess Anne, ch: Mary Ann, Connie Ray & Pamela Bradley. 2. Dorothy Esmah Baltz b-9/13/1902 in Waldo, O., m 1/10/1923 Edward Franklin Fitzgerald of Thos. Henry & Georgia Ellen (Waller) Fitzgerald, Jr., they live on part of what was a land grant to the Waller family in 1662, Princess Anne, Md., ch: a. William Franklin Fitzgerald b-8/31/1924 Princess Anne, m 7/24/1947 Wicomico Co., Md. to Amelia Katherine Powell b-1/20/1930 of John Bevan & Melba (Beauchamp) Powell of Pocomoke, ch: Marilyn Amelia b-8/15/1952 & Jeanne Scott Fitzgerald b-7/2/1955. b. Dorothy Kathleen Fitzgerald b-5/23/1930 Somerset Co., Md., m 8/10/1947 Elmer Gustavus Hughes II b-3/19/1921 Wicomico Co., Md. of Elmer G. & Sarah (Anderson) Hughes, ch: Elmer Franklin b-4/20/1948 Norfolk, Va., Patrick Sheldon b-9/17/1949 N. J., & Jeffry Fitzgerald Hughes b-10/25/1960 Annapolis, Md. c. Robert Scott Fitzgerald b-6/12/1939 Somerset Co., Md., m 6/4/1960 Alva Carolyn Wilson of Charles & Hilda (Bozman) Wilson. 3. Michael O. Baltz, Jr. m Lola Parks, live Crisfield, Md., ch: a. Mildred Baltz b-7/5/1937 Princess Anne, m 2/23/1957 Robert Carey of Jos. Raymond & Evelyn (Winstead) Carey, live Baltimore, Md., ch: Bonnie Lynn b-10/14/1957, Donna Jean b-1/31/1960, Robert Charles Jr. b-3/12/1962 & Joseph Tyrone Carey b-9/10/1964. b. Gloria Baltz m James Howard, live Salisbury, Md.

N121 - DAVID SHAULL (of Michael Shaull) b-7/1/1834, d-2/1/1878 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, O., m 10/3/1858 Seneca Co., O. to REBECCA BLUE b-6/23/1835, she d-12/5/1894, dau. of Jacob & Margaret (Blue) Blue, the author plans on publishing a book on this family some time in the future, ch: A. Margaret Kathryn Shaull b-1858 Ft. Seneca, O., d-1914 Pleasant Union Cem., m Clinton Bastian, no issue. B. Clarence Shaull b-1867 Ft. Seneca, d-1924 Pleasant Union Cem., m Lola Pultz (N11B1), ch: 1. Ruth Shaull b-1/19/1897 Ft. Seneca, m 5/15/1924 Harvey Ellsworth Flory b-12/23/1882 Bettsville, O., d-3/2/1966 Hyattsville, Md., is buried in the Lutheran Cem. near Newtown Falls, Ohio, he was a resident of Youngstown, O. the greater part of his life, they moved to Maryland about 1961, he was a member of Sligo Park Seventh Day Adventist church in Md., ch: a. Rachel Anne Flory b-7/14/1925 Ft. Seneca, m 2/2/1946 Peter Yuschak, live Youngstown, O., ch: Rose Anne b-7/24/1947, Tina Lynn b-10/13/1955 & Karen Sue Yuschak b-3/16/1958 in Youngstown. b. Margaret Kathryn Flory b-4/6/1928 Ft. Seneca, m 2/22/1953 James Boyd, live Hyattsville, Md., ch: James Boyd, Jr. b-10/2/1956 Cleveland, Ohio. c. Harvey E. Flory, Jr. b-2/27/1930 Ft. Seneca, m l. 6/18/1950 Mary Lou Lucas, m 2. Joan McCoy, live Mt. Vernon, Ohio, ch: Priscilla Flory b-11/18/1951 Port Allegany, Pa.

N122 - JOHN BARTHOLOMEW SHAULL (of Michael Shaull) b-4/6/1852 Seneca Co., Ohio, d-5/8/1929 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, O., m 2/17/1876 SARAH HOTZ b-3/11/1859 Lehigh Co., Pa., d-1931 Pleasant Union Cem., dau. of John Hotz. John Hotz & his wife removed from Pa. when Sarah was only six months old, to Cromer, Ohio, in a covered wagon. Sarah had a sister Mrs. Mary Schwab & brothers Moses & John Hotz all of Tiffin, O. The farm on which John B. Shaull lived & owned was one of the original farms owned by his grandparents, Michael & Rosanna (Sidener) Shaull, which was purchased in 1826. John was a lover music, no martial band was complete without him & his snare drum. He was counted at Newark, O. to be the best martial snare drummer in the state of Ohio. They resided in Liberty twp. near Cromer, O., ch: A. Grace Lavine Shaull b-6/24/1889 Seneca Co., d-7/30/1963 bur. Pleasant Union Cem., m 1. John Raymond Lynch (N96A5), m 2. David Morton Dodrill, resided in Tiffin, O., ch: 1. Evan Albertus Lynch b-7/6/1911 Seneca Co., Ohio, m 9/9/1931 Frances Eleanor Aurand of Dorsey & Anna (Willis) Aurand, live Green Springs, O., ch: Richard Allen b-10/30/1933 Port Clinton, O., single-1964 & they adopted Susan Kay b-5/28/1939 & James Howard Lynch b-10/25/1942, both were single-1964.

N123 - GEORGE NICHOLAS SHAULL (of Michael Shaull) b-3/7/1840 Ft. Seneca, Ohio, d-9/2/1930 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, O., m 5/12/1867 RUTH V. PULTZ (N11A), George was a life long resident of Seneca Co. & Corp. of the 101st Reg. O.V.I. during the Civil War, his homestead was northwest of Ft. Seneca, he was a member of Wm. H. Gibson Post No. 31, G. A. R., ch: A. Chester Michael Shaull b-12/22/1867 Seneca Co., d-9/23/1947 Pleasant Union Cem., m 12/3/1889 in Tiffin to Laura Mae Rhees. Chester was very much interested in his ancestry & made many trips back to W. Va. trying to trace his family, much of the material contained in this book is a direct result of his research, ch: 1. Boyd Robert Shaull b-1892 in Seneca Co., d-1956 Pleasant Union Cem., m Corrine Anna Puffenberger (N68E4), ch: a. Ruth Bernadine Shaull b-1913 Ft. Seneca, m 1. 1930 Paul J. Nigh in Tiffin, m 2. R. 1. Willoughby, live Tiffin, ch: 1. Marilyn Louise Nigh b-1931, m 1951 in Tiffin to William T. Woodland, live Tiffin, ch: William Keith b-1955, Timothy Wayne b-1956, Jeffery Scott b-1958 & James Alan Woodland b-1961. 2. Claranne Mae Nigh b-1937, m 1958 Gene E. Moody, ch: Lesa Marie b-1959, Michael Thomas b-1960 & Ann Therese Moody b-1961. 2. Harley Francis Shaull b-1906 Ft. Seneca, d-1948 Kansas, O., m 12/25/1933 Irene Seigler b-3/ /1911 Kansas, O., she lives in Tiffin, ch: a. Virginia Ellen Shaull m Donald Ritzenthaler, live Tiffin, b. Retta Mae Shaull b-7/3/1937 Seneca Co., m 7/10/1955 Charles Cook III of Carl F. Cook, live Republic, O., ch: Julia Ann b-5/23/1956, Jane Arlene b-7/18/1957, Jean Annette b-11/29/1958 & Jennifer Alane Cook b-12/24/1960 Tiffin. c. Frances Irene Shaull, single-1963. d. Harley Francis Shaull, Jr., single-1963.

N124 - MARTIN S. SHAULL (of Michael Shaull) b-2/5/1836 Seneca Co., d-6/2/1917 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 10/21/1866 in Iowa Co. to REBECCA ELLEN ROSENBERGER (N47A). Martin removed to Iowa Co., Ia. in 1860, where he found work as a farm hand. In Aug. 1861, he enlisted in Co. G, 8th Iowa Vol. Inf., but was later rejected because two fingers were missing from his left hand, this was as a result of an accident when his brother David accidentally chopped them off. On 8/21/1862, he again enlisted, & this time was accepted as a drummer boy, he was enrolled in the Drum Corps. of Co. E, 24th Iowa Vol. Inf., he was mustered out of the service at Davenport in Aug. 1865. After his discharge he returned to Iowa Co. & for a short time was in the employ of others, but in 1866 he purchased the farm in Sumner twp., for many years he was actively engaged in its operation & proved industrious & efficient. He was a Republican but never sought to figure prominently in public affairs. Both he & his wife were members in the Methodist Protestant church, he was a member of W. B. Bricker Post, No. 145, G.A.R., his farm in Secs. 27 & 28, Sumner twp. consisted of 160 acres, ch: A - Howard,

B - Angie E., C - Oscar T., D - Ida Anna, E - Alva E., F - Clarence R., G - Ervin A., H - Harlin, I - Carrie A., J - Willis R. & K - Arthur E. Shaull. Ref: Hist. of Iowa Co., p. 184:

A. Howard Shaull (of Martin S. Shaull) b-6/14/1869 Iowa Co., d-10/22/1926 Ohio Cem., m 3/4/1902 in Iowa Co. to Sarah Catherine Freeze of Henry & Carrie (?) Freeze, after Howard's death, Sarah married again to Alva Slaymaker, ch: 1. Lawrence Shaull d-1904 infant. 2. Winefried Margaret Shaull b-1/17/1910 Ladora, m 6/12/1928 Roy Albert Taylor of El & Myrtle (?) Taylor, live Millersburg, Ia., ch: Norma Irene Taylor B & D-1934; & Helen Maxine Taylor b-12/12/1929 Keswick, Ia., m 10/29/1950 to Earle L. Hall, live Millersburg, Ia., ch: Loren Lee Hall b-5/10/1951 Sigourney, Ia. 3. Bruce Shaull b-1/31/1907 Ladora, m 9/7/1932 to Esther B. VanFleet of C. L. & Bessie C. VanFleet, no issue, live Keswick, Iowa.

B. Angie Elzora Shaull (of Martin S. Shaull) b-4/23/1871 Iowa Co., d-5/6/1939 Iowa Co., m 2/10/1897 William Scandridge b-1867, d-1957 Ohio Cem., son of James & Sarah (Strawhorn) Scandridge, ch: 1. Anna Mae Scandridge b-12/31/1898 Iowa Co., m 9/19/1917 Earl Davis (N126A2), see N126A2 for issue. 2. Orville William Scandridge (adopted) b-2/26/1902 Iowa Co., m 2/8/1923 Mildred Keil (N52E2c), live Marengo, Ia., ch: 1. Naomi Lucille Scandridge b-11/29/1930, m 1. 3/25/1950 Theodore Kurtz of Omaha, Nebr., m 2. 5/28/1955 Harry Lacy of Nebr., ch: Connie Jean b-9/16/1950, Cynthia Ann Kurtz b-9/9/1952, Harry Jr. b-1/25/1956 & Crystal Lynn Lacy b-2/3/1963. 2. Dale LaVern Scandridge b-12/15/1932, m 6/12/1955 to Cynthia Williams, ch: Stuart William b-4/1/1956, Sydney Sue b-9/21/1958 and Mason Charles Scandridge b-9/9/1961. 3. Esther Alma Scandridge (adopted) b-3/12/1905 Marengo, m 3/14/1923 John F. Haas b-9/ /1897 Rolla, Mo., live Marengo, ch: a. Eunice Luetta Haas b-8/13/1925 Marengo, m 4/21/1943 George J. Bean b-12/1/1920, live Marengo, ch: Larry George b-2/16/1946, Leslie John b-5/6/1953, Don William b-4/7/1959 & Richard Jess Bean b-8/6/1944, m 6/3/1962 Deborah Fatland b-10/17/1945 in Conroy, Ia., ch: Kurt Allen Bean b-9/7/1962 Marengo. b. Marion Faye Haas b-4/26/1928, d-12/25/1933 Marengo. c. Laurel John Haas b-11/11/1935 Marengo, m 11/25/1956 Phyllis Gleason b-6/10/1937, live Ladora, ch: Kimberly Faye b-3/3/1959 & Tamara Sue Haas b-2/22/1962. d. Rebecca Ann Haas b-1/4/1941 Marengo, m 7/14/1962 in Augusta, Ga. to Keith Disterhoft, b-5/13/1941.

C. Oscar Theodore Shaull (of Martin S. Shaull) b-11/6/1873 Iowa Co., d-8/19/1944 Oskaloosa, Ia., m Laura May Morse, she d-5/1/1959, dau. of Wm. & Catherine (?) Morse, ch: 1. Helen Reta Shaull b-11/27/1912, m 4/23/1933 Francis W. Grush of Wm. & Amanda (?) Grush, live Webster, Ia., ch: a. Janice Irene Grush b-7/11/1937, m 6/1/1958 Robert Dwain Reutter, live Pilot Mound, Ia., ch: Rhonda Kay Reutter b-6/4/1961. b. JoAnn Grush b-7/23/1941, m 10/7/1962 Eldon Peterson. c. Carolyn Sue Grush b-2/27/1946 Sigourney, Ia. 2. Letha Elizabeth Shaull was b-6/20/1909 Iowa Co., m 2/27/1929 at Keswick, Ia. to Elvin C. Taylor b-4/24/1908 in Keswick, of Chas. & Anne (?) Taylor, live Montezuma, Ia., ch: a. Norman L. Taylor b-1/2/1930, d-12/15/1946. b. Shirley Ann Taylor b-10/30/1931, m 7/3/1955 Dale Cooper b-7/15/1929, ch: Cathy Ann b-5/3/1956, Stephen Dale b-1/15/1958 & Ronald Eugene Cooper b-12/21/1959. c. Max Eugene Taylor b-2/5/1934, m 7/24/1955 Geraldine Rose b-11/15/1936, ch: Norman Eugene b-4/18/1956 & Debra Lynn Taylor b-3/30/1956. 3. Melvin Martin Shaull b-12/11/1915 Iowa Co., m 3/4/1939 Belva Aileen Seaton of Alva & Olive (?) Seaton, live No. English, Iowa, ch: Alene Kay Shaull b-9/30/1940 Iowa Co., Keith LeRoy b-5/22/1943 Iowa Co., Martha Ann b-8/17/1947, Harvey Eugene b-1/3/1950 Keokuk Co., Ia. & David Martin Shaull b-9/22/1953 Cedar Rapids, Ia. 4. Doris Evelyn Shaull b-1/13/1922 Iowa Co., m 1/11/1945 Dale S. Axmear of Fred Axmear, live Keswick, Ia., ch: Anita Sharin b-10/10/1947 Iowa City, Alan Stephen b-2/6/1951 Sigourney, Ia. & Dale Axmear - died an infant. 5. Oma Edith Shaull b-11/7/1904 Iowa Co., m 10/16/1926 Clarence Cram of Adelbert & Enness (Miner) Cram, live No. English, Ia. Oma teaches the 5th grade in Millersburg school, ch: a. Lois Jean Cram b-3/28/1927

near Williamsburg, Ia., m 5/6/1946 Kenneth Thompson of Phillip Paul & Gertrude Lenore (Tobin) Thompson, live Cedar Rapids, Ia. b. Katherine Jeanette Cram b-4/9/1929 No. English, Ia., m 5/2/1952 Mark E. Grier b-10/15/1920 of Mark & Sadie (Bowden) Grier, live Deep River, Ia., ch: Richard Mark b-2/16/1952, Linda Kaye b-9/15/1955 & Ronald Dean Grier b-3/28/1959 Marengo, Ia. c. Doris Ann Cram b-3/9/1935 No. English, m 2/8/1958 Richard Armstrong of Ernest S. and Florence (Johnston) Armstrong, live Marion, Ia., ch: Deborah Jean b-8/20/1958, Steven E. b-8/25/1960 & James Neil Armstrong b-9/19/1961 Cedar Rapids. d. James Lee Cram b-11/8/1943, single-1963, attending college at Iowa City. c. Charles Dean Cram b-6/27/1938 No. English, m 2/6/1960 Shirley Roberts, live Marion, Ia., ch: Jill Ray b-10/13/1960 & Laura Lea Cram b-9/9/1962 Cedar Rapids. b. Velma Irene Shaull b-1907, m William Howard England, no issue, live Des Moines, Iowa.

D. Ida Anna Shaull (of Martin S. Shaull) b-5/25/1876 Iowa Co., d-5/13/1963 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 11/20/1895 Oliver Edwin Davis of Henry & Anna (Robinson) Davis, see these families elsewhere, ch: 1. Ethyl Alma Davis b-10/22/1903 Iowa Co., m 9/16/1923 Leonard E. Sims of Ed Sims, live Iowa City, ch: a. Leonard Eugene Sims m 8/19/1951 Lorna Jean Heald, ch: Marshal Jean b-11/13/1952 & Nancy Jean Sims b-1/19/1957. 2. Lester Henry Davis b-8/14/1906, m Katherine Keegan, live Ladora, ch: a. JoAnn Kay Davis b-12/26/1935, m Kenneth Nace (N56E8cl), live Marengo, ch: Lisa Kay b-6/2/1954, Larry b-1/23/1958 & Lynelle Nace b-8/12/1960. b. Robert Roscoe Davis b-12/2/1937, m Mary Elizabeth Theis, ch: Steven Robert Davis. 3. Alta Elzora Davis b-10/3/1898 Iowa Co., m 4/12/1923 Dale M. Bricker (N46C4a) at Marion, Ia., Dale d-3/20/1960, Alta lives in Ladora, Iowa. The author had the pleasure of being a guest of Alta while attending the family reunion in Iowa, she is most interesting to talk with & she was of great help in obtaining many Shaull descendents for this book, ch: a. Dean Marvin Bricker b-4/19/1925 Ladora, m 4/19/1948 Vera Elizabeth Eckert of Carl & Sarah (Humphrey) Eckert, live Ladora, ch: Terry John b-2/3/1949, Larry Dean b-3/15/1950, David Marshall b-1/30/1953, Denise Marie b-12/26/1953, Kurtis Paul b-5/7/1958 & Kris Patrick Bricker b-3/5/1960. b. Betty Jane Bricker b-2/12/1929 Ladora, m 4/12/1949 Dean Robert Woodrum b-3/11/1928, live Ladora, ch: Debra Jane b-7/1/1950 & Dawn Elizabeth b-2/28/1961 & Steven Lee Woodrum b-9/28/1954. 4. Roscoe Orie Davis b-12/4/1896 Iowa Co., d-1/18/1966 Ohio Cem., m 7/9/1928 Mable Jeager, they lived in Ladora, no issue.

E. Alva E. Shaull (of Martin S. Shaull) b-twin 9/30/1882 Iowa Co., m 12/4/1907 in Iowa to Mae Viola Keil b-9/18/1887, d-8/16/1958, dau. of Adam & Louise (Tanner) Keil, Alva lives in Ladora, ch: 1. Leslie Shaull b-11/9/1908, d-12/27/1908. 2. Leland Alva Shaull b-1/4/1914, m 9/8/1934 Nadine Marie Shaull (N34H13A), live Ladora, ch: a. Beverly June Shaull b-3/12/1935, m Calvin D. Davis, live Ladora, ch: Danny Lee b-3/5/1954, Dixie Dee b-6/10/1957 Williamsburg, Ia. & Dianne Lynn Davis b-5/13/1963 Marengo. b. Carrol Dean Shaull b-6/22/1939, m 4/11/1959 to Shirley M. Tuttle, live Ladora, ch: Mark Lynn b-10/13/1959, Christie Jo b-12/10/1960, Jody Allen b-7/24/1964 & Eric David Shaull b-10/ /1965 Marengo. 3. LeRoy Keil Shaull b-9/27/1918, m 11/10/1944 Marie Alma Eilers b-12/20/1919 of Tipton, Ia., live Davenport, Ia., ch: Linda Marie b-4/27/1948 & Randal Lee Shaull was b-5/19/1951. 4. Lorna Mae Shaull b-1/22/1920, m 3/15/1941 Robert M. Hawkins b-1/22/1919 Ladora, of Belle Plaine, Ia., ch: Rose Mary b-4/1/1946, Robert Lee b-1/5/1943, William b-3/15/1949, Russel Alan b-1/19/1951 & Roger Kurt Hawkins b-2/5/1958.

F. Clarence Raymond Shaull b-11/28/1885 Iowa Co., d-2/8/1949 Keswick, Ia., m 2/3/1915 Emma Louise Pietsch of Rollo, Mo., live Keswick, Ia., ch: Dorothy Mae Shaull b-6/12/1917 Iowa Co., m 8/22/1948 at Lincoln, Nebr. to C. Miles Cadwal-lader, no issue. Milford Milo Shaull b-11/18/1920 Keokuk Co., Ia., m 11/18/1942 at Lancaster, Mo. to Loretta Bair, live Webster, Ia., ch: Roger b-8/22/1943, Nancy b-10/17/1948, Kevin b-4/4/1952, Shelley b-8/18/1956 & Brian b-1/31/1961.

Evelyn Emma Shaull (of Clarence R. Shaull) b-2/8/1925 Keokuk Co., Ia., m 12/28/1947 at Keswick, Ia. to Wayne E. Wilkinson, live Central City, Ia., ch: Sharon b-5/14/1949, Patricia b-7/1/1950, Larry b-2/21/1954 & Judy Wilkinson b-4/27/1958 in Linn Co., Iowa.

G. Ervin A. Shaull (of Martin S. Shaull) b-twin 9/30/1882 Iowa Co., d-2/11/1942 Sigourney, Ia., m 5/17/1911 in Iowa Co. to Rosa Frederickson b-5/17/1890 Iowa Co., d-12/12/1963 Spencer, Ia., dau. of Theodore Fred. & Catherine Marie (Louth) Frederickson, ch: 1. Mildred Ellen Shaull b-8/1/1912, m 10/7/1938 George C. Rudasill b-8/31/1917 Des Moines, of Harry & Lula Mae (Reynolds) Rudasill. Mildred has done much research on the Shaull family & was most helpful in getting much of the data for this book. She has made many trips back to W. Va. & was able to locate where the records of the Union Church of Middleway, were kept & made photostats of many of these records. She is a nurse also, lives in Des Moines, ch: 1. Virginia Lee Rudasill b-10/11/1939 Des Moines, m 8/19/1959 to Lynn Mortenson b-1/27/1939 of Leland Mortenson, ch: Eric Michael b-3/16/1961 & Andrew Mark Mortenson b-1/24/1962 Des Moines. 2. George Ervin Rudasill b-7/28/1944 Des Moines. 2. Hilda Helen Shaull b-8/22/1914 Iowa Co., m 12/25/1939 to Barton Sherwood of H. R. & Viola (Huffman) Sherwood, m 2. 1/15/1956 Clell Wilson of Warren Dudley & Ida Belle (Bradford) Wilson, live Sigourney, Ia., ch: a. Ruth Ellen Sherwood b-3/3/1941 near Sigourney, m 12/9/1962 Larry Lee Wells. b. Norma Jean Sherwood b-8/19/1942 Traer, Ia., m 12/27/1964 Charles Robert Thierman. c. Donald LeRoy Sherwood b-7/17/1943 Webster, Ia., is now in service. d. Robert Ervin Sherwood b-12/2/1946 Sigourney, is now in service. 3. Virginia Rose Shaull b-11/27/1924 Keokuk Co., Ia., m 5/ /1941 Charles William Langfitt of Homer Chas. & Violet G. (Myres) Langfitt, live Sigourney, ch: a. Beverly June Langfitt was b-8/17/1941 Sigourney, m 9/27/1959 Wallace Dean Lippard of Calvin Chas. & Ruby (Taylor) Lippard, live Delta, Ia., ch: Crystal Kay b-11/28/1961, Cheryl Renee b-11/11/1962 & Charles Ray Lippard. b. Phyllis Joanne Langfitt b-10/11/1943 in Sigourney, m 1. 2/18/1961 Gerald Dean Dugger of Bernard Leroy & Jaunita (Smith) Dugger, m 2. Marvin Summers, live Sigourney, ch: Deana Joanne Dugger b-9/21/1961 Sigourney, Sandra Kay Dugger b-5/30/1963 Iowa City & Randy Dugger b-6/14/1965. c. Larry Langfitt b-2/1/1945 Sigourney, m 1/12/1963 Janice Kay McBeth of Firman & Erma (Ruggles) McBeth, live Sigourney. d. Peggy Langfitt b-7/5/1961. e. Loretta Langfitt b-12/8/1955 Sigourney.

H. Harlin Shaull (of Martin S. Shaull) died an infant.

I. Carrie Alma Shaull b-3/25/1890 Iowa Co., d-8/27/1915 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Iowa, m 12/8/1909 in Iowa Co. to Cloyd E. Hillman of David Hillman, ch: Arnold Emmons Hillman b-1911, lives Belle Plaine, Ia. & Alvin David Hillman b-1914, both unmarried-1962.

J. Willis Roscoe Shaull (of Martin S. Shaull) b-11/16/1878 Iowa Co., d-2/27/1962 Millersburg, Ia., m 1. 8/3/1904 in Iowa Co. to Edna Pearl Hillman, she d-11/9/1924, dau. of David Hillman, m 2. Nellie Mishaltis, m 3. Ann Bertha Beard Tressler, were members of Millersburg Methodist Church, ch: 1. Edna Naomi Shaull b-11/9/1924 Millersburg, m 2/17/1947 Everett H. Carter at No. English, Ia., he was b-11/29/1916 Belle Plaine, Ia., live Luzerne, Ia., ch: Sharon Kay b-9/3/1947 & Margaret Ann Carter b-8/25/1949 Belle Plaine. 2. Alfred Arnold Shaull b-1906, m Pearle Marie Scheffner, live Millersburg, ch: Meridith Ann Shaull b-1938, & Kenneth Ray Shaull b-1927, m Kay Marcella York of _____ & Bernese L. (Beemer) York, live Cedar Rapids, Ia., ch: Kenneth Lynn Shaull. 3. Virgil Arnold Shaull b-6/11/1907 Marengo, Ia., m 2/28/1931 Aileen Montross of Charles L. & Sarah (Taylor) Montross, live Millersburg, ch: a. Gary Arnold Shaull b-1/24/1933 Millersburg, m 7/24/1956 Connie Morrison of A. R. & Elma (Johnston) Morrison, live Coralville, Ia., ch: Wendy Denise b-1/28/1957 & Kim Michelle Shaull b-3/5/1959 Iowa City. b. Carrol Lee Shaull b-10/21/1935 Dayton twp., Iowa Co., m 6/14/

1958 Catherine Reitzler of Edward & Lois (Crider) Reitzler, live Millersburg, ch: Linda Carol b-4/4/1959, Mary Jean b-6/20/1960, Roberta Ann b-7/22/1961 & Karen Kay Shaull b-4/13/1963 Sigourney. c. Patsy Aileen Shaull, single-1963, lives in Cedar Rapids, Ia. 4. Lela Irene Shaull (of Willis R. Shaull) b-3/31/1910 Millersburg, m 10/19/1932 Virgil J. Schultz of John C. & Anna Maria (Ebet) Schultz, live Cedar Rapids, ch: a. Maurice J. Schultz b-2/28/1933 Millersburg, m 1. Sharon Brown, m 2. Doris Wells, live Cedar Rapids, ch: 1st wife - Scott Kevin & Kamala Sue Schultz. b. Shirley Ann Schultz b-4/24/1934 Millersburg, single-1966. c. Laurence Dean Schultz b & d-1935. d. Clarice Irene Schultz b-7/14/1939 Iowa City, m Eugene L. Jiroutek, live Cedar Rapids, ch: Cynthia Ann Jiroutek. e. John LeRoy Schultz b-2/16/1946 Cedar Rapids, m Mary Ann Burger, live Cedar Rapids. 5. Fern Luella Shaull (of Willis R. Shaull) b-2/23/1912 Iowa Co., m 9/15/1929 Arnold W. Grimm, live Millersburg, Ia., ch: a. Margaret Maxine Grimm b-1930, m Robert R. Faas, live Ladora. b. Bonnie Loretta Grimm b-1932, m Richard Schaffner, live Millersburg. c. Keith Randall Grimm b-1938, m Mary Fisher, live Marion, Ia. d. Vonda Faye Grimm b-8/29/1934 Iowa Co., m 4/1/1953 Mervin Netser of Edward & Zephyr Fern (Miller) Netser, live Marion, Ia., ch: Jeffrey Allan b-3/14/1954, Steven Joel b-1/19/1955 Sigourney, Sheila Rae b-6/15/1956, Cynthia Ann b-4/24/1958 & Bradley Lynn Netser b-1/1/1962 Cedar Rapids. 6. Opal Phoebe Shaull (of Willis R. Shaull) b-1918, m 1. John L. Middlekauff, m 2. John Ervin Gerard, live in Iowa, ch: Norman Eugene Middlekauff b-1936, Charles Lee Middlekauff b-1938, Joan Lois Gerald b-1943 & Janice Ann Gerard b-1945 who m 6/8/1963 Charles Garringer, no further data.

K. Arthur E. Shaull (of Martin S. Shaull) b-12/16/1880 Iowa Co., d-4/17/1950 in Keokuk Co., Sorden Cem., Ia., m 3/2/1950 in Iowa Co. to Nellie Jane Morse of Wm. & Katherine (?) Morse, no issue.

N125 - MARTIN SHAUL (of Michael Shaull N87) b-9/11/1800 W. Va., bapt. 7/1801 at Union Church, Middleway, W. Va., d-8/28/1844 Britt Cem., near Tiffin, Ohio, m SUSAN EDWARDS, after Martin died, Susan m 1845 Hiram Merchant in Seneca Co., O., & they had a son Isaac Merchant b-1847. Ch: Rebecca Shaull b-9/28/1841 Seneca Co., O., d-Ladora, Ia., m 9/ /1864 James H. Gray in Seneca Co., he d-12/12/1904 in Indiana, after James died, Rebecca moved to Iowa, no issue. Nancy Shaull b-12/15/1830, d-11/7/1910 Ladora, Ia., never married. N126 - George W., N127 - Michael & N128 - John B. Shaull:

N126 - GEORGE WILLIAM SHAUL (of Martin Shaul) b-2/1/1835 Seneca Co., d-1/24/1913 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 4/18/1858 in Ohio to Sarah Catherine Baughman b-9/28/1838, d-1/21/1923 Marengo, Ia, dau. of John & Elizabeth (Hughes) Baughman. George was educated in Seneca Co. & later was engaged in farming his mother's farm until July, 1856, when he moved to Iowa & engaged in carpenter work with his brother, Michael. This he continued until the fall of 1857, when he returned to Ohio, & engaged in farming again. In the fall of 1868, he & his family moved to Iowa & settled on a farm in Honey Creek twp., where he owned 80 acres. In the fall of 1869 he sold his farm & returned again to Ohio where he farmed until the spring of 1874. Then again he returned to Iowa & settled in Sec. 16, near Ladora, & owned 360 acres of well improved land. They were members of the Methodist Protestant Church. Ref: Hist. of Iowa Co. Ch: A - Susan E., B - John M., C - Thomas W., D - Michael W., E - Savanna E., F - Anna B., G - James W. & H - Nancy Ellen Shaull:

A. Susan Elizabeth Shaull b-4/19/1862 Seneca Co., O., d-10/28/1953 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 2/11/1892 John Davis b-6/14/1858 Iowa Co., d-6/15/1944 Marengo, Ia., son of Thomas & Mary (Williams) Davis, ch: 1. Elizabeth Mae Davis b-2/3/1894 Iowa Co., never married, lives in Williamsburg, Ia. 2. Earl Enoch Davis b-1/8/1893 Iowa Co., m 9/19/1917 Anna Mae Scandridge (N124Bl), live Williamsburg, ch: a. Vivian Arlene Davis b-10/3/1920 Iowa Co., m 2/10/1940 Everett Burdette

Lortz, live Millersburg, Ia., ch: Nancy Sue b-2/14/1941, James Lynn b-8/12/1943, Marlys Jean b-3/1/1946 & Kathryn Ann Lortz b-2/21/1942 Iowa Co., who m 1/17/1959 Thomas Ealy, ch: Penny Marie b-7/14/1959 & Mitchell Thomas Ealy b-4/14/1962.

B. John Martin Shaull (of George W. Shaul) b-7/31/1875 Seneca Co., O., d-3/4/1950 Blairstown, Ia., m 4/30/1899 Ida Slaymaker (N56H3), ch: 1. Clellon Alexander Shaull b-10/3/1900 Iowa Co., m 12/26/1923 Anne C. Brown of C. E. Brown, live Blairstown, ch: a. Lawrence M. Shaull b-1/11/1936 Iowa Co., m 6/13/1959 Marilyn Schaaf of Al & Mary (?) Schaaf, live Minneapolis, Minn., no issue-1962. b. Betty Ann Shaull b-11/8/1924 Blairstown, m 6/13/1946 Michael J. McGivern of Michael G. McGivern, live Marengo, Ia., ch: Dennis Joseph b-3/20/1947, Daniel Eugene b-6/12/1950, Patrick Thomas b-8/23/1951, Coleen Ann b-9/17/1953 in Iowa City, Michael Joseph Jr. b-11/1/1954 Iowa City, John James b-12/23/1955, Sean Francis b-7/7/1957 & Carol Joanne McGivern b-1/2/1959 Marengo, Ia. c. Bonnie Marie Shaull b-1/29/1927 Blairstown, m 6/1/1950 Everett L. King, Jr. of Everett L. & Florence (Sibert) King, live Richardson, Texas, ch: Scott Joseph b-6/3/1952, Christopher James b-11/21/1953, Barry John b-3/11/1955, Randolph Jerome b-2/21/1957, Holly Marie b-10/22/1958 Cedar Rapids, Ia., Candace Anne b-1/28/1960 and Tina Marie King b-8/2/1961 Dallas, Texas. d. Carolyn Shaull m Dave Hanzelka, live Cedar Rapids, no further data. e. Marlene Agnes Shaull d-2/10/1956, aged 18y, Blairstown. 2. Lloyd Shaull (of John M. Shaull) b-4/13/1918 Blairstown, m 2/23/1941 Marguerite Ann Thode of Peter & Anna (?) Thode, live Blairstown, ch: Sandra Kay b-11/29/1947 & Susan Ann Shaull b-3/15/1954 in Iowa. 3. Alice Shaull (of John M. Shaull) b-12/5/1901 Marengo, m 1/21/1920 Lester J. Stewart of Joseph & Annetta (?) Stewart, live Luzerne, Ia., ch: a. Evelyn Stewart was b-7/30/1922 Blairstown, m 12/9/1942 Charles Kubichek of James & Blanche (Serbousek) Kubichek. Blanche's ancestry goes back to Europe, her ancestors came to this country with the French Huguenots & a book has been published on her ancestry. Her great aunt helped deliver Abraham Lincoln & his place of birth was named after their ancestors, live Blairstown, Ia., ch: Reginald Ray b-6/6/1944 & Rodney Charles Kubichek b-7/28/1951 Vinton, Ia. b. Loren Stewart b-12/16/1920 Vinton, m 2/19/1949 Mary Hopkins of James S. & Mable (Zimmerman) Hopkins, live Blairstown, ch: Donna Stewart b-2/7/1951 Belle Plaine, Ia. c. Merle Stewart b-8/24/1933 Blairstown, single-1963. d. Gerald Stewart b-12/19/1925 in Blairstown, m 6/19/1946 Winifred Duncalf of Frank E. & Winifred M. (Hanley) Duncalf, live Luzerne, ch: Alan Charles b-9/25/1947 & Mary Ellen Stewart b-11/6/1950 Belle Plaine. e. Donald Stewart b-4/13/1931 Blairstown, m 6/30/1953 Ann Kelley of Alabama, live Anchorage, Alaska, ch: Steven Ray b-2/5/1955, Robin Edward b-9/14/1956 & Hugh Marlin Stewart b-8/7/1960. 4. Edna Shaull (of John M. Shaull) b-10/10/1904 Iowa Co., m 6/1/1927 Haddys Dewey Hixon of Timothy Daniel & Nellie May (Myers) Hixson, live Waterloo, Ia., ch: a. Dale Hixson m 3/23/1956 Lila May Quackenbush, live Cedar Falls, ch: Matthew Hixson b-2/1/1958. b. Keith Hixson m 11/23/1951 Helen Magdalene DeBuhr, live Waterloo, ch: Lee b-1/11/1954, Karen b-2/19/1958, Kathleen b-3/21/1959 & Craig Hixson b-2/13/1962. c. Marvin Hixson, single-1963, is attending college.

C. Thomas Wesley Shaull (of George W. Shaul) b-12/25/1864 Tiffin, O., d-11/6/1944 Ladora, Ia., m 2/ /1892 Ora Belle Robinson, they lived in Lena, Wisconsin & in 1925 moved to Marengo, Ia., ch: (all of these children were raised by their Aunt Savannah) 1. Ina Belle Shaull m Robert/Ray Hileman, live Des Moines, no issue. 2. infant that died. 3. Sarah Catherine Shaull m Harold Holback, lived in Buenos Aires, Argentina, no issue. 4. Audrey Shaull - no data.

D. Michael Wesley Shaull (of George W. Shaul) b-2/9/1877 Iowa Co., d-8/20/1940 Geona Bluffs, Ia., m 3/8/1902 Zina Bigbee of James E. & Eve Ann (Nelson) Bigbee. Michael was educated in the district schools & under the instruction of his father, he learned early the principles of agriculture. When 22 years old, he began farming for himself, operating a portion of the home farm as a renter, but

later was given to him by his father, 80 acres of the homestead & in addition to operating that land, he cultivated 40 acres as a renter. In his political views he was independent, voting for the man he deemed best fitted for the office in question. Mrs. Shaul was a member of the Congregational church. Michael was a stockholder in the Iowa County Mutual Telephone Co., lived Sec. 16, Summer twp., Iowa Co., they adopted: 1. Avis Shaul b-12/25/1919 Iowa Co., m 9/14/1940 Richard Dvorak of Jos. & Lenore (Polka) Dvorak, live Belle Plaine, ch: Judith Ann b-5/29/1943, Ronald W. b-?, d-11/7/1944, Richard Michael b-6/12/1956 & Dennis R. Dvorak b-8/9/1941, m Patricia Flowers, ch: Dawn Rae b-11/7/1961 and Denise Renè Dvorak b-1/23/1963. 2. James R. Shaul b-9/19/1917 Atalissa, Iowa, m 2/27/1943 Frances Cole of John & Mary (?) Cole, live San Jose, Calif., ch: James b-10/26/1944, Thomas Joseph b-5/30/1947, Nancy Marie b-11/19/1951 and Mark Andrew Shaul b-12/10/1957.

E. Savanna Evaline Shaul (of George W. Shaul) b-1/28/1859 Seneca Co., O., d-1934 IOOF Cem., m 1/28/1881 Amos Shriver, lived in Marengo, Ia., no issue.

F. Anna Blanche Shaul b-2/ /1866, d-1/30/1870.

G. James W. Shaul b-11/24/1880, d-10/23/1887.

H. Nancy Ellen Shaul b-2/16/1870 Seneca Co., O., d-12/16/1939 Marengo, Iowa, m 1/9/1890 Ellwood Yearian b-6/17/1868 Wayne Co., Ill., d-4/21/1956, son of Albert & Phoebe (Hughes) Yearian, ch: 1. Ray A. Yearian b-4/29/1892 Marengo, m Mary Padgett b-5/28/1913, live Tampa, Fla., no issue. 2. Sadie Catherine Yearian b-6/4/1894 Marengo, m 9/18/1917 Harry R. Hartz b-7/27/1893 of Hiram & Mary (Joseph) Hartz, live Marengo, ch: a. Lyle H. Hartz b-8/23/1918, m 3/20/1943 Jeanette Maurice Clements b-5/19/1923 of J. C. & Ophelia (?) Clements of San Angelo, Texas, live Marengo, ch: Linda Lynette b-6/23/1947, Paula Ann b-7/2/1952, Lyle Jeffery b-12/7/1956 & Sara Jeanette Hartz b-5/4/1960. 3. Phoebe Ina Yearian b-9/11/1900 Marengo, m 10/4/1919 Ray H. Hartruff b-8/31/1900, d-10/31/1958, son of Harvey & Elizabeth (?) Hartruff. The original spelling was Hartruff, they were pioneers in Pa. & this family included generals & governors. Ch: a. Shirley Mae Hartruff b-6/13/1922 Marengo, m 11/25/1946 Ray Wells of Alma H. & Edith C. (?) Wells, live Twin Falls, Idaho, ch: Von Ray b-1/19/1950 & Vic Lee Wells b-7/2/1952 Twin Falls. b. Maurice Dean Hartruff b-6/28/1920 in Marengo, m 10/23/1944 Gladys Wilson of Clyde B. & Grace (Burns) Wilson, live in Twin Falls, Idaho, ch: Michael Lee b-3/20/1947, Janice Kay b-5/3/1949, Gary Neal b-1/15/1953 & Vickie Lynn Hartruff b-12/13/1956. c. Miriam Jean Hartruff b-5/26/1925 Twin Falls, d-7/17/1961 Sunset Cem., Twin Falls, m 7/20/1946 to Carl Woodard of Austin & Eula (Wilson) Woodard, live Lompac, Calif., ch: Sharon Jean b-8/4/1947 & Shirley Rae Woodard b-6/25/1948 Herlong, Calif. d. William R. Hartruff b-7/24/1927 Twin Falls, single-1963. e. Cleo Hartruff b-8/3/1929 in Twin Falls, m 8/29/1948 Eddie Kmeck of E. A. & Gladys (Bennett) Kmeck, live in San Mateo, Calif., ch: Steven Edward b-8/2/1949, d-1954 & Kim Kmeck b-7/10/1960 Spokane, Wash. 4. George W. Yearian (of Nancy E. Shaul) b-8/1/1919 to Mae Christenson of Chris & Laura (?) Christenson, live Blairstown, Ia., ch: Paul, single-1966 & Donald Yearian m Bette Wyackoff, live Urbana, Ia. 5. *Hazel Etta Yearian b-10/31/1890 Marengo, m 7/12/? Fred Coover b-12/31/1885, he d-7/10/1961, live Greenville, Ia., ch: Adrian & Morrell Coover who are both marr. & have children, no further data. *See page 367.

N127 - MICHAEL SHAUL (of Martin Shaul N125) b-11/30/1832 Seneca Co., O., d-6/11/1889 Ladora, Ia., m 12/24/1857 in Iowa Co. to Sarah Catherine Mouser (N196). Michael was raised in Seneca Co. on a farm & attended school at intervals. In 1856 he removed to Iowa & engaged in carpenter work in Iowa Co. with his brother George, which he continued until the fall of 1861. In July, 1859, he settled on Sec. 17, Ladora, Ia., 330 acres of improved land with good residence & other first class improvements. He also owned some thorough-bred Short-Horn cattle.

He was an earnest working member of the Methodist Protestant church, a man respected & esteemed by all, removed to Ladora in 1881. Ch: a son & a daughter that both died infants, they then adopted - Jessie May Shauli who married a Mr. Gates of Minneapolis, Minn., no further data.

N128 - JOHN B. SHAULL (of Martin Shaul N125) b-6/15/1837 Seneca Co., O., d-11/3/1916 Avon Park, Fla., m Elizia Rosenberger (N79), ch: A. Jane (Jennie) Shauli b-8/14/1863, d-3/10/1937 Marengo, Ia., m Frank Coffman, ch: 1. Zola Coffman b-12/5/1899, d-1949, never married. B. Frank/Francis G. Shauli b-8/1/1859, d-1945 IOOF Cem., Marengo, m 2/26/1884 Louise Emma Mathes of John & Emma (?) Mathes, lived on a farm south of Ladora, ch: 1. Wallace D. Shauli, d-1954 in Long Beach, Calif., m Fanny Coats, lived in Marengo, ch: a. Miriam Shauli m Ellsworth Sullens, live Fullerton, Calif., no issue-1962. 2. Ethel A. Shauli b-3/14/1887 Ladora, m 12/19/1906 at Ladora to William Lortz, m 2. 1942 to Ralph Snavley, live Wellman, Ia., ch: a. Marjorie Lortz b-9/20/1907 Brooklyn, Iowa, m 6/26/1926 William Kirkpatrick b-9/16/1906, live Rochester, Minn., ch: William Jr. b-10/7/1930 Cedar Rapids, lives in Duarte, Calif.; & Thomas Kirkpatrick was b-3/31/1935 Allison, Ia., is in the U. S. Navy. C. Susan Shauli b-1/2/1870 in Marengo, d-1/6/1956 Ladora, m 1. Clinton Matteson, m 2. 11/20/1907 in Ladora to Grant Atkinson, Grant lives in Ladora, ch: 1. Chan Matteson b-8/7/1893 Marengo, d-12/3/1959 Woodlake Cem., Woodlake, Calif., m 12/17/1913 Leslie Jones (N183Bla), ch: a. Ida Yvonne Matteson b-2/29/1916 Ladora, m 11/1/1937 Darold L. Davies, live Woodlake, Calif., no issue-1962. b. Emmer C. Matteson b-5/16/1917 Ladora, m 8/8/1937 at Carruthers, Calif. to Luella Moore, no issue-1962. c. Warren J. Matteson b-7/20/1919 Ladora, m 8/25/1945 at Camp LeJuene, N. C. to Hilda C. Hildebrand, ch: Sandra Yvonne b-6/4/1956 Woodlake, Calif. & Todd Leslie Matteson b-11/20/1958 Anaheim, Calif. 2. Carter H. Atkinson b-9/2/1908 Ladora, m 12/29/1915 in Ladora to Jennie Sims of Minor & Myrtle (Blair) Sims, live Marengo, ch: Gene Atkinson b-7/1/1944 Grinnell, Ia. D. Beuna Vista Shauli (of John B. Shauli) died young. E. infant son that died.

N129 - ELIZABETH SHAULL (of Michael Shauli N87) b-8/25/1803, bapt. 3/12/1804 at Union Church, Middleway, W. Va., she died in Middleway, m 3/ /1822 Jeff. Co., W. Va. to DAVID MYERS, he is buried at Middleway. This author has not had much success in locating the family of Elizabeth & David, to this date only one of their children's descendents have been accounted for, it may be they only had the one child: N130 - Mary E. Myers, N131 through 139 are being reserved for any other children that might be discovered:

N130 - MARY ELIZABETH MYERS (of Elizabeth Shauli) b-1/11/1822 probably in W. Va., d-11/29/1890, m in Seneca Co., Ohio to HENRY SHEDENHELM b-1/15/1810, d-3/22/1802 Egbert Cem., near Pleasant Ridge, Ohio. Ref: Hist. of Seneca Co., O., 1886, p. 947. Ch: A - Martha E., B - George J., C - William H., D - Rufus Elmer, E - Ann R., F - Catharine E., G - Charles D., H - Mary F., & I - Margaret Jane Shedenhelm:

A. Martha Ellen Shedenhelm b-11/1/1846 Seneca Co., O., d-4/6/1918 Marengo, Ia., m in Seneca Co. to William Scott Slaymaker b-10/31/1847 Seneca Co., d-5/18/1913 Marengo, Ia., son of William & Mary (?) Slaymaker, see their family elsewhere, ch: 1. Albert Holmes Slaymaker b-4/23/1875 Marengo, d-8/26/1945 Marengo, m 1/16/1901 Ellen Jane Misel b-10/25/1878 Hastings, Nebr., d-6/19/1917 Marengo, dau. of Jos. Wm. & Mary E. (Shriver) Misel, ch: a. Earl Albert Slaymaker was b-6/16/1901 Marengo, m 9/4/1928 Marguerite Haigh at Des Moines, dau. of Thomas & Alma (Tingley) Haigh, live Minneapolis, Minn., no issue. b. Emily Mabel Slaymaker b-5/23/1903 Marengo, m 1. 11/25/1922 George VanSteinhuse he was born in Belgium, d-6/8/1924, m 2. 12/12/1925 Theodore Harold Heath b-4/5/1900 Uniontown, Pa., m 3. 1958 Charles Blazek, he d-12/9/1961 Cedar Rapids, Ia., Emily lives in Cedar Rapids, ch: 1. George Earl VanSteinhuse b-9/10/23, d-1/6/1925 Iowa,

2. Gerald Albert Heath b-12/12/1926 Marengo, m 5/18/1947 Shirley Denzler, live Marengo, ch: Cynthia Sue b-2/24/1953, Sherri Ann b-1/15/1956 & David Alan Heath b-3/26/1960. 3. Alice Jean Heath b-3/4/1929 Marengo, m 1/1/1947 Melvin Novotny, live Cedar Rapids, ch: Dennis Lee b-4/26/1949 & Diane Lynn Novotny b-10/16/1950. 2. Eldridge David Slaymaker (of Martha Shedenhelm) b-4/26/1870 Marengo, d-4/28/1944, m 6/26/1895 Frances Young b-2/9/1882, d-6/22/1960, ch: a. Walter Slaymaker b-1/12/1905 Marengo, d-2/18/1962 Koszta, Ia., m Melvay Eastridge of Frank Eastridge, ch: 1. Larry Slaymaker b-3/13/1942 Marengo, m Shirley Zuber of Ernest Zuber, live Marengo. 2. Brian Slaymaker b-4/2/1945 in Marengo, m Marcell Chappel, live Marengo, ch: Annanette Slaymaker. 3. Jane Slaymaker b-10/19/1950. 4. Roy Slaymaker b-6/6/1956. 5. Norman Slaymaker b-1/20/1958 Marengo. b. McClellan Slaymaker b-8/11/1906 Marengo, m Kathryn Arlene Hartz of Grover Hartz, live Marengo, ch: 1. Donald Slaymaker b-8/3/1931 Marengo, m Lovell Starkweather of Albert Starkweather, Donald is a barber & lives in Marengo, ch: Lanette Sue Slaymaker b-7/13/1962. 2. Albert Dean Slaymaker b-7/3/1933 Marengo, d-2/20/1946 Koszta, Ia. 3. Melvin Slaymaker b-2/1/1935 in Marengo, m LaRay Knipp, live Marengo. 4. Marvin Slaymaker b-10/19/1937 Marengo, m Jane Chekal, live Marengo, ch: Pamela b-5/16/1957, Mark b-5/19/1958, Paul b-4/23/1959 & Michael Slaymaker b-10/7/1960. 5. Richard Slaymaker b & d-1938. c. William Slaymaker b-1/2/1909 Marengo, m Mary Evans, William was the county treasurer, live Marengo, ch: Jerry Slaymaker b-5/25/1933. d. Howard Slaymaker b-//5/1911 Marengo, lives in Marengo. e. Gerard Slaymaker b-11/24/1913 Marengo, m Maxine Kurth of Verna Kurth, live Marengo, ch: 1. Darold Slaymaker b-8/11/1940 Marengo, m Judy Mae Schultz, live Marengo. 3. William Henry Slaymaker (of Martha Shedenhelm) b-11/29/1868 Marengo, d-5/ /1943 Koszta, Ia., m 8/27/1890 Lucy Anna Thompson of Andrew & Agnes (Burns) Thompson, ch: a. Harry Hobart Slaymaker b-9/14/1896 Marengo, m 8/17/1924 Mildred Elizabeth Hartgrave of Ralph Turbush & Clara Josephine (Hawkins) Hartgrave, live Marengo, ch: 1. Harry Hobart Slaymaker, Jr. b-5/29/1925 Iowa Co., d-3/7/1945 was killed in action on Iwo Jima during W. W. II, buried Nat'l. Cem. In Honolulu, Hawaii. 2. Thomas Rodney Slaymaker b-11/17/1935 Iowa Co., m 6/28/1959 Elizabeth Irene Geukinger b-2/15/1939 of Glen & Esther (Gorsch) Geukinger, ch: Rachel Irene b-8/6/1960, Rebecca Ann d-age 14m & Rosemary Estelle Slaymaker b-8/31/1963. b. Helen Slaymaker b-12/26/1892 Iowa Co., m 8/30/1910 Ray Cronbaugh d-6/18/1950, son of David & Elizabeth (Headley) Cronbaugh, live Belle Plaine, Ia., ch: 1. Violet C. Cronbaugh b-3/14/1913 Iowa Co., m 1/6/1937 Kenneth Hinkle of Harry H. & Barbara (Sefton) Hinkle, live Belle Plaine, ch: Duane Kenneth Hinkle b-4/23/1941 Iowa Co., single-1963. 2. Lee Cronbaugh b-5/8/1923 Belle Plaine, m 2/16/1944 Nadine Meyers of Albert B. & Fannie (Bray) Meyers, live Florissant, Mo., ch: Kim Tracy Cronbaugh b-2/25/1956. 3. Max W. Cronbaugh b-5/26/1925 Iowa Co., m 9/10/1945 Ella L. Agee of Ben A. & Margaret L. (Heabner) Agee, live Belle Plaine, ch: Margaret Linda b-9/18/1947 Marengo & Donny Max Cronbaugh b-3/21/1954 Belle Pl. 4. Carroll Ray Cronbaugh b-2/6/1917 Iowa Co., m 10/4/1941 Margie Jane Paulson of R. C. & Hattie (Halverson) Paulson, live Belle Plaine, ch: Terry R. b-1/17/1943, Ricky L. b-4/16/1948 & Tamara Sue Cronbaugh b-2/2/1952 Belle Plaine. 4. Mary Buena Vista Slaymaker (of Martha Shedenhelm) b-8/10/1873 Marengo, d-11/12/1914 IOOF Cem., Marengo, m 7/19/1889 William Jasper Cooperider b-1/22/1865 in Millersport, Ohio, d-12/30/1946 Marengo, son of Geo. S. & Eliza Jane (Mauler) Cooperider, ch: a. Blanche Cooperider b-11/2/1892 Iowa Co., m 1/8/1913 Henry Gorsch, Jr. of Henry & Augusta (Schultz) Gorsch, ch: 1. Wilma Gorsch b-10/28/1913 Iowa Co., m 5/8/1930 Laurence Cronbaugh of Mardie & Coila (?) Cronbaugh, live Victor, Ia., ch: a. Eugene Cronbaugh b-5/26/1932 Belle Plaine, m 3/19/1955 Joan Benishek of Wm. F. & Joseph (Miller) Benishek, live Victor, Ia., ch: Randy Lynn b-9/22/1955 Belle Plaine & Pamela Jill Cronbaugh b-1/1/1957 Marengo, Iowa. b. Larry Cronbaugh b-9/8/1934 Koszta, Ia., m 11/29/1954 Helen Mareda of Frank & Marie (?) Mareda, live Marengo, ch: Craig Allen b-7/20/1956 Belle Plaine,

Bradley Curtis b-9/25/1958, Scott Brian b-5/8/1961 & Lori Ann Cronbaugh b-12/15/1962 Marengo. 2. Lyle H. Gorsch b-4/6/1917 Marengo, m 4/6/1951 Ruth Irene Zavodsky of Jerry & Frances (Dvorak) Zavodsky, Sr., live Marengo, ch: Rina Frances Gorsch b-10/25/1958 Marengo. 3. Lloyd W. Gorsch b-1/14/1915 Marengo, m 6/9/1944 Lula Mumby of Bruce & Cassie (?) Mumby, live Victor, Ia., ch: Charles L. Gorsch b-9/7/1946 Marengo. 4. Floyd Gorsch b-1/14/1915 Iowa Co., single-1963. 5. Leona Gorsch b-2/13/1924 Marengo, m 4/24/1944 Daniel J. Murtha of Louis J. & Kitty (Moitzfield) Murtha, live Victor, ch: Linda Jean b-4/23/1948 & Harold Wayne Murtha b-7/31/1951. b. David Cooperider b-9/11/1894 Iowa Co., m 3/16/1920 Lola Elizabeth Hoyt of Herman Chas. & Harriet (Lewis) Hoyt, live Marengo, ch: 1. Helen Winifred Cooperider b-5/7/1921, single-1963. 2. Harriett Eileen Cooperider b-4/12/1927, m 8/6/1951 James Machen of Frank & Effie (?) Machen, live Marion, Ia., ch: Neil Frank b-9/6/1957 & Janeen Marie Machen b-11/13/1960. 3. Duane Harold Cooperider b-9/17/? , m 4/3/1954 Beverly Ann Womochil of Albin & Ruth (?) Womochil, live Marengo, ch: Cathy Ann b-9/21/1955 & Steven Duane Cooperider b-6/24/1957. c. George William Cooperider b-10/13/1891, he d-2/24/1892. d. Leona Mae Cooperider b-1/31/1909, d-2/2/1909. e. Glenn Cooperider b-2/10/1896 Marengo, m 2/11/1919 Lula Mae Norton of Frank & Lou (?) Norton, live Belle Plaine, ch: Lois Mae Cooperider m 1/17/1948 William Reinberg, Jr., live Ladora, no issue. f. Nola Cooperider b-1/5/1902 Marengo, m 3/19/1919 to Charles F. Misel b-10/31/1889 Madrid, Nebr., of Jos. W. & Mary Emily (?) Misel, live Marengo, ch: 1. Earl L. Misel b-5/28/1920 Marengo, m 9/18/1947 Evelyn J. Rumple (N5114b), see N5114b for issue. 2. Dale Francis Misel b-8/22/1921 Marengo, m 7/18/1958 Mary Jane Fisher, ch: Shirley Ann b-12/17/1959 & Kay Ellen Misel b-2/2/1962. 3. Alice Iona Misel b-10/21/1925 Marengo, m 8/1/1946 Donald L. Roggentine, ch: Dixie Dianne b-2/13/1948, Penny Suzanne b-1/15/1949, Russell Eugene b-12/7/1950, Roger Allen b-1/10/1953, Donna Joanne b-10/18/1954, & Cindy Louanne Roggentine b-8/4/1960. 4. Dean Joseph Misel b-5/7/1929 Marengo, m 5/10/1950 to Iona M. Lohrer, ch: Sally Marie b-1/21/1951, Darrell Francis b-9/29/1952, Robert Dean b-1/15/1955 & Janet Rae Misel b-1/15/1963. g. (Elsie) Pearl Cooperider b-2/25/1907 Marengo, d-8/18/1963 Marengo, m 4/21/1928 William Gorsch, a twin to, Henry Gorsch, sons of Henry & August (Schultz) Gorsch, ch: 1. Kenneth Gorsch b-11/27/1928 Marengo, m 11/28/1959 Marian L. Bral of August Bral, live Marengo, ch: Julie Marie b-10/26/1960, Janet Sue b-6/30/1962 & JoAnn Faye Gorsch b-7/6/1963. 2. Carroll William Gorsch b-7/15/1930 Marengo, m 1/6/1951 Marlene Catherine Boulter of Walter & Anna (Weber) Boulter of Eagle City, Ia., live Marengo, ch: Carroll Jr. b-10/ /1951, Terry Lee b-4/ /1953 & Denny Lynn Gorsch b-5/ /1955. h. Belle Cooperider b-12/28/1898 Marengo, m 11/28/1919 Harold Dunlap of Everett & Mabel (Fuller) Dunlap, ch: 1. Clyde Howard Dunlap, he was killed in a motorcycle accident 10/20/1940, buried IOOF Cem., Marengo. 2. Evelyn Marie Dunlap b-4/22/1925 Waterloo, Ia., m 9/11/1945 Dean VonLienen of John & Mae (Schafbuch) VonLienen, live Marengo, ch: Donald Dean b-3/27/1948 Marengo & Janella Marie VonLienen b-4/7/1951 Iowa City. i. Leta Iona Cooperider b-1/5/1911 Marengo, m 12/9/1929 Arlo Cronbaugh of Mardie & Coila (Brown) Cronbaugh, live Marengo, ch: 1. Ronald Quentin Cronbaugh b-5/9/1936, m 4/20/1958 Karen Elaine Brown, live in Marengo, ch: Dennice Ann b-8/23/1960 & James John Cronbaugh b-9/24/1961. 2. Marlo Wayne Cronbaugh b-5/19/1939, m 6/14/1958 Zelda Gayle Weldon, live Marengo, ch: Timothy Michael b-4/21/1959, Donald Wayne b-4/21/1961, Deanna Sue a twin to Dianna Marie Cronbaugh b-7/5/1963. 3. Robert Arthur Cronbaugh b-11/28/1947. j. Ralph Cooperider, is married & has children, lives in Luzerne, Ia., no data. 5. George Lorenzo Slaymaker (of Martha Shedenhelm) b-10/22/1871 Marengo, d-6/2/1904 Marengo, m 6/26/1895 Jennie Laora Myers b-7/6/1877, d-9/6/1953 in Alliance, Nebr., dau. of Peter Eversole & Martha Ellen (Mauler) Myers. After George died, Jennie married 1/3/1909 to Iva Hood Myers, ch: a. Grace Ellen Slaymaker b-2/22/1896 Marengo, m 4/27/1920 Lewis Oliver Warn b-8/30/1894 Iowa Falls, of John L. & Cora E. (Stober) Warn, ch: 1. Everett Lewis Warn b-10/19/1923 Alliance, Nebr.,

m 1/20/1963 Hazel Aline Miller b-9/7/1923 Sterling, Kansas, of Melvin G. and Isabella (McDill) Miller. 2. Margaret Ellen Warn b-2/13/1925 Alliance, Nebr., m 5/28/1947 Ervin Lee Horton b-4/6/1927 Great Bend, Kansas, of Chas. E. & Hattie (Watters) Horton, ch: Teri Diane b-5/10/1948 Hutchinson, Kansas, Rena Kay was b-12/28/1951, Karla Rae b-10/5/1954 & LuEllen Horton b-3/20/1956 Dodge City, Kansas. b. Edith Frances Slaymaker b-2/15/1898 Marengo, m 4/19/1919 in Alliance, Nebr. to Milo Dow Marshall b-9/23/1898 Dawes Co., Nebr. of Henry Stephen & Mary Cecelia (Hathaway) Marshall. They moved to Wyoming in June, 1938, live in Lovell, Wyo., ch: 1. Bernadine Clare Marshall b-2/6/1920 Hemingford, Nebr., m 7/6/1940 Verner Leroy Asay b-7/6/1915 Cowley, Wyo., of Lorum Sidney & Caroline (Bradshaw) Asay, ch: Virginia b-3/18/1943, Barbara b-8/15/1953 & Leroy Marshall Asay was b-7/18/1941 Lovell, Wyo., he m 10/17/1960 Linda Sue Wise. 2. Cledyth Argyle Marshall b-2/10/1921 Hemingford, Nebr., m 8/13/1940 in Salt Lake City, Utah to Edgar Tietjen Monk b-2/20/1917 Cowley, Wyo., of Benj. & Augusta (Tietjen) Monk, ch: a. Ferol Maxine Monk b-12/21/1942 San Francisco, Calif., m 7/7/1962 Kenneth Graves. b. Pamela Monk b-1/11/1945 Cody, Wyo., m 1/7/1963 Arnold Railsback. c. Edith Erlene Monk b-2/7/1947 San Francisco, Calif. 3. Florina Maxine Marshall b-2/20/1923 Alliance, Nebr., m 1. 5/4/1940 Roy Guy Royal b-10/16/1919 of Morgan Monroe & Beatrice (Murphy) Royal, m 2. 10/21/1960 Ray Wollam, ch: Jerry Dean b-2/28/1941, d-5/13/1942, Donna Lee b-2/14/1943 & Twila Dawn Royal b-7/10/1944 in Powell Park, Wyo. 4. Priscilla Mae Marshall b-12/28/1938 Powell, Wyo., m 11/18/1960 in Salt Lake City, Utah to LeRoy Ernest Rudolph Franke b-9/7/1932 Brooklyn, N. Y., of Gerard W. H. & Martha (Schultz) Franke, ch: Lynne Franke b-12/3/1961 Denver, Colo. c. Mary Armenta Slaymaker b-1/8/1900 Marengo, m 10/6/1920 Ross Cecil Athey b-9/24/1896 Marengo of William & Elizabeth (Lenton) Athey, ch: 1. Kenneth LeRoy Athey b-7/19/1921 Alliance, Nebr., m 11/6/1945 in Calif. to Marilyn Mae Rockey b-12/12/1922 Hemingford, Nebr. of Earl S. & Gladys Mae (Danbom) Rockey, ch: Nancy Lee b-3/4/1949, Ross Edward b-4/21/1950, David LeRoy b-11/3/1953 Alliance, Nebr. & William Burdette Athey b-12/15/1955 Rushville, Nebr. 2. infant dau. b-12/3/1924, d-12/3/1924. 3. Cecil LaVerne Athey b-9/12/1926 Alliance, Nebr., m 10/19/1946 in Bridgeport, Nebr. to Nellie May Muzzey b-3/2/1929 in Alliance, Nebr. to Alvah W. & Mildred A. (Phillips) Muzzey, no issue-1964. 4. Jesse Muzzey Athey b-7/20/1944 Alliance. d. William Scott Slaymaker b-2/27/1902 Marengo, m 5/6/1931 in Nebr. to Blanche Moravek b-10/26/1906 in Nebr. of James & Anna (Caha) Moravek, ch: 1. Iris Irene Slaymaker b-4/1/1937. Alliance, m 6/29/1962 in Denver, Colo., to Raymond V. A. Sollars b-7/5/1940 in St. Joseph, Mo. of Warren T. & Edith (Beaty) Sollars, ch: Cynthia Jo Sollars b-4/7/1963 Denver, Colo. 2. Inis Evelene Slaymaker b- & d-4/1/1937. 3. Keith William Slaymaker b-4/19/1940 Alliance, m 7/28/1962 in Nebr. to Glenda Faye Lemons b-2/26/1945 Salem, Oregon of James Wm. & Luberta (Shields) Lemons, ch: Cris Wm. Slaymaker b-5/31/1963 Scottsbluff, Nebr. e. Clarence Clifford Slaymaker b-12/19/1903 Marengo, m 6/2/1931 in Harrison, Nebr. to Laura Jeanne Hall b-3/13/1912 of Albert H. & Anna (Elsea) Hall, ch: 1. Dale Clifford Slaymaker b-3/24/1932 Alliance, m 3/25/1951 LaVora Marcene Deitchler b-12/12/1932 in Nebr. of Harry L. & Vera P. (Roland) Deitchler, ch: Dennis Dale b-3/7/1952 in Alliance & Douglas Duane Slaymaker b-6/17/1955 Alliance. 2. Wayne Eugene Slaymaker b-4/23/1935 Alliance, m 12/16/1955 in Alliance to Verla Dorene Cook was b-6/22/1937 Wyo., of Earl L. & Vera Mae (Lundy) Cook, ch: Debra Dorene b-9/17/1956, Michael Dean b-7/27/1957, d-7/27/1957, Randall Wayne, twin, b & d-7/27/1957 & Cheryl Lynn Slaymaker b-10/31/1958 Alliance, Nebr. 3. June Eileen Slaymaker b-9/11/1936 Alliance, m 5/25/1958 in Alliance to James Lee McMann b-12/21/1935 Nebr. of Donald E. & Mary Ellen (Covalt) McMann, ch: Julie Kay b-9/15/1959 & Kenneth Lee McMann b-12/20/1960 Alliance. 6. Clarence Rufus Slaymaker (of Martha Shedenhelm) b-12/12/1881 Marengo, d-1/31/1934, m 12/25/1912 Christina Denzler, no further data. 7. James Richard Slaymaker b-2/27/1879 Marengo, d-12/5/1950, m 1. 12/14/1904 Zoe Anna Miller, m 2. Sophia Schumacher of Henry &

Ella (Clifford) Schumacher, ch: 1st wife - a. Martha Slaymaker m Leo Lorig, once lived in No. Hollywood, Calif., no further data. 2nd wife - b. Wilbur Soctt Slaymaker b-10/10/1913 Marengo, m 5/15/1942 Ann C. Hanson of Neil & Mary (Winter) Hanson, live Lake Park, Fla., ch: Mary Ann b-8/27/1943, James Neil b-7/28/1945, Richard David b-10/16/1947, Larry Scott b-12/22/1949 & Michael Jay Slaymaker b-10/3/1955. c. Clarice Slaymaker b-6/11/1918 Marengo, m 11/1/1939 Marion L. Ladely of Marion E. & Edith (VanFassen) Ladely, live Searsboro, Iowa, ch: Kenneth Ladely b-7/22/1950 Montezuma, Ia., & Janet Ladely b-6/18/1941 in Deep River, Ia., who m 6/22/1962 James M. Hicks of John Mitchell & Leona Evelyn (Davis) Hicks, live Montezuma, ch: Michael Allen Hicks b-10/25/1963 Grinnell. d. Wilma Slaymaker b-5/28/1921 Marengo, m 1. John Olson, m 2. Paul Condon of David J. & Sadie (Stack) Condon, live Omaha, Nebr., ch: 1. Rosemary Olson was b-10/25/1940 Canton, So. Dak., m 6/5/1958 Ira William Coats III of Ira W. & Lola Verne (Brown) Coats II, live Omaha, Nebr., ch: Robert William b-1/9/1960 and Candy Lee Coats b-5/23/1962 Omaha. 2. Carolee Anne Condon b-1/3/1943 Cedar Rapids, m 5/5/1962 Dennis Charles Fulton of Chas. Jos. & Lillian Marie (Bayer) Fulton, live Omaha, ch: Theresa Lynn Fulton b-2/11/1963 Omaha. e. Lucille Slaymaker m 1. 1934 Mark M. Simmons of Mark A. & Jennie R. (?) Simmons, m 2. 1948 Robert F. Brown, live Moline, Ill., ch: 1. Shirley Simmons b-3/14/1935, m Robert Leibovitz, live Silvis, Ill., ch: David F. & Daren Leibovitz. 2. Karen Simmons b-8/4/1936, m Herbert Moore, he is a Major in the service, live Fort Bragg, N. C., ch: Ronald & Mark Moore. 3. Lester Everett Slaymaker was b-10/29/1890 Marengo (of Martha Shedenhelm), he d-3/5/1951, m Hazel Miller, she has married again to Leo Gant, ch: a. Harriet M. Slaymaker b-4/9/1920 Marengo, m 9/23/1946 Beverly Vernon Tuttle b-8/8/1918 Hamilton, Mo. of LaVerne V. & Zella (Donovan) Tuttle, ch: Vernon Ray b-11/15/1948, Clifford Lee b-2/2/1951 & Rickie Lynn Tuttle b-9/5/1954 Marengo. b. Marjory Slaymaker m 2/28/1942 Leon Fuller (N49B6c), see N49B6c for issue. c. Ruth Slaymaker m Herman _____, live in Ladora. d. Laurence Slaymaker e. Ellis Slaymaker f. Bruce Slaymaker, no further data.

B. George Jacob Shedenhelm (of Mary E. Myers) b-10/25/1850 Pleasant twp., Seneca Co., Ohio, d-7/2/1925, m 9/21/1872 Laura Sheets b-1/12/1854, d-10/12/1929, dau. of Edwin & Sarah (Meyer) Sheets, ch: 1. Mary Alma Shedenhelm b-7/12/1876 in Green Springs, O., d-6/12/1949 Green Springs, m 12/1/1892 Alonzo Carper of James & Alvesta (LaRoss) Carper, ch: a. Myrllleen Carper b-4/26/1896 Green Springs, m 12/1/1915 Carl D. Hoppes of A. P. & Adda (Norris) Hoppes, live Tiffin, Ohio, ch: 1. Leah May Hoppes b-5/3/1917 Green Springs, m 1/12/1946 Lewis E. Company of Chas. N. & Della (Meyers) Company, ch: Michael Lewis b-7/29/1949 & Deborra Lee Company b-10/12/1951 Detroit, Mich. 2. Lonnie Hoppes b-8/29/1931 Tiffin, single-1963. 3. Laura Hoppes b-9/28/1920, m 1/29/1944 John A. Fraser, live in Kent, O., no further data. 4. Nancy Hoppes b-11/6/1937 Tiffin, m 2/2/1957 to Richard Bauer of Frank Henry & Eleanor (Courtright) Bauer, live Lexington, O., ch: Betsy Ann b-10/16/1957 Fremont, O., Richard Franklin b-2/11/1960 Columbus, O. & Laura Eleanor Bauer b-12/14/1962 Mansfield, O. b. Lela May Carper b-1/24/1909 Seneca Co., m 9/13/1934 Robert VanHorn b-2/18/1911 Clyde, O. of Ancel C. & Mary Belle (Lee) VanHorn, ch: Susan Gayle VanHorn b-10/7/1947 & Linda Jean VanHorn b-1/6/1942 Youngstown, O., who m 5/25/1962 William M. Huff. c. Pauline Carper b-2/22/1914 Green Springs, m 10/28/1934 Robert Zimmerman of Carol A. and Katherine (Diedrich) Zimmerman. Pauline has the Shedenhelm ancestry that was researched by her great uncle Rufus Shedenhelm (N130D), live New Castle, Ind., ch: Joan Carol Zimmerman b-4/14/1945, is in nurses training, & Betsy Ann Zimmerman b-1/31/1941 New Castle, Ind., who m 6/18/1961 Harold Odle of Raymond and Gladys (Hobaugh) Odle, live Indianapolis, Ind., ch: Teresa Joan Odle b-9/10/1962. 2. Charles Herman Shedenhelm (of George J. Shedenhelm) b-8/22/1878 Seneca Co., m 1. 12/25/1899 Gertrude Elsie Meyer b-7/13/1880 Sandusky Co., O., she d-7/30/1916, dau. of Constantine & Margaret (Kerstine) Meyer, m 2. 10/ /1916 Marguerite

Haas, m 3. Irene Schneider-no issue, Charles is living with his daughter Stella, ch: a. Stella Meyer Shedenhelm b-1/22/1901, m 6/12/1921 Laurel O. Wood b-8/14/1900 of Edwin L. (b-12/23/1875, d-9/10/1960) & Minnie A. (?) (b-5/10/1876, d-2/20/1945) Wood, live Olmsted Falls, Ohio, ch: 1. Gertrude Alice Wood b-7/25/1923, m 5/2/1942 Ronald Edward Schatmeyer b-10/22/1921, ch: Ronald Edward b-3/10/1943, Gary Neil b-1/31/1946, Kenneth Wood b-1/13/1951 & James Allen Schatmeyer b-5/5/1957. b. George J. Shedenhelm b-10/19/1921, m 10/4/1938 Betty Drown, live in Fremont, O., ch: William George Shedenhelm b-3/14/1951, & Carol Shedenhelm was b-12/30/1941, who m 7/19/1958 Bruce M. Eaton, ch: Gustine Renee Eaton b-8/3/1959.

C. William Henry Shedenhelm (of Mary E. Myers) b-5/25/1859, d-1/2/1862 Egbert Cem.

D. Rufus Elmer Shedenhelm b-1864, d-1934 Egbert Cem, near Pleasant Ridge, Ohio, m Janet B. _____, b-4/9/1870, d-11/21/1946. Rufus did some research on the Shedenhelm family. No further data.

E. Ann Rebecca Shedenhelm m _____ Young, no further data.

F. Catharine Elizabeth Shedenhelm m 1. Jacob Huber, m 2. William Umbarger, ch: Charles Russell Huber, lives in College, Alaska. No further data.

G. Charles David Shedenhelm b-1855 Seneca Co., O., m 11/30/1880 Ida A. May was b-1860 Seneca Co., of Emory & Martha (Tonner) May, Mr. & Mrs. May resided in Pleasant twp., Seneca Co. Charles had a farm consisting of 200 acres, politically he was a Republican, ch: Richard & Lester T. Shedenhelm, no further data. Ref: Hist. of Seneca Co., O. 1886, p.947.

H. Mary (Molly) Frances Shedenhelm m _____ Sheets, ch: Sherman & Orpha Sheets, no further data.

1. Margaret Jane Shedenhelm m Rufus H. Slaymaker b-1834, of Wm. & Mary Ann (Smith) Slaymaker, ch: 1. William Slaymaker. 2. Myrta Slaymaker m Bert Perrin, ch: Harold, Nola, Helen & Vonda Perrin, she m _____ Bennehoff, they had a daugh. Charlene Bennehoff who m Don Beard, live Tiffin, O. No further data.

This completes the records of the known descendants of Michael & Rosanna (Sidener) Shaull.

N140 - GEORGE SHAULL (of Nicholas Schall, Jr., page 11) b-7/14/1781 probably in Va. (now W. Va.), d-4/29/1851 Berkeley Co., W. Va., m 1/15/1806 Jefferson Co., W. Va. to CATHERINE KNUPP b-1/8/1787, d-2/2/1870 Jeff. Co., W. Va., their marriage bond is on record at the Court House in Charles Town, W. Va. dated 1/13/1806 with a George Boltz as witness, she is a dau. of Valentine & Catharine (Boltz) Knob/Knupp. Valentine Knob's will dated 4/1/1822, prob. 12/8/1823 Jeff. Co. Court House, Charles Town, W. Va., it names his wife, Catharine, his sons: George & John, his daughters: Catharine, wife of George Shaull; Fanny, wife of David Houseman; Elizabeth, wife of John Moore. Catharine (Boltz) Knapps will dated 8/17/1824, prob. 1/9/1832, is also on file at Charles Town, W. Va. A copy of George Shaull's bible which contained some family records is on file at the D. A. R. in Wash., D. C., ch: John B. Shaull b-2/3/1808, d-8/18/1811, N141 - Lydia, N142 - John B., N150 - Frances, N153 - Elizabeth, N161 - Catharine E., N163 - Rebecca, N168 - Valentine & N170 - Ellen Jane Shaull:

N141 - LYDIA SHAULL b-3/30/1823 Jeff. Co., near Middleway, W. Va., d-2/2/1870 in Jeff. Co., W. Va., m 1/9/1845 in Lydia's home to MICHAEL ROSENBERGER (N17B). Michael began business for himself in 1845, running a grist & saw mill for nine years, since when he then followed the tilling of the soil as his occupation & was located on a good farm at Summit Point, in the Middleway district, W. Va. ch: A. Mary E. Rosenberger b-1/30/1847, never married. B. George W. Rosenberger b-8/30/1849, never married. C. David B. Rosenberger b-8/27/1851, no issue. D. Charles E. Rosenberger b-11/4/1853, was married & had one child: Lydia

Rebecca Rosenberger b-?, m John Lyne, no issue. E. John Henry Rosenberger was b-6/25/1862, never married. Ref: Hardesty's "Histo. Hand Atlas", 1883 & Robert Bates book "Smithfield", 1665-1958.

N142 - JOHN BARTHOLOMEW SHAULL (of George Shaull N140) b-11/4/1806 Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-3/10/1876 SE of Moundville, Missouri, m 5/17/1832 REBECCA BELL b-5/17/1815 Berkeley Co., W. Va., dau. of Abraham & Rachel (Edwards) Bell, see these families elsewhere. John & his family moved to Lafayette Co., Mo. in the fall of 1859, ch: Lydia Ann Shaull b-10/6/1836, m Logan McReynolds, no issue. Jimmy Shaull, died young. Thomas S. Shaull, died an infant. N143 - George A., N144 - Rachel C., N145 - Joseph L., N146 - Mary, N147 Lulah K., N148 - Fanny E. and N149 - John V. Shaull:

N143 - GEORGE ABRAHAM SHAULL (of John B. Shaull) b-9/20/1840 Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-5/26/1912 Wormley Cem., Bronough, Mo., m 4/29/1879 SARAH ELIZABETH HARTMAN b-1845, d-5/26/1912, dau. of Christian & Caroline (?) Hartman of Front Royal, Va. George lived near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., they removed to Missouri before the Civil War in which George served under Gen. Sterling Price, ch: A. daugh. b-4/16/1880, d-infant. B. Claude McNally Shaull b-2/7/1884 Bronaugh, Missouri, d-11/24/1964, m 4/29/1914 Mary Adelia Webb, dec'd., dau. of John Wm. & Mary (Austin) Webb, no issue. C. Zoe Wilson Shaull b-11/30/1881 Reubens, Idaho, she d-3/12/1952 Reubens, m 1. 12/6/1911 Ray Todd, he d-1934, m 2. Robert Pankey, no issue. D. Annie S. Shaull b-10/1/1886 Bronaugh, Mo., m 2/8/1911 Charles Webb, he d-1965, son of John W. & Mary (Austin) Webb, Annie was of great help to this author in obtaining data on this branch of the family, she lives in Reubens, ch: 1. Virginia Lucile Webb b-2/23/1912 Reubens, m 5/12/1940 Frank Symmes of Chas. Thomas & Marie Hazel (Vandeburgh) Symmes, live Reubens, ch: Barbara Ann b-5/28/1946, Charles Thomas II b-12/27/1948 Lewiston, Idaho & Patricia Lee Symmes was b-3/16/1941 Spokane, Wash., she m Robert Bainter, live Pullman, Wash., ch: Keith Allen Bainter b-9/24/1961 Pullman. 2. John Lee Webb b-4/11/1914 Reubens, d-12/26/1949 Normal Hill Cem., Lewiston, Idaho, m 6/15/1936 Marie Rosenau of Gustave D. & Anna (Morscheck) Rosenau, live Lewiston, ch: Mary Lee Webb b-2/12/1944 in Lewiston. 3. George Austin Webb b-1/24/1916 Reubens, d-9/8/1951 Normal Hill Cem., Lewiston, m 11/17/1940 Irene Heartburg, after George's death, Irene m Arley Haener, lives Grangeville, Idaho, ch: Monte Charles Webb b-9/28/1946 Cottonwood, Idaho & Jody K. Webb b-11/29/1948 Cottonwood. 4. Dorothy Elizabeth Webb b-10/23/1918 Reubens, m 9/17/1939 Earl Hill of Hoyt & Ellen (Price) Hill, lives Reubens, ch: Larry b-8/5/1940 Reubens, Robert b-10/6/1942, Virgil b-1/20/1944, Wayne b-3/16/1945 & Warren Hill b-3/30/1947 Cottonwood, Idaho, all single-1963. 5. Claude Emmet Webb b-1/29/1921 Reubens, m 4/20/1941 Jeanne Sullivan of Glenn and Jesse (Banks) Sullivan, live Culdesac, Idaho, ch: Randy Lynn b-10/6/1942 in Cottonwood & Robin Machele Webb b-6/18/1952 Lewiston, Idaho. 6. Byron Wesley Webb m Evelyn Costley, live Portland, Oregon, ch: William Byron Webb - no further data.

N144 - RACHEL CATHERINE SHAULL (of John B. Shaull) b-3/2/1833 Jeff. Co., W. Va., died in Blackburn, Mo., m FRANK LONG, he was killed in the Civil War, one child: A. John Frank Long b-4/12/1863 Bronough, Mo., d-11/2/1935 Blackburn Cem., Mo., m Levie Webb b-1/20/1865 Grand Pass, Mo., d-2/6/1907 Grand Pass, dau. of John Samuel Webb, ch: 1. Lierle Marie Long b-5/21/1894 Grand Pass, Mo., m 2/7/1912 Chester DeMoss, they moved to Austin, Texas in 1963, no issue. 2. Eula Delsine Long b-9/15/1896 Grand Pass, m 9/7/1916 Carl Moneyemaker, live St. Louis, Mo., ch: a. Carl Moneyemaker, Jr. b-8/16/1917 Kansas City, Mo., was killed in an auto accident in Columbia, Mo. 1/10/1942. b. Elton Guy Moneyemaker b-10/29/1922 in Mt. Leonard, Mo., m 6/4/1945 Norma Phillippi of Burra & Nora (Reed) Phillippi, live Willoughby, Ohio, ch: Harry b-5/26/1946 Norfolk, Va., June b-1/31/1948 in Schenectady, N. Y., Kay b-9/20/1950 & Tammy Moneyemaker b-2/28/1962 Cleveland, O.

David Housman father
of Martha Housman DIED
P 178

Willow may
This David Housman some relation
to and said at this place. I don't
know what's

P. 179

ALBANY-BELL

+ name

RACEL-FOUNTS

✓

PAUG.

OF

JANUARY - 1755 - 11:1
(Oct)

3. Irma Kathleen Long b-9/8/1899 Grand Pass, Mo., m 11/15/1919 John P. Jackson, live St. Louis, Mo., ch: a. John Murray Jackson b-12/10/1920 Blackburn, Mo., m 11/12/1942 Mary Elizabeth McHenry, ch: John Murray Jr. b-8/31/1944 & William M. Jackson b-6/17/1947 Slater, Mo. b. Franklin Merle Jackson b-12/20/1922 in Blackburn, d-1/20/1923. c. Betty Kathleen Jackson b-12/20/1927 Blackburn, m 1. 10/28/1949 Wilbert L. Kraeger, m 2. 8/23/1955 Donald Ross, live in Texas, ch: Wilbert Lewis b-10/20/1950 & John Stephen Kraeger b-9/4/1951 St. Louis, Mo., & Donald Ross, Jr. b-12/22/1960 Austin, Texas. 4. Milton Frank Long b-4/27/1898 Grand Pass, Mo., m 1/19/1920 Florence Oliver, live Grand Pass, ch: a. Virginia Ellen Long m 4/8/1951 Jesse M. Smith, live Kansas City, Mo., ch: Deborah Ann Smith b-9/1/1952. b. Charlotte Lee Long m 10/31/1954 Clyde C. Thomas, live in Kansas City, Mo., ch: Michael Kent Thomas b-9/11/1959.

N145 - JOSEPH LOUIS SHAULL (of John B. Shaull) b-4/19/1846 Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-11/30/1913 Odessa, Mo., m 11/29/1870 EMMA WEBB b-2/14/1854, d-12/26/1939 in Odessa, dau. of Samuel (b-1815) & Elizabeth (McReynolds) (b-1824) Webb, Elizabeth was the dau. of Joseph McReynolds, members of the M. E. church, ch: A. Elizabeth Rebecca Shaull b-4/5/1876 Grand Pass, Mo., d-11/17/1925 Odessa, Mo., m 1/17/1912 Charles M. Thompson, lived Bronough, Mo., no issue. B. Willie Ann Shaull b-7/16/1881, d-6/9/1953 Odessa, never married. C. Ollie Hortense Shaull b-11/28/1885 Grand Pass, m 1. 10/23/1907 Floyd M. Lale b-12/22/1887, he was killed by a bandit at the Dixon Chili Restaurant in Kansas City, Mo., m 2. 11/19/1925 Ira L. Johnson, he died 1952-no issue, ch: 1. Josephine M. Lale b-6/4/1913, single-1963, Josephine was most helpful in supplying data on this branch of the family, lives in Independence, Mo. D. Nellie Shaull b-1/1/1874 near Grand Pass, d-12/27/1942 Blackburn, Mo., m 1/1/1894 George A. Wright, ch: 1. George Albert Wright b-8/9/1903, m Ruth _____, live Raytown, Mo., no issue. 2. Josephine Elizabeth Wright b-7/10/1900, d-7/18/1901.

N146 - MARY (MOLLIE) SHAULL (of John B. Shaull) b-4/2/1855 Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-12/28/1886 Moundville, Mo., m 4/10/1876 Wilson M. Hartman of Christian and Caroline (?) Hartman, Mary was a member of the M. E. Church, South, in Saline Co., Mo., ch: A. Floyd Hartman, died an infant. B. Charles M. Hartman b-12/6/1886 Bronaugh, Mo., d-8/2/1955 Worsley Cem., Bronaugh, m 8/29/1929 Ida Ramsey b-1/14/1891 of D. K. & Hulda (Perkins) Ramsey, Ida lives in Bronaugh, no issue. C. Edna Hartman - never married. D. Boyd Hartman (dec'd.) m Lola Reynolds, ch: two children died young, _____ Hartman m Dick Reed, live Eugene, Oregon, no further data. E. Frank Hartman d-3/26/1965, m Myrtle Irwin, lived in Boise, Idaho, ch: 1. LaVetra Hartman b-9/5/1913 LaMar, Mo., m 6/10/1947 Harrell G. Peters of Truman & Opal (?) Peters, live Caldwell, Idaho, ch: Warren Hartman Peters b-8/4/1948.

N147 - LULAH K. SHAULL (of John B. Shaull) b-3/2/1858 Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-5/14/1927 Ramona, Okla., m 3/25/1880 WILLIAM W. HARTMAN of Christian & Caroline (Boyd) Hartman, Christian was a Methodist Minister from Pa. Ch: A - Delta P., B - Vinton K., C - Willie, D - Nola, & an infant that died:

A. Delta Pierce Hartman b-2/28/1891 Bronaugh, Mo., m 3/15/1917 Ardle Burrow of R. D. & Illia (?) Burrow, live Ponca City, Okla., ch: 1. Dixie A. Burrow b-12/12/1917 Ponca City, m 6/27/1943 Allan B. Cortright, Jr. of A. B. & Blanche (?) Cortright, live Ponca City, ch: Janet Dell b-5/7/1947 & Jeanne Ann Cortright b-12/11/1949 Ponca City. 2. Lynn W. Burrow b-9/23/1921 Ponca City, d-6/10/1962 IOOF Cem., Ponca City, m 12/27/1948 Gladys Stiles of D. T. & Mosy (?) Stiles, ch: Ronald Allyn b-4/7/1950, Debra Lynn b-10/8/1953 & Coni Beth Burrow b-6/12/1956 Ponca City. 3. Mildred V. Burrow b-4/23/1919 Ponca City, m 5/10/1952 to R. E. Bowe of E. A. & Marian (?) Bowe, live Seattle, Wash., ch: Pamela Terese b-7/15/1953 Oak Harbor, Wash., Beverly Gaye, twin to Kimberly Raye Bowe b-4/15/1956 Ponca City.

B. Vinton K. Hartman (of Lulah K. Shaul) b-3/11/1886 Vernon Co., Mo., m 6/19/1911 Alma Starr of C. W. & Lennie (?) Starr, live Lyons, Kansas, ch: 1. Clark Hartman b-6/1/1912 Kanopolis, Kansas, m 1933 Estelle Winters, Clark is with the Mobil Oil Co., live N. Y. C., ch: a. Roger S. Hartman b-4/17/1935, m Ruth Rummel, ch: Robert B. b-6/27/1958 & Leslie L. Hartman b-2/2/1962. b. Boyd K. Hartman b-10/21/? , m Ann Quatrevalley, ch: Eric Michel Hartman b-5/11/1962. 2. Lennie Hartman b-twin 1917 Kanopolis, Kansas, m Glen Cox, ch: Linda b-11/24/1944 & Ronald Cox b-7/4/1940 who m 1958 Sandy Wade. 3. Lula Hartman b-twin 1917 Kanopolis, Kansas, m Don Arnett, live Torrance, Calif., ch: Lynn b-12/3/1945 & Janice Arnett b-4/26/1951.

C. Willie Hartman (of Lulah K. Shaul) b-2/6/1881 Nevada, Mo., d-6/11/1953 Ramona Cem., m 3/19/1919 George L. Raines (widower of Willie's sister) in Bartlesville, Okla., ch: 1. Gwendolyn Raines b-7/20/1920 Ramona, Okla., m 2/19/1949 Charles Thomas Buss of Chas. Wilson & Eleanor (Hellebush) Buss, live St. Louis, Mo., no issue-1963. 2. Neil Raines b-10/25/1922 Ramona, Okla., m 1/2/1947 to Betty Mae Vinson of Silby M. & Autie (Luttrell) Vinsor, Sr., live Bartlesville, Okla., ch: Ronald James Raines b-1/7/1948 Bartlesville.

D. Nola Hartman (of Lulah K. Shaul) b-9/10/1882 Nevada, Mo., d-2/5/1917 Ramona Cem., Okla., m 2/28/1905 at Nevada, Mo. to George L. Raines of Richard Dudley & Louisa (Calvert) Raines, ch: 1. William Donald Raines b-12/19/1911 in Oglesby, Okla., m 9/1/1936 Wadena Millhouse of Chas. Madison & Laura Emma (Vasey) Millhouse, live Bristow, Okla., ch: a. Donna Jean Raines b-9/24/1937 Ramona, m Jimmy Clarion Osburn of Clarion Henry & Monserreatta Marie (Dean) Osburn, live Bristow, ch: Deborah Jean b-2/10/1956 & Donald James Osburn b-6/14/1959 Bristow, Okla. b. Rosalea Raines b-7/30/1939 Ramona, m Charles Vernon Miller of Fred & Josephine (Wilson) Miller, live Wooster, Ohio, ch: Janet Elaine b-8/1/1959 & Sandra Kay Miller b-10/3/1962 Bristow. 2. Edna Dell Raines (of Nola Hartman) b-12/17/1907 Bronaugh, Mo., d-2/25/1946 Ramona, Okla., m Dr. Albert Beard of Chicago, no issue. 3. Anita Hartman Raines (of Nola Hartman) b-7/18/1909 Nowata, Okla., m 5/14/1948 Clyde Harold Sicks of Chas. Buford & Mamie Belle (Balliet) Sicks, live Ponca City, Okla., ch: Clyde Barry Sicks b-11/17/1950 in Ponca City. 4. Jennings G. Raines (of Lola Hartman) b-4/2/1906 Bronaugh, Mo., m 6/6/1928 Corrine V. Coleman of Chas. H. & Ida M. (?) Coleman, live Bartlesville, Okla., ch: a. Robert J. Raines b-4/6/1929 Ramona, m Nadine G. Tucker, live Tulsa, Okla., ch: Janet Lynn Raines b-4/13/1958. b. James H. Raines was b-3/12/1933 Ramona, Okla., m Sally A. Iler, live Tulsa, Okla., ch: Robert Charles b-10/3/1955, Timothy Coleman b-10/4/1959 & Jay James Raines b-5/16/1963.

N148 - FANNIE ELIZABETH SHAULL (of John B. Shaul) b-10/2/1834 Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-? buried Deepwood Cem., Nevada, Mo., m 5/27/1859 in Jeff. Co. to John William Philapy, ch: A. George Philapy, no issue. B. Anna Kate Philapy b-8/6/1866 in Dover, Mo., buried Deepwood Cem., m 5/ /1886 Finis Y. Ewing b-8/2/1841 Lexington, Mo., of Washington Perry & Aletha Jane (?) Ewing, were descendents of Robert & Mary Ewing-Baker. Finis enl. in Co. D, 4th Texas Inf. commanded by Col. J. B. Hood, but on account of a disability he returned to Texas after one year's service in Va.; in 1863 he helped to recruit Co. C, 4th Ari. Cav. of which he was elected Lieut., though not commissioned Capt. he commanded the company until the close of the Civil War, they surrendered at Galveston, Texas to Gen. Gordon Granger. Finis was a Presbyterian, ch: 1. Jane Elizabeth Ewing b-4/11/1887 Mo., d-10/12/1918, m 7/17/1912 Charles Clarence Urner, no issue. 2. Arthur Watterson Ewing b-10/11/1894 Mo., d-1/1/1952, never married. 3. Anna Washington Ewing b-10/1/1889 Nevada, Mo., m 10/1/1907 Clarence Forman, he died 12/23/1964, son of S. J. & Attaway (Stephenson) Forman, live Redding, Calif., they moved to Calif. in May of 1926, Anna was very helpful in obtaining information for this branch of the family, ch: a. Ransom Ewing Forman b-8/16/1908,

m 12/6/1930 Mary Marshall, live Redding, Calif., ch: 1. Marianne Forman b-4/25/1931, m 1950 Kermit Bragg, live Lancaster, Calif. 2. Carol Lyn Forman b-11/26/1936, m 7/1/1955 Clark Lane, live San Francisco, Calif., no issue-1963. 3. John Marshall Forman b-5/20/1942. b. Beverly Montague Forman m 8/31/1931 Marion K. Bradley, live Roseville, Calif., ch: 1. Bradley Kent Forman b-8/22/1932, m 4/20/1957 Danene Wenzell, ch: Marcus Kent b-11/9/1958 & Bradley Paul Forman b-7/21/1960. 2. Sharon Lee Forman b-7/2/1934, single-1963. 3. Jacqueline Jane Forman b-9/15/1935, m Charles DeGeiso, ch: Charles b-10/20/1959 & Elizabeth Jane DeGeiso b-6/6/1961. c. Aletha Virginia Forman b-10/24/1913, m 1/17/1931 Truman John Rosauer, he d-2/2/1959, live VanNuys, Calif., ch: 1. Truman John Rosauer b-9/11/1931, wife's name unknown, live Pacomia, Calif., ch: Judith Lynn b-4/10/1957 & Lavada Marie Rosauer b-3/31/1958. 2. Robert Leon Rosauer b-9/15/1935, m Bonnie Gilmore b-7/19/1938, live VanNuys, Calif., ch: Jacqueline Kay b-2/27/1959 & Stephanie Ann Rosauer b-2/10/1960. 3. James Louis Rosauer b-8/15/1938, m 9/9/1960 Charlene Redger, live Tujunga, Calif., ch: Chantelle Marie Rosauer b-11/5/1962. c. Joseph William Philapy (of Fannie E. Shaull) b-12/27/1870 Dover, Mo., d-6/6/1934 Newton Cem., Nevada, Mo., m 1/29/1895 Ida Huffman, she d-5/7/1920 Nevada, Mo., dau. of Philip Henry & Nancy (Hawks) Huffman, ch: 1. Joe Belle Philapy b-3/26/1896, killed in action in France in W. W. I - 8/6/1918, never married. 2. John Henry Philapy b-1/17/1898, d-9/6/1961 Wichita, Kansas, m Lettie White of Schell City, Mo., live Wichita, ch: a son that died an infant & Maxine Philapy m Owen Hidiren (sp?), ch: Karen Sue & Linda. 3. Eugene L. Philapy was b-2/27/1902 north of Walker, Mo., m Adah Whitley of Joe & Elzada (?) Whitley, live Phoenix, Ariz., ch: Patricia Jeane Philapy b-6/15/1925 no. of Walker, m Coul W. Williams of Oklahoma City, Okla., live Scottsdale, Ariz.

N149 - JOHN VALENTINE SHAULL (of John B. Shaull) b-11/9/1838 Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-1911 Bronaugh, Mo., m 9/21/1859 in Jeff. Co. to LUCY I. BARNES b-12/15/1837 in Middleway, W. Va., d-2/6/1916. John was an overseer on a large plantation with many slaves. He fought in the Civil War with the Quantrill gorillas & alongside the James & Dalton boys. Wm. C. Quantrill raised a troop of Confederate irregulars at the outbreak of the Civil War & in 1862 received a captain's commission. On 8/21/1863 with 450 men he raided Lawrence, Kans., pillaged the town & slaughtered over 150 men, women & children. In May 1865 his band, reduced to 33 men, having entered Ky. on a plundering foray, was surprised by a federal force, he was fatally wounded & died a month later in prison, were known as "The Quantrill Raiders". John V. Shaull moved to Missouri soon after the Civil War was over & engaged in farming, he was 6 ft. 4 inches tall. (Ref: Ency. Americana & John's grandson, Walter R. Shaull.) Ch: A - Elizabeth, B - Max R., C - Nathan B., D - Walter R., E - Virginia W. & F - Rebecca B. Shaull:

A. Elizabeth Shaull - never married.

B. Max Riley Shaull b-6/28/1875 Nevada, Mo., d-7/17/1951 Nunn, Colo., m 3/12/1906 Julia Ann Lane of John Henry Lane, lived Grover, Colo., ch: 1. David Walter Shaull b-4/9/1907 Ft. Collins, Colo., d-7/8/1929 Nunn, Colo. 2. Winifred Lucille Shaull b-4/29/1909 Ft. Collins, m 3/15/? Mandress Preston, live Whittier, Cal., they adopted: David Zack b-5/18/1937 Denver, Colo. & Donald Jack b-9/15/1942. 3. Joe Monroe Shaull b-9/4/1911 Pierce, Colo., m 5/21/1937 Dorothy Leslie, live Nunn, Colo., no issue-1963. 4. Claude Max Shaull b-5/12/1918 Grover, Colo., m 9/25/1940 Genevieve Pomeroy, live Nunn, ch: David John b-8/30/1941 Ft. Collins, Colo. & Claudia Jean Shaull b-1/18/1943 Eaton, Colo. 5. Mabel Elizabeth Shaull b-4/15/1921 Grover, Colo., m 1. 1937 Ralph Ferrell, m 2. 9/25/1948 Phil Tann, live Evans, Colo., ch: a. Mayme Julia Ferrell b-11/28/1938 Greeley, Colo., m 7/20/1957 Douglas Merchant, ch: Treasure Elizabeth b-7/17/1958, Thomas b-3/1960 & Melody Merchant b-6/1/1961. b. Charles Kenneth Ferrell b-1/17/1940 Greeley, is married & has children. c. Ronald Max Ferrell b-8/11/1941 Greeley, is marr. d. Phillip Ernest Tann b-1/30/1950 & Jimmy Joe Tann b-1/2/1955 Greeley, Colorado.

C. Nathan (Dad) Bartholomew Shaull (of John V. Shaull) born in Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-6/2/1917 Fairview Cem., sw of Hardtner, Kansas, m 1896 Delza Hinkle, she died 1917 of Phillip Hinkle of Kiowa, Kansas. Nathan was only 5 years old when he moved with his parents to Missouri, at the age of 18 years, he went west to the Oklahoma Terr. & was a cowboy. When the land was opened for settlement, he took up land ten miles nw of Alva, Okla. & operated a large ranch, he was a tall man, stood 6 ft. 2 inches & weighed 280 lbs., ch: 1. Grantham Nathan Shaull b-12/15/1912 Fargo, Okla., m 1/4/1935 Esther Leatherman of James E. & Eliz. (?) Leatherman, no issue, live Pueblo, Colo. 2. Fred Phillip Shaull b-1/26/1910 Alva, Okla., m 7/26/1930 Lydia E. Thomas born in Fairview, Okla., of John Sampson & May (Vance) Thomas, no issue, live San Bernadino, Calif. 3. John Barnes Shaull b-12/8/1907, d-5/14/1941 Pomona, Calif., m 7/17/1931 Mildred E. McClellan of Ben & Della (?) McClellan, live Seiling, Okla., ch: a. Ronald Keith Shaull b-9/3/1935, m 7/14/1956 Billy Sue Pittman, live Anadarko, Okla., ch: John Keigh b-10/13/1957 and Penny Sue Shaull b-8/18/1960. b. Harlene Ann Shaull b-10/14/1937, m 2/14/1961 William Kaczmarczyk, William is in the service, no issue, live Arlington, Va. c. Ben Earl Shaull b-7/4/1939, m 1/7/1962 June Ramsey, live Lexington Park, Md., he is in the service, ch: Christopher Earl Shaull b-10/7/1962. d. Patricia Mae Shaull b-10/19/1941, m 11/19/1961 Lt. William P. Collier II, he is in the service, live Portsmouth, Va., ch: William P. Collier III b-12/17/1962. 4. Walter (Brad) Riley Shaull (of Nathan B. Shaull) b-8/29/1898 Alva, Okla., m 1. 9/15/1918 Nina Mae Groesback born in Sweden, was one year old when brought to America, she d-10/17/1954, dau. of James & Nellie (Carlson) Groesback; m 2. 2/3/1956 Mrs. Mae (Miller) Newingham, Mae's great great grandmother was a sister to Betsy Ross, who made the first American flag. Walter or Brad, as he was better known as, grew up on the Fritzlen Ranch, north of Alva, Okla., he attended a little country school, after his father passed away he stayed on & helped his mother & family with the ranch. After he married they lived on the ranch awhile then moved into Alva, & then to the Woodward Co. Syndicate Ranch, so. of Freedom where they reared their children. Cattle & ranching has always been close to Brad's heart, he knows his cattle & enjoys working with them. He realized how the junior cowboys were dying out & these youths weren't getting the chance they needed, so he started the junior rodeos. With the help of Roy Thornberry he started the first Junior & Amateur Rodeo at Freedom, Okla. He is now retired from ranching & is a builder & contractor in Texas, live Spearman, Texas, he was most helpful to this author in obtaining the data on this branch of the family, ch: a. Nellie Geneva Shaull b-7/28/1937 Alva, Okla., m 8/2/1958 in the First Christian Church by Rev. Joe Frederick in Perryton, Texas to Thomas Spence O'Dell of Thomas Jennings & Laurabell (Holt) O'Dell, live Perryton, Texas, ch: Kim Lynell b-11/8/1956 Alva, & Sheri Lee O'Dell b-2/3/1961 Perryton. b. Marvin D. Shaull b-2/8/1921 Alva, m 5/15/1945 Bonnie Charlotte of R. O. Charlotte, live Houston, Texas, ch: Ronnie Dean Shaull b-9/24/1946 Houston. c. Evelyn Vashti Shaull b-6/29/1919 Alva, m 4/2/1940 at Cherokee, Okla. to Con Luther Dobbs was b-6/18/1915 at Alva, of Marvin & Beulah (Hall) Dobbs, live Alva, Okla., ch: 1. Billy Con Dobbs b-2/22/1941 Alva, m 6/30/1962 Verlynda Smithson of Olie and Mable (Chew) Smithson, ch: Bradley Conn Dobbs b-2/12/1963. 2. Gary Lee Dobbs b-7/21/1942 Alva, single, is in the Marines. 3. Roger Shaull Dobbs b-6/24/1943 Alva, is now manager of the Gibson Shoe Store in Manitowoc, Wisc. d. Leeta Shaull b-1/23/1925 Alva, m 6/9/1943 Leo Nixon, live Ponca City, Okla., ch: Terry Leo b-9/3/1944, Judith Ann b-1/4/1946 & James Alan Nixon b-12/26/1950. e.*Jesse Nathan Shaull, he has a sale barn in So. Dak. & buys cattle from all over the country, lives Miller, So. Dak. f.*Walter Riley Shaull, Jr., lives in Spearman, Texas, no further data. 5. Frances Shaull (of Nathan B. Shaull) d-1945 Rialto, Calif., m Paul Holder, ch: a. Pearl Tivola Holder b-12/29/1922 Enid, Okla., m 1. 1943 Virgil R. Hein, m 2. 12/28/1949 Jack Stanley Thomas of John Sampson & Mae (Vance) Thomas, live Riverside, Calif., ch: John Paul (Hein) Thomas b-3/28/

*See page 367.

1947 Hutchinson, Kansas & Donna Rae Thomas b-9/30/1951 Riverside, Calif. b. Betty Jean Holder b-3/15/1925 Dacoma, Okla., m 4/9/1949 Reagan E. Bonner of Harold J. & Velma Lee (Hale) Bonner, live San Bernadino, Calif., ch: Deborah Kay Bonner b-11/17/1951 San Bernadino, Calif. 6. Tyla Shaul1 b-3/15/1900 Alva, d-4/7/1962 Arlington, Kansas, m 7/10/1917 James Crane, ch: a. Robert G. Crane m 9/12/1954 Jane V. Lutz, she d-11/19/1963, dau. of Harry & Alice (Inman) Lutz, no issue. b. Richard R. Crane b-10/15/1937 Hutchinson, Kansas, single-1964. c. Marjorie Crane b-5/19/1918 Waynoka, Okla., m 10/31/1936 Max Crabbs, live in Sante Fe, New Mexico, ch: 1. Leroy Maxey Crabbs b-5/18/1938, m 10/14/1956 in Wichita, Kans. to Artie Davis, live Los Alamos, New Mexico, ch: Rodger Ray b-3/16/1958, Teresa Lynn b-5/12/1957, Joanna Kay b-1/12/1959 & David Max Crabbs b-9/6/1961. 2. Gerald D. Crabbs b-7/12/1939, m 10/3/1962 in Japan to Neko _____, live Blytheville, Ark., ch: Jesse Lee Crabbs b-1/21/1964. 3. Donald Ralph Crabbs b-3/15/1944, m 11/4/1962 Wanda Williams, live Hutchinson, Kansas, ch: Patty Lee Crabbs b-11/6/1963. d. LaHoma Crane m Robert E. Fletcher, Jr., live Hutchinson, Kans. e. James Nathan Crane m Margaret Pennington, live Hutchinson. f. Jack D. Crane m Katy Khuns, ch: Johnnie James & Terri Lynn Crane. g. John R. Crane m Donna R. Lutz of Harry & Alice (Inman) Lutz, live Hutchinson. h. Stanley B. Crane m Joan O'Dell, live Hutchinson, no further data.

D. Walter Riley Shaul1 (of John V. Shaul1) died 1957 San Francisco, Calif., m Daisy Young, ch: Max Shaul1 m Jean _____. No further data.

E. Virginia Waugh Shaul1 (dec'd.) m Walter S. Rogers, lived near Portland, Oregon, ch: Floyd, Willson & Pauline. No further data.

F. Rebecca Belle Shaul1 m Thomas Jack Bridgford of Sebastopol, Calif., lived in Oakland, Calif. No further data.

N150 - FRANCES (FANNIE) SHAULL (of George Shaul1 N140) b-2/7/1810 Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-4/15/1875 Jeff. Co., W. Va., m 5/4/1832 Jeff. Co. to THOMAS WATSON, he d-6/15/1875, son of Thomas & Rebecca (Hyett) Watson, see their family elsewhere. Ch: Catherine R. Watson b-9/9/1835 Jeff. Co., d-4/24/1907, m 8/20/1879 Peter Bowers, no issue; Sarah Watson m John Ogden, no further data; N151 - George W. & N152 - John B. Watson:

N151 - GEORGE WILLIAM WATSON (of Frances Shaul1) b-2/23/1840, m 1. 11/24/1875 BUENA V. COFFMAN, m 2. 1899 ALICE FURY, ch: 1st wife - H. Eugene Watson m Hazel K. Sturm, had 2 children. 2nd wife - G. William Watson m Annette Gane of Narberth, Pa. No further data.

N152 - JOHN BARTHOLOMEW WATSON (of Frances Shaul1) b-3/25/1838 Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-5/3/1921, m 11/13/1860 in Jeff. Co. to MARY C. SMITH b-2/25/1841, of John F. & Susan B. (Boltz) (d-1879) Smith of Berkeley Co., W. Va. John Watson served in Rosser's Brigade of Cavalry in the Confederate Army for two years in all engagements under that command. Ch: A. Katie R. Watson b-9/26/1882, d-12/29/1898. B. Mabel Watson b-1/9/1885, d-4/22/1906. C. Thomas F. Watson b-8/13/1861, he d-11/15/1862. D. Henry S. Watson b-1/12/1866, d-7/30/1902, no issue. E. John F. Watson b-5/17/1867, d-1/5/1882. F. Sudie S. Watson b-2/1/1869, m Thomas Howel, he d-7/24/1903, no issue. G. Ella Watson b-11/8/1874, d-2/13/1918, no issue. H. (2nd) Sudie Watson b-8/16/1879, never married. I. Robert L. Watson b-11/12/1862. J. William Watson b-10/27/1870, d-2/15/1957, m Cora Woods, had 5 children, one of whom lived in Springfield, O. K. Arthur L. Watson b-2/13/1872, d-11/25/1936, m 12/4/1894 Maggie Allen, had 3 children, one of whom was Lee Watson who lived in Martinsburg, W. Va. L. Bessie Irvin Watson b-4/30/1875 Middleway, W. Va., d-11/17/1962 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W. Va., m 2/26/1903 to Lynn Watson, he d-1953, son of Thomas W. & Laura (LaMar) Watson, lived in Kearneysville, Jeff. Co., W. Va. Bessie was a member of the Presbyterian church in Charles Town, W. Va., had a son who was married & Bessie lived with his wife.

SEE PAGE
179-
BELL
EDWARD

M. Bartholomew Watson (of John B. Watson) b-8/16/1877 Middleway, d-1/12/1962 Masonic Cem., Middleway, m 4/14/1904 Nora Everhart of Wm. & Mary Eliz. (Clipp) Everhart, ch: 1. Harland S. Watson b-9/4/1905 Charles Town, W. Va., m 10/17/1944 Eleanor Powell of Frank G. & Francis F. (?) Powell, live Martinsburg, W. Va., ch: Kenneth P. b-6/2/1946 Charles Town & Ronald G. Watson b-8/13/1947 in Charles Town. 2. Alma Watson b-1/24/1908 Middleway, m 7/30/1927 Roy V. Swartz of Clarence & Emma (?) Swartz, live Kearneysville, W. Va., no issue-1964. 3. William B. Watson lives in Arlington, Va. 4. Kathleen Watson m D. P. McIlwee, live Winchester, Va. No further data.

N153 - ELIZABETH SHAULL (of George Shaull N140) b-12/28/1811, d-5/7/1866 Jeff. Co., W.Va., m 8/5/1834 in Jeff. Co. to JAMES WATSON, he d-8/22/1875 Jeff. Co., son of Thomas & Rebecca (Hyett) Watson, see their family elsewhere. Ch: William Valentine Watson b-2/24/1838, d-10/16/1863 near Bull Run, he served four years in the Confederate Army; N154 - George T., N155 - John J., N156 - Ephraim C., N157 - Snowden, N158 Charles, N159 - Lizzie & N160 - Bettie Watson:

N154 - GEORGE THOMAS WATSON b-6/4/1835, no further data.

N155 - JOHN JAMES WATSON b-8/15/1836, he served four years in the Confederate Army, was wounded in the Battle of Winchester, no further data.

N156 - EPHRAIM C. WATSON b-6/18/1840 Jeff. Co., W. Va., m 2/12/1868 MARY C. ALLEN b-1/11/1842 Loudoun Co., Va., of Edmund & Margaret (Beavers) Allen. Mary's brothers James & John Allen served four years in the Confederate Army, were of Culpepper Co., Va. Ephraim served four years in the Confederate Army, he was wounded in the Battle of Brandy Station. Ephraim was a farmer & they lived in the former home of Gen. Charles E. Lee of Revolutionary War Fame, in Leetown, W. Va., ch: Lelia A. Watson b-9/26/1873, m Dr. _____ Hurst, lived Leetown. No further data.

N157 - SNOWDEN WATSON - no further data.

N158 - CHARLES WATSON - no further data.

N159 - LIZZIE WATSON m _____ OGDEN - no further data.

N160 - BETTIE WATSON m _____ Trussell - no further data.

N161 - CATHARINE E. SHAULL (of George Shaull N140) b-10/1/1813 Jeff. Co., W. Va., m 7/28/1836 JOSEPH E. BELL in Jeff. Co., he b-8/9/1813 Gerrardstown, W. Va., he d-1892 Middleway, W. Va., son of Abraham & Rachel (Edwards) Bell. Rachel's father, Joseph Edwards was one of the first settlers on Opequon Creek, owning a tract of land 18 miles square. Joseph & Catharine were residents of the Middleway District where he was a wheelwright by occupation, ch: N161A - J. Vance, N161B - Lydia R. & N162 - Mary E. Bell:

N161A - J. VANCE BELL (of Catharine E. Shaull) b-8/27/1837, d-9/ /1928 Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Va., m 3/25/1868 ELIZABETH C. GLAIZE b-1836, d-1897, lived in Frederick Co., Va. J. Vance Bell served four years in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, he lost an arm in the Battle of Port Republic, & also received other wounds in the same battle, was in Co. A, 5th Va. Reg., Stonewall Brigade, ch: A. Eva Bell b-12/ /1870, d-9/26/1894 Mt. Hebron Cem., m Joseph Savage, no issue.

N161B - LYDIA REBECCA BELL (of Catharine E. Shaull) b-10/12/1844, d-11/19/1927 Green Hill Cem., Berryville, Va., m 4/4/1867 CHARLES RICHARD HARDESTY b-10/3/1845, d-3/10/1901, lived in Clarke Co., Va., ch: A - Robert N., B - Thomas B., C - Mary L., D - Marshall M., E - Helen S., F - Beulah R. & G - Charles T. Hardesty:

A. Robert Newton Hardesty, b-12/28/1867, d-6/2/1937 Green Hill Cem., never marr.

B. Thomas Bell Hardesty (of Lydia R. Bell) b-9/7/1869, d-1942 Green Hill Cem., never married.

C. Mary (Mamie) Love Hardesty b-8/11/1875, d-12/23/1926 Green Hill Cem., m 3/9/1898 Addison Louis Withers b-3/9/1873, d-3/28/1963, ch: 1. Helen Virginia Withers b-2/5/1901, m 1. 9/29/1923 Charles Wm. Payne, m 2. 3/19/1937 William Edward Shivers, m 3. 5/24/1952 Charles Tyson Castleman, he d-12/1958 & m 4. 3/12/1963 Fred Wells, ch: a. Charles William Payne, Jr. b-7/3/1924, m 4/11/1941 Nancy Cochran, ch: Stacy b-7/26/1951, Robin b-11/30/1953 & Leslie Payne b-8/24/1956. 2. Mary Louise Withers b-7/21/1905, m 6/12/1926 George Francis Kershner b-7/30/1902, ch: George Francis Jr. b-10/4/1927, single-1964; & Louis Withers Kershner b-2/3/1931 who m 8/16/1952 Patricia Ruth Hivon b-8/5/1929, ch: Deborah Ann b-10/2/1953, Katherine Denise b-4/9/1956 & Steven Louis Kershner b-8/29/1962. 3. Elizabeth Ann Withers b-4/16/1908, m 4/11/1941 Julian Carper Glascock b-5/2/1908, d-3/5/1963 Green Hill Cem., Berryville, Va., Elizabeth lives in Summit Point, W. Va., ch: Betty Lee Glascock b-5/9/1943. 4. Eleanor Rebecca Withers b-6/29/1914, m 7/31/1937 Harry Garland Athey b-7/29/1912, ch: a. Rebecca Ann Athey b-8/17/1938, m 12/28/1958 Onza Eugene Hyatt b-8/5/1936, ch: David Bowen b-12/21/1962 & Onza Ewing Hyatt b-3/6/1964. b. Louis Bowen Athey b-12/29/1942, m 10/24/1963 Lucy Leavell McDonald b-11/27/1942.

D. Marshall McCormick Hardesty (of Lydia R. Bell) b-12/29/1879, d-11/19/1901 Green Hill Cem., never married.

E. Helen Scolly Hardesty b-1/1/1882, m 6/12/1912 Franklin Taylor Scanlon, M.D., he d-2/25/1944, Helen lives in Orlando, Fla., ch: 1. Franklin Taylor Scanlon b-4/22/1915, m 7/25/1942 Lou Anna Nourse, ch: Margaret b-7/31/1944, Franklin Taylor Jr. b-3/4/1947 & Becky Scanlon b-2/10/1950. 2. Mary Rebecca Scanlon b-5/7/1913, m 12/28/1935 Spencer McCallie, ch: Spencer J. Jr. b-11/19/1936, Franklin Scanlon b-5/30/1939, Marshall Fletcher b-6/21/1942 & Helen Hardesty McCallie b-4/10/1948, no further data.

F. Beulah Reece Hardesty b-1/14/1872, d-1948, m Edgar Blackburn Moore b-1871, d-1916 Green Hill Cem., Berryville, Va., one child: 1. E. Blackburn Moore m Dorothy Parker, Mr. Moore was Speaker of the House of Delegates of Va., ch: a. Margaret Moore b-9/5/1931 Winchester, Va., m 4/10/1954 William H. Lawrence III of Wm. H. & Nancy (Dorrance) Lawrence, Jr., live Winchester, ch: Stephanie Parker, William H. IV, Douglas Moore, Nancy Durand & Miriam Conway Lawrence. b. Dorothy Moore b-1/12/1924 Winchester, Va., m 6/29/1946 Arthur H. Cash of Arthur Lester & Dess (Mitchell) Cash, of Marion, Ill., live Ft. Collins, Colo., ch: Randall Blackburne b-1/27/1949 Chicago, Ill. & Hilarie Mitchell Cash b-10/17/1952 Boulder, Colo. c. Louise Moore m Bruce K. Nelson, live Concord, Mass.

G. Charles Triplet Hardesty b-12/21/1873 b-12/21/1873, d-6/9/1928 Green Hill Cem., Berryville, Va., m Mary Moore b-6/7/1874, d-1934, ch: a. Robert Hunter Hardesty m Mary McCartney, no issue. b. Alfred Moore Hardesty b-1904, d-1908. c. Thomas Fairfax Hardesty b-9/17/1906, m 10/30/1935 Pauline Hoffman b-6/18/1900, ch: Nancy Fairfax Hardesty b-5/30/1942, m 8/9/1964 Roy Duncan Montgomery. d. Charles Triplet Hardesty, Jr. m Elizabeth Malone, live Summit Point, W. Va., ch: Charles Triplet Hardesty III m Nell Jane Hardesty, no further data. e. Richard Hardesty, is married & has children, no further data.

N162 - MARY ELIZABETH BELL (of Catharine Shaul) b-8/27/1837 near Middleway, W. Va., d-2/6/1904, m 11/24/1857 at "Cedar Point", name of home near Middleway, to ALFRED NEWTON PIERCE b-4/10/1833, d-9/20/1897, son of Paul (b-1779) & Margaret (Clevenger) Pierce, Paul was married three times, Alfred was the only son of his first marriage, Paul & Margaret are buried in the family lot on a farm in Clarke Co., Va., this farm is no longer in the family. Alfred & Mary lived in Winchester,

Va., all of "their children were born at "Fountain Head", Clarke Co., near Berryville, Va.: A - Annabel Lee, B - Gertrude N., C - Katie A., D - Frank Hugh, E - Lula B., F - Josephine, G - Lillie M., H - Dudley P., I - Vance B., J - Mabel C. & K - Buford Edward Pierce:

A. Annabel Lee Pierce (of Mary E. Bell) b-10/10/1858 Clarke Co., Va., d-6/21/1937 Martinsburg, W. Va., m 4/26/1882 in Stone's Chapel, Clarke Co., to George Porterfield Morison, M.D., b-8/10/1854, d-7/19/1913, ch: 1. Garnet Pierce Morison, M. D., b-2/6/1885, d-6/30/1953 Charles Town, W. Va., m 6/2/1910 Malinda Peters b-6/17/1886, lived Brownville, W. Va., ch: a. James Peters Morison was b-3/14/1910, m 12/6/1946 Ruth Alma Haymans b-4/4/1913, ch: James Peters Morison, Jr. b-1/17/1948. b. Garnet Pierce Morison, Jr. b-3/14/1920, m 1. Frances Judd, m 2. 4/9/1953 Margaret Corey Garrison b-4/7/1929, ch: 1st - Suzanne Frances Morison b-6/5/1939, m 11/6/1958 Leonard Clifton Nicely (N41F4A2), see N41F4A2 for issue. 2nd wife - Brenda Kay b-1/29/1955 & Carol Ann Morison b-2/25/1959. 2. Elizabeth Tabb Morison (of Annabel L. Pierce) b-12/22/1893, d-5/18/1964, m 1. 4/26/1917 Leo Arnold Livers, he d-11/17/1927, m 2. 10/ /1929 Clifford Small, lived in Martinsburg, W. Va., ch: a. Kathryn Lee Livers b-2/22/1918, d-5/2/1952 Charles Town, W. Va., m 1943 John Gordon Finley, he d-8/5/1952, their ch. were adopted by Kathryn's uncle George Morison Livers & they now use the name of Livers: Linda Morison Finley Livers b-4/11/1944, Martha Sue b-12/30/1947 & Nancy Lee Finley Livers b-5/12/1948. b. George Morison Livers b-1/11/1920, m 12/21/1943 Ann Clarke, George is a Lt. Col. in the U. S. A. F., ch: George Morison Jr. b-11/12/1944, Tom Arnold b-7/4/1946, Stephen Clark b-5/15/194 & Linda Livers who m 6/7/1964 James Louis Kelso. c. John Arnold Livers b-1/18/1926, m 1/31/1954 Elizabeth Jane Boyer, ch: Jane Lee b-12/22/1954 & John Arnold Livers, Jr. b-9/13/1963.

B. Gertrude Newton Pierce (of Mary E. Bell) b-7/14/1860 Clarke Co., Va., d-2/24/1925 Pacific Palisades, Calif., bur. Green Hill Cem., Berryville, Va., m 10/15/1879 in Stone's Chapel, Clark Co., to Andrew Jackson Kimmel b-3/20/1850, d-1/6/1939 Wash., D. C., bur. Green Hill Cem., Berryville, had one child: Regina Love Kimmell b-5/31/1890 "Locksley Hall" Clarke Co., Va., single-1964, Regina is re-searching the Pierce family ancestry & was a great help to this author on this branch of the family, lives Winchester, Va.

C. Katie Ashby Pierce (of Mary E. Bell) b-1/16/1862 Clarke Co., Va., d-7//1918 Bunker Hill, W. Va., m 3/10/1885 in Stone's Chapel to Alvin Coe Clendening was b-6/2/1852, d-9/25/1944 Bunker Hill, ch: 1. Howard Newton Clendening b-7/14/1886, d-1/7/1945 Bunker Hill, m 6/9/1914 Emilie Maupin b-4/24/1886, Emilie lives Bunker Hill, ch: a. Herbert Campbell Clendening b-7/24/1917, m 6/14/1941 to Barbara Augusta Rondebrock b-7/26/1920, she d-5/ /1964, ch: William Howard b-11/24/1942, Paul Campbell b-5/9/1946, Candice Augusta b-2/19/1949, Jane Chapman b-4/29/1956 & Lauren Bradley Clendening b-9/13/1957. b. Mary Bruce Clendening b-4/17/1920. 2. Mary Bruce Clendening b-3/31/1888, m 3/31/1909 Edwin Campbell Henshaw b-10/26/1883, d-1/3/1943, Mary lives in Bunker Hill, ch: Evelyn Pierce Henshaw b-7/5/1910, lives Bunker Hill; & Isabel Campbell Henshaw b-5/9/1913, m 1. 4/16/1938 Jerome Maisel, m 2. 10/8/1954 Floyd E. Jacques. 3. James Hackney Clendening b-5/26/1894, d-1/13/1955 Brunswick, Md., m 6/25/1924 Virginia A. Jones (N162J3), see N162J3 for issue. 4. Alvin Paul Clendening b-1/5/1896, d-2/8/1960 Bunker Hill, m 10/15/1921 Goldie Love Metz b-8/24/1891, had one ch: Martha Gold Clendening b-11/28/1925, m 11/28/1947 Clarence Gail Robinson b-8/20/1924, live Martinsburg, W. Va., ch: Bruce Alvin b-9/29/1948, Betsy Fenton b-11/2/1949, Martha Gail b-8/1/1951 & Janet Lee Robinson b-2/26/1955.

D. Frank Hugh Pierce (of Mary E. Bell) b-12/3/1863 Clarke Co., Va., d-6/16/1948 Green Hill Cem., Berryville, Va., m 3/14/1888 Grace Ora Childs b-2/21/1867, she d-5/10/1943, ch: 1. Noble Childs Pierce b-1/26/1889, d-11/4/1946 Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Va., m 6/11/1939 Hennie Scott Pirkey, she d-7/13/1961, they

lived in Winchester, Va., ch: a. Noble Childs Pierce, Jr. b-12/3/1916, m 11/6/1946 Elizabeth Clifford Booth, live Winchester, ch: Nobel Scott b-11/3/1948 & Clifford Booth Pierce b-1/12/1953. b. Frank Chevallie Pierce b-12/14/1918, m 6/15/1943 Ruth Shangle, ch: James Franklin b-9/12/1947, Robert Shangle b-4/12/1950 & Jill Chevallie Pierce b-6/16/1954. c. Elizabeth Carrington Pierce b-5/1/1921, m 1/5/1944 George Narin Sanders, ch: Elizabeth Carrington Sanders b-5/17/1952. 2. Mary Carmen Pierce b-11/15/1890, m 4/26/1916 Wilbur Martin Gaunt b-5/9/1885, d-9/21/1951, ch: a. Wilbur Martin Gaunt, Jr. b-1/11/1918, m 9/26/1942 Phyllis Morris, ch: Carmen Annett a twin to Sharon Jannett Gaunt b-11/11/1943. b. Clifton Pierce Gaunt b-11/20/1921, m 4/14/1943 Lois Bean, they adopted - John Clifton Gaunt b-10/13/1958. 3. Frances Pierce (of Frank Pierce) b-11/29/1892, m 9/1/1920 Thomas Dix, he d-2/11/1947, ch: Mary Frances Dix b-12/23/1921. 4. Virginia Pierce (of Frank Pierce) b-3/11/1896, m 4/29/1925 Robert Dean Colston he d-7/16/1957, she lives in Hagerstown, Md., ch: a. Richard Dean Colston was b-7/26/1929, m 9/ /1961 Faybell Chamberlain, ch: Deanna Fay b-6/20/1962 and Beckie Deneen Colston b-5/7/1964. 5. Edwin Ralph Pierce (of Frank Pierce) was b-3/29/1899, m 10/13/1920 Elizabeth Stone Brown, ch: a. Edwin Ralph Pierce, Jr. b-10/13/1937, m 5/14/1960 Marilyn Marie Rowell. 6. Frank Hugh Pierce, Jr. (of Frank Pierce) b-11/25/1900, d-7/29/1901 Stone's Chapel Cem. 7. James William Pierce b-2/7/1902, d-8/17/1953 Green Hill Cem., Berryville, Va., m 8/2/1930 to Nell Mayo Baber, no issue. 8. Genevieve Pierce b-11/25/1906, m 8/17/1934 Hern- don Arthur, no issue. 9. Alfred Newton Pierce b-10/21/1912, d-11/11/1959, m 3/27/1937 Elizabeth Moran, ch: a. Alfred Newton Pierce, Jr. b-11/1/1938, m 9/28/1955 Geraldine Ann Philips, ch: Thomas Gary b-6/14/1956 & Daniel Raymond Pierce b-10/5/1959. b. Mary Louise Pierce b-8/1/1940, m 6/23/1962 Eugene Bark- ley Henry, ch: Kevin Scott Henry b-6/5/1964.

E. Lula Best Pierce (of Mary E. Bell) b-12/10/1865, d-5/14/1868 Stone's Chapel.

F. Josephine Pierce (of Mary E. Bell) b-12/30/1867 Clarke Co., Va., d-7/12/1934 Green Hill Cem., Berryville, Va., m 3/14/1893 John William Carter b-11/12/1872, d-3/2/1930, ch: 1. Marie Carter b-6/28/1894, m 1. 10/17/1916 Edgar F. Rohrer b-12/1/1887, d-10/10/1918, m 2. 1/24/1933 Clarence Henry Rohrer b-7/18/1882, brother to Marie's first husband, Edgar, one child: Helen Louise Rohrer b-6/18/1918, m 10/10/1942 Clarence O. Smeak, Jr. b-3/4/1918, ch: Charlotte Marie was b-5/11/1947, Nancy Elizabeth b-2/24/1949 & Barbara Anne Smeak b-3/25/1950. 2. Frances Katherine Carter (of Josephine Pierce) b-11/5/1896, m 10/29/1927 Virgil G. Middlekauff b-4/7/1899, live Roanoke, Va., ch: a. Otho Victor Middlekauff b-2/24/1931, m 2/6/1953 Ruth Adeline Shatley b-8/29/1932, ch: Otho Victor Jr. b-4/3/1954, Katherine Ruth b-6/1/1955 & Gordon Bryan Middlekauff b-2/5/1963. b. Ann Carter Middlekauff b-6/4/1932, m 6/27/1954 Wyche Manning, Jr. b-6/22/1932, ch: Wymer Wyche III b-11/9/1956, Carter Ann b-2/25/1960 & John Carter Manning b-8/7/1961. 3. Brownie Louise Carter (of Josephine Pierce) b-4/28/1898, she m Robert Earl Hamilton b-9/2/1898, ch: a. Jane Louise Hamilton b-6/22/1924, m 11/3/1940 Warren Emmanuel Weaver, ch: Pamela Ann b-12/28/1941 & Steven McKinley Weaver b-9/20/1947. b. Robert Earl Hamilton, Jr. b-8/25/1929, m Frances Lorraine Miller b-10/8/1925, m 2. 6/10/1960 Susan Brown, ch: Robert Earl III b-11/10/1954 & Colby Hamilton b-5/18/1957. c. William Carter Hamilton b-8/25/1929, twin, m 6/15/1954 Dorothy Camilla Keefauver b-1/13/1932, ch: Tamara Lynn Hamilton b-9/4/1962. d. Joseph Farrington Hamilton b-9/15/1934, m 2/21/1960 Darlone Minnich b-8/12/1944, ch: Joseph Farrington Jr. b-9/1/1961 & Jeffrey Todd Hamil- ton b-2/19/1963. 4. Nancy Pierce Carter (of Josephine Pierce) b-1/28/1903, she d-2/18/1952 Rest Haven Cem., Hagerstown, Md., m 10/23/1937 George Sylvester Goodrich, he d-2/26/1945, no issue. 5. James William Carter b-8/30/1906, he d-12/26/1906 Brucetown Cem., Va.

G. Lillie Margaret Pierce (of Mary E. Bell) b-12/20/1869 Clarke Co., Va., she d-12/9/1945 Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Va., m 3/ /1897 Kimball Hicks Byrne b-11/15/1862, d-12/21/1945, one child: Clifton Hicks Byrne b-3/26/1900, no further data.

H. Dudley Paul Pierce (of Mary E. Bell) b-4/19/1872 Clarke Co., Va., d-6/19/1945 Green Hill Cem., Berryville, Va., m 4/15/1896 Katie Tanquary of Wm. & Emma (Grant) Tanquary, ch: 1. Kathleen Tanquary Pierce b-4/16/1897 Frederick Co., Va., single 1964, lives Winchester, Va. 2. Dudley Paul Pierce, Jr. b-11/12/1898, d-10/31/1961 Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, m 9/1/1938 Edythe Hughes, she lives Winchester, ch: Dudley Paul III b-11/25/1940, Michael Richard b-3/28/1942 & David Hughes Pierce b-5/14/1956 Winchester. 3. Emily Newton Pierce b-9/5/1900, single-1964, lives Winchester. 4. Thurman William Pierce b-6/23/1902 Clark Co., Va., m 8/29/1923 Viola Riley, live Winchester, ch: 1. Yevone Elizabeth Pierce b-1/16/1925, m 10/6/1946 James Douglas Butler b-12/19/1925, live Winchester, ch: James Douglas Jr. b-4/25/1948, D. Scott b-7/29/1952 & Kevin Dale Butler b-12/1/1954. 2. Jean Riley Pierce b-1/11/1927, m 8/29/1947 Robert Glass Smallwood b-6/17/1927, lives Winchester, ch: Robert Glass Jr. b-1/31/1952, Gary Neill b-7/16/1954, Stephen Jay b-7/10/1956 & Thomas Lee Smallwood b-9/27/1960. 3. Robert William Pierce b-3/18/1934, m 1/9/1955 Shirley Anne Hulver, live Winchester, ch: Michael L. b-8/23/1957, Karen Jo b-10/18/1958 & Kelly Ann Pierce b-9/2/1960.

I. Vance Bell Pierce (of Mary E. Bell) b-7/18/1874 Berryville, Va., d-8/19/1925 Green Hill Cem., Berryville, m 1899 Nora Gaunt of John & Adelaide (Pierce) Gaunt, ch: 1. Janet Pierce b-10/26/1903 Berryville, m 1941 Roy D. Ball of Roy Ball of Ashtabula, Ohio, live Berryville, no issue-1966. 2. John Newton Pierce m Ruth Link Kaiser, live Midland, Pa., no issue.

J. Mabel Clarke Pierce (of Mary E. Bell) b-1/11/1877 Clarke Co., Va., d-7/13/1955 Brunswick, Md., m 7/14/1897 Howard Marvin Jones b-5/21/1874, d-12/21/1955, ch: 1. Howard Douglas Jones b-5/5/1898, m 5/5/1925 Alta LaRue Smith b-9/26/1902, ch: Howard Douglas Jones, Jr. b-3/2/1937. 2. Mabel Christine Jones was b-8/28/1900, m 7/5/1935 Walter L. Shipley, no issue. 3. Virginia Audrey Jones b-3/27/1902, m 6/25/1924 James H. Clendening (N16203), live Martinsburg, W. Va., ch: a. Audrey Virginia Clendening b-6/1/1926, m 6/25/1947 James T. Foster b-11/16/1915, ch: Nadine Rebecca b-8/6/1953 & Linda Audrey Foster b-9/1/1955. b. Nadine Clendening b-10/17/1928, m 11/19/1955 Robert Gene Busbice, ch: Lisa b-10/24/1961 & Robert Wendell Busbice b-1/30/1963. 4. Evelyn Marvin Jones (of Mabel C. Pierce) b-1/1/1905, m 10/30/1933 William French b-11/10/1885, d-4/27/1954, ch: Patricia French b-2/25/1937 & Jacqueline French b-8/8/1935, who m 8/17/1957 Daniel M. Johnson b-3/27/1933, ch: Douglas Pierce b-5/18/1958, Mark Daniel b-1/14/1960 & Melinda Christine Johnson b-1/6/1963. 5. Marian Adele Jones (of Mabel C. Pierce) b-3/29/1907, m 3/29/1934 John Calvin Bankert b-11/11/1903, ch: a. John Calvin Bankert, Jr. b-twin 3/8/1936, m 7/2/1960 JoAnn Greasley, ch: Jeffrey Calvin Bankert b-8/11/1963. b. JoAnn Bankert b-twin 3/8/1936, m 8/17/1963 Robert Alison Bush. 6. Marjorie Lee Jones (of Mabel C. Pierce) was b-1/17/1909, m 11/28/1936 Harry Otto Smith b-9/28/1908, live Walkersville, Md., ch: Richard Marvin b-4/12/1940 & Ronald Edward Smith b-10/7/1942. 7. Alfred Richard Jones b-9/21/1911, m 11/22/1939 Ruth Lucille Brown b-10/5/1913, no issue. 8. Doris Douglas Jones (of Mabel C. Pierce) b-9/5/1914, m 8/11/1938 Robert Dudley Osburn b-1/29/1904, ch: Shirley Elaine b-4/20/1941, d-9/29/1941; Sandre Jean b-11/7/1943 & Robert Dudley Osburn, Jr. b-6/6/1945.

K. Buford Edward Pierce b-4/2/1879 Clarke Co., Va., d-8/11/1914 Stone's Chapel.

N163 - REBECCA SHAULL (of George Shaul N140) b-11/25/1815, bapt. 4/21/1816 Union Church, Middleway, W. Va., d-2/21/1902 Union Church Cem., m 1/8/1835 by Rev. Wm. Matthews to DAVID FRY b-9/17/1813, d-2/22/1879 Union Church Cem., son

of Daniel & Lydia (Bell) Fry, see their families elsewhere. David & Rebecca moved to Bear Garden, the Bell estate on the road from Smithfield (now Middleway) W. Va. to Summit Point, there he built a large brick house. He has been described as a man of medium stature, he was a justice of the peace & he took considerable pride in being a first trustee of one of the first free schools in the State. He was a prosperous business man & slave owner. He was an ardent Southern sympathizer, a tradition obtained in his family is that he sold a farm insisting upon payment in Confederate money. Ref: Robert Bates' book "Smithfield", 1665-1958, p.190. Ch: George Lewis Fry b-9/14/1836, d-1/14/1837; N164 - Lydia Ann, N165 - Elizabeth E., N166 - Joseph D. & N167 - Catherine V. Fry:

N164 - LYDIA ANN FRY (of Rebecca Shaul N163) b-4/12/1838 Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-8/17/1912 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W. Va., m 9/9/1858 GILBERT MOTIER de LAFAYETTE SMITH b-8/6/1834, d-7/28/1888, son of John Fry & Susan (Boltz) Smith, see their families elsewhere. Gilbert & Lydia lived in Middleway, ch: A - Anna Fry, B - Susan R., C - Edgar Lee, D - Triplett G., E - Harry, F - Elizabeth W., G - Joseph D., H - Robert U., I - John D., J - Frederick, K - Charles & L - Catherine V. Smith:

A. Anna Fry Smith b-6/22/1859 Middleway, W. Va., d-11/12/1918 Masonic Cem., in Middleway, m John William Childs, b-1861, d-1/12/1939. John was a landowner living between Middleway & Summit Point, on what has long been known as the Kitty Fry farm, a place that had been in the family for over a hundred years, ch: 1. David Smith Childs b-7/24/1891 Summit Point, W. Va., d-8/18/1942 Masonic Cem., Middleway, m 6/3/1944 Mary Pauline Barnes of Walter & Laura (Hayslett) Barnes, Walter was the son of Nathan & Mary (Grantham) Barnes, they were one time owners of the Kitty Fry farm, ch: a. Millicent Winn Childs b-4/8/1915 in Middleway, m 11/20/1943 Lowell H. Quimby, Millicent is a graduate nurse of Garfield Mem. Hosp., Wash., D.C., live Kearneysville, W. Va., ch: Sally Quimby b-11/19/1946 Wash., D. C. b. Eleanor Fry Childs b-9/22/1917 Middleway, W. Va., m 6/5/1958 William Huntington Wilson. Eleanor grad. from Shepherds College & was a teacher, no issue, live Charles Town, W. Va. c. David Burwell Childs b-2/22/1920 Charles Town, d-11/6/1955 Masonic Cem., Middleway, m 5/6/1943 to Margaret Bell Johnson, David was a student at Shepherd College, Margaret lives in Kearneysville, ch: David B. Jr. b-4/2/1945, Richard Orion b-1/21/1947 and Ann Winn Childs b-11/29/1949. d. William Philip Childs b-3/12/1925 Charles Town, m 1/26/1955 Marilyn E. Savage of Frostburg, Md., b-10/5/1931. Marilyn grad. from Frostburg Teachers College in 1949 where her interests were in music. William grad. from Charles Town High School & the Coyne Elect. & Radio School of Chicago, he was with the 8th U. S. Air Force in W. W. II, later empl. at Potomac Edison Co., Hagerstown, Md., live Brunswick, Md., ch: Nancy Leigh b-10/12/1960 & they adopted Cynthia Ann b-12/4/1959. 2. Catherine Rebecca Childs (of Anna F. Smith) b-5/19/1889 Summit Point, d-3/27/1936 Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Va., m 4/3/1918 John Pitman Rutherford of Berryville, Va., ch: a. Anna Fry Rutherford was b-3/13/1919 Summit Point, m 4/14/1945 Lyle L. Armel, live Berryville, ch: Camilla Susan b-4/3/1946, John Calvin b-9/2/1947 Berryville & Lydia Ann Fry Armel b-10/15/1952 Winchester, Va. b. John Childs Rutherford b-4/8/1921 Summit Point, m 5/1/1946 Hilda May, live Berryville, ch: Naomi May b-3/2/1947 Berryville, Carolyn Lee b-12/1/1948 & John Wm. Rutherford b-7/31/1952 Winchester, Va. 3. John Alexander Childs b-1/19/1897, d-1/26/1898 Masonic Cem., Middleway.

B. Susan Rebecca Smith (of Lydia Ann Fry) b-5/8/1861, d-4/18/1948 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W. Va., m 12/17/1885 William Grantham Bates b-1/11/1860, d-3/19/1921, son of Dr. Solomon A. & Margaret Amelia (Snirley) Bates, who were land owners living one-half mile east of Middleway on the hill overlooking the town. Some years before William's death, he resided adjoining the Sherman property which he purchased from the League estate, it was here that both died. Ch: 1. Robert Lee Bates b-11/7/1886, m 12/30/1914 Laura Talbott Bosley b-11/26/1889, d-11/9/

1812
1812 P. 173

↓
Daniel Fry

1812
1812

Elizabeth (Fry)

Housman

wife of
master

1954 Middlëway, (Ref: Talbott Fam. of W. River, Md., by Shirk, #6286). Robert attended Jefferson Academy in Middleway, later attended W. Va. Univ. & Grad. with a degree, subsequently studying at the Johns Hopkins Univ. & there received the degrees of M. A. in 1920 & Ph.D. in 1924; Private to Sgt. as state cadet at W. Va. Univ., 1st Lt., Sanitary Corps., U. S. Army, 1918-1919, stat. at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Camp Lee, Va. & Ft. McHenry, Md.; Capt. in Sanitary Reserve, 1924-1934; Major, Lt. Col. & Col. in Va. Militia (unorganized). A summer Prof. 1926-1927 & 1929-1930 at Duke Univ., 1928 at Arkansas Univ., 1929 (for second summer term) at No. Carolina College for Women, 1931-1932 at the College of Wm. & Mary, 1933 at the Univ. of Va.; Fellow. in Amer. Psych. Assn. & AAAS; former council member of the Southern Sec. for Philosophy & Psychology; member of Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi & Phi Beta Kappa; Asst. Prof. at Va. Military Inst. in 1921, Asso. Prof. in 1922 & Prof. in 1925; was retired from active duty in V. M. I., 1957. Member of the old Triluminar Lodge, A. F. & A. M., 117 & Bethesda, R.A.M., 16. Robert researched the history of Smithfield (now Middleway), W. Va. & some of the families who lived in that district & published a book "Smithfield" 1665-1958, this book contains much information about the Shaul's & their descendents & this author was very fortunate in being to purchase a copy of this book. Ch: a. Frederick Talbott Bates b-4/11/1917 Cheasapeake City, Md., d-8/20/1955 New Providence Cem., Brownsburg, Va., m 5/8/1937 Margaret Antoinette Buchanan b-11/25/1914 of Eugene Hutcheson & Margaret Elizabeth (Bear) Buchanan. Eugene and Margaret were m 10/8/1913, he was descended from settler stock of Rockbridge Co., Va., a one time student at Wash. & Lee Univ., later engaged in farming & dealer in livestock; prominently connected in the political life of the county having served as a member of the Board of Supervisors & at the time of his death a member of the Board of Education, & banker; he lived in Brownsburg, Va., where his family had long been land-owners. For "Bear" connection see - Hist. of Shuey Fam. in Amer. 1732-1919, by D. B. Shuey, 1919, p. 224. Frederick Bates grad. from Fairfield, Va. High School; studied at Va. Polytechnic Inst.; was in W. W. II with the 12th Co., 2nd Student Reg. at Fort Knox, Ky., where he was connected with & taught motor mechanisms with armored troops; later stat. at Camp Chaffe, Ark., & Camp Jackson, S. C.; saw service in the Philippine Islands where he arrived in Aug. 1945. He was mustered out of the service in Feb. 1946 with the rank of Sergeant. He was one time a farmer living near Fairfield, Va., later becoming co-founder of Bates-Darwin, Inc., dealers in farm implements & supplies in Fairfield, a member of Raphine Lodge of A. F. & A. Masons & also R. A. Mason; lived in Fairfield, Va., his wife, Margaret attended Madison College where she received her teacher's certificate & taught at Rockbridge Bats, Fairfield & Brownsburg schools, has been actively interested in PTA & church, which is Presbyterian. At the time of Frederick's death he was Pres. of Bates-Darwin, Inc. & Master of the Raphine Lodge, A. F. & A. M., ch: Laura Elizabeth Bates b-5/25/1939, Roberta Susan b-11/15/1942, Frederick Talbott b-9/28/1948 & Eugene Buchanan Bates b-4/20/1951. b. Susan Elizabeth Bates (of Robert Lee Bates) was b-6/27/1921 Lutherville, Md., m Daniel Philip Darwin b-1/16/1919, son of Dr. John Thomas (b-5/18/1865, d-12/29/1949) & Louise Meredith (Sarratt) (b-9/11/1884) Darwin. Dr. Darwin, long time medical practitioner in Gassney, S. C., was educated at Kings Mountain Academy & Univ. of S. C., receiving his M.D. degree from the Univ. of Md. Susan grad. from Lexington High School in 1938, studied at Duke Univ., transferring to W. Va. Univ. where she grad. in 1942, with a degree of A.B.; one time interviewer for shop women, Public Relations Dept. of Westinghouse Elect. Co., So. Phila. Branch; teller in Federal Savings & Loan Assn., in Lansdowne, Pa., taught in Episcopal Academy (lower school); & later taught in the public school in Fairfield, Va.; upon moving to Endicott, N. Y., she served as secretary in the records dept. of Harpur College. While a student at W. Va. Univ. she was a member of Chi Omega Sorority & sec. to the Academic Board. Daniel was grad. from Gaffney High School & Clemson College, rec. his B.S.M.E. degree

in 1940; Tau Beta Pi & a member of A.S.M.E.; cadet corporal, 1st sergeant and Executive Lieut. at Clemson College, a grad. student at Syracuse Univ.; with Westinghouse Electric Co. 1940-1950, serving as design engineer in connection with the company's first jet-propelled aircraft engine, later serving as mfg. engineer; licensed as a professional engineer in Pa.; co-founder & onetime secretary-treas. of Bates-Darwin, Inc. of Fairfield, Va. 1950-1951; with International Business Machines Co., since June 1951, serving as project engineer, live in Endicott, N. Y., ch: Daniel Philip Darwin b-10/29/1952. 2. Harry Howard Bates (of Susan R. Smith) b-8/10/1889 Middleway, W. Va., m 6/30/1922 Martha Darlington Helms b-1/10/1895 of Edward R. & Mary (Longbotham) Helms of Chester & Ridley Park, Pa., Mary was the dau. of John & Martha (Schofield) Longbotham of Yorkshire, England; Edward R. was the son of George M. & Ellen (Lister) Helms, a descendent of Israel Helms of the Swedish Colony of 1638. Harry Bates was with the C. & O. RR, later a student at Va. Polytechnic Institute where he held ranks from private to first Captain as a Va. cadet; in 1913 he rec. the degree of B.S. in Mechanical Engr.; & in 1914, the degree of M.S. in Mechanical Engr.; instructor at V. P. I. 1913-1914. He was power director for the N. & W. Ry. on the electric div. west of Bluefield, W. Va.; superintendent at the Hopewell Div. of the E. I. DuPont DeNemours Co.; 1st Lt. Ordnance Dept. A.E.F., U. S. Army; Asst. Chief Engr., Stoker Div., later Works Engr. of the So. Phila. Works of Westinghouse Elec. Corp., Phila., Pa.; inventory (see Patent Office Records); member of American Soc. of Mech. Engrs., Fellow in AAAS, member of Pa. Soc. of Prof. Engrs., registered engineer, Tau Beta Pi, Pres. of Taylor Hosp., Ridley Park, Pa.; Pres. of Chester Pike Savings & Loan Assn., he retired from the Westinghouse Corp. in 1954, engaging in consulting engineering work & becoming secretary of the Bates-Dodd Co., a sales organization Bala-Cynwyd, Pa. He was a great help to this author & it was through him that this author was able to purchase a copy of his brother Robert's book on Smithfield, live Ridley Park, Pa., ch: a. William Helms Bates b-3/22/1925 Ridley Park, m 9/12/1952 Anne Cummings Blakeley at Chester, Pa., she was b-6/11/1926 Chester, Pa., of Wm. Sample & Marie Richards (Cummings) Blakeley, Jr. Wm. Blakeley, vice-pres. of Chester Cambridge Bank & Trust Co., was the son of Wm. Sample & Mae Ashburn (King) Blakeley of Chester, Pa. Marie (Cummings) Blakeley was the dau. of James Howell & Annie (Richards) Cummings, both families for many years being prominently connected with the industrial life of Delaware County, Pa. William Bates was grad. from Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va. & attended Va. Poly. Inst.; salesman with Bradley & Co. of Phila. lived at Gradyville, near Chester, Pa. Anne was grad. from Agnes Irwin School, Wynnewood, Pa., 1944 & from Univ. of Wisc. with degree of B.A. (animal husbandry), 1949, & degree of M.S. (agric. journalism), 1950. She has contributed numerous articles to prof. journals; chairman of Junior Comm., Delaware County Chap. of D.A.R.; Colonial Dames; treas. Junior Providence Garden Club & member of Junior League of Phila., Phila. Skating Club & Humane Society. While at Univ. of Wisc. she was a member of the Delta Gamma Sorority & Theta Sigma Phi, honorary journalism club. William was a member of the Sons of the Revol., the Baronial Order of the Magna Carta, member of the Rose Tree Hunt Club & Pres. of the Bates-Dodd, Inc., live Gradyville, Pa., ch: Marie Blakeley b-7/22/1954, Randolph Blakeley b-5/12/1958 & Martha Helms Bates b-3/1/1962. b. Marian Helms Bates b-5/24/1928 Ridley Park, Pa., m 8/19/1950 Donald Frederick Bruce at Ridley Park, he was b-6/8/1925 Newark, N. J., of Christopher Dana & Marie Eloise (Anderson) Bruce of N.Y.C. Marian grad. from Ridley Park High School & later from Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va., with the degree of B.S. in physics, 1950; senior Research Asst., x-ray dept. of American Viscose Corp., Marcus Hook, Pa.; junior member of D.A.R.; while in college she was a member of Sigma Sigma Sigma Sorority, member of Student Gov't. Comm., Pres. of Junior & senior classes, hockey team & German Club. She was a member of the Dames of the Magna Carta. Donald Bruce was grad. from Jackson, Mich. High School, B.S.M.E., Univ. of Mich. 1945; M.S. in mech.

enagr., Univ. of Pa. 1950; Tau Beta Pi; served in W. W. II as Ensign, U.S.N., on airplane carrier, Phillippine Sea; 1950-1952, served as Lt. U. S. Navy on Cruiser Roanoke with the 6th Fleet in Med. waters. He is an engr. on the turbines with Westinghouse Elec. Corp.; registered prof. engr. in Pa.; inventory (see Patent Office Records); Engr. Supervisor, Gas Turbine Div., Westinghouse Corp., member of A.S.M.E., director of Chester Pike Savings & Loan Assn., live Wallingford, Pa., ch: Christopher Dana Bruce b-6/9/1952, d-3/20/1954 Mt. Hope Cem., Delaware Co., Pa.; Sarah Dana b-11/3/1954, William Bates b-5/16/1956 and Luther Dana Bruce b-4/16/1959. 3. John Thomas Bates (of Susan R. Smith) was b-7/4/1893, is buried Masonic Cem., Middleway, W.Va., m Clara Virginia Siford b-6/22/1900 of Daniel E. (b-11/16/1868, d-11/26/1919) & Lydia (Whittington) Siford. Clara d-1/2/1958 Masonic Cem., Middleway. John Bates was a road builder & lived in Middleway, where he owned the old Sherman-League house, a property on Turkey Run. In his later years he was connected with Varla Mills, an industrial plant built on the site of the John Smith Mill of settler days, had one child: William Thomas Bates b-3/19/1921 Middleway, m Charlotte Lee Murphy b-6/8/1923 of Robert Lee (b-8/3/1891, d-7/1949) & Amy Plummer (Mohler) Murphy (b-11/8/1894, d-2/15/1947), live Myersville, Md., ch: William Thomas Bates who was b-11/2/1948. 4. Margaret Shirley Bates (of Susan R. Smith) b-12/22/1894 Middleway, m 10/23/1918 Neville R. Ridgely son of Benj. Talbott & Elizabeth (Talbott) Ridgely of Barrett's Delight near Cockeysville, Md. (see - Talbott Family of West River, by Shirk #6213). Neville was a landowner, farmer & bus. man of Baltimore Co., Md., living on the parental lands, Barrett's Delight, a property near Cockeysville, Md., that has been in the family for over 200 years. Margaret attended the Jefferson Academy in Middleway & later Fort Loudoun Seminary in Winchester, Va., live Timonium, Md., ch: a. Margaret Talbott Ridgely b-8/14/1919 Baltimore Co., Md., m 5/5/1951 at Barrett's Delight to George Herbert Martin b-1/8/1915 of Frank & Elizabeth (Sloan) Martin of Phila., Pa. Barrett's Delight was known in the early days of the Province of Md., as the Talbott plantation. Ch: Neville Ridgely Martin b-2/9/1955 Baltimore, Md. b. Neville Rush Ridgely b-4/29/1921, m 1/7/1944 in Tampa, Fla. to Mildred Lee Scruggs b-1/20/1922 of Roanoke, Va., dau. of John James & Essie (Stilwell) Scruggs. Neville grad. from Towson High School where he was a recipient of an award in mathematics, later attending Va. Poly. Inst., grad. with the degree of B.S.E.E., 1942; Eta Kappa Nu; member of Inst. of Radio Engrs. He was a 1st Lt., Signal Corps., in W. W. II, U. S. Army, stat. at Camp Murphy, Fla., at Drew Field, Fla., where he instructed teams on radar before going overseas, one time stat. at Edgewood Arsenal; conducted radar tests in England, then to France, Belgium & Holland; commanded a ground observer squad; recipient of Belgian honor & battle star (Northern France, Germany, Ardennes); sent to England to assist in writing history of radar in the Army, returning to Germany to join his company for the return home. He saw service in the Army from 6/15/1942 to 4/1/1946. Formerly an electronics engr. with Westinghouse Co., Wash., D.C., live Kensington, Md., ch: John Neville Ridgely b-5/26/1949. c. Benjamin Talbott Ridgely II b-7/29/1922 Baltimore Co., Md., m 4/21/1951 Mary Jean Hutchins in Baltimore Co., she was b-1/20/1926 of Dr. Elliott Holdsworth & Ernestine (Dulaney) Hutchins. Dr. Hutchings, B.A. & M.A., from St. John's College & M.D. from Johns Hopkins Univ. Medical School. Mary attended the Roland Park Country School, later the J.H.U. Medical School where she was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta, live Prince Frederick, Md., ch: Mary Jean Hutchins Ridgely b-1/27/1953, Benjamin Talbott III b-4/13/1955 & Elizabeth Talbott Hutchins Ridgely b-12/24/1956 Baltimore, Md.

C. Edgar Lee Smith (of Lydia Ann Fry) b-9/3/1862 Middleway, W.Va., d-7/18/1919 Masonic Cem., Middleway, m 6/19/1889 in Winchester, Va. by Rev. Dr. White to Ella E. Latham, she d-8/8/1925. Edward studied dentistry & began his practice in Berkeley Springs, W. Va., he later moved to Martinsburg, W. Va., where he practiced his profession until the time of his death, ch: 1. Edgar Latham Smith

b-3/?/1890, d-5/ /1942, m Frances McAneny, ch: a. Phyllis Smith m Donald Robison, live Portland, Oregon, no further data. 2. Charlotte Lydia Smith was b-10/25/1893 Berkeley Springs, W. Va., m 1921 Philip Earl Douglas, he d-8/31/1962, from New London, Conn., he was a grad. of Harvard Univ. & taught at the U. S. Naval Academy & at the Univ. of Pa., he later held the chair of Languages at the Univ. of Rhode Island. She studied music at the Peabody Conservatory of Music, later entered gov't. service & was connected with the U. S. Shipping Bd. of the Emergency Fleet Corp. She resumed her voice training & in 1919 became identified with the Bell Telephone Co. She studied art & paintings exhibited at the Academy of Art in Phila., the Providence Art Club & the Providence School of Design, New London Museum & South County Art Assn. Douglas received his degree of Ph.D., upon his retirement he moved to New London, Conn., where he acquired the "old Huguenot House", ch: a. Philip Earl Douglas m Audrey Prentis, no issue-1962. 3. Robert Sheldon Smith (of Edgar L. Smith) b-2/12/1899, d-1957, m Rosalie Wolford, lived Martinsburg, W. Va., ch: a. Robert Eugene Smith was m to Lucy Quaglio, ch: Shelley Susette Smith. b. Charles Edward Smith, single in 1962. 4. Anthony Wayne Smith b-6/21/1903, d-3/20/1958, never married. 5. Ella Lee Smith b-2/24/1905, single-1962. 6. Mildred Elise Smith b-8/2/1906 in Martinsburg, m 9/ /1929 Raymond Mitton of Baltimore, Md., son of Robert L. & Ida (Andrews) Mitton, no issue-1962, live Martinsburg, W. Va.

D. Triplett Gilbert Smith (of Lydia Ann Fry) b-7/25/1864, m Ida Outcault, was b-7/16/1869, of William (b-8/31/1842, d-7/26/1927) & Alice (Chamberlain) (b-9/4/1849, d-11/19/1912) Outcault. William was the son of Jacob H. (1803-1883) and Prudence (Runyon) Outcault, & a grandson of Henry (b-1768) & Leah (Mesirole) (b-1773) Outcault. Alice (Chamberlain) Outcault was the dau. of John Chamberlain, a miller & planter residing near Middleway & Ann Catherine (Scarff) Chamberlain (b-2/3/1823, d-3/2/1897), the dau. of John (b-4/19/1788, d-10/12/1868) & Catherine (Kisecker) Scarff. John was the son of John Scarff (b-1/2/1748, he d-12/26/1815). Triplett lived in Martinsburg, W. Va., where his interests were in photography & orcharding, ch: 1. Grace Aline Smith b-9/18/1899, m Henry Sweeney b-9/16/1894, of John & Ida (Krone) Sweeney. Henry was Dept. Mgr. of Blair Limestone Co., near Martinsburg, W. Va. 2. Edna Virginia Smith (of Triplett G. Smith) b-2/13/1895, m 12/22/1917 David Brockman Winfrey b-8/31/188?, of Elisha Wm. & Roberta (Layne) Winfred, D.D. David was one of seven children, he attended Fork Union Academy, later pursuing studies at Richmond College, in Richmond, Va., 1906-1908. He later took up the study of law at Wash. & Lee Univ., subsequently transferring to the Richmond Law School from which he grad. in 1912; admitted to the Va. Bar the same year, entering Gov't. service, he became Sec. to the Director of the Mint, U. S. Treas. Dept. 1914-1917; later becoming Sec. to the Exec. Clerk of the Liberty Loan Publicity Bureau, Treas. Dept., 1917-1920; practiced law in Culpepper, Va. 1922-1928 & one time Sec. to the late Sen. Carter Glass of Va. He was an attorney in the Dept. of Justice 1930-1954, in which latter year he retired from active Gov't. duty., lived in Martinsburg, W. Va. Edna was grad. from Martinsburg High School & began training for registered nursing in Episcopal Eye, Ear & Throat Hosp., Wash., D. C., in 1915, later was enrolled in the Garfield Mem. Hosp. until Nov. 1917, in 1927 she began training in the Martinsburg Bus. College, later becoming co-owner of the school with which she had business connections until 1953. During W. W. II she was chief clerk until 1945, one time medical sec. & record clerk at King's Daughters Hosp. in Martinsburg, ch: a. Brockman Smith Winfrey b-6/16/1919 in Wash., D.C., m Reva C. Wolford at Batesville, Ark., a dress designer who had studied at Wash. Univ., St. Louis, Mo. & in Paris & Nice, France. Brockman grad. from Martinsburg High School in 1936, he took a year of business training at the Martinsburg Bus. College, he was later enrolled at Shepherd College & Va. Polytechnic Inst., then transferred to W. Va. Univ. He received the degree of A.B. in 1942, he then enlisted in the Naval Air Force & was assigned to the

Anacostia Air Base, Wash., D.C. for training & was one among 36 others known as the "Mountaineers" who was grad. receiving his wings. He was then assigned to flight duty in the Pacific theater of operations being stat. at Hong Kong, Eniwetok & Ominato in Japan, in command of a reconnaissance P.B.M. plane, anticipating retirement from the Navy, he bought a farm near Hedgesville, W. Va., at the time of the Korean conflict he was called back to active duty. Finally he was sent to Millington, Tenn., was promoted to the rank of Lt. Comm. U.S.N. & was honorably discharged from the service, live Martinsburg, ch: Brockman Howard Winfrey b-11/12/1953. b. Charles Robert Hill Winfrey b-10/20/1920 in Alexandria, Va., m Lois Walsh of Frackville, Pa. Charles grad. from Martinsburg High School in 1938 & took various courses of study at W. Va. Univ. & the Univ. of Md. & Shepherd College from which institution he grad. He taught in high school & in Vet. Training Program in Agric., Hagerstown, Md., later connected with General Mills Co. & the Mathias Co., stat. in Phila., Pa. c. David Outcault Winfrey b-1/2/1933, studied at Univ. of Md. & Drew Univ., no further data.

E. Harry Smith (of Lydia Ann Fry) b-4/19/1866 Martinsburg, W.Va., d-1943 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W.Va., m 1872 Mary Irwin of Front Royal, Va., dau. of James & Ruth (?) Irwin. Harry was a member of the city council of Martinsburg, where his interests were in photography & orcharding, lived Winchester, Va., children: 1. Helen Irwin Smith b-6/28/1894, m Woodford Boyd, live Martinsburg, ch: a. Woodford Lee Boyd, Jr. b-9/4/1922, m 1. Madeline Frittz, she d-9/25/1955, m 2. Eyleen Wright, live Martinsburg, ch: 1st wife - Linda Lee Boyd b-12/25/1946. b. Mary Irwin Boyd b-12/12/1923, m Milford M. Helgersen, live Martinsburg, ch: Telena Boyd b-8/12/1946 & Paula Aline Helgersen b-12/16/1949. c. David Franklin Boyd b-6/8/1927, m Barbara Waters, live Sharpsburg, Md., ch: Bebe b-6/24/1947, Mary Helen b-3/ /1952 & James Lawrence Boyd b-8/21/1955. d. James Lawrence Boyd b-4/30/1925, lives in Bangkok, Thailand, no further data. 2. Jessie Irwin Smith (of Harry Smith) b-11/28/1895 Front Royal, Va., m 9/14/1922 Ira Silverthorn Turner of Chas. & Anna (?) Turner, live Martinsburg, ch: a. Harriet S. Turner b-7/1/19? Martinsburg, m 3/31/1944 Anthony Bedini, live Rye, N. Y., ch: Barton b-5/7/1948 & David A. Bedini b-8/14/1949.

F. Elizabeth Wigginton Smith (of Lydia Ann Fry) b-5/3/1868, m Charles J. Shaull (N110D), see N110D for issue.

G. Joseph Daniel Smith (of Lydia Ann Fry) b-4/13/1870, m Naomi Seibole of Rev. Lemuel Seibole, a Lutheran minister, then residing in Middleway, W. Va., for some years he was in the mercantile business, subsequently a justice of the peace, he later moved to Martinsburg. Ch: 1. Elizabeth Wigginton Smith m 5/29/1918 Joseph A. Richardson, they lived in Wash., D.C., Martinsburg & later in Middleway, W.Va., ch: a. Elizabeth Richardson m Wally Bush, no further data. 2. Dorothy Smith m Frederick Horton, live near Phila., Pa., ch: Frederick Jr. & Frederica Horton, no further data. 3. Mary Louise Smith m 1. _____ Files, m 2. Nathan Bradley, live Kearneysville, W. Va. Mary & her sister Elizabeth acquired the home of Nicholas Schall, Jr. in Middleway, have kept it in repair, added on to it & now run an eating place "Scollay Hall Dining Room". The author's brother, Richard Shaull made a trip to Middleway & was given royal treatment by this family, giving him a tour of the district. 4. Ruth Smith b-5/12/1907, she d-4/14/1915 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W. Va.

H. Robert Upton Smith (of Lydia Ann Fry) b-7/4/1872, m 1. Eleanor Shaull (N111A3), m 2. Reba Johnston. Robert was interested in family lore & was a great help in acquiring some of this family data, for many years he was a merchant in Middleway, ch: 1st wife: 1. Robert Upton Smith b-10/12/1907, m 12/31/1934 Madalyn Walters of N. J., he was empl. by the Mack Publ. Co. of Easton, Pa., where they also live, no issue. 2. George Lafayette Smith b-7/16/1909, of Middleway. 2nd wife: 3. David Fry Smith m Elizabeth (Betty) Morgan. David served in the

armed forces" in W. W. II in the Pacific theatre of operations & was grad. from Shepherd College & was engaged in public school work, live Middleway, W. Va., ch: David Morgan b-12/18/1953 & Timothy Dwight Smith.

I. John David Smith (of Lydia Ann Fry) b-7/18/1874, d-1/29/1892 Masonic Cem.

J. Frederick Smith b-5/7/1878, d-5/5/1880 Masonic Cem., Middleway.

K. Charles Smith b-8/8/1876, d-4/1/1878 Masonic Cem., Middleway.

L. Catherine Virginia Smith b-1/27/1881, d-7/15/1925, m 1. William E. Outcalt, m 2. Edward Dailey of Shepherdstown, W. Va., ch: Catherine Virginia Dailey was b-7/ /1925, no further data.

N165 - ELIZABETH ELLEN FRY (of Rebecca Shaul N163) b-12/23/1841 Middleway, she d-9/23/1921 Edge Hill Cem., Charles Town, W. Va., m 4/2/1866-7 in Middleway, by Rev. Silas Billings to Alfred Henry Tanquary b-11/23/1834 Brucetown, d-7/25/1894, lived in Middleway, W. Va., ch: A - Elizabeth F., B - Katherine R., C - Laura A., & D - Helen R. Tanquary:

A. Elizabeth (Bessie) Fry Tanquary b-9/13/1868 Frederick Co., Va., d-7/8/1946 Edge Hill Cem., m 1/11/1887 by Rev. J. P. Hyde in Summit Point, W. Va., to Charles Theodore Shugart, ch: 1. Charles Theodore Shugart, Jr. b-8/17/1889 in Charles Town, d-4/26/1940 Edge Hill Cem., m 1929 Adeline Weamer in Chicago, Illinois, no issue. 2. Camille T. Shugart b-10/20/1887, d-7/28/1888 Edge Hill Cem. 3. Leland Fair Shugart b-7/9/1893 Charles Town, m 9/6/1927 in Wash., D.C., at St. Alban's Church to Florence Mildred Whedon of Norwood, Mass., live in Charles Town, ch: a. Barbara Tanquary Shugart b-7/6/1929 Charles Town, m 9/30/1961 Hilmer Evan Evans of Summit Point, W. Va., were married in Charles Town, Hilmer was serving in the U. S. Navy Submarine Service in 1962. b. Roxane Knowlton Shugart b-10/3/1931 Charles Town, m 10/6/1956 in Charles Town to Rodman Jay Zilenziger of Wynnewood, Pa., live Hartsdale, N. Y., ch: Gaye Whedon b-8/5/1957 Long Island, N.Y., Susan Rebecca b-8/12/1959 White Plains, N. Y. & Rodman Jay Zilenziger b-12/23/1961 White Plains.

B. Katherine Rust Tanquary b-6/5/1870, buried Presbyterian Church Cem., Gerrardstown, W. Va., m 6/30/1896 by Rev. Wm. Miller to D. Gold Miller, they lived in Gerrardstown, D. Gold was an orchardist, ch: 1. Douglas Wayland Miller b-9/28/1907, m 7/22/1938 Evelyn Booker Dailey, live Inwood, W. Va., ch: Ellen Adams b-2/27/1941, John Douglas b-4/25/1942, & Rebecca Tanquary Miller b-6/11/1939, she m Ronald Anderson Hahn, live Wooster, Ohio. 2. Helen Elizabeth Little Miller b-4/27/1911, m 2/14/1948 Paul Cordray Glasscock, live Gerrardstown, no issue. 3. Harry Tanquary Miller b-12/23/1898, m 6/22/1935 Mildred Solenberger, he is an orchardist & an active Mason, ch: Charles David b-10/29/1939, William Smith twin to Harry Stauffer b-10/2/1942, & Ru'amah Mitz Miller b-7/14/1936, m 8/5/1961 Richard S. Strite, no further data.

C. Laura Avery Tanquary b-7/31/1872 Middleway, d-7/13/1896 Edge Hill Cem.

D. Helen Rebecca Tanquary b-2/24/1878 Middleway, m 1/26/1907 Frank W. Smith, of Wash., D. C. Helen's nickname was "Tankie", no issue.

N166 - JOSEPH DANIEL FRY (of Rebecca Shaul N163) b-10/2/1846 Middleway, W. Va., d-1/11/1899 Masonic Cem., Middleway, m 1/15/1866 MARY BLOOMINGDALE (NANNIE) PIERCE b-7/2/1849 Clarke Co., Va., d-6/9/1939 Masonic Cem., Middleway, dau. of Paul & Mary Ann (Norfolk) Pierce. As a youth, Joseph served in Co. B, 12th Va. Cavalry under the command of Capt. Baylor. After the war he engaged in farming near Gaylord, Va. He later owned an estate, Kounslar's Castle, near Bunker Hill, W. Va., where he resided at the time of his death, ch: A - David P., B - Katherine B., C - Mary M., D - Joseph D. Jr., E - Frederick F., F - Margaret Lee, G - Cecil L., H - Lydia R., I - Gertrude O., J - Elizabeth W.,

K - Harriett R. & L - Sarah E. Fry:

A. Dr. David Paul Fry (of Joseph D. Fry) b-7/25/1867 Middleway, W. Va., d-4/14/1943 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W. Va., m 12/9/1891 Sarah Merryman Gilbert in Middleway, dau. of Jacob & Sarah (Merryman) Gilbert. David grad. from the College of Physicians & Surgeons of Baltimore, Md. & practiced in Hedgesville, W. Va., ch: 1. Pauline Merryman Fry b-7/23/1893 Middleway, m 9/13/1917 Keener Wilson Eutsler, of Rev. David F. & Annie M. (Landis) Eutsler. Keener grad. from Johns Hopkins Univ. with the degree of B. S. in 1917, he is a cousin to Fred B. Eutsler who m Rachel Rosenberger (N104F8a), live Shepherdstown, W. Va., no issue. 2. Elizabeth Fry b-12/16/1894, d-2/25/1897 Masonic Cem. 3. Roberta Alice Fry was b-3/31/1896, d-2/16/1897 Masonic Cem. 4. Joseph Daniel Fry b-3/17/1899, d-12/30/1947 Masonic Cem., m 8/19/1942 Gertrude Ricketts. Joseph was a member of the House of Delegates, W. Va. Legislature, no issue. 5. Sara Gilbert Fry b-8/23/1902, m 12/19/1923 James Wm. Poisal at Hedgesville, W. Va., he d-8/23/1957, she lives at Hedgesville, ch: a. Sara Fry Poisal b-4/19/1925, m 1/16/1946 James LeRoy Hollis, live Hedgesville, ch: James Kevin Hollis b-12/10/1959 Hedgesville. b. James Wm. Poisal, Jr. b-7/4/1930, single in 1962. c. Elizabeth Gilbert Poisal b-1/2/1933, m 6/24/1953 Charles M. Boxold, ch: Mary Sabrina, Elizabeth Ann, Patricia Ellen & James David Boxold. d. Daria Paul Poisal b-7/7/1936, single.

B. Katherine Blanche Fry b-3/27/1869, d-8/25/1939, m 12/9/1891 Stanley E. Harmer b-6/24/1866, d-8/19/1921, he worked for the B. & O. Ry., ch: 1. Wilbur P. Harmer d-age 3y. 2. Cecil Baretts Harmer d-age 1y. 3. Mabel Rebecca Harmer d-age 1y. 4. Louise Gibbs Harmer b-8/19/1896, m 9/6/1922 Dr. W. Warren Sager, lived in Wash., D. C., ch: a. Dr. John Harmer Sager b-10/21/1924, m 4/27/1955 Joan Mc Laughlin, no further data. b. Dr. Stanley Melvin Sager b-11/28/1926, m 9/10/1950 Willoughby F. Farley, ch: Wm. Warren Sager b-8/13/1954. c. Elizabeth Warren Sager b-5/18/1931. 5. Don Gordon Harmer b-11/3/1901, m 12/23/1921 Mildred Vivian Stutler, live Wash., D. C., ch: a. Don Stutler Harmer b-3/11/1928, m 8/30/1952 Carolyn Diana Wood.

C. Mary Maud Fry b-2/2/1871, d-5/3/1935 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W. Va.

D. Joseph Daniel Fry, Jr. b-9/27/1873, d-4/28/1950 Masonic Cem., m 3/20/1904 to Mabel Jennings of Henry & Virginia (Roberts) Jennings of Middleway. Joseph operated a milling establishment on Turkey Run & also worked for the Capital Traction Co., Wash., D. C., lived in Middleway, ch: 1. Lucinda Jennings Fry b-3/11/1905, m 8/19/1929 Daileg Slonaker, live Winchester, Va., ch: Nancy & Adam Christopher Slonaker b-11/27/1930, he m Gail Read Mackenzie b-3/20/1934, ch: Katherine Read Slonaker b-2/24/1955.

E. Frederick Franklin Fry b-4/8/1875, d-4/11/1876.

F. Margaret Lee Fry b-11/8/1877, d-10/21/1948, m 6/26/1909 Guy Homer Gardner b-10/4/1878, d-5/2/1946, ch: 1. Maxwell Fry Gardner b-1/13/1915, m Mary Worthy Spence, live Alexander, Va., ch: Maxwell Fry b-1/5/1945, Guy Spence b-1/6/1948, Lee Spence b-3/22/1950 & Mary Worthy Gardner b-7/7/1955. 2. Mary Elizabeth Gardner b-1/13/1915, m 6/27/1942 John Stewart Glen, Jr. b-2/24/1915, live in Chambersburg, Pa. 3. Mary Worthy Spence Gardner b-8/2/1918, no further data.

G. Cecil Lafayette Fry b-9/26/1878, d-5/15/1954, m 7/11/1911 Martha W. Lewis b-2/22/1886, lived Birch Tree, Missouri, ch: 1. Pauline Louise Fry b-4/10/1912, m 4/10/1934 Robert Chester Moger, live Birch Tree, ch: Robert Cecil b-7/28/1935, Barbara Susan b-10/1/1937 & Richard Clyde Moger b-11/25/1948. 2. Dorothy Virginia Fry b-3/15/1915 Mineral Springs, Mo., m 1/3/1936 Armand J. Dumas b-1/7/1907, married in Kansas City, Mo., live Winslow, Ariz., ch: Joseph Armand b-10/1/1936, Anne Marie b-7/22/1945 & Donald David Dumas b-6/26/1951. 3. Barbara Susan Fry d-age 6y. 4. Cecil Lewis Fry d-infant.

H. Lydia Rebecca Fry b-8/12/1881, d-12/17/1881 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W. Va.

I. Gertrude (Love) Olivia Fry b-7/8/1882, m 6/25/1912 by Rev. Kerr, Presbyterian Minister in Baltimore, Md. to Dr. John Luther Daniels b-5/19/1877 Gerardstown, W. Va. He attended W. Va. Univ., later transferring to Shepherd College where he grad. in June, 1901. He was connected, under the Civil Service, with the Bureau of Fisheries, Wash., D. C., where he worked until being detailed with the aquarium at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition; in 1904, he was detailed on similar work with the Lewis & Clark Exposition in Portland, Oregon. He was then transferred to the Bureau of Foreign & Domestic Commerce in 1910 when he began, in connection with his work, to study dentistry at Georgetown Univ., live in Martinsburg, W. Va., adopted: Evelyn Daniels b-5/23/1920 Wash., D. C., m 4/27/1940 Richard D. Payne b-8/10/1920 of Edward & Florence (Tyree) Payne, live in Catonsville, Md., ch: adopted - Elizabeth Spottswood Payne b-8/20/1955 Wash., D. C. & Richard Dandridge Payne, Jr. b-8/8/1957 Baltimore, Md.

J. Elizabeth Wiggington Fry b-8/12/1884, d-12/27/1930 Masonic Cem., Middleway.

K. Harriett (Hallie) Rebecca Fry b-4/13/1886, d-11/7/1962, m 8/7/1913 Edward T. Lindner b-6/26/19? , d-6/9/1951, ch: 1. Mary Ellen Lindner b-11/28/1918, m Eugene Cox, live Wash., D. C., no further data. 2. Harriett Edna Lindner was b-8/8/1923, m 7/2/1949 Henry Logan Newbill, Jr., live Wash., D. C., ch: Thomas Edward b-11/8/1950 & Mary Lindner Newbill b-5/28/1952.

L. Sarah Edith Fry b-5/3/1888 Gaylord, Va., m 4/28/1909 William Horrocks Rippard b-3/14/1882 Westminster, Md., d-8/26/1943, lived in Farmville, Va., ch: 1. William Horrocks Rippard, Jr. b-9/28/1910, m 9/26/1936 Jacqueline Mildred Perkins b-3/3/1913, live Clearwater, Fla., ch: Beverley Jacqueline b-9/29/1938 Richmond, Va., William H. III b-5/1/1940 Farmville, Va., Mildred Perkins b-10/23/1941 and Joseph Daniel Rippard b-2/24/1956. 2. Norma Lee Rippard b-2/26/1922 Wash., D. C., m 9/26/1943 in Wash., D. C. to Robert Henry Dugger of Lawrenceville, Va., he was b-9/29/1920, live Wilmington, Delaware, ch: Robert Henry Jr. b-11/8/1944, Sara Margaret b-3/6/1948, Elizabeth Quinn b-4/19/1954 & Mary Louise Dugger b-6/9/1955.

N167 - CATHERINE (KATIE) VIRGINIA FRY (of Rebecca Shaul (N163) b-10/12/1855 in Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-12/27/1933 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W. Va., m 3/8/1876 at Bear Garden, Middleway to Joseph Thornton Grantham b-3/1/1852, d-8/5/1904, son of John Wm. (b-4/30/1820, d-11/16/1887) & Phebe P. (Larmer) Grantham, ch: A - Lindon F., B - Edith R., C - Jessie C., D - John D., E - Earl C. & F - Amon F. Grantham:

A. Lindon Fry Grantham b-12/7/1879, d-3/ /1956, m 1. 1/ /1907 Mary Trussell, she d-12/28/ ? , m 2. Leila Bitner, she d-3/ /1958, live Miami, Fla., ch: 1. Lindon Fry Grantham, Jr. b-9/11/1911 Jeff. Co., d-3/13/1959 Episcopal Cem., Middleway, m 1/16/1939 Ruth Springer b-4/18/1918, dau. of Wm. Henry & Bessie Ellen (Jones) Springer of Shepherdstown, W. Va., Ruth lives in Miami, Fla., ch: Mary Margaret b-4/8/1944, John Joseph b-12/9/1948, Nancy Ann b-1/19/1956 and Linden Fry Grantham III b-12/11/1939, m 1/28/1961 Brenda Bertels Shank b-10/21/1940, live Wash., D. C. 2. Virginia Grantham b-6/18/1909 Middleway, m 9/6/1938 Alston Specht of Calvin Milton & Susie (Welshaus) Speck/Specht. Virginia grad. from Shepherd State Teacher's College & the Drexel Inst. in library science, live Brookville, Md., adopted - John Temple Specht b-7/30/1948 Md. 3. adopted - Janet Grantham b-2/15/1929, m 6/11/1949 William W. Grantham (N167F2), see N167F2 for issue.

B. Edith Rebecca Grantham b-5/22/1877 Jeff. Co., d-12/20/1940 Masonic Cem., she owned "Top-O-The-Hill" property, never married.

C. Jessie Camden Grantham b-1880, m Albert Sibole of Rev. Lemuel Sibole, a Luth. preacher, ch: 1. Albert Sibole, never married. 2. Amon Davis Sibole, single.

3. John William Sibole b-7/8/1916 Sharon Hill, Pa., m 1/6/1950 Betty Jane (Childs) Dress of Walter Edw. & Margaret Lillian (Starrett) Childs, live Aldan, Pa., ch: John Wm. Sibole, Jr. b-11/2/1950; Betty had a dau. Carol Ann by her first marriage.
 4. Catherine Sibole m Joseph Kelley, live Holmes, Pa., ch: a. Joseph S. Kelly m Marcia Keene, ch: Joanne, Joseph, John Kevin, Jamie, Michael twin to Michelle Kelly. b. Albert G. Kelley c. John Kelly d. Suzanne A. Kelly m Thomas Casher, ch: Suzanne, Dianne, Patricia & Kelly Casher.

D. John David Grantham b-5/27/1883, d-2/28/1897 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W. Va.

E. Earl Clarence Grantham b-3/2/1885 Jeff. Co., d-1/1/1953 Masonic Cem., m 1. May Shaull (N111A4), m 2. 9/26/1926 Margaret Gilbert, no issue, Margaret lives in Middleway, W. Va.

F. Amon Frances Grantham b-4/5/1891 Jeff. Co., d-4/9/1944 Episcopal Cem., Middleway, m 10/15/1919 Francis White Grantham in Grace Episcopal Church in Middleway, dau. of James & Mary (White) Grantham, live Kearneysville, W. Va., ch: 1. James Amon Grantham b-7/26/1923, m 6/27/1945 Nell Spottswood Fleu, live Middleway, ch: James Amon, Jr. b-8/11/1946 & William Gipson Grantham b-9/24/1951. 2. William White Grantham b-8/29/1924, m 6/11/1949 Janet Grantham (N167A3), live Middleway, ch: Frances Bitner b-11/29/1950 & William White Grantham b-7/28/1953.

N168 - VALENTINE SHAULL (of George Shaull (N140) b-12/9/1817, d-1893, m 1. 12/21/1847 Margaret Ann Shaull (N111), for issue see N111; m 2. 1/2/1851 in Jeff. Co. to Fanny E. Moore, ch: Catharine E. Shaull b-6/12/1863, m Bates Watson, no issue; Laura A. Shaull b-6/24/1867, never married; James K. Shaull b-3/7/1854, d-age 7y; Mary Gertrude Shaull b-6/3/1861, never married & N169 - John F. Shaull:

N169 - JOHN FREDERICK SHAULL (of Valentine Shaull) b-6/18/1858, d-8/10/1924 in Hillsboro, Va., m Lela Rebecca Fry of Luther Fry, see Fry Family elsewhere, ch: A. Catherine A. Shaull b-11/13/1910 Jeff. Co., m Robert M. Edwards of Wilbert & Martha (?) Edwards, live Harper's Ferry, W. Va., ch: Alice Mae b-2/22/1937 & Ruth Rebecca Edwards b-12/31/1942 Loudoun Co., Va., d-2/12/1943 Hillsboro, Va. B. Elizabeth R. Shaull b-5/4/1907 Jeff. Co., m 11/19/1924 Carroll Jeffries of George Jeffries, live Harper's Ferry, ch: 1. Mary Elizabeth Jeffries b-4/29/1926 Loudoun Co., m 1948 Edward Beaton in Rocknill, Md., ch: Donald Jackson b-12/20/1953 & Edward Joab Beaton b-12/30/1949 Loudoun Co., Va. 2. Carroll Jackson Jeffries, Jr. b-11/2/1927 Loudoun Co. 3. William Armistead Jeffries b-10/31/1930 Loudoun Co., m 10/20/1956 Peggy Magham in Arlington, Va., ch: Teresa Ama b-8/11/1957 & Donna Lee Jeffries b-5/23/1961. 4. Phylis Elinor Jeffries b-2/25/1932 Loudoun Co., m 6/17/1958 in Wash., D. C. to Vitchel Cornett, ch: Joyce Marie Cornett b-9/20/1961. 5. Catherine Roberta Jeffries b-10/14/1942 Loudoun Co. C. Laura Shaull (of John F. Shaull) b-2/12/1909 Jeff. Co., m 11/19/1931 Lee Edward Hackley of James & Susie (?) Hackley, live Harper's Ferry, one child - Frances Amelia Hackley b-2/4/1934 Loudoun Co., m 10/20/1952 in Rockville, Md. to Louis Chas. Grant, ch: Louis Lee Grant b-1/19/1954 in Ft. Belvoir, Arlington, Va. D. John Valentine Shaull b-7/22/1903 Shenandoah Jct., W. Va., m 8/24/1949 in Wash., D. C. to Grace A. Coleman, no issue, live Arlington, Va. E. Luther Stanley Shaull b-4/ /1897 Loudoun Co., lives Round Hill, Va.

N170 - ELLEN JANE SHAULL (of George Shaull (N140) b-2/18/1821 Middleway, W. Va., d-6/14/1899 Masonic Cem., Middleway, m 9/3/1844 in Jeff. Co. to John F. Shaull (N37). John served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He was overseer of the poor in Jeff. Co. for 15 years & in 1880 was elected road surveyor, he owned a farm in the Middleway District, ch: N171 - Joseph Y., N172 - Clarissa & N173 - Winfield S. Shaull:

N171 - JOSEPH Y. SHAULL (of Ellen J. Shaull N170) b-2/22/1860-l Middleway, W. Va., d-8/7/1929 Masonic Cem., Middleway, m Ida Mae Watson, she d-8/11/1943, the dau. of Josiah Watson of Middleway. Joseph was one of the most highly esteemed farmers

P 134

W. H. T. & Martha
C. W. H. T.
W. R. H. T.

J. B. H. T. W. H. T.
Relation
to John S. H. T.
9 - H. T. Co. Va

of the Middleway Dist., lived two miles north of Middleway, ch: A. Edith Shaull b-8/13/1889 Middleway, d-5/17/1939, m Forrest Sechrist of Baltimore, Md., ch: 1. Mildred Mae Ellen Sechrist b-1/10/1920, m Galvin ?, live Baltimore, Md. 2. Kenneth Shaull Sechrist b-8/22/1914, single-1961, lives Baltimore. 3. Charles Wm. Sechrist b-12/24/1915, is married & has a family, live Baltimore. 4. Donald Milton Sechrist b-5/13/1926, is married & has a family, live Baltimore. B. Herbert L. Shaull b-2/21/1896 Middleway, m 5/15/1929 Margaret Rue, live Baltimore, ch: 1. Calvin Lee Shaull b-7/14/1930 Baltimore, single-1962. 2. Ida Mae Shaull b-4/15/1937 Baltimore, m Mr. Belcher, live Baltimore, ch: Bruce Shaull Belcher b-5/6/1958. C. Milton Shaull b-4/14/1900 Middleway, d-12/17/1956, m 2/28/1928 Ada Virginia Shaull (N117D1), ch: 1. Esther Jean Shaull b-10/23/1929, m Mr. Blair, live Landsdowne, Md., ch: Joy Lynn Blair b-2/14/1961. 2. Catherine May Shaull b-7/13/1931, m John T. Henry, live Wash., D. C., ch: Donna Jean b-12/11/1952. Thomas Michael & Henry Henry b-8/10/1955. 3. Charles Frederick Shaull b-8/22/1942, single-1962.

N172 - CLARISSA SHAULL (of Ellen J. Shaull N170) b-9/23/1845 Jeff. Co., W. Va., m 4/15/1869 Jeff. Co. to Lycurgis Kerfoot Hardesty, he was born on the "Cave Hill" farm, Moler's Cross Roads, Jeff. Co., as was his father & his children, the farm has never been out of the family since it was plotted off by Lord Fairfax, ch: A - Bessie K., B - Lola C. Hardesty:

A. Bessie K. Hardesty b-1/26/1879 Cave Hill Farm, Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-9/15/1946 Elmwood Cem., Shepherdstown, W. Va., m 11/28/1900 Daniel Holland Moler b-1/12/1877, d-8/16/1927 Elmwood Cem., son of Daniel Griffith & Helen Catherine (Rone-mus) Moler, ch: 1. Thelma Conte Moler b-11/24/1904 Jeff. Co., single-1963, lives Shepherdstown. 2. Emmert Griffith Moler b-11/28/1903 Jeff. Co., m 10/31/1926 Florence Amelia VanMetre, live Martinsburg, W. Va., ch: Florence Ameliab & d-6/25/1928, Emmert G. Jr. b-9/3/1929, Mary Catherine b-6/27/1933 & Frederick Thomas Moler b-1/18/1937. 3. Holland Kerfoot Moler b-2/7/1902 Jeff. Co., m 3/14/1923 Lillian Irene DeLancey, live Shepherdstown, ch: a. Edwin DeLancey Moler b-4/14/1924, m 1. Elsie Kemp, m 2. Dorothy Chorpeneing, ch: 1st wife - Virginia Irene b-4/2/1944 & Edwin Arthur Moler b-2/27/1947. b. Helen Irene Moler b-2/11/1926, m 6/28/1952 Frederick Huber, ch: Philip Conrad Huber b-10/1/1954. c. Phyllis Ione Moler b-10/26/1929, m 6/ /1950 Donald Johnson, ch: Holly Irene b-12/26/1951 & Constance Ann Johnson b-6/5/1954. d. Holland Kerfoot Moler, Jr. b-2/3/1921. e. Arthur Hammond Moler b-2/4/1933, m Elaine Boswell, ch: Daniel A. b-11/16/1953 & Jennifer Lynn Moler b-2/14/1954. 4. Mona Catherine Moler was b-7/19/1914 Jeff. Co., m 12/31/1939 Warner Lee Hollida b-2/16/1911 Scrabble, W. Va., of Lester Coe & Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Hollida, live Shepherdstown, W. Va., they adopted - Jerry Lee Hollida b-2/24/1942, m 5/25/1963 at the Second Baptist Church to Donna Jean Duke b-5/6/1940 of Bernard Duke, live Wash., D. C. Jerry attended Massanutten Military Academy, woodstock, Va. & is now Airman 2nd Class in the U. S. Air Force, stat. in Wash., D. C. 5. Clarissa Ione Moler b-1/7/1913 Jeff. Co., m William Eldridge VanMetre, live Shepherdstown, W. Va., ch: Charles William VanMetre & Clarissa Virginia VanMetre m 8/ /1956 Fred A. Stemple, ch: Donald Neil b-8/9/1953 (Clarissa's step-son), Carol Clarissa b-1/20/1958 & Van Aubrey Stemple b-9/24/1961. 6. Daniel Broadus Moler b-7/7/1917 Jeff. Co., m Reba Hazeltine Cuddy, live Keedysville, Md., ch: Michael Eugene b-6/25/1946, Barbara Ann b-12/1/1951 & Danni Conte Moler b-1955.

B. Lola Contee Hardesty b-9/11/1873 Jeff. Co., m 3/12/1902 Edward W. Myers in Jeff. Co., ch: 1. William Kearfoot Myers b-12/24/1907 Jeff. Co., was married & had: Bradley, Renee, Wm. K. Jr. & Dennis Myers. 2. Francis A. Myers b-10/19/1913 Jeff. Co., [redacted] George Wm. Banks [redacted]. Francis has the family bible that was George Shaull's (N140), live Shepherdstown, W. Va., ch: Gordon & Laign M. Banks.

N173 - WINFIELD SCOTT SHAULL (of Ellen J. Shauld N170) b-2/20/1849 Jeff. Co., m 4/15/1874 in Jeff. Co. to Mary Lewis, she d-1/12/1881 Jeff. Co., he lived in Burnett Co., Texas, ch: A. Virginia Estella Shauld b-3/1/1875 Jeff. Co., m 1. Doc Hamn, m 2. 8/ /1919 at Kearneysville, W. Va. to Ross K. Skinner, no issue, live Baltimore, Md. B. Daisy Lillian Shauld b-10/31/1876 Jeff. Co., m 8/8/1910 Harry Flemming at Middleway, W. Va., live Baltimore, Md., ch: 1. Virginia Flemming b-4/21/1916 Kearneysville, W. Va., m 3/9/1936 at Westminster, Md. to Earl Hart, ch: Beverly Suzanne b-4/2/1944 & Donna Jean Hart b-8/5/1947 Baltimore. 2. Helen Flemming m 6/7/1945 at Ogden, Utah to Madison Earl Smith, ch: Gary Madison Smith b-5/31/1953 Baltimore. 3. infant that died young.

This completes the records of the known descendants of George & Catherine (Knupp) Shauld.

N174 - CATHARINE /CATHARINA SCHALL (of Nicholas Schall II (N) b-date unknown, d-10/9/1823 Jeff. Co., W. Va., m 4/2/1793 by Young, in Jeff. Co., W. Va. to GEORGE MOUSER/MAUSER, he d-7/8/1828, parents unknown. George's will is on file at Charles Town Court House, W. Va., B & L 16, p.449, dated 3/24/1830 for 289 acres on south side of road between Charles Town & Brucetown, Va., land touched the land of David Smith, Mrs. E. Smith, John Smith, heirs of Peter Hunsicker, this will sets forth the names of his heirs. Ch: N175 - Jacob, N176 - Daniel, N182- Margaret, N193 - Nicholas, N195 - John & N199 - Elizabeth Mouser:

N175 - JACOB MOUSER m Margaret _____, no further data.

N176 - DANIEL MOUSER b-10/15/1798 Va., d-9/11/1877 Williams Co., Ohio, m 9/6/1821 Elizabeth Hahen, she d-2/2/1841 in W. Va. Daniel removed to Seneca Co., Ohio in 1846, then to Wood Co., Ohio & then to Williams Co., Ohio, & lived in either Fostoria or Findlay, Ohio, ch: George Henry b-4/15/1834, Martha Ellen b-7/17/1836, Sarah Elizabeth b-1/10/1841, N177 - Mary C., N178 - Rebecca Ann, N179 - James A., N180 - Elizabeth & N181 John Wm. Mouser:

N177 - MARY CATHERINE MOUSER b-10/24/1822 Va., no further data.

N178 - REBECCA ANN MOUSER b-12/14/1825 Jeff. Co., W. Va., m 2/2/1855 in Montgomery Co., Ohio to Charles Gilson Cleveland, resided Ainger, Ohio in 1882-1894, no further data.

N179 - JAMES ACKLEY MOUSER b-10/15/1827 Jeff. Co., m 10/27/1851 in Montgomery Co., Ohio to Minerva Ursula Cleveland, lived in Charlotte, Mich. & farmed also in Woodland Centre, Minn., ch: Frank Mouser & Amelia Jane Mouser b-7/4/1855 Wood Co., Ohio, m 3/20/1875 Leslie Maccage Wood. No further data.

N180 - ELIZABETH MOUSER b-6/30/1829 W. Va.

N181 - JOHN WILLIAM MOUSER b-3/31/1832 W. Va., d-7/1/1904 Ithaca, Mich., m 2/28/1855 in Ohio to Hannah Landis b-4/13/1837 Pa., of Jacob & Sarah (Clemens) Landis both born in Germany, they removed to Ohio, from Pa. John located on a farm in the unbroken wilderness of Isabella Co., Mich. in 1857, cutting his road thither through the forest, his family were among the first white settlers of the county & he aided in every possible way in advancing the general interests & prosperity of the area. There is a deed on file in Isabella Co. Register of Deeds Office recorded 10/31/1864, Liber 1, p. 622. Among other pioneer experiences was the cutting of the road from his farm to Indian Mills, near where the city of Mt. Pleasant now stands. In 1872 he removed to Gratiot Co., Mich. & located on Sec. 13, Newark twp. on 80 acres of land, of this tract about 70 acres were under good improvement & he had a fine large barn which he built in 1875. In 1862 John became a Union Soldier, he enl. in Co. C, 8th Mich. Vol. Inf. & was in actual service in three engagements. He received a final discharge 3/14/1863 in a convalescent camp in Va. In political faith he was an uncompromising Republican. He & his wife were members of the United Brethren Church & were zealous

workers. Ref: "Gratiot Co. Mich. Hist. Biog., p. 372, publ. 1913. Ch: A - Mary L., B - Daniel J., C - Grant G., D - Lincoln J., E - James L. & F - Sarah A. Mouser:

A. Mary Lillus Mouser b-5/7/1863, d-2/25/1957 Ithaca, Mich., m 2/22/1880 in Ithaca to Joseph Kinsel, ch: 1. Ida Mae Kinsel b-1881 Mich., d-1944 Ithaca, Mich., m 1906 in Mich. to Frank Iseman. Ida did extensive research on her ancestry & is the only descendent known to have joined the D.A.R. #329094, through Nicholas Schall's Revol. War record, ch: a. Helen Iseman b-1907 Mich., m 1. 1927 Arthur Norcross, m 2. 1945 William Mattson, m 3. 1956 Cleon Baker, live Oshtemo, Mich., ch: Barbara Norcross b-1930 Mich., m 1958 in Mich. to Brian Beckley, ch: Ellen Sue Beckley b-6/ /1960. b. Joseph Iseman b-6/18/1909 Ithaca, Mich., m 12/26/1935 at Ishpeming, Mich. to Dorothy Tribilcock, live Dearborn, Mich., ch: John Joseph Iseman b-9/17/1943 N.Y.C. c. Margaret Iseman b-6/1/1915 Ithaca, Mich., m 12/20/1941 Leo Catallo, live Detroit, Mich., ch: Lee Albert b-9/30/1942, Thomas b-1/11/1945 & Cathy Catallo b-5/4/1950 Detroit. d. Frank W. Iseman b-2/2/1918 Ithaca, m 12/25/1942 at Wash., D. C. to Nina Napier b-11/9/1922 at McKeesport, Pa., moved to Macon, Georgia in 1961, ch: Madeline b-5/4/1948 Rapids City Air Force Base, So. Dak., & Jamie Iseman b-2/25/1952 Casablanca, Morocco, North Africa. 2. William Henry Kinsel (of Mary L. Mouser) b-7/25/1884 Ithaca, m 12/14/1889 at Fremont, Ohio to Glade Kille, live St. Petersburg, Fla., ch: a. Bernard Kinsel b-9/10/1911 Ithaca, m 1/10/1918 at Gaylord, Mich. to Mildred V. Sisson, live Lake Jackson, Texas, ch: Nancy Jo b-2/21/1945 & Kay Marie Kinsel b-5/21/1947 Bay City, Mich. 3. Lulu Z. Kinsel (of Mary L. Mouser) b-12/10/1886 Ithaca, m 11/27/1911 Fred O. Grover, Lulu has the family bible of George & Catherine (Shaul) Mouser, live Ithaca, Mich., ch: a. Mary Grover b-11/18/1913 Alma, Mich., m in Calif. to Ray G. Boelter, adopted - David b-7/15/1950 & Marion b-8/25/1953 in Seattle, Wash. b. Esther Grover b-1/1/1916 Alma, m at Bethesda, Md. to Vernon P. Perry, ch: Richard K. b-10/6/1951, Paul E. b-12/4/1953, Mary E. b-2/25/1955, Frederick J. b-11/19/1956 & James M. Perry b-8/5/1960 Wash., D. C. c. Ella Grover b-6/17/1919, m 6/14/1956 in Lansing, Mich. to John Minnehan. d. Richard Kinsel Grover b-10/7/1921, m 10/9/1954 in Detroit to Carolyn Rourke, ch: Patricia L. b-6/17/1955, Robert R. b-7/25/1956, Richard K. b-5/17/1958 & Michael D. Grover b-4/16/1960 Grand Rapids, Mich. 4. John M. Kinsel (of Mary L. Mouser) m Theda Johnson, no issue. 5. Dr. Olon J. Kinsel b-2/24/1899 Gratiot Co., Mich., m 4/18/1904 in N.Y.C. to Beatrice Walker. Olon grad. from the Univ. of Mich. School of Dentistry, live Sarasota, Fla., ch: a. Mary Isabel Kinsel b-12/13/1927 Kalamazoo, Mich., m 9/6/1927 in Kalamazoo to Stanley Ries, live East Lansing, Mich., ch: Carol b-9/9/1951 Ithaca, N. Y., Donald b-8/15/1954 & Kathy Ries b-2/18/1957 East Lansing. b. Joan Beatrice Kinsel b-1/12/1931 Kalamazoo, Mich., m 1. Arnold Thompson, he died, m 2. 11/18/1956 Mr. Mills, he is in Gov't. service, ch: David Mills b-12/26/1957 Arlington, Va.

B. Daniel J. Mouser (of John W. Mouser) b-10/7/1861 Mt. Pleasant, Mich., d-12/23/1914 Fritz Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich., m 7/12/1885 in Ithaca, Mich. to Viola Rice of Freeman H. & Mary E. (Williams) Rice who came to Mich. in 1863 from Ohio. The farm home of Daniel lies in Newark twp., 4 miles south & 1 mile west of Ithaca, a farm of 200 acres & without any great stretch of the imagination, possibly one of the five best farms in the twp. Ref: Gratiot Co. Mich. Hist. & Biog. Ch: 1. Harold F. Mouser b-9/27/1893 Gratiot Co., d-2/22/1944 Ithaca, Mich., m 12/2/1920 in Lansing, Mich. to Avis L. Coleman, she lives in Ithaca, ch: a daughter, name unknown & a son, Dean Mouser. 2. Mildred L. Mouser b-5/20/1896 Gratiot Co., d-12/12/1955 Fritz Cem., m 4/17/1922 at Alma, Mich. to Harry Johnson, one child: Waldo D. Johnson b-6/17/1923, m 1. 3/25/1944 Evelyn Frank, m 2. 1954 Patricia Manor, ch: 1st wife - Glenda b-2/11/1945 & Don b-4/6/1948. 2nd wife - Scott Douglas b-6/10/1955 & Dan D. Johnson b-5/14/1957. 3. died in infancy.

C. Grant George Mouser (of John W. Mouser) b-1/28/1869 Mt. Pleasant, Mich., buried Fulton Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich., m 1/4/189? in North Star, Mich. to Imo Eldora

Sheller, 'ch: 1. Goldie Mouser b-11/7/1892 Gratiot Co., d-9/4/1895. 2. Claud Mouser d-9/12/1895, age 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ y. 3. Beulah Mouser b-Ithaca, Mich., m Court Root, live Ann Arbor, Mich.

D. Lincoln J. Mouser (of John W. Mouser) b-5/11/1866 Mt. Pleasant, Mich., d-4/15/1947 Maple Hill Cem., Charlotte, Mich., m 1. Lydia Painter, m 2. 2/2/1891 in North Star, Mich. to Iva Hawkins-no issue, m 3. name unknown, m 4. Florence Curtis of Charlotte, Mich. Ch: 1st wife only - Lena Mouser b-7/6/1886 Maple Rapids, Mich., m 9/14/1909 in Charlotte to Adelbert Ernest Stine, live Homer, New York, ch: a. June Isabelle Stine b-6/10/1914 Hastings, Mich., m 3/24/1940 at Hastings to Fred S. Sherman, ch: Dorlene b-7/23/1945 & Norman Sherman b-12/16/1953. b. Ernest Stine b-10/9/1915 Hastings, m 6/10/1939 Virginia Corberry, ch: 1. James Ernest Stine b-4/13/1941 Ononota, N. Y., m 7/2/1960 Ruth Dabler, ch: Ernest James Stine III b-8/28/1961 Belton, Mo. 2. Peter Stine b-7/18/1943 Hudson, N. Y., m 10/7/1961 Sandy Masch. 3. Judith Ann Stine b-9/15/1948.

E. James L. Mouser (of John W. Mouser) b-8/31/1856 Wood Co., Ohio, d-12/13/1940 Fritz Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich., m 9/1/1877 in Ithaca, Mich. to Alona Cowdrey b-6/19/1859 Gratiot Co., of Wm. P. & Frances (Greer) Cowdrey. Wm. P. Cowdrey was the son of Shepherd & Elizabeth (Stewart) Cowdrey & was b-3/9/1811 Hancock Co., Ohio; Frances (Greer) Cowdrey was b-1/2/1831 Columbiana Co., O., the dau. of Thomas W. & Catherine (Rhodes) Greer. Thomas Greer, a grand old Scotsman, was born on the Atlantic Ocean when his parents came over from Scotland in 1794. To Thomas & Catherine (Rhodes) Greer were born nine children, four sons & five daugh. The sons were Union soldiers in the Civil War, Joseph lost his right arm, John was wounded in the hip by a fragment of a shell, William contracted a disease & died & George was starved to death in Andersonville Prison. Thomas W. Greer was b-1794, d-1868, his wife Catharine b-1804, d-1876, members of the Disciple Church. Wm. P. Cowdrey was married three times: m 1. 5/12/1845 Mary Bruce b-2/16/1824, d-1849, they had two ch: Savilla C. b-5/21/1846 & Inaman N. Cowdrey b-3/8/1848 in Ohio; m 2. 5/18/1851 Marilda Fortney, she d-1853, he m 3. 8/31/1854 Mrs. Frances (Greer) Giles, dau. of Thomas & Catharine (Rhodes) Greer, they had nine ch: Margaret Ellen b-7/12/1885 Ohio, d-10/11/1872 Mich., Alma b-3/6/1857 Ohio, Alona b-6/19/1859 Gratiot Co., Mich., Douglas b-7/24/1861, William b-11/6/1863, Edwin b-12/16/1865, Joseph b-10/14/1867, Nora b-1/26/1870, Werdna b-9/27/1872 Gratiot Co., William P. Cowdrey d-3/16/1883, Frances d-1/7/1900. James L. Mouser settled on 40 acres of wild land on Sec. 24, Newark twp., Gratiot Co., Mich. After clearing 30 acres he sold the land & bought 80 acres in Sec. 10, North Star twp. which he cleared & brought under a fine state of cultivation. A commodious barn was built in 1888 & in 1893 a fine dwelling was erected & other buildings were added as time passed & as necessity or convenience deemed necessary. Ref: Gratiot Co. Mich. Hist. & Biog., p. 446. Ch: 1. Gracia Frances Mouser b-4/4/1880 Ithaca, Mich., m 2/14/1914 in Chicago, Ill. to Dr. Fred Torrance, live Winfield, Kansas, one child - Fred E. Torrance, Jr. b-5/4/1918, m 1942 to Bette Cole, ch: Steven Linn b-7/9/1944 & Nancy E. Torrance b-3/13/1947. Gracia taught in the North Star School in 1899, she then attended Alma College & grad. from there in 1901, she then taught in the Ithaca, Mich. schools, she took one year in domestic science at Chicago.

F. Sarah A. Mouser (of John W. Mouser) b-7/11/1859 Mt. Pleasant, Mich., is buried Fritz Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich., m in Ithaca, Mich. to Elmer Kinney, one child - William Kinney b-1880, d-6/ /1943, m 1938 Mrs. Davis, she d-1951, ch: William Kinney who died young.

N182 - MARGARET MOUSER (of Catharine Schall N174) b-10/26/1796, d-1871 Britt Cem., Tiffin, O., m William Kime b-1795, d-1872 Britt Cem., son of Jacob Kime who was from Va. They are listed in the 1850 Seneca Co., Ohio census as living in Hopewell twp. A William Kime took out land in Hopewell twp., Seneca Co., Ohio 6/4/

1825 & 3/13/1834 & is probably the same William Kime that married Margaret Mouser. This author was only able to locate the following children, there may have been others: John B. Kime & N183 - Nicholas F. Kime:

N183 - NICHOLAS F. KIME (of Margaret Mouser) b-9/17/1830 Seneca Co., Ohio, he d-1/7/1907 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Iowa, m 2/22/1855 Mrs. Sarah A. (Bair) Rosenberger, widow of Rollin Rosenberger (N49), she b-9/26/1830, d-2/5/1895 Ohio Cem., they lived in Marengo, Ia., ch: A - Dora, B - Ida A., C - Lenora, D - Margaret F. & E - Theodore Kime:

A. Dora Kime b-12/11/1856 Ladora, Ia., d-2/12/1937 Ohio Cem., m 10/18/1891 in the Ohio Methodist Church, Ladora to Rollin F. Fiser b-5/31/1864 Kinmindy, Ill., d-5/3/1945 Marengo, son of Henry & Catherine (Bair) Fiser, ch: 1. Charles Nicholas Fiser b-10/6/1892, d-1/19/1894 Ohio Cem. 2. Earl Fiser b-9/6/1894 Ladora, d-1/19/1895 Ohio Cem. 3. Winnie Fiser b-1/12/1900 Marengo, Ia., m 4/24/1919 in Brooklyn, Ia. to Jay Sherman Benton b-1/7/1887 Brooklyn, d-11/8/1922 Marengo, live Marengo, ch: a. Rollin Emery Benton b-12/24/1920, d-1/29/1921 Marengo. b. Jay Sherman Benton, Jr. b-1/30/1923 Marengo, m 2/22/1946 in Kansas City, wife unknown, ch: Vivian Ann b-12/23/1946 Texas, Jayne Sherman b-10/24/1949 Mich., Elizabeth Marine b-12/13/1954 & Christian Gail Benton b-5/31/1956 Williamsburg, Ia. 4. Floyd F. Fiser b-7/25/1903 Ladora, m 2/8/1916 in Brooklyn, Ia. to Wilma R. Benton b-8/15/1902 of Emery J. & Minnie (Keysor) Benton, live Victor, Iowa, ch: a. Wallace F. Fiser b-4/19/1918 Victor, Ia., m 8/8/1938 Lucille Rodgers of Sam Rodgers, live Ladora, ch: Dean Franklin b-10/10/1939, Brooklyn, Ia., Donald James b-2/16/1949, Daryl Wallace b-2/3/1952 Grinnell, Ia., Delbert Wayne b-8/3/1960 Marengo & Dennis LeRoy Fiser b-10/1/1943 Brooklyn, Ia., m Judy Kay Timm b-6/19/1943 of Martin Timm, they had - Robert Allen Fiser b-12/25/1963. b. Phyllis Jean Fiser b-11/2/1922 Victor, Ia., m 2/7/1944 Fred Hansen of John & Mary (Lorenzon) Hansen, live Victor, Ia., ch: Dolores Jean b-8/25/1946, Douglas Lee b-7/28/1949, Dale Charles b-6/4/1952, Daniel Leonard b-10/17/1953, Gregory Paul b-3/12/1955, Gary Lynn b-10/19/1958, Geoffery Scott b-10/6/1963 & Richard Freddie Hansen b-7/6/1945, m 9/31/1964 Linda Kasal. c. Leonard A. Fiser b-2/18/1920 near Victor, Ia., m 8/10/1941 Mildred Reynolds of George J. & Jennie (Hall) Reynolds, live Des Moines, Ia., ch: David Leonard b-3/1/1944, single, & James George Fiser b-7/20/1945, m Norma Jean Wimber b-6/15/1945, live Des Moines, ch: Pamela Renee Fiser b-7/25/1963. d. Merle L. Fiser b-9/8/1921, d-5/23/1966, m Ruth Bennett, live Belle Plaine, Ia., ch: Jerry Alan b-9/8/1943, single, Joyce, Joanne and Janet Lee Fiser m _____ Schwab, live Rock Island, Ill. & they have - Alan Schwab b-1965.

B. Ida A. Kime (of Nicholas F. Kime) b-11/5/1855 Iowa Co., Ia., d-5/23/1913 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m 9/19/1876 at Ladora to Alva J. Clark b-2/24/1854, d-7/9/1931, ch: 1. Cora E. Clark b-8/20/1877 Iowa Co., d-12/20/1936 San Gabriel Cem., Alhambra, Calif., m 2/19/1896 Benjamin F. Jones, Jr. of Benj. F. & Amelia (Reed) Jones, moved to Calif. in 1929, ch: a. Leslie Jones b-6/16/1897 Iowa Co., m 12/17/1913 Chan Matteson (N128C1), see N128C1 for issue. b. Margaret Jones b-8/3/1905 in Ladora, m 9/18/1929 Ira L. Herrington of Nicholas & Mary (?) Herrington, no issue, live Far Rockaway, N. Y. c. Merritt Jones b-2/1/1901, m Elva Beemer b-3/25/1901 of Floyd & Bertha (Maudlin) Beemer, see Maudlin family elsewhere, live Newton, Ia., ch: 1. Ruth Jones b-9/18/1921, m 2/8/1942 Robert J. Wormley, ch: Joel, Linda, George & Terry Wormley. 2. Benjamin F. Jones b-7/26/1923, m 6/10/1945 Jeanne Schroyer, ch: Betsy & Patrick Jones. 3. Charles Eugene Jones b-11/3/1924, m 2/11/1949 Jeanne Monroe, ch: David, Danny & Moleta Jones. d. Cecil C. Jones b-4/13/1910 Ladora, m 8/1/1938 Violet Louise Reese of David & Mary Etta (Wood) Reese. Cecil has his mother's family bible, live El Monte, Calif., no issue. e. Warren C. Jones, no further data. 2. Nora Clark (of Ida A. Kime) b-11/28/1855, d-3/13/1962 Calif., m Royal A. Border, ch: a. Cloyd Nicholas Border b-11/15/1906 San Fernando, Calif., d-2/21/1959 Glen Haven Mem. Park Cem.,

San Fernando, Calif., m 7/3/1936 Blanch Wyatt of Wm. Edward Wyatt, she lives in San Francisco, Calif., ch: 1. Janice Border m Edward S. Smith, live Reseda, Calif., ch: Carrie A. & Lynn M. Smith. 2. Nicholas Wyatt Border, a student at S. M. U., Dallas, Texas. 3. Laura Jill Border, living at home. b. Russell Clark Border, dec'd., was married & had - Delores Border, no further data.

C. Lenora Kime (of Nicholas Kime) m John Broucki, ch: 1. Frances Broucki m James Martin, he is dec'd., she lives Victor, Ia., no further data.

D. Margaret Frances Kime (of Nicholas Kime) b-1/20/1859, d-12/25/1887 Ohio Cem., Ladora, m John P. Tyler b-1859, d-1928, son of Jehiel Tyler, ch: 1. Dr. Arthur Tyler, he is a veterinarian & lives in Los Angeles, Calif. 2. John Tyler, Jr. m Blanche _____ she b-1892, d-1939, live Davenport, Ia., ch: Ida Tyler b-2/15/1913, d-11/14/1913 Ohio Cem. No further data.

E. Theodore Kime (of Nicholas Kime) m _____ Fiser, no further data.

N193 - NICHOLAS MOUSER (of Catharine Schall N174) b-2/1/1804 Va., d-10/15/1875 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Ia., m Rosanna Shaul (N88). Nicholas removed from what is now W. Va. & took up land in Hopewell twp., Seneca Co., Ohio on 6/4/1825, he is listed in the 1850 census. He then removed to Sumner twp., Iowa Co., Ia. & took up land there on 10/22/1849, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 18-80-11. Ch: George S. Mouser b-8/19/1833 Ohio, d-6/28/1911 Ladora, Ia., never married; John N. Mouser b-12/16/1844 Ohio, d-4/8/1901 Ladora, never married; Matilda Rebecca Mouser b-1840 Ohio, she d-1918 Ladora, never married; Ann C. Mouser b-5/9/1837 Ohio, d-10/3/1905 Ladora, never married; Margaret E. Mouser b-9/7/1835 Seneca Co., O., d-4/25/1905 Ladora, m 4/26/1885 Benjamin F. Jones b-4/5/1839 Green Co., Pa., d-4/9/1916, son of Samuel P. & Mary Ann (Vance) Jones, both natives of Phila., Pa., Benjamin was married three times: m 1. 1870 in Pa. Amelia Reed & they had five children - Benjamin F. Jr. m Cora Clark (N183B1), Anna Maud m Oscar S. Shedenhelm (N104D) & three others whose names are unknown at this time, m 2. Margaret Mouser, m 3. Mrs. Ruth (Reed) Martin on 4/17/1907, widow of James S. Martin, Ruth & Amelia were sisters, Benjamin served during the Civil War, no issue by Margaret; & N194 - Mary E. Mouser:

N194 - MARY ELIZABETH MOUSER b-1/10/1849 Ohio, d-1936 Ladora, Ia., m 1868 Isaac Freeze of Barnett & Mary (Shedenhelm) Freeze, see their families elsewhere. Ch: A - Clem & B - Mary E. Freeze:

A. Clem Freeze b-2/9/1875 Victor, Ia., d-9/29/1955 Ladora, Ia., m 5/20/1896 Rosa Park b-5/1/1878 of Hadley & Elizabeth (Negley) Park, Rosa lives in Ladora, ch: 1. Ray Freeze b-12/31/1900 Victor, d-1926 Ladora, m Velma Clark of Casey, Iowa, no issue. 2. Hazel Freeze b-7/11/1910 Ladora, m 4/9/1932 at Ladora to Harold E. Tanner (N60D3e), live Ladora, ch: a. Gary Tanner b-6/9/1935 Ladora, m 10/30/1954 Jane Chambers, live Iowa, ch: Lonny Ray Tanner b-4/5/1960. b. Betty Tanner b-8/6/1937 Ladora, m 8/9/1955 Arthur Fudge, Jr., live Iowa, ch: Craig b-7/30/1956, Jean Eva b-1/13/1959 & Rebecca Ann Fudge b-6/26/1960. c. Jerry Tanner b-2/22/1940 Ladora, m 10/19/1957 Judith Hawkins (N50H2b), see N50H2b for issue.

B. Mary Etta Freeze b-2/15/1878 Victor, Ia., d-2/13/1960 Ladora, Ia., m 11/29/1900 Charles Schrader of Herman Schrader, ch: 1. Harold Schrader b-5/16/1907, m 6/24/1928 Mae G. Jones of Wm. Henry Jones, live Deep River, Ia., no issue. 2. Herman C. Schrader b-4/10/1902 Iowa, m 1. Lela Connell of Wm. A. Connell, m 2. 3/5/1932 Verna K. Platt of Jacob Platt, live Guernsey, ch: a. Marlyn M. Schrader b-10/3/1922 Ia., d-5/24/1944 while serving in W. W. II in Germany. b. Merrill M. Schrader b-7/19/1926 Ia., m 8/3/1946 Mary Wilson, ch: Erin Lynn Schrader b-9/5/1951 Ia. c. Darlene Ann Schrader b-3/23/1934 Ia., m 6/29/1952 George Mullen, Jr. of George Mullen, Sr., ch: Kathy Lynn b-2/11/1953, Bradley Robert b-7/9/1957 & Janelle Marie Mullen b-11/4/1959 Ia. d. Beverly Joan Schrader b-11/23/1937 Ia., m 12/20/1957 James Bornstein of Arthur Bornstein, ch: Mark James b-9/4/1959 & Craig Steven Bornstein b-10/10/1961.

N195 - JOHN MOUSER (of Catharine Schall N174) b-8/22/1809 Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-2/19/1883 Ladora, Ia., m 6/ /1833 in Seneca Co., Ohio to Elizabeth (Betty) Shaul (N3). John removed to Seneca Co., Ohio, where he took up land in Hope-well twp. on 1/17/1834 & 3/21/1831, they were listed in the 1850 census. He later removed to Sumner twp., Iowa Co., Ia. in Oct. of 1854, ch: Mary Jane Mouser b-12/13/1843 Ohio, d-3/25/1915 Ladora, Ia., never married; Sylvia Mouser b-6/11/1849, d-7/23/1936 Ladora, never married; John N. Mouser b-5/4/1847 Ohio, d-8/10/1894 Ladora, never married; N195A - Susanna, N196 - Sarah C., N197 - George W. & N198 - Margaret Mouser:

N195A - SUSANNA MOUSER (of John Mouser N195) b-4/3/1840 Ohio, d-1/1/1910 Ladora, Ia., m 9/29/1867 in Iowa Co., Ia. to Cyrus Orson Eddy b-12/8/1840 Dicksfield, Maine, d-6/29/1918 Ladora, son of Cyrus Eddy & Louisa (Bomley) Eddy. Cyrus Eddy, the father of Cyrus Orson Eddy was b-6/18/1804 Dicksfield, Maine, & after finishing his education he engaged in farming. In 1828 he m Louisa Bomley. In 1842 he moved to Lee Co., Ia., then in 1846 he removed to Ohio, then back to Iowa in 1886, he d-9/16/1891. Cyrus Orson Eddy attended school in Ohio with John A. Garfield, their parents being neighbors. Cyrus owned 120 acres of well improved & stocked land, also 10 acres of timber in Sec. 17, near Ladora. One child - Ellsworth Eddy b-8/3/1869 Iowa Co., d-3/16/1939 Marengo, Ia., m 10/18/1898 to J. Blanche Reichart b-8/11/1879 Iowa Co., of Henry E. & Amanda (Raffenberger) Reichart, live Marengo, Ia., ch: 1. Ralph Clay Eddy b-10/21/1903 Iowa Co., Ia., m 10/28/1928 Ruth Deen at Rock Island, Ill., live Marengo, Ia., no issue. 2. Franklin Orson Eddy b-10/20/1916 Iowa Co., m 6/21/1938 Jeana Horowitz at Columbus, Mo., dau. of Chas. & Fern (Mangan) Horowitz, live Oak Park, Ill., ch: Richard Ellsworth Eddy b-2/9/1940 Oak Park, Ill., m 1/27/1962 Claudia Thomas of Wm. & Joy (?) Thomas, live Urbana, Ill. b. Janet Eileen Eddy b-4/20/1945 Chicago, Ill., lives Gstaad, Switzerland.

N196 - SARAH CATHERINE MOUSER (of John Mouser) b-6/29/1834 Seneca Co., Ohio, d-4/9/1915 Ladora, Ia., m 12/24/1857 in Iowa Co. to Michael Shaul (N127), see N127 for issue.

N197 - GEORGE WILLIAM MOUSER (of John Mouser) no data.

N198 - MARGARET MOUSER (of John Mouser) b-cl837 Ohio, d-10/ /1864, m _____ Higgins, no further data.

N199 - ELIZABETH MOUSER (of Catharine Schall N174) bapt. Union Church, Middleway, W. Va. in 1801, m 4/8/1824 John Mark, ch: N200 - George Henry Mark b-10/14/1825 & N201 - John Lewis Mark b-3/23/1828 - no further data.

This completes the records of the known descendents of George & Catharine (Schall) Mouser.

This also completes the records of the known descendents of Nicholas & Anna Margaret (Beck) Schall II. Any additional records of descendents that may come to the attention of this author will be added at the end of this book.

SECOND GENERATION - MICHAEL

MICHAEL SCHALL - son of Nicholas & Catherine (?) Schall, Sr.

b-1739 Baden, Germany, d-about 1830 in Armstrong Co., Pa., m about 1769 in Pa. to Anna Maria _____. Children:

M1 - Michael Schall, Jr. m Anna C. Hine

M59 - Elizabeth Schall m Peter Rupert II

M78 - John Schall m Margaret Riggle

M130 - George Schall m 1. Catherine Riggle, m 2. Catherine Lambing

M215 - Andrew Schall m Mary Schaeffer

----- Susanna Schall b-Northampton Co., Pa. d-?, m JOHN BECK son of Geo. Beck, Sr. This family removed to the Crooked Creek Settlement in what is now Armstrong Co., Pa. John Beck was injured in the powder explosion at his father's powder mill. Children - Rachel Beck b-10/30/1870 Armstrong Co., Pa. No further account has been found of this family. Should anyone know more about this family, please contact the author of this book.

----- James Schall b-? in Northampton Co., Pa., d-?, m ELIZABETH _____ James grew up in Armstrong Co., Pa., then removed to Clarion Co., Pa., this county adjoins the northern county line of Armstrong Co. When the estate of James' father was settled, James authorized a justice of the peace to sign for he & his wife. They were members of the St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Church in Armstrong Co. where their one known child - Rachel Schall b-8/12/1832, was bapt. 1/6/1833. No further account has been found of this family, should anyone know more about them, please contact the author of this book.

Michael was the only child of Nicholas & Catherine (?) Schall that came to America by himself on 10/26/1754 as an indentured servant, on the ship "Brigatine Mary", Capt. Thomas Brodrich, from Amsterdam via Rotterdam, Holland. He joined his parents upon reaching America & remained with them on the "clearing" in Bethlehem twp., Northampton Co., Pa. until after the death of his father. He then inherited the improvement on which they had lived & was to care for his mother while she lived.

By the Declaration of Rights, which went into effect on 9/28/1776, every freeman of the Commonwealth & their sons were required to be trained & armed for the defense of the state. As patriotism is innate to a soldier, so it was with Michael, who distinguished himself on many battlefields of the American Revolution. A well preserved legend in the family has it that on Christmas Eve, 1776, when Gen. George Washington looked from his camp of poorly equipped shivering soldiers out toward the icy waters of the Delaware River, Michael Schall was one of his brave band of patriots.

The name of Michael Schall first appears upon an original paper dated 4/17/1777, from order of the Board of War, on file at Harrisburg, Pa. as having furnished a team of horses to haul supplies to military camps stationed at Valley Forge & other military points. From reliable tradition, Michael Schall with his team of horses & an additional team was hauling a four-horse wagonload of provisions to military camps. On his way, in crossing a stream of water, swollen on account of recent rains, he was caught in deep swift water & was fast being carried with the current when he succeeded in saving himself & one horse by cutting loose the lead horse, on which he was riding & swimming to shore, losing three horses, wagon & all provisions in the mad rush of the stream.

From the foregoing date of 4/17/1777 to 1780, no military records containing the name of Michael Schall have been found & with the exception of tradition there is scant material upon which to base any account at length.

Michael Schall at the beginning of the war was 37 years of age & was naturally among the first to enlist. From the fact that his name first appears upon military records as sergeant & later elected First Lieutenant would be sufficient evidence that he had been in the service from the beginning of the war & that he had achieved his advancement by merit.

On a return of the Officers of Capt. John Santee's Co., 2nd Batt., Northampton Co. Militia, we find Michael Schall listed as Sergeant in May, 1780; 9/4/1781 & in 1782 & 1783 he was still Sergeant in the same Company.

From the Pa. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VIII, the following was taken: In Bethlehem twp., County of Northampton, Pa., on 5/10/1783, at a meeting this day by order to Capt. John Santee, to elect new officers. We, the subscribed judges at the election held this day do certify that the following gentlemen are highest in votes for the respective offices: John Santee, for Captain, Michael Schall, for Lieutenant & George Gross, for Ensign. Original papers on file at the State Library in Harrisburg also certify to the foregoing. From the latter date until 7/20/1784, Michael's name appears on all official records as Lieutenant Michael Schall.

Michael remained in the service as Lieutenant of Capt. John Santee's Company until after 5/3/1785. On 7/20/1784, Capt. Santee & his men made a tour into the Wyoming Valley on the frontier. Wyoming Valley was the scene of the Yankee-Penn-mite War fought intermittently from Sept. 1769 to March 1784. It was also the scene of the Wyoming Massacre, one of the bloodiest outrages committed by the Indians employed by the British against the frontier in a desperate effort to end the Revolutionary War.

Returning to the Schall home in Bethlehem twp. after the struggle of so many years for independence, we find Michael Schall, now past middle age, again adjusting himself to the quiet life of a farmer. Nine years had brought many changes in his growing family.

The east which had nurtured them since they came to America was now over populated & the question of migration had become a subject of great interest, for soon more land would be needed for the sons.

Favorable reports from the western portion of the state increased the desire to move on toward the setting sun. The friendly mountains, with all kinds of game - the pure mountain streams & rivers, abounded with the finest fish & the vast fertile valleys, all joined in luring the pioneer westward.

In 1786, Michael sold the homestead & all his belongings to his brother, Andrew. Apparently he then made his wife & younger children comfortable with or near friends in the east & prior to 1790, he & his eldest sons, Michael Jr. & John, set out to explore the great west going to Westmoreland Co., Pa. Usually the men crossed the mountains first, located a tract of land & cleared a part of it and sometimes built a cabin, then they would return to their former homes in the east for the women & children.

Michael & his sons did not stop in the more thickly settled part of this county, but continued their journey to Washington twp., in the 1790 census of this twp. are listed: "Michael Schall, with two males over sixteen & two males, under sixteen." The heads of families were included with the males over sixteen, which would mean Michael had one son over sixteen & two sons under sixteen.

Westmoreland County was formed in 1773 from Bedford Co., Pa. Washington twp. was organized in 1789 & extended from the junction of Loyalhanna Creek & the Conemaugh River, down the Kiskiminetas River to the Allegheny River & from there to where Puckety Creek empties into the Allegheny & back to the junction of Loyalhanna & Conemaugh at Saltsburg. The main stream of this twp. was Beaver Run, on one side of which was located Carnahan's blockhouse & further west along Pine Run, was Fort Hand. Deeper into the wilderness was Clark's blockhouse that was built on land then owned by William Clark & later the property of S. E. Jones.

Leaving his two sons, Michael returned to his family in the east where we find he bought on 12/9/1796, a tract of land in Lehigh twp., Northampton Co. from George & Mathias Krever. He also seems to have bought earlier in the same year, two other tracts of land, one from George Nagle of Allen twp. & the other from Peter Lauffer of Lehigh twp., Northampton Co. The next records show that on 5/5/1801, Michael & his wife, Mary, sold the same three tracts of land to Abraham Mensch.

No further trace of him is found until we find a survey to Michael Schall on 10/23/1802, for a tract of land containing 445 acres situated on the north side of Crooked Creek in Allegheny twp., Armstrong Co., Pa. by virtue of a warrant granted to said Michael Schall on 6/22/1802. The next authentic record found was a deed to Michael Schall for the William Sykes tract of 329 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land situated on the south side of Crooked Creek. This land was sold to Schall by the Sheriff of Westmoreland Co. for taxes. The deed is dated 1/25/1807. Armstrong Co. was formed in 1800 from Allegheny, Indiana, Clarion, Butler, Jefferson & Westmoreland Counties.

Michael Schall & his family, no doubt, made their way first to the home of his son, John, in Washington twp., Westmoreland Co., John having married & was still living in that county, from which place they must have crossed the Kiskiminetas River at Salina or Apollo & then continued their journey by blazed trails or Indian paths through the wilderness to their new home in the Crooked Creek Settlement.

The tract of land selected for their home was the William Sykes' tract. Here in one of the great bends of Crooked Creek stood the log mud-chinked house which sheltered this war veteran & his wife for the remaining years of their lives. The logs, well selected, were prepared by the pioneer himself. The building was entered by the one & only outside door. There was only one large room on the first floor, at the end of which was built the huge stone chimney & fireplace. To one side of the room was a ladder leading to the "loft", here were usually sleeping quarters, but always, hanging from the rafters, were to be found the supply of smoked or dried meat, dried fruit & vegetables & medical herbs & teas for winter use.

Near the cabin was the kitchen garden from which was gathered the fresh vegetables & fruit for the table. A smokehouse, outbuildings & a warm stable were in the rear. The family wash was done by the creek side, often without the aid of tub or washboard. In the absence of homemade soap, white sand was used for cleaning & scouring purposes. With the homemade split broom & sand, the floors of the cabin, if there were floors, were kept spotlessly white & clean.

Near the Schall cabin was an excellent spring of fresh water, which after all these years, still gives forth a good supply of water. Indians often stopped at the spring for water & to ask for food. There were pioneers like Black Jack of the Juniata Valley, the Wetzels & the Brady's, who thoroughly enjoyed hunting Indians & looked upon the redman as something to be exterminated, but Michael Schall preferred following the example of Conrad Weiser, his son Johanas Weiser & Christian Post, who became trusted Indian agents. When the Indians stopped

at Michael's house for food or water, he divided his provisions with them and treated them kindly. In return the Indians gave him large quantities of lead, bearing the marks of a tomahawk.

Michael saw the grist mill, the saw-mill, powder mill & the fulling mill spring up along Crooked Creek & other smaller streams. He saw the blockhouse vanish with the redman & the development of the country store & a weekly mail service. Crooked Creek Saltworks located on the Christian Hoover tract, was an industry in his own neighborhood. He & his wife, Anna Maria, were charter members in establishing the first Evangelical Lutheran Church, St. Michael's, in the wilderness in 1806.

In Orphans' Court at Kittanning, Pa., Docket No. 0, is the record of proceedings in partition, in substance as follows: 9/16/1833. Petition of Michael Schall, eldest son of Michael Schall, late of Armstrong Co., dec'd.; setting forth that petitioner's father, died intestate about the year 1830, leaving a widow who has since died & issue, seven children, to wit: Michael (petitioner), John, George, Elizabeth, wife of Peter Rupert, Susanna, wife of John Beck, Andrew & James. That the said intestate died seized of a tract of land situated in Allegheny twp., said county, containing 329 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

By deed, dated 4/1/1837, the heirs of Michael Schall, conveyed the said tract of land to Philip Klingensmith. The granters who signed the deed were: Michael Schall, Jr. & wife, Catherine; John Schall & wife, Margaret; Peter Rupert & wife, Elizabeth; John Beck & wife, Susanna; Andrew Schall & wife, Mary; George Schall & wife, Catherine; James Schall & wife, Elizabeth, were represented by T. E. Thompson, justice of the peace. The property was later owned by Albert Riggie.

From tradition we learn that Michael Schall & wife, Anna Maria, were buried near their log cabin in the shade of an old apple tree, a lilac shrub to mark their graves. The remains of Michael Schall & his wife were to be removed to the Schaeffer cemetery, if they could be located, where a suitable marker was to be erected in compensation for the years of neglect of the last resting place of this noble patriot & his wife.

THE SCHALL MEMORIAL

In 1928, a reunion committee was appointed & plans started for an annual Schall reunion. The first year (1929) all met in Griflo Park, near Apollo, Pa. and continued to meet at this park until 1935. Almost immediately after the first reunion, plans were made to erect a memorial on the original Michael Schall farm. On 11/17/1934, a stone monument about six feet high, bearing a bronze tablet 18 x 24, with the military record of Lt. Michael Schall, was unveiled & dedicated. The exercises were in charge of the Kittanning Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The unveiling was witnessed by more than 200 people at the scene of the monument. Miss Eunice Schall of Homer City, Pa., a third great granddaughter & a member of the Indiana Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, in Colonial costume, unveiled the tablet. A wreath was placed at the monument by Mrs. DeV. Hotham of Saltsburg, Pa. The remainder of the program was in the Lutheran Church of which Lt. Michael Schall was a charter member when it was organized 128 years before. The program at the church opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner", led by Moss Aubrey. Mrs. Neal Hileman extended greetings from the Kittanning Chapter & the history of the Schall family was read by Mrs. Hotham, who later published a book on the descendants of Michael Schall. Following a solo by Moss Aubrey, an interesting address was given by Hon. J. W. King of Kittanning, Pa.

Since the dedication of this memorial, the annual reunion has been held in a grove on the Albert Riggle farm, near the monument, on the first Saturday in August of each year.

ST. MICHAEL'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH

The first Evangelical Lutheran Congregation in Armstrong Co., Pa. was organized in 1806 by Rev. Michael Steck, Sr. of Greensburg, Pa. Before the first church was erected, clergymen held religious services at private houses. In 1820, the first church, 30 x 40, was constructed of square hewed logs, on an elevation of land owned by George Peter Schaeffer, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles NE of the mouth of Cherry Run. This church was well & neatly finished, especially the inside of the building. The pulpit, one of the best that could be purchased at that time, was on a pedestal, so the preachers' voice could be heard in both the auditorium & the gallery.

This log church served its people until 1852, when a new brick building, 44 x 60, with ceiling 14 feet, was erected at the cross roads on the Anthony Helfrich farm. Helfrich dying, his son Jackson made a deed to the church trustees for the first acre of ground, to which has since been added by purchase from King & Woodward, 2 acres.

On 7/29/1860, during a severe wind & electrical storm, this comparatively new church was blown down. It was soon rebuilt & ready for worship, but was again damaged by a severe wind storm on 4/2/1880, when shortly after the close of the service, the western end of the church was blown in & the roof badly damaged. This church has been known by several names, the brick building on the Helfrich farm was known as the Helfrich church, later the name was changed to Brick Church.

Brick Church congregation now possesses a house of worship which has served them for more than ninety years. It is in excellent preservation & condition. Bordered on two sides by two main traveled highways, on the other two sides by a remarkably well kept cemetery, it presents a picturesque spot around which clusters a sentiment that is reverential, especially so, since the property has ripened in our affections as having come down to us from our forefathers.

For more than one hundred years the first records of St. Michael's Church remained in the German language in the old church register. Since 1838, records are written in the English language.

SCHAEFFER CEMETERY

Prior to the building of the first Evangelical Lutheran church, St. Michael's, in Armstrong Co., a plot of ground was set aside for a burial ground, on land then owned by George Peter Schaeffer. For years, aside from a few private burial plots on various farms, the Schaeffer cemetery was the only burial place for miles around the Crooked Creek Settlement. All down through these years it has been cared for by the Schaeffer family. Today it is a hallowed spot to thousands of descendants of the early pioneers who are buried there.

In this cemetery are buried heroes of the Revolutionary War & veterans of the War of 1812. Through the untiring efforts of Mr. E. E. Schaeffer & others who became interested the graves of these soldiers have been marked by the U. S. Government. Trees have been planted, the Sundial Monument therein & the memorial services which are held there annually radiates a historical spirit & attracts hundreds of people to visit this place each year.

The inscription on the Sundial reads: This is the site of the first Evangelical Lutheran Church in Armstrong Co. It was known as Schaeffer, later became St. Michael's. The first church building was erected in 1820 & the following were the original members:

John G. Helfrich & wife; Henry Davis & wife; George P. Schaeffer & wife; Jacob George & wife; John P. Schaeffer & wife; Wm. Heffelfinger & wife; Michael Schall, Jr. & wife; Adam Wilhelm & wife; Isaac Waggle, Sr. & wife; Philip Hartman & wife; Jacob Waltenbaugh & wife; George Adam King & wife.

EARLY INDUSTRY OF CROOKED CREEK SETTLEMENT - COCHRAN'S MILL

Many tracts of land had particular names, "Rotterdam" was the name given the R. Cogley tract of 91½ acres lying partly on Cherry Run & partly on Crooked Creek, above the mouth of that run in Allegheny twp., Armstrong Co., Pa. George Painter erected a grist mill at this point as early as or prior to 1802, for in the act of assembly of that year the place designated for holding the elections in Allegheny twp. was the house of George Painter, at the mouth of that run, he was then described as a "miller". He was assessed with a grist mill & a saw-mill in 1804.

The warrant for "Rotterdam" to R. Cogley is dated 4/3/1789, the patent to Michael Schall on 6/14/1806; the deed from Schall to George Painter, 7/29/1806; deed from Painter to Isaac Waggle on 6/9/1809; deed from Waggle to Robert Richards on 2/13/1816; Richards to Andrew Craig on 1/18/1820; Craig to John Wright on 8/27/1825; Wright to John & Samuel Pitt on 3/18/1829. In 1845, Michael Cochran, from whom the mill derived its most popular name, became owner of the property. Cochran died & in settlement of his estate John Schwalm & W. H. Carnahan, by purchase, became the owners in 1871. This company sold out to John Cooper, who owned and operated the mill until H. A. King & J. O. Woodward became owners, then later was operated by Todd Smeltzer.

The first mill, built of logs, was burned & the present three story frame building was erected very near the site of the first log mill. The handmade millstones used in this mill produced a high grade, pure quality corn meal & flour. In 1875, it had four runs of stone & was the best mill in Armstrong Co. Until about 85 years ago, the outside waterwheel, so rarely seen nowadays, was operated by the abundance of water in Crooked Creek. With the removal of the forest, the water supply in that stream receded & as it became insufficient to operate Cochran's Mill, a steam engine was installed for power.

The location of mills brought about petitions for roads to them, consequently the building of villages & small towns near the mill site. Thus it has been through the popularity of Cochran's mill that this place has remained a central point of interest through all the years.

Beck's Powder Mill - As early as 1811, George Beck, Sr., commenced the manufacture of powder near the mouth of Pine Run, on the George Risler tract, which was continued by him & his sons until 6/29/1826, when an explosion of about 50 pounds of powder in the mortar occurred, caused it is supposed by a spark produced by one of the pounders. John & Daniel Beck were at the time employed in the mill. The latter was thrown out of the door & so injured that he afterward died. The former was severely but not fatally injured. Large quantities of powder from the Beck mill was transported to Pittsburgh in canoes.

The Textile Mill - The Helfrich textile mill was another necessary & profitable industry of this community. Anthony Helfrich was first assessed with a fulling mill (and saw-mill) in 1824-5 & for several years afterward. Isaac Kinnard was first assessed as a carder in 1834. He subsequently became the proprietor of the Helfrich mill & later converted it into a woolen factory, which was operated by him & his sons for several years or until that industry was discontinued.

A fulling mill, unknown today, was a mill for fulling & dressing home woven cloth. Many homes were equipped with a loom & much of the weaving of cloth was done by the women of the household, the cloth was then sent to the fulling mill to be dressed & dyed if desired.

Early Plow Industry - "Mount Joy" was the name given to the Valentine Shaulis' tract of 445 acres, located on the north side of Crooked Creek. This tract was surveyed to Michael Schall on 6/22/1802. It was on this tract, more than a century ago, that Frederick Altman commenced the manufacture of plows with wooden mold boards. He advertised in the Kittanning Gazette, 9/21/1825, that he was then making half-patent plows, that is, plows with cast-iron moldboards & wrought-iron coulters. Besides guns & other things, he made a pocket-knife with twelve-blades & invented an auger with a chisel attachment, by which he bored holes, that were almost square, in wooden moldboards, etc. Barrels, brick, grain cradles & household furniture were also made at this point.

Crooked Creek Saltworks - Prior to 1820, salt was manufactured on the Christian Hoover tract of land, then owned by Wm. R. Richards. Salt wells were from 500 to 650 feet deep, three inches in diameter for the first 200 feet & two inches in diameter below that depth. Boring or drilling of salt wells was at first done by means of a spring pole operated by man power. Then horse power was introduced & later steam power was used exclusively. Prior to the discovery of salt in western Pa., all salt used by the early settlers was transported from Philadelphia or from Kentucky by pack-horse trains. About 1790, one bushel of salt was worth 20 bushels of wheat & often a good cow was traded for one bushel of salt.

Ref: The foregoing history of the Michael Schall, Sr. family was taken from the book published in 1938 by Mrs. Dev. Hotham. The early generations of Michael's family has also been taken from Mrs. Hotham's book & this author with the help of many of Michael's descendants has endeavored to bring Mrs. Hotham's book up to the present day. The following are Michael Schall, Sr.'s descendants:

M1 - MICHAEL SCHALL, JR. (of Michael Schall, Sr.) b-1770 Northampton Co., Pa., d-3/13/1855 Schaeffer Cem., Armstrong Co., Pa., m 12/3/1799 in Pa. to ANNA CATHERINE HINE b-10/24/1780 Northampton Co., Pa. d-8/15/1877 St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Church Cem., Brick Church, Pa., dau. of Simon & Eva (Miller) Hine. Michael, Jr. crossed the mountains with his father prior to 1790 & is listed in Washington twp., Westmoreland Co. in the census of that year. As early as 1793, he served six months as a scout & Indian spy in Capt. Buchanan's Co. Michael, Jr. is listed in a scouting party of Westmoreland Co. Militia commanded by Capt. John McLaughlin, 5/15/1794. He is also listed with Capt. Wm. Hill's Co., 4th Reg. of Westmoreland Co. Militia ordered out by Col. George Hutcheon for duty on the frontier, 10/2/1794. Again he is listed in the 6th Co. under Capt. Casper Walthour on a tour of duty at Clark's Station or blockhouse at Crooked Creek. This family remained in Wash. twp. until the spring of 1800 when the weather became suitable for working out doors & the roads or trails became passable, Michael, Jr. selected a group of men from the community & they set out through the forest for a location which he had selected for a home while on a military tour at Clark's blockhouse. When they arrived in what is now Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., they at once set about erecting a home. On the chosen spot stood a huge oak tree, which was cut off at the right height to form the table for the home, then the men erected the cabin around the table. In the final struggle for independence, Michael, Jr. was engaged by the government, in the Quartermasters Dept., to take a drove of horses from Armstrong Co. overland to Erie, Pa. He was then stationed at Black Rock, N. Y., until the close of the War of 1812. Ch: M2 - John; M11 - Israel; M21 - Susanna; M27 - Daniel; M35 - Elizabeth; M43 - Simon; M44 - Sarah; M53 - Leah; Michael Schall III b-10/30/1818 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-?, m 3/2/1843 Susannah King b-10/18/1821 of John & Susanna (Heilman) King, see these families elsewhere, after Michael's death, Susannah married 7/3/1850 Ephraim Rupert (M69), Michael & Susannah had: John King Schall b-3/6/1844, died unmarried, & Mary M. Schall b-7/25/1846, d-2/26/1926, m 1866 Amos Altman b-1843, d-1930, of Isaac & Elizabeth (?) Altman, Amos was in the mercantile business at Cochran's Mills,

he was also the postmaster at Cochran's mills. They are presumed to have had no issue.

M2 - JOHN SCHALL (of Michael Schall, Jr.-M1) b-7/10/1800 Westmoreland Co. (now in Armstrong Co.) Pa., d-9/23/1880 Schaeffer Cem., Armstrong Co., Pa., m ELIZABETH SCHAEFFER, she d-12/2/1876 Schaeffer Cem., dau. of Geo. Peter & Mary Barbara (Helfrich) Schaeffer. John was born shortly after his parents settled in the wilderness of Westmoreland Co. & spent his childhood days in the mud-chinked cabin of the pioneer days. He witnessed the dedication of the first log church (St. Michael's) in 1820, where his name & that of his wife appear regularly on the church rolls. In 1860 he saw the storm clouds of the Rebellion which threatened our cherished Union & gave one son, never to return, in defense of our flag & the country of his forefather's choice. He was a man of very great stature & fine physique & became a successful farmer of Kittanning twp. By the will and testament of his father, he was granted $\frac{1}{2}$ of the original Michael Schall, Jr. tract of land located near what is now Rockville, Pa., where he remained until his death in 1880. Ch: Sarah b-11/22/1837, died young; Silas b-1844, d-age 18y of smallpox while serving during the Civil War; M3 - Susanna, M4 - Solomon, M5 - Caroline, M6 - Leah, M7 - Mary L., M8 - Lydia, M9 - Gabriel & M10 - Israel Schall:

M3 - SUSANNA SCHALL (of John Schall - M2) b-1/2/1828, d-?, m FREDERICK RUPERT, Frederick is a descendent of Peter Rupert who was b-1750 Northampton Co., Pa., see Rupert family history elsewhere. Frederick & Susanna had eleven children, names unknown, no further data. Should anyone know any descendants of this family, please contact the author of this book.

M4 - SOLOMON SCHALL (of John Schall - M2) b-3/29/1830 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-9/12/1900 Rockville, Pa., m 11/26/1856 LYDA HEFFELFINGER, she d-9/12/1902, dau. of John H. & Mary Ann (King) Heffelfinger, see King family history elsewhere. Solomon grew to manhood on his father's farm. He later located in Kittanning twp., Armstrong Co., Pa. where he became a prosperous farmer. He was a veteran of the Civil War & was discharged when peace was restored, ch: A. Jack Schall b-9/12/1858 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-1/8/1901 Armstrong Co., m Jane Forester, dau. of Finley Forester who was from Blanket Hill, Pa. Jack was a farmer & teamster & remained in Kittanning twp. all of his life, ch: Charles - died an infant. B. Mary Schall b-7/15/1860, d-1877 Brick Church, Pa. C. Sarah Schall b-8/18/1870, d-11/15/1907, never married. D. Thomas Schall b-4/16/1873 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-3/3/1922 in Garretts Run, Pa., m Mary King, no issue. E. Ella Schall - no data. F. Leah Schall b-3/26/1867 Armstrong Co., m 8/5/1886 Park Wareham of Wm. & Henrietta I. (Ayers) Wareham of Armstrong Co. Park was a carpenter by trade & a farmer, which occupations he followed until he retired, they then moved to Apollo, Pa., ch: 1. Ralph Wareham b-7/4/1888, d-18 days. 2. Viva Blanch Wareham b-9/7/1889, she m David H. Christy, he was a private in the U. S. Army during W. W. I & was honorably disch. at Camp Dix, N. J. 7/16/1919, they then lived in Apollo, Pa., no further data. 3. Ella Mabel Wareham b-9/8/1891. 4. Elmer Orin Wareham was b-12/1/1894, he served during W. W. I & was disch. 3/2/1918 at Camp Lee, Va., he then lived in Apollo, Pa. 5. Della Freda Wareham b-8/13/1904, m Edgar T. Schaeffer, they lived in Toledo, Ohio. 6. Mildred Lucille Wareham b-5/3/1908. 7. Charles Benford Wareham b-11/17/1910. 8. Lyda Bell Wareham b-2/8/1897, m Harry Baringer, lived Apollo, Pa. No further data.

M5 - CAROLINE SCHALL (of John Schall - M2) b-10/31/1832 Blanket Hill, Pa., she d-6/ /1910 Whitesburg, Pa., m 1. JOHN FENNELL, John went to war shortly after their marriage & never returned; m 2. JOHN MORROW, he d-7/3/1923. Resided in Plum Creek twp., Armstrong Co., Pa. where they farmed & where Caroline died, ch: A. Ida Marneva Fennell b-1/31/1866, d-12/31/1906 Kansas City, Kansas, m 5/14/1885 Oliver S. Reynolds of Oliver G. & Mary (Gray) Reynolds. Oliver was a farmer of Garrett's Run, Pa., they later moved to Kansas City, Kansas, where they both died

and are buried. Oliver was a carpenter by trade which occupation he followed in Pa., Kansas, Arkansas & again in Pa. where he died. Ch: 1. Warren Earl Reynolds. 2. Stella Edyth Reynolds. 3. Bessie Iva Reynolds b-7/18/1888, d-cl943 Natrona Hts., Pa.; m Howard G. Martin, d-cl962, son of George Henry & Emaline (Cravener) Martin. Howard was employed at the Vandergrift Steel Mill, Pa., ch: Charles Edward, Lottie Adah, Harold Robert Martin & an infant that died. 4. Lawrence Dwite Reynolds b-9/14/1890, d-4/21/1938, m 9/4/1912 Lillie Ella Riggle, dau. of Albert & Anna (Crofford) Riggle, ch: Irene A., Austin J., Kenneth E., Lester & Howard Reynolds. No further data.

M6 - LEAH SCHALL (of John Schall - M2) b-6/9/1840 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-3/22/1919 Hileman Cem., m 9/30/1875 JACOB MARTIN, he was born in Germany. They settled on a farm in Manor twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., where they spent their remaining years. They were members of the Hileman Lutheran Church, ch: A. Odeliah Martin b-11/20/1878, d-3/20/1881. B. Eliza Martin b-3/27/1877 Manor twp., m 12/25/1893 William Sylvis b-8/17/1867 of Wm. & Salome (Shotts) Sylvis, ch: 1. Odelia Sylvis b-6/4/1898 Manor twp., m 6/4/1923 William Gray of N. & Eliz. (Collum) Gray, live in Blanket Hill, Kittanning, Pa., ch: a. Mamie Gray b-5/13/1925 Kitt. twp., m 5/15/1946 Miles Baker of Marlin J. & Alice (Dunmire) Baker, live Ford City, Pa., ch: Alice O. b-8/8/1948, William A. b-10/29/1955 & Miles E. Baker b-8/5/1958 Kitt. twp. b. Ralph Gray b-10/14/1923 Manor twp., m 10/12/1947 Mrs. Dorothy (Uplinger) Held, of Wm. & Mary (Baker) Uplinger, live Kitt., Pa., ch: Phyllis Maxine b-11/26/1948, Nancy Jean Gray b-10/2/1955 Kitt., & a step-son - A/1C James Keith Held b-7/13/1942 Leechburg, Pa., James m 1/10/1964 Virginia Kay Miller, he is serving in the U. S. Air Force. 2. Maria Sylvis b-Manor twp., dec'd., m Harvey Heilman, he lives in Ford City, Pa., ch: Margaret, Blair & Helen Heilman. 3. Dora Sylvis b-Manor twp., dec'd., m Clifford Klingensmith. No further data.

M7 - MARY LOUISA SCHALL (of John Schall - M2) b-1/9/1847 Rockville, Pa., d-?, m 7/8/1869 LEVI WALTENBAUGH, he d-5/5/1906, son of Geo. & Katherine (Miller) Waltenbaugh. Levi became a successful farmer of Kitt. twp. where they reared their family, ch: A - Ida May, B - Dora, C - Pearl, D - Amos, E - Harry, F - Nettie, & G - Floda Waltenbaugh:

A. Ida May Waltenbaugh m Albert Smith, no issue.

B. Dora Waltenbaugh b-11/3/1880, d-3/6/1891.

C. Pearl Waltenbaugh b-3/31/1886, d-2/14/1891.

D. Amos Waltenbaugh m Mary Schaeffer, ch: Goldie, never married & Virginia Waltenbaugh, never married. All deceased.

E. Harry Waltenbaugh b-12/15/1876 Kitt. twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., d-6/16/1949 Appleby Manor Presby. Church Cem., Ford City, Pa., m 12/20/1905 Maude Schaeffer of Edward & Sally (?) Schaeffer, ch: 1. died at birth & 2. Raymond E. Waltenbaugh b-3/2/1911 Manor twp., Ford City, Pa., m 5/17/1932 Dollie Beck of Robert Lee & Susan Belle (Heckman) Beck, live Ford City, ch: a. Edward Eugene Waltenbaugh b-5/27/1933, d-12/10/1950 Ford City, Pa. b. Robert H. Waltenbaugh b-11/11/1936 Manor twp., m 5/25/1957 Arlene Crytzer, live Ford City, ch: Daniel Robert b-5/25/1959 & Kenneth Jack Waltenbaugh b-3/11/1963. c. Mary Louise Waltenbaugh b-1/13/1945 Manor twp., m 7/6/1962 David M. Dunn, ch: Barbara Jean Dunn b-1/10/1965, live Worthington, Pa. d. Nancy Carol Waltenbaugh b-12/3/1946. e. Charles Edgar Waltenbaugh b-5/4/1950. f. James Allen Waltenbaugh b-6/3/1954.

F. Nettie Waltenbaugh b-12/21/1889 Ford City, Pa., d-1/14/1959, m Ovington Miller of Wm. Geo. & _____ (Heilman) Miller, they lived in Ford City, Pa., ch: 1. Alberta Miller m Everett Beatty, he d-1934, no issue. 2. Clair Miller, he d-5/ /1939, never married. 3. Edith Miller b-9/13/1908 Ford City, m 1929 to Lawrence Beck of Robert Lee & Susan (Shull) Beck, live Ford City, ch: a. Lois

Mae Beck m Eugene Sheasley, live Ford City, ch: David Eugene & Patricia Lynn Sheasley. b. Anna Marie Beck m Scott Heilman, live Ford City, ch: Pamala Sue, Cheryl Ann, Colleen Marie & Valerie Kay Heilman. c. Ervin Dale Beck & d. Marjorie Gail Beck, both single.

G. Floda Waltenbaugh b-6/29/1874, d-4/28/1922 Ford City Cem., Pa., m Harvey Schrecengost of Herman L. & Mary Ann (Hartman) Schrecengost, ch: 1. Paul Schrecengost b-3/10/1909, d-1909. 2. (Zora) Blanche Schrecengost b-1/17/1907 Armstrong Co., m 5/2/1923 Lewis Clair Hileman of Jos. & Martha Eliz. (Rearick) Hileman, live in Ford City, ch: a. Nora Mae Hileman b-7/28/1923 Ford City, m 8/1/1946 Perry Shotts of Chas. Edward & Edna Manerva (Miller) Shotts, live Ford City, ch: Lewis Perry b-12/18/1946, Susan Lee b-4/7/1955, d-4/7/1955, Debby Ann b-6/12/1957 & Cindy Lou Shotts b-10/28/1960 Armstrong Co., Pa. b. Alice Lou Hileman b-10/10/1935 Armstrong Co., m 9/5/1961 John Radic of Blaze & Catherine (Kuzmplick) Radic, live Ford City, no issue. c. Martha Eliz. Hileman b-10/31/1944 Armstrong Co., m 7/11/1963 Donald Reich of Conrad & Anna (Venesky) Reich, Jr., live Sharon, Pa., ch: Barbara Ann & Kevin Alan Reich. d. Mona Jane Hileman m Carl J. Miller, live in Ford City, Pa. 3. Doyle Schrecengost b-9/20/1904 Ford City, m 6/2/1926 Olive M. Hill of Benj. & Mary (Hileman) Hill, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: a. Edith M. Schrecengost b-3/3/1927 Leechburg, Pa., m 10/22/1947 John S. Rubus of Peters B. and Josephine M. (Leskovan) Rubus, live Leechburg, ch: Peter C. b-1/31/1948 who is in the U. S. Marines, Patricia A. b-1/20/1951 & Debora A. Rubus b-8/9/1955. b. Charles D. Schrecengost b-1/25/1930 Leechburg, m 6/24/1950 Loretta Y. Myers of Daniel F. & Lilly M. (Varner) Myers, live Leechburg, ch: Charles D. Jr. b-1/18/1951, Robert D. b-1/1/1953 & Jeffery G. Schrecengost b-3/14/1954 Leechburg, Pa. c. Shirley J. Schrecengost b-12/26/1934 Armstrong Co., m 1/16/1957 Charles V. Parks, Jr. of C. V. & Alice M. (Farster) Parks, Sr., live Leechburg, ch: Cynthia Diane b-5/4/1957, Terry Vernon b-7/19/1958 & Leslie Eugene Parks b-7/13/1959. d. Robert E. Schrecengost & e. James E. Schrecengost who is serving in the U. S. Marines in Naples, Italy. 4. Lottie Schrecengost (of Floda Waltenbaugh) b-12/25/1910 Hyde Park, Pa., m 1. 9/11/1930 Mr. Hession, m 2. William Wright, live in New Kensington, Pa., ch: a. Thomas Eugene Hession b-6/4/1931 Leechburg, dec'd., m Elizabeth _____, she lives in New Kensington. b. John Harvey Hession b-2/5/1937 Leechburg. c. Kenneth Lee Hession b-7/28/1947 New Kensington, Pa. 5. Lucille Schrecengost (of Floda Waltenbaugh) b-2/23/1914 Hyde Park, Pa., m 2/26/1930 Alden Scott of Wm. & Margaret (Blon) Scott, live Leechburg, ch: a. William Edgar Scott b-6/2/1930 Leechburg, Pa., m 10/10/1953 Donna Nadine Hock of David Andrew & Twila Mae (Eshbaugh) Hock, live Leechburg, ch: Barbara Ann b-3/28/1954, William Edgar Jr. b-10/23/1956 Leechburg, Timothy Andrew b-8/30/1958 West Bend, Wisc. & Bobbi Mae Scott b-10/25/1963 Leechburg. b. Beverly Scott was b-8/17/1931 Leechburg, m 6/8/1951 Howard Allen Catchpole of Howard & Allene Effie (Bloise) Catchpole, live Leechburg, ch: Richard Allen b-10/7/1952, Ronald Eugene b-4/4/1954, Randy Howard b-11/17/1955 & Russell Alan Catchpole b-2/17/1960 in New Kensington. c. Dorothy Scott b-9/20/1933 Leechburg, m 5/8/1954 Robert Lookabaugh of Wm. S. & Verna (Colder) Lookabaugh, live Security, Colo., ch: Robert Lee b-3/19/1955 New Kens., David Lee b-11/5/1956 Mt. Holly, N. J., Diane Lynn b-3/2/1960 Mt. Holly, Dale Lee b-6/13/1964 New Kens. & Darlene Louise Lookabaugh b-5/5/1965 Omaha, Nebr. d. Alden Scott, Jr. b-12/27/1934 Leechburg, m 11/26/1954 Martha V. Gibbon of Albert Paul & Martha V. (Smith) Gibbon, live Hyde Park, Pa., ch: Lucille Bernice b-6/4/1955, Alden Ellsworth b-4/23/1956, Patricia Jean b-11/14/1958 & Martha Valjiaro Scott b-11/25/1959 New Kensington, Pa. e. Elnora Scott b-5/24/1938 Leechburg, m 4/28/1957 Paul Gamble of Clarence & Pansey (?) Gamble, live Leechburg, no issue. 6. Ollie Schrecengost (of Floda Waltenbaugh) no data. 7. Mary Schrecengost b-7/9/1897 Brick Church, Pa., m 2/2/1914 Alfred Cline, Jr. of Alfred A. & Mary A. (Williams) Cline, Sr., live Leechburg, ch: a. Clair Cline b-6/28/1924 Leechburg, m Elva Patterson, live Leechburg. b. Earl

J. Cline b-4/3/1917 Hyde Park, Pa., m Bertha Jones, live Leechburg. c. Roy Cline b-6/21/1920 Hyde Park, m Ellamae Gohn, live Apollo, Pa. d. Carl Cline b-11/13/1928 Leechburg, m Imogene Talmadge, live Leechburg. e. Hazel Cline b-12/21/1930 Leechburg, m Alfred Gustafson, live Arnold, Pa. f. Betty Cline b-11/13/1932 Leechburg, m Raymond Cuddy, live Pittsburgh, Pa. g. Mary Lou Cline b-9/25/1933 Leechburg, m James Moorehead, live North Apollo, Pa. 8. Charles Schrecengost (of Floda Waltenbaugh) is married & has a family, no further data.

M8 -- LYDIA SCHALL (of John Schall - M2) b-8/7/1825, buried United Presby. Cem. in Worthington, Pa., m PETER FENNELLS who is a descendent of Christopher Fennell who came to America prior to the Revol. War & settled in Northampton Co., Pa., where he died. Lived in Fenelton, Pa., ch: A - Anna, B - Mary, C - William, D - Philip S., E - Blain, F - John F., G - Winfield S., H - Caroline or Margaret, & I - George Fennell:

A. Anna Fennell b-1857, m Harvey Huff, no issue.

B. Mary (Mollie) Fennell b-1860, m M. F. Fullerton of Franklin, Pa., no issue.

C. William Fennell b-1851, d-1867.

D. Philip Sheridan Fennell b-2/22/1867 Fenelton, Pa., d-7/3/1957 United Presby. Cem., Worthington, Pa., m 6/30/1898 Sarah Eliz. Rieger of Henry & Anna (Eisler) Rieger. Philip was a farmer & also worked for the State Hwy. Dept., were members of the Methodist Episco. Church of Fenelton, ch: 1. Edith Joy Fennell was b-10/25/1902 Fenelton, d-1924 United Presby. Cem., never married. 2. Floyd Rieger Fennell b-8/28/1899 Fenelton, m 6/1/1920 Ola M. Anthony of Elmer & Maud (Bell) Anthony, live on the Fennell homestead in Fenelton, ch: a. Floyd Leighton Fennell b-2/8/1921 Butler, Pa., m 5/9/1952 Jean Christie of Robt. & Lillian (Gibson) Christie, live Butler, ch: Carole Jean b-2/16/1954 & Joyce Darlene Fennell b-7/25/1956 Butler. b. Alan Dewitte Fennell b-8/1/1922, d-9/2/1943, he was killed in W. W. II serving in the Air Corps, buried United Presby. Cem., he never married. c. Shirley Eilene Fennell b-6/13/1924 Butler, m 11/17/1943 to Robert A. Hepting of Bert A. Hepting, live Butler, ch: David Alan b-2/21/1947, Donald Leighton b-9/28/1948 Pittsburgh, Pa. & Beth Adelle Hepting b-10/2/1955 in Butler. d. Marjorie Beryl Fennell b-12/19/1926 Butler, m 7/24/1948 Milton James Rectanus of Harry & Margaret (Magilson) Rectanus, live Pittsburgh, ch: James Philip b-9/29/1949, Meryl Joan b-2/10/1953 & Richard Paul Rectanus b-9/22/1958 Pittsburgh. e. Elaine Ola Fennell b-3/21/1929 Butler, m 11/4/1947 Arthur Newcaster of Michael Newcaster, live Butler, ch: John Arthur b-10/21/1948 & Gwen Elaine Newcaster b-3/31/1953 Butler. f. Phyllis Faith Fennell b-3/15/1933 Butler, m 4/2/1953 Robert H. Stutz of Herman A. Stutz, live Butler, ch: Robert H. Jr. b-12/29/1953, Steven D. b-1/16/1956 & Susan Phyllis Stutz b-5/3/1959 Butler.

E. Blain Fennell b-?, d-7/28/1957 on his farm, m Katherine Frederick, lived near Fenelton, no issue.

F. John Franklin Fennell b-7/1/1858 Fenelton, d-12/10/1951 Sarversville Cem., Sarver, Pa., m Margaret Stoops b-?, d-11/16/1916, dau. of Samuel Stoops, ch: 1. William Andrew Fennell b-11/6/1886 Butler Co., Pa., m 4/30/1912 Kathryn May McCullough of Thomas Groves & Sarah Ellen (Lasher) McCullough, live Clairton, Pa., ch: Clara May Fennell & Sarah Ellen Fennell m Earl Thomas Carlesworth/Charlesworth, live Millersville, Md., ch: Patricia Ann who is attending the Mississippi State College. 2. Walter J. Fennell b-?, d-1961, m Belle Cook, she lives in Verona, Pa., ch: John & Harry Fennell, no further data. 3. Gertrude Edna Fennell, presumed to have never married. 4. Fred N. Fennell b-3/15/1896 Chicora, Pa., d-10/7/1954 Sunset Hill Mem. Gardens, Cranberry, Pa., m 6/10/1920 Wilka Kugler of Kasper Frank & Rose Jane (Irwin) Kugler, ch: a. Jane Fennell

b-8/5/1921 Oil City, Pa., m 10/6/1942 Wayne E. Tompson of John E. & Helen M. (Tarr) Tompson, live Oil City, no issue. b. Blaine K. Fennell b-12/3/1925 in Franklin, Pa., m 1/12/1957 Mabel Best of Rod E. & Ethel (Dunkle) Best, live in Cranberry, Pa., ch: Robert b-8/26/1948 & William Fennell b-4/7/1951. 5. Carrie Fennell b-twin 6/24/1900 Chicora, Pa., m 7/9/1924 Harmon Roberts of J. B. & Emilia (Masquierlier) Roberts, live Sharon, Pa., ch: a. Margaret Roberts b-7/13/1932 in Sharon, Pa., m Morris Brenneis, live North Olmsted, Ohio, no further data. 6. Harry Eugene Fennell b-6/24/1900 Chicora, m 5/29/1922 Phoebe McCafferty, live in W. Middlesex, Pa., ch: a. (Harry) Robert Fennell b-7/14/1923 Farrell, Pa., he d-9/11/1957 Haywood Cem., W. Middlesex, m 10/10/1952 Eleanor Swartz, she lives New Wilmington, Pa., ch: John Harvey b-11/12/1953 & Robyn Lynn Fennell b-11/16/1955 Sharon, Pa. b. Harmon Edward Fennell b-8/15/1926 Farrell, Pa., m 8/15/1947 Joan Gilkey b-4/16/1926 W. Middlesex, live W. Middlesex, no issue. c. Charles Oreon Fennell b-4/28/1928 Farrell, Pa., m 2/ /1951 Beverly Griffith b-7/25/1932 Barton, Ohio, were married in Ozark, Ala., live W. Middlesex, ch: Sandra Ree Fennell b-4/18/1954 Sharon. d. William John Fennell b-3/7/1934 Sharon, single, lives W. Middlesex. 7. Laura Belle Fennell b-4/10/1890 Chicora, Pa., m 4/6/1913 Frank L. Smith b-5/27/1888, live Sharon, ch: a. Frank Lawrence Smith, Jr. was b-8/27/1914 Sharon, m June Shilling b-6/19/1919, live Sharon, ch: Lynda, Daniel & Julia Smith. b. John J. Smith b-5/7/1916 Sharon, m Grace Parker b-6/13/1920, live Sharon, ch: Ernest James b-7/31/1946, Charlotte Ann b-8/6/1948 & Gary Robert Smith b-7/28/1950 Sharon. c. Carrie Evelyn Smith b-6/5/1922 Sharon, m Kenneth Kahl, live Wauwatosa, Wisc., no issue. d. Robert William Smith b-10/19/1918 Sharon, m Dorothy Wilcox, he lives Sharon, ch: Laura Jean Smith, & James Smith.

G. Winfield S. Fennell (of Lydia Schall - M8) b-10/8/1852, d-10/16/1938 Worthington, Pa., m 11/ /1876 Elizabeth Smith, ch: 1. Chester B. Fennell b-11/11/1887 Butler Co., Pa., d-1/19/1948 Mt. Pleasant, Mich., m 7/3/1912 Zella Harvey of Howard & Anna (Turner) Harvey, one child - Luella Esther Fennell b-10/28/1914 Butler Co., m 11/11/1932 Glenn Hobson of Clarence & Britta (Bennett) Hobson, live Kalamazoo, Mich., ch: 1. Bonnie Jean Hobson b-9/27/1935 Alma, Mich., m 4/22/1952 Robert Dale Warren/Morren?, live Kalamazoo, ch: Sheri Lynn b-7/11/1955, Sue Ann b-9/20/1958 & Steven Dale b-5/27/1961. 2. Larry Evan Hobson was b-7/20/1937 Grand Rapids, Mich., m 10/10/1959 Edna Ann Passafiume, live in Kalamazoo, ch: Terri Lee b-9/4/1960 & Larry Evan Hobson, Jr. b-3/25/1963. 3. Cinda Sue Hobson b-3/27/1950 Vicksburg, Mich. 2. Anna Mary Fennell b-6/15/1899 Chicora, Pa., m 9/20/1920 at Butler, Pa. to Wm. C. Shaffer, dec'd., son of Chas. Francis & Sarah (Jones) Shaffer, live Pueblo, Colo., ch: a. Audrey Irene Shaffer b-1/19/1922, m 1. John Regal in Renfrew, Pa., m 2. David Speken, dec'd., from Pueblo, Colo., ch: LaNell Irene Speken m Norman Heifner of Pueblo & Sarah Anna Speken m Gilbert Thomas Hughes of Pueblo, live in Calif. b. Eva Elizabeth Shaffer b-2/11/1926, m 1. William H. Hilderbrand of Fenelon, Pa., m 2. Deward Thornton, live in Calif. ch: Joseph W. & Lorraine Sue Hilderbran & Anthony Thornton of Rosevale, Calif. c. Simeon Peter Shaffer b-1/9/1933, m Helen Crane from Hutchinson, Mo., live in Calif., ch: Michel David, Wm. John-died age 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ mos., Frances Roseann & Mary Antonell Shaffer. d. (Chester) William Shaffer m Marian Patricia Shaffer of Clint & Eppa (?) Shaffer, live Pueblo, Colo., ch: Rieggett Lee Shaffer. 3. Peter G. Fennell (of Winfield S. Fennell) b-12/27/1892 Butler, Pa., m 6/8/1920 Gertrude M. Oesterling, live Butler, ch: a. Lewis W. Fennell b-9/18/1923 Butler, m 2/17/1953 Barbara Ferguson of Wm. B. & Beatrice (Carr) Ferguson, live Butler, ch: Mary Lou, Kathleen Bridget & Terence W. Fennell who died. b. Betty M. Fennell m _____ Amon, live Walnut Creek, Calif. c. Richard G. Fennell b-12/16/1928 Butler, m 6/30/1950 Carol Raushenberger of Chas. E. and Anita (McCandless) Raushenberger, live Butler, ch: George C. b-11/26/1951, Richard P. b-8/4/1954 & Jay L. Fennell b-9/25/1957. 4. Myrtle Fennell (of Winfield S. Fennell) b-11/19/1879, d-3/2/1943 Rose Hill Cem., Butler, Pa., m 6/8/

1898 Alonzo D. Smith of Henry & Nancy (?) Smith, ch: a. Winora Smith m 10/15/1919 Robert J. Morrow of Lorenzo & Anna (Porterfield) Morrow, live Butler, Pa., ch: 1. Robert I. Morrow b-7/17/1921, m Eileen Huselton, live Butler, ch: Robert H. b-9/6/1946, Donna S. b-12/25/1959, Patricia E. b-12/29/1960 & Janet L. Morrow b-6/3/1964. 2. David E. Morrow b-12/18/1922, m Vivian Myers, live Butler, ch: Sandra b-9/11/1948 & David Morrow b-4/3/1950. 3. William R. Morrow b-2/22/1924, m Mildred Criley, live Butler, ch: Richard b-6/30/1952, Russell b-7/5/1957, Ronald b-9/26/1959, Mary L. b-12/11/1961 & Marjorie Morrow b-8/15/1964. 4. Gloria J. Morrow b-7/16/1929, m Daniel E. Ellenberger, live Roostown, Ohio, ch: Barbara b-4/13/1949, Debra b-9/14/1952, Jadean b-12/21/1959 & Daniel Ellenberger b-9/14/1960. 5. Lewis D. Morrow b-3/23/1928, m Georgana Barnhart, live Fenelton, Pa., ch: Terry E. b-7/27/1954, Sherry L. b-7/20/1955, Randal G. b-2/17/1957 & Susan K. Morrow b-12/31/1961. 6. Sara E. Morrow b-9/22/1929, m Harry O. O'Donnell, live Butler, ch: Gary b-1/6/1954, Mariann b-11/27/1955, Harry J. b-10/6/1960 & James O'Donnell b-5/20/1963. 7. Jerry Winfield Morrow b-12/25/1930, m Elizabeth Blatt, live Portersville, Pa., ch: Steven R. b-8/14/1955, Thomas A. b-9/20/1956, Rachel L. b-12/31/1958, Melissa K. b-11/26/1960 & Vernon E. Morrow b-3/29/1963. 8. Jon R. Morrow b-7/24/1934, m Lois Brewster, live in Harrisville, Pa., ch: Laura W. b-9/25/1961 & Connie B. Morrow b-11/27/1963. 9. James H. Morrow b-1/14/1936, m Lucile Neigh, live Butler, ch: Wanda G. b-1/26/1958, Ruth A. b-6/15/1961 & Marsh K. Morrow b-12/1/1962. 10. Suzann C. Morrow b-7/4/1937, d-9/27/1937. 11. Benjamin A. Morrow b-12/15/1938, m Alice Stroup, live Butler, ch: Kevin E. b-9/15/1960 & Karen E. Morrow b-6/14/1963. b. Harold Smith b-?, d-11/4/1934, m 5/28/1932 Eliza Hoelzer of Edward F. & Winona (Hutchison) Hoelzer, Eliza married again to Dale Neyman, she lives Chicora, Pa., ch: 1. Homer Glenn Smith b-8/3/1933, m Rose Marie Nodge, live Mass. 2. Marilyn Jeanette Smith b-9/24/1934, m Donald Enright, live Chicora, Pa. c. Raymond Smith b-12/29/1915 Fenelton, Pa., m 1/9/1941 Genevieve Hancock of Albert Henry and Elizabeth (?) Hancock, live Toledo, Ohio, ch: Ronald Gene b-cl946, Albert Dowe b-cl948, John Raymond b-cl953 & Janet Ray Smith m Arthur J. Keller, live Toledo. d. Alonzo Smith b-?, d-4/5/1943, m 7/17/1930 Alma Stanley of Slater Robert and Ethel Verna (McMillin) Stanley, Alma married again to a Mr. Hindman, live Petrolia, Pa., ch: 1. Robert Dow Smith b-7/2/1931, d-7/31/1931. 2. William James Smith b-9/28/1935, m 7/20/1957 Betty Josephine Griener b-1/22/1935, live Butler, Pa., ch: William James Jr. b-3/21/1962, Linda Lee b-2/20/1958 & James Foster Smith b-12/18/1965. 3. John Edward Smith b-1/11/1938, m 9/14/1957 Sandra Jean Porkolab b-5/29/1937, live Butler, ch: Lori Lynne b-11/9/1959 & John Edward Smith b-2/5/1962. e. Sara M. Smith b-5/13/1909, m 9/18/1936 Clarence F. Green of Jacob W. & Ella (Connley) Green, live Butler, ch: Richard L. b-3/20/1940, William L. b-8/16/1942 & Larry C. Green b-6/17/1947, all single; & Patricia A. Green b-9/6/1937 Butler, m 9/4/1957 Cloyd Fair Jr. of Cloyd E. & Anastasia (Greenthaner) Fair, live Butler, Pa., no issue. f. Opal Smith b-2/4/1914 Fenelton, m 3/18/1932 to Harold Mahoney of Daniel & Pearl (?) Mahoney, live Dyer, Ind., ch: 1. Norma Jean Mahoney b-5/26/1932 Butler, m 7/22/1951 Cyril G. Geibel of Thos. & Anna (?) Geibel, live Butler, ch: Kenneth George b-7/19/1952, Edward Alan b-7/16/1953, Peggy Lou Ann b-7/11/1957, Leonard Joseph b-3/29/1960, & Patty Sue Geibel b-11/2/1961 who has had open heart surgery & has to undergo further operation. 3. Donna M. Mahoney b-twin 7/29/1937 Butler, m 3/2/1957 Edward J. Connor of John F. & Mary A. (Bruner) Connor, live Butler, ch: Colleen Marie b-6/24/1958, Richard Joseph b-5/30/1959, Kelly Cathleen b-10/19/1963 & Kathleen Marie Connor b-12/28/1964. 3. Doris M. Mahoney b-twin 7/29/1937 Butler, m 2/11/1955 Homer H. Smith of Russel & Hazel (?) Smith, live Dyer, Ind., ch: Debra b-2/20/1956, Vicki b-12/9/1957, Katherine b-9/30/1960 & Dawna Smith b-11/17/1965. g. Flo Smith b-?, d-10/19/1956, has been married three times, ch: Jack A. Smith lives Church Falls, Va., no further data. h. Zella Smith m _____ Shepman, live Detroit, Mich., no further data. 5. Sarah Fennell (of Winfield Fennell) b-2/5/1890 Butler Co., Pa.

d-3/7/1958 Union Cem., No. Washington, Pa., m 11/9/1910 Christopher F. McGarvey of Mathew & Phoebe (Foster) McGarvey, ch: a. Shirly W. McGarvey b-9/25/1911 in No. Washington, m 5/28/1935 Elizabeth E. Vaughan of Wm. John & Zoola G. (McCoy) Vaughan, live Butler, Pa., ch: Shirly Bruce b-10/24/1944, Elizabeth Jane b-2/8/1956 & Vaughan Brent McGarvey b-5/28/1938 Butler, m 8/20/1960 Julia Ann Beougher. b. William John McGarvey b-1/4/1925 No. Wash., m 3/17/1956 Kathleen Nagel of Ernst J. & Anna (Bildhaun) Nagel, live No. Wash., ch: Wm. John Jr. b-4/12/1957, Lauretta Ann b-5/5/1958, Sarah Lee b-3/25/1961 & Anna Kay McGarvey b-9/30/1962. c. Christopher Foster McGarvey b-3/2/1915 No. Wash., m 12/26/1941 Elsie L. Sarricks of Ambrose & Ruth S. (Miller) Sarricks, live No. Wash., ch: Ruth Louise b-cl946, Christopher F. III d-age 3y, 1952, David Seth b-cl954, Susan Jean was b-cl956 & Mark Ambrose McGarvey b-cl957. d. Elizabeth Jane McGarvey m Howard R. McLaughlin, live No. Wash. e. Gilbert J. McGarvey d-11/6/1952, m Juanita J. DeVault. No further data. 6. John A. Fennell (of Winfield Fennell) b-1878, m Margaret Elkins, live Fenelton, Pa., no further data. 7. Lydia Fennell b-1881, m Harry Lemon Swartzlander, both dec'd., buried Hemphill Cem., Chicora, Pa., ch: a. Clara Ruth Swartzlander b-8/28/1910, m 9/26/1927 Louis Henry Bauldoff b-2/17/1908 of Jos. Louis & Dorothy Christine (Shultz) Bauldoff, live Fenelton, ch: 1. Louis Eugene Bauldoff b-9/27/1928, m 5/5/1956 Marie Evelyn Clouse b-12/1/1932 of Vincent F. & Mathilda P. (Waltman) Clouse, ch: LuAnn Marie b-10/11/1960 & Joyce Ann Bauldoff b-3/20/1964. 2. Floyd Allan Bauldoff b-5/22/1930, m Alice Arlene Smith b-9/19/1932 of Howard & Irene (Grafton) Smith, ch: Jacqueline Sue b-2/18/1953, Cynthia Lou b-8/17/1957, Raylene b-12/29/1964 & Gary Allen Bauldoff b-10/22/1966. 3. Margaret Ann Bauldoff b-8/9/1932, m 9/4/1954 Andrew Mitchell Olszak of Andrew J. & Pearl (?) Olszak, ch: Mitchel Andrew b-8/23/1957, Lydia Pearl b-1/27/1959, Tina Marie b-6/8/1961 & Molly Ann Olszak b-2/3/1964. 4. Marlene Ruth Bauldoff b-9/27/1935, m 9/29/1956 James Louis Hoover b-1/19/1934 of W. Kenneth & Crescentia (?) Hoover, ch: Kathleen Ann b-8/12/1960 & Christine Lee Hoover b-12/17/1965. b. Harry Allen Swartzlander b-7/13/1902 Chicora, m 2/21/1922 Lela Sutton b-12/29/1904 of Chas. M. & Ora M. (?) Sutton, ch: 1. Dale Eugene Swartzlander b-5/15/1924, m 6/10/1946 Janet Kemper b-6/21/1926, ch: Lawrence Allen b-6/6/1950, Linda Marie b-1/26/1956 & Laura Jean Swartzlander b-7/29/1955. 2. Richard Earl Swartzlander b-4/14/1927, m 6/29/1949 Catherine Olszak b-10/2/1926 of Andrew J. & Pearl (?) Olszak, ch: Richard Earl Jr. b-12/26/1951, Kathy Louise b-6/13/1956, Theodore Allen b-7/24/1958 & Judy Ann Swartzlander b-3/14/1960. 3. William Homer Swartzlander b-12/2/1928, m 7/7/1951 Elizabeth Ann Fennel b-6/15/1930 of Clarence & Helen (?) Fennel, ch: Michael Wm. b-10/24/1952, Elaine Sue b-6/12/1956, Amy Beth b-5/5/1958 & Matthew James Swartzlander b-8/23/1962. 4. Harry Allen Swartzlander, Jr. b-8/11/1930, m 8/20/1953 Vonnie Bargarstock, ch: LuAnn b-7/25/1957 & Harry Allen Swartzlander III b-7/13/1959. 5. Mary Louise Swartzlander b-10/14/1933, m 6/11/1956 Roger Jewett b-3/9/1930, ch: Jay Mark b-9/21/1958 & Sara Louise Jewett b-10/14/1959. c. Earl Winfield Swartzlander b-5/31/1904, m Audrey Marie Lang of Jessie Dawd & Otti Velona (Poling) Lang, live Tucson, Ariz., no issue. d. Martha Elizabeth Swartzlander b-1/16/1906, d-8/18/1952 Hemphill Cem., Chicora, Pa., m 1930 Howard Walter Grabe of Walter Grabe, ch: Lydia Vera Grabe b-5/11/1931, d-8/28/1953. e. Edith Leona Swartzlander b-9/25/1920, m Carl Arthur Fowler of Earl & Elsie Zela (Gallagher) Fowler, ch: Carl Arthur Jr. b-3/22/1943 & Jeffrey Allen Fowler b-12/29/1947.

H. Caroline or Margaret (?) Fennell (of Lydia Schall - M8) b-1854, d-1893, m Thomas Martin, lived in Fenelton, Pa., ch: 1. Harvey Martin b-1874, d-1893. 2. James Martin b-1872, m Mary Altman, ch: a. Clark b-1893, Classie b-1895, Lila b-1899 & Harry Martin b-1900, no further data. 3. Margaret Martin b-1876, m Samuel Wimer, she d-1900, ch: George Wimer b-1900, no further data. 4. Charles Martin b-1878, m Laura Hopper, ch: Pearl b-1900 & Margaret Martin b-1902. 5. Allison Martin b-1883. 6. Frank Martin b-1889. 7. Earl Martin. No further data.

I. George Fennell (of Lydia Schall - M8) b-5/31/1856, d-7/28/1938 United Presby. Cem., Worthington, Pa., m 11/29/1888 Annis Foinger of Hiram & Hanna (Marchant) Foinger, ch: 1. Presley Fennell b-2/7/1894, single, lives Bradford, Pa. 2. Mary Fennell b-6/13/1896 Chicora, Pa., m 12/28/1931 Henry R. Smith of John Smith, live Bradford, Mary has the family bible, no issue. 3. George W. Fennell b-11/26/190? Chicora, m 6/30/1919 Opal C. Anthony of E. C. Anthony, live Sarver, Pa., ch: a. George Lynn Fennell b-2/6/1921 Butler Co., Pa., m 8/30/1951 Grace Fox of Wm. E. Fox, live Natrona Hts., Pa. b. Keith L. Fennell b-1/4/1926 Natrona Hts., m 3/30/1946 Margie Negley of Floyd Negley, live Natrona Hts., ch: Barry K. b-5/12/1947 & Kenneth W. Fennell b-3/4/1956. c. Stanley Fennell b-9/29/1927 Tarentum, Pa., m 9/12/1951 Melva Delenbaugh of Geo. & Idella (?) Delenbaugh, live Pa. d. Valjean Fennell b-9/22/1929 Natrona Hts., m Harry Butler of George Butler, live Bradrick, Calif., ch: Debrah Lee Butler b-3/31/1953 Tarentum. e. Kenneth Fennell b-11/13/1932 Brackenridge, Pa., m 7/10/1959 Carylton Dufford of John & Margaret (?) Dufford of Sarver, Pa., live Freeport, Pa., no issue. f. Leona Fennell b-7/8/1934 Ecorse, Mich., m 9/30/1954 Richard Hess of Edward Peter Hess, live Tarentum, ch: Dennis Richard b-9/22/1955, Cynthia Lee b-11/8/1956, Dale Edward b-8/16/1958 & Douglas George Hess b-3/8/1963 Tarentum. 4. Lank G. Fennell b-10/11/1889 Slatelic, Pa., d-5/1/1963 in an auto accident, m 1. 8/11/1911 to Frieda Myers, she d-1948, dau. of Fred Myers, m 2. Ruth Albert of John & Julia (?) Albert, Ruth lives Holland, Ohio, ch: a. Gladys Ilene Fennell b-4/5/1912 Kaylor, Pa., m 1. 6/12/1932 Harold Thompson, m 2. Harry Greenwood, m 3. Robert McGlenn, live Holland, Ohio, ch: 1. William Lee Thompson b-1/31/1932 Butler, Pa., m 9/11/1950 Shirley A. VonAhrens, live Swanton, Ohio, ch: Wm. Lee Jr. b-8/11/1952, Thomas Lee b-4/17/1954, James Lee b-3/10/1956 & Larry Lee Thompson b-2/6/1960 Toledo, O. 2. George Frederick Thompson b-2/10/1934, m 5/14/1954 to Wilma Gedert, live Holland, O., ch: Becky Sue b-2/19/1955, Brent b-6/7/1958, Forrest b-3/4/1956, Joyce b-9/21/1960 & Keith Edward Thompson b-8/24/1962 Toledo. 3. Mary Thompson b-6/12/ Butler, Pa., m Wilbur Oates, ch: Robert Sylvester b-3/10/1956 & Sharon Oates b-1958 Toledo, O. 4. Shirley Thompson b-12/21/1942, m Charles Eichenberg, live Holland, O., ch: Charles Jr. b-1959 & Julie Eichenberg b-12/2/1961. 5. Richard Thompson b-6/19/1935, single. 6. Darlene Greenwood b-10/14/1945 Toledo, O., m Terry Lee Rupp b-1/18/1941. 7. Harriet Greenwood b-8/15/1947 Toledo. b. Lela May Fennell b-10/12/1914 Kaylor, Pa., d-3/26/1961 Ottawa Hills Cem., Toledo, m 11/21/1936 Holbert Lint of Lear B. & Alice Jane (Billinger) Lint, ch: 1. Alice Yvonne Lint b-7/2/1937 Uniontown, Pa., m John Miller, Jr., live Holland, O., ch: John Miller III. 2. Sandra Lint b-3/29/1945 Butler, Pa., m Larry Weiss, live Toledo, ch: Cheryl Weiss. c. Ada Fennell b-1918, d-1935 Kaylor, Pa., never married. d. Robert Fennell b-1/3/1926 Butler, Pa., m 12/23/1951 Donna Smeltzer of James & Dorothy (?) Smeltzer, live Holland, O., ch: Donald Eugene b-9/15/1952, Carol Louise b-12/3/1953, Dorothy Elizabeth b-5/12/1955, Diane Elizabeth b-6/2/1959 & Patricia Ann Fennell b-7/6/1960 in Toledo. e. Calvin Fennell b-8/9/1927 Butler, Pa., m 3/17/1949 Sarah Porter of Chas. E. & Pearl (Barrett) Porter, live Holland, O., ch: Freida Mae b-7/7/1950, Judith Ann b-6/1/1952, Edward LeRoy b-6/13/1953, Wayne Grant b-11/26/1954 and Dean Carl Fennell b-7/30/1956 in Toledo. f. Clair Fennell b-3/13/1935 Butler, single. g. Glenn Fennell b-7/3/1915 Kaylor, Pa., m 3/15/1937 Dorothy Porter of Leonard & Eliz. (James) Porter, live Toledo, ch: 1. Glenn R. Fennell b-1/12/1938 Butler, m Judy Kachemiester, ch: Kimberly Fennell. 2. David L. Fennell b-2/10/1939 Butler, m Rose Gee, ch: David & Debbie Fennell. 3. Marshal Fennell b-9/27/1947. 4. Linda Fennell b-9/29/1948. h. Betty Fennell b-7/28/1922 Kaylor, m 10/5/1940 Gene Osterling of Earl A. & Ruth I. (Leithold) Osterling, live Butler, ch: Donald Wayne b-2/3/1942, Raymond Gene b-7/2/1943 & Lois Irene Osterling b-4/28/1948 Butler, Pa. i. Mary Fennell b-3/21/1924, m 12/9/1944 Frank Evans of Wm. J. & Betty (Sowash) Evans, live Volant, Pa., ch: Joyce Louise b-8/11/1948, Cheryl Marie b-5/3/1951, Nancy Jean b-3/9/1954, Debrah Jane b-9/9/1956, Diane Lynn b-2/8/1959, Volant, Pa. 5. Clara Fennell (of George Fennell) b-10/2/1898

Chicora, Pa., m Clair D. Walker of Wm. & Alice (?) Walker, live Timblin, Pa., ch: a. Donald Walker d-age 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ y. b. Ruth Walker b-2/11/1924 Fenelton, Pa., m 6/28/1946 Merle Gray of Ralph Lee & Grace Genevieve (?) Gray, live Winterhaven, Calif., ch: Judith Ann b-4/18/1947, Ralph Earle b-6/23/1952 & Merle Porter Gray, Jr. b-9/14/1954. c. Ronald Walker b-4/18/1931 Fenelton, m 9/25/1953 Akiko Sowaki Takahaski of Hiroji & Chieka Takahaski, live San Fernando, Calif., ch: James Clair b-8/29/1954 & Alice Mae Walker b-8/23/1956. 6. Donald Fennell lives Oklahoma City, Okla. 7. Harvey C. Fennell lives Tarentum, Pa. No further data.

M9 - GABRIEL SCHALL (of John Schall - M2) b-4/26/1835 Rockville, Pa., d-1/2/1913 Rockville Cem., Pa., m 9/25/1866 HANNAH HILEMAN d-6/4/1918, dau. of John & Eliza (?) Hileman. They lived on Hannah's father's farm, were members of the Rockville Lutheran Church, ch: A - Jennie, B - Judith, C - Marschall, D - Margaret, E - Edward & F - Anna Schall:

A. Jennie Schall b-3/7/1870, never married.

B. Judith Schall b-4/27/1870, d-4/9/1958 Kitt. Cem., Pa., m Homer Schaeffer, he d-4/30/1923, son of Wm. & Louise (Helfrich) Schaeffer, see Schaeffer family elsewhere. Ch: 1. Howard Schaeffer d-age 3y. 2. Jesse B. Schaeffer b-7/19/1896 Ford City, Pa., m 8/11/1916 Nellie Crossman of George Crossman, live Kittanning, ch: a. Cathern Schaeffer b-5/21/1918 Kitt., m 9/ /1944 Anthony Quartz of Bernard & Teresa (Kutcheorieter-?) Quartz, live Crestline, Ohio, ch: Wm. Anthony b-4/26/1948 & Bernard Allen Quartz b-4/29/1953 in Kitt. b. Elnora Schaeffer b-11/ /1921 Kitt., m 1. 12/6/1937 Harry R. Hutchison of Geo. & Minerva (Rupert) Hutchison, m 2. Edward Nowell-no issue, live Jamestown, N. Y., ch: 1. Merle Ellis Hutchison b-12/2/1938 Kitt., m 11/14/1957 Josephine M. Hagofsky, live in Jamestown, N. Y., ch: Joseph b-1/27/1959 Kitt. & Victoria Hutchison b-1/31/1961 Jamestown. 3. Cloe Schaeffer, dec'd., m William Adams, ch: a. Judith Adams was b-8/11/1914 Kitt., m 1. 2/1/1936 Reams Cogley, m 2. 4/20/1951 Antonio Cassesse of Vito & Mary (?) Cassesse, live Kitt., ch: Lawrence Reams Cogley b-3/21/1949 Kitt. & Edward Alan Cassesse b-6/11/1956 Pittsburgh, Pa. b. Clara Adams m Thomas Liberto, live Ford City, no data. c. William Adams b-4/8/1918 Kitt., Pa., m 8/11/1940 Ruby Wiles of Orval C. & Anna C. (Schattenheimer) Wiles, live Kitt., ch: Lawrence Wm. Adams b-9/18/1943 Kitt. 4. Frances Schaeffer (of Judith Schall) m Dick Smeal, live Kitt., ch: a. Earl Smeal lives Apollo, Pa. b. Vonnie Smeal m Albert Leap, live New Kensington, Pa., no data.

C. Marschall Schall b-12/11/1880 Armstrong Co., Pa., m 1. 2/7/1911 Mary Baker, d-1/8/1959 St. Matthews Luth. Cem., Rockville, Pa., dau. of Peter & Eliza (King) Baker, m 2. 1/26/1961 Cecilia (Boarts) Heilman, members of the Lutheran Church, Rockville, live Apollo, Pa., ch: 1. Mildred Olive Schall b-4/7/1912 Pyra, Pa., m 6/20/1934 Lawrence Blair of Hugh & Nettie (Spratt) Blair, ch: a. Raymond Lawrence Blair b-4/25/1935 Armstrong Co., m 11/5/1954 Geneva Walters, live in Kitt., ch: Cynthia Elaine b-5/8/1960 & Raymond Lawrence Blair, Jr. b-7/6/1961 Armstrong Co. b. Ethel Marlene Blair b-1/21/1940 Armstrong Co., m 5/5/1958 Wm. Jay Heginbotham, live Kitt., ch: Tammy Lynn b-8/8/1958 & Cheryl Ann Heginbotham b-1/10/1960 Armstrong Co. 2. Edith Pauline Schall b-6/25/1914 Rockville, Pa., m 12/24/1934 James Neal Stitt of Reubin & Eva (Beere) Stitt, live Kitt., ch: James Ronald b-10/27/1935 Blanket Hill, Pa., single; Sylvia Louise b-12/23/1944, d-11/15/1945; Ruby Aldene b-10/6/1946 & June Maxine Stitt b-6/1/1938 Blanket Hill, m 5/14/1960 Adam Jos. Kozicki, live Kitt., ch: Robert Jos. Kozicki was b-6/28/1961 Armstrong Co.

D. Margaret Schall b-3/7/1876 Armstrong Co., m 5/11/1896 Harvey McSparrin, he d-11/2/1945, son of Jos. & Josephine (?) McSparrin. Margaret obtained her education at the schools of her native twp., Manor, Armstrong Co., members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, New Kensington, Pa., where Margaret lives, ch: 1. Ebbert McSparrin b-1/29/1898 Kitt., d-1/15/1965 New Kensington, m 12/25/1920 to

Janet Ashe of Harry E. & Irene (Kelly) Ashe. Ebbert enlisted in the 28th Div., Co. A, 18th Reg. & served 2 yrs. in W. W. I, one year of which was in France, he was honorably disch. May, 1919, live New Kensington, Pa., ch: a. Lois Jane McSparrin b-4/15/1923 New Kens., m 6/6/1946 Charles N. Tangey of Chas. E. & Maude (Warfel) Tangey, live Louisville, Ohio, ch: Alan Chas. b-6/27/1957 Detroit, Mich. & Sue Ann Tangey b-11/5/1962 Canton, Ohio. b. Dale Ebbert McSparrin was b-2/11/1929 New Kens., m 7/13/1951 Emma Louise Hall of Harry L. & Etta May (Fletcher) Hall, live Harwick, Pa., ch: Timothy Cecil b-12/12/1953 Natrona Hts., Pa., Jeannette Louise b-1/26/1955 Trenton, Mich., Michael Dale b-2/23/1957 and Patricia Ann McSparrin b-2/5/1959 New Kens. 2. Clair McSparrin b-10/15/1901 in Kittanning, Pa., m 4/4/1928 J. Wilson Miller, Jr. of J. W. & Lillie (Billman) Miller, Sr., live New Kens., ch: a. Donna Carol Miller b-8/11/1934 New Kens., m 6/22/1956 James Harrold b-9/4/1934 Greensburg, Pa., live New Kens., ch: Marc Wilson Harrold b-10/4/1959 New Kens. 3. Archie McSparrin b-5/25/1907 Kitt., Pa., m 9/9/1930 Martha Jane Oatman of Franklin Pierce & Samantha (Leasure) Oatman. Archie served in the Medical Corps. in W. W. II; is now a school teacher, live New Kens., no issue. 4. Kenneth McSparrin b-12/2/1913 New Kens., m 10/17/1946 Betty Jo McIlwain of Jos. & Gertrude (Ludebaugh) McIlwain. Kenneth served in the Sea Bees in W. W. II & is now a contractor, live New Kens., ch: Marilyn Lee b-7/19/1949 & Melissa Lou McSparrin b-6/16/1954 New Kens.

E. Edward Schall (of Gabriel Schall - M9) b-5/8/1872 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-5/12/1956 Hileman Cem., Armstrong Co., m 2/ /1897 Elizabeth Fiscus d-7/1/1966, age 89y, dau. of Henry & Susanna (?) Fiscus, ch: 1. Joseph E. Schall b-2/12/1902, m Roberta Mae Lamont, live New Kens., ch: a. Nora Elizabeth Schall b-3/24/1924, m L. Maynard Hollier, live Sarver, Pa., ch: L. Maynard Jr. b-1/27/1948, Pamela Lynn b-10/10/1950, Cintha Lee b-4/4/1953, Kirk Bradley b-7/12/1961 & Andrea Mae Hollier b-7/17/1945 who m Marlin McGregor, ch: Michele Lynn b-5/3/1963, Marlin b-8/23/1964 & Jeffery McGregor b-10/20/1965. b. Joseph Lamont Schall b-5/9/1925, m 2/12/1966 Marilyn Miller in Chicago, Ill. Joseph grad. from Wittenburg Univ., Springfield, O., attended Pittsburgh Univ. in 1963. c. Rose Marie Schall b-7/1/1928 m Warren Smith of Wm. & Iva (?) Smith, live Fennelton, Pa. 2. Clarence R. Schall (of Edward Schall) b-3/9/1905, d-3/24/1958 Hileman Cem., Armstrong Co., m 2/5/1930 Lucinda Stitt b-11/30/1907 of Herbert & Dora (?) Stitt, Lucinda lives Ford City, Pa., ch: a. Reatha Jane Schall b-10/4/1932, m 9/16/1950 Jackie Carney, live Ford City, ch: Janie b-11/29/1952, Melanie b-11/15/1954 & Clarence Raymond Carney b-7/4/1957. b. June Elizabeth Schall b-11/21/1934, m 6/2/1956 Harry McElwain, live Ford City, ch: Terry June b-11/27/1957 & Donna Lou McElwain was b-2/16/1959. c. Maxine Schall b-12/20/1936, m 8/20/1960 Homer Rupp. d. Mildred Joanne Schall b-3/17/1938, m 3/21/1959 William Haneke, live Odenton, Md. e. Betty Lou Schall b-1/1/1943. 3. Gertrude Schall (of Edward Schall) never married. 4. John Schall, never married. 5. Edward Schall b-1908, d-1935 Hileman Cem., never married. 6. Myrtle Schall, buried Ford City Cem., Pa., m Alison Heilman, known ch: Roy Heilman, lives Kitt., Pa., no data.

F. Anna Schall (of Gabriel Schall - M9) b-?, d-11/4/1918 age 52y, m Robert Hartman of David & Anna (?) Hartman, lived in Ford City, Pa., ch: 1. Laura A. Hartman m Thomas Cera, live Niles, Ohio, no data. 2. Theodore Hartman, m _____, live Cleveland, Ohio, ch: Teddy, Raymond & Jack Hartman, no data. 3. daughter (name unknown) m E. M. H. Largent, no data. 4. Violet Hartman b-10/28/1900 in Ford City, m l. Wm. H. Braddy, he d-1929, m 2. 9/1/1927 John Stitt of Wm. and Nancy (Shoop) Stitt, live Ford City, ch: a. Elizabeth Braddy b-7/8/1918, she m Marvel Bouwin, live Ford City, no data. b. John Wm. Stitt, Jr. b-1/25/1933, c. Nancy Ellen Stitt b-9/13/1934, m _____ Heilman, no data. d. Daryl Robert Stitt b-6/29/1937, no data. 5. Newton J. Hartman b-4/30/1882, d-6/5/1932, m 4/29/1916 Edna Mae Smith b-1/23/1887, of Dave & Sarah America (Carnes) Smith, ch: a. Roma Hartman b-3/28/1921, m l. 7/27/1940 Frank Sabol b-8/17/1912, d-1/5/1941

m 2. 12/21/1941 Emil Weiss, live Warren, Ohio, ch: Regina Sabol b-6/13/1941; Franklin b-4/17/1943, Sandra b-9/9/1949 & Phyllis Weiss b-8/19/1952. b. June Hartman m James Flash, live Warren, O., no data. c. James Hartman m Lois Dunmire, no data. d. Philip Hartman m Irene _____, live Loma, Calif. no data.

M10 - ISRAEL SCHALL (of John Schall - M2) b-9/27/1823 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-9/17/1900 Rupp Cem., m ANNA KING b-11/29/1828 of Henry & Caroline (Fisher) King, see King family elsewhere. They were members of the Evan. Luth. Church, ch: A - George, B - Amanda, C - Joseph P., D - Emaline, E - John, F - Philip & G - Katherine Schall:

A. George Schall b-7/23/1857 Armstrong Co., d-10/12/1928 St. Matthews Lutheran Church Cem., m 8/21/1884 in Armstrong Co., to Hannah Waltenbaugh of Isaac and Sarah (Baer) Waltenbaugh. They were members of the Rockville Luth. Church, they farmed in Kitt. twp., ch: 1. Lewis H. Schall b-8/13/1886 Ford City, Pa., d-1964, m Margaret Crownover, she lives Kitt., ch: a. Rea Valgene Schall b-12/2/1920 in Ford City, single. b. Winifred C. Schall b-9/6/1917 Ford City, m 4/23/1940 to Harry Reed, ch: Joan Alice Reed m Dale Luxon, live Kitt. 2. Neal A. Schall b-4/23/1897 Ford City, d-8/15/1961 Rockville Cem., Pa., m 4/29/1920 Grace M. Kimpel b-5/11/1899, dau. of Franklin J. Kimpel, live Ford City, ch: a. Virginia A. Schall b-1/28/1921 Ford City, no data. b. Mildred M. Schall b-12/23/1922 in Ford City, no data. c. Freida R. Schall b-2/2/1925 Ford City, m 3/5/1949 Paul L. Little b-5/9/1925, live Kitt., ch: Marsha Lynn Little b-10/27/1953 Kittanning. d. Loretta G. Schall b-8/20/1937 Ford City, m 11/1/1959 Edward E. Crissman was b-12/6/1936, live Ford City. 3. John P. Schall (of George Schall) m 6/ /1914 Grace Graham of Patton Graham, ch: a. George P. Schall b-1/24/1919 Apollo, Pa., m 6/29/1938 Virginia Erb of Russel & Cora (Woomer) Erb, live Ford City, ch: 1. Ellen Jean Schall b-1/10/1939, m 3/14/1964 Carl Tilson, live Ford City. 2. Nancy Joy Schall b-2/16/1941, m 5/19/1961 William Orton, live Ford City. 3. Paul Ronald Schall b-5/1/1942, single. 4. George LeRoy Schall b-5/19/1945. 5. Arthur Dewayne Schall b-1/10/1949. 6. Randy DeBane Schall b-6/10/1958. b. Pearl Schall b-10/7/1917 Apollo, m 1. 4/17/1939 Stanley Kaplin of Walter & Catherine (?) Kaplin, m 2. 10/7/1950 James Sigler of Homer B. & Molly (?) Sigler, live Kittanning, ch: Alfred W. b-10/2/1937, lives Alexandria, Va.; Darrel J. b-6/7/1939, single; Kent K. b-1/20/1955 & Shirley Kaplin b-7/17/1941, m Alex. Grinechuk, live Natrona, Pa. c. Delnora Schall b-5/7/1916 Whitesburg, Pa., m 12/25/1941 Lester Buckley of Madison & Laura (Bleakney) Buckley, live Kitt., ch: Arvard Doss b-10/23/1942 & Norene Denise Buckley b-1/13/1955. 4. Simon Warren Schall (of George Schall) b-1/26/1895 Ford City, d-4/2/1959 Rupp Cem., Kitt., m 8/21/1915 Mabel Bertha Rupert b-1896, dau. of Sloan Rupert, she lives Kitt., ch: a. Isabelle I. Schall b-9/4/1916 Kitt., m 6/16/1936 David A. Brown, live Kitt., ch: 1. Delores I. Brown m 12/16/1955 Eldon A. Bowser. 2. Geraldine A. Brown m 1/14/1961 Robert McIntyre. 3. Nancy M. Brown m 1/14/1961 Donald E. Cravener. 4. Jane A. & 5. David A. Brown, no data. b. Audley J. W. Schall b-9/24/1918 Kitt., m 8/24/1940 Sylvia L. Long, live Butler, Pa., ch: Daniel Allen & James A. Schall m 3/3/1962 Marcey Blatt. c. Norval D. Schall b-3/30/1925 Kitt., m 11/7/1947 Betty Y. Crilly, live Kitt., ch: Douglas J. & Dale Warren Schall. d. Evelyn L. Schall b-7/18/1927 Kitt., m 6/11/1949 Calvin Theodore Adair, live Manhattan Beach, Calif., ch: Calvin Edward & Deborah Louise Adair. e. William D. Schall b-12/22/1929 Kitt., m 2/22/1957 Edna Romaine Ducan, live Templeton, Pa., ch: Barbara Rose, Wesley David & Joyce Ann Schall. f. Garnet Lucille Schall b-2/15/1932 Kitt., m 6/10/1955 to Labanna H. Croyle, live Kitt., no issue. g. Lewis S. Schall b-1/20/1921 Kitt., m 2/27/1946 Bertha M. Rosenberger, ch: Wanda Lou, Mary Lynn, Sandy Lee & Lewis Sloan Schall. h. Milfred Kenneth Schall b-3/16/1923 Kitt., m 9/20/1946 Goldie Alma Cessna, live Rural Valley, Pa., ch: Kenneth Duane & Shirley Eileen Schall. 5. Agnes P. Schall (of George Schall) b-3/16/1888 Ford City, m 12/10/1906 Walter S. Hankey of Luther Hankey, live Ford City, ch: a. Stanley Hankey b-10/29/1920

Ford City, m 9/19/1948 Muriel Pauline Slagle, ch: Carol Elaine b-7/11/1951 and Phillip Michael Hankey b-7/1/1953. b. Donald Hankey b-12/14/1929 Ford City, m 7/24/1954 JoAnne Deemer, ch: Donald Eugene b-8/26/1954, Darlene Kay b-9/22/1956 & Shirley Ann Hankey b-3/26/1960. c. Chester Paul Hankey b-8/10/1907 Ford City, m 11/3/1933 Frances Ruth Nelson, live Ford City, ch: Eileen Lucille b-8/31/1937 & James Chester b-5/4/1943, both single & Robert Wayne Hankey b-5/12/1935, m 6/8/1957 Ruth Ann Johnston, live Kitt., ch: Tammy Lynn b-3/8/1958, Matthew Wayne b-3/31/1959, Teresa Dawn b-8/3/1960 & Mark Robert Hankey b-2/7/1962. d. Mabel Alora Hankey b-11/19/1913 Ford City, m 9/29/1934 Meade Edison Schaeffer, ch: 1. George Alvin Schaeffer b-9/10/1934, m 7/14/1962 Deanna Marie Beck (M68CE8b). 2. Shirley Irene Schaeffer b-5/23/1936, m 9/10/1955 James Woodside, ch: Denise Gayle b-12/27/1957, Daniel Keith b-4/12/1959 & Dana Roxanne Woodside b-7/30/1961. 3. Doris Elaine Schaeffer b-4/9/1944. e. Frances Hankey b-9/26/1909 Ford City, m 2/23/1931 Hardy Dean Wright (M30B1), Hardy is a sawyer & thresher, ch: 1. Dawson Eugene Wright b-10/12/1931, m 4/6/1957 Bertha Arlene King, ch: Susan Carol b-9/13/1957 & Randy Eugene Wright b-4/13/1960. 2. Geraldine LaRue Wright b-11/10/1936, d-2/1/1941. 3. Patricia LaVerne b-9/25/1940. 4. Donna Gail Wright b-1/10/1944. 6. Mabel Ipha Schall (of George Schall) b-9/16/1900 Ford City, m 11/25/1920 John F. Kimpel of Franklin J. Kimpel, live Ford City, ch: a. John Harry Kimpel b-12/12/1923 Ford City, m 9/19/1945 Mary Ellen Vogel, live Ford City, ch: William John b-7/15/1947, Ellen Marie b-9/20/1950, Richard Allen b-5/22/1954 & Kathryn Anne Kimpel b-5/28/1958 Kitt. b. Huldah Leona Kimpel was b-5/2/1926 Ford City, m 2/1/1947 Kenneth E. Geidel, no issue. c. Martha Jean Kimpel b-10/13/1928 Ford City, m 6/21/1949 Robert A. VanDyke, ch: Diana Lynn b-2/3/1952 & Denise Elaine VanDyke b-8/6/1955 Freeport, Pa. d. Ray George Kimpel b-6/19/1933 Ford City, m 6/27/1959 Betty Lou Cravener b-1/3/1937, live Kitt., Pa. 7. Joseph Milton Schall (of George Schall) b-7/24/1890 Ford City, d-5/1/1964, m 12/27/1916 Ida Marie Hohman b-2/21/1896, of Felix & Ann (Waldier) Hohman, live Pittsburgh, ch: a. Ursula Marie Schall b-10/28/1917 Wilkinsburg, Pa., m 11/12/1938 Richard T. Horsfall b-5/18/1914 of Harold & Ann (?) Horsfall, live Cleveland, Ohio, ch: Richard H. Horsfall b-6/21/1941, m 9/14/1963 Laurelyn Gron; Jane b-12/28/1944; Kathy b-5/3/1948, Christopher b-2/24/1955 & Joann Horsfall b-1/30/1940, m 9/29/1962 Malcolm Beasley, live Ithaca, N. Y., ch: Michael David Beasley was b-8/15/1963. b. Laverne Ramona Schall b-8/28/1925, m 9/5/1953 William Wallace Walsh b-1/20/1920 of Walter & Anne (?) Walsh, live Pittsburgh, ch: William E. b-8/31/1956, Susan M. b-9/6/1957 & Richard J. Walsh b-6/22/1961. 8. Murnice F. Schall (of George Schall) b-2/17/1885 Rockville, Pa., m 10/16/1912 Mabel Cummins of Wm. & Mary (?) Cummins, live Stockton, Calif., ch: Mary Helen Schall b-1/21/1918 Portland, Oregon, m 10/16/1937 Frank Urban Gilliam, live Stockton, Calif., ch: Judith Anne b-12/23/1941 & Patricia Lynne Gilliam b-6/18/1945 Calif.

B. Amanda Schall (of Israel Schall - M10) buried Heilman Luth. Cem., m George Washington Heilman of Daniel & Susan (Hankey) Heilman, both died of typhoid fever while in their twenties, ch: 1. Alma Emma Heilman d-1/ /1958 Armsdale Rest Home Cem., never married. 2. Harry Alonza Heilman d-9/22/1963 Pittsburgh, age 84y, no issue. 3. Elizabeth Susanne Heilman b-9/13/1877 Rockville, d-1/30/1966, m Charles Wm. Barth of Clemens & Ebesena (Sipler) Barth, lived Kitt., ch: a. Ina Mildred Barth b-11/24/1906, m 6/28/1923 Dewey G. Stewart of James & Adeline (Rosenberger) Stewart, live Kitt., ch: 1. Ruth Mildred Stewart m Joseph Gillespie, live Kitt., ch: Joseph Jr., Kathy, Herbert & Debbie Gillespie. 2. Dewey F. Stewart, Jr. m Delores Long, live Craigsville, Pa., ch: Nancy, Connie, Judy, Ruth, Dewey & Douglas Stewart. 3. Jean Stewart b-1/6/1931 Kitt., m 8/31/1951 Quinten Orr of James Elder & Mary L. (Lee) Orr I, live Kitt., ch: James Elder II b-6/28/1952, Patricia b-12/17/1956 & Jeffrey Orr b-2/1/1961. 4. John Stewart m Helen Roudebush, live Kitt., ch: John Jr., William & Susan Stewart. 5. Joanne Stewart m Ed Roudebush, live Dunkensville, Pa., ch: Mark & Edward Roudebush.

6. Delores Stewart b-8/2/1940 Kitt., m 8/1/1959 James Davis of Quinter & Maud (?) Davis, live Kitt., ch: Matthew J. b-5/15/1961 Honolulu, Hawaii & Tammy L. Davis b-10/29/1964 Kitt. 7. Wilfred Stewart m Nancy Kness, ch: Wilfred Jr. & Brenda Stewart. 8. Gary Stewart b-10/2/1944 Kitt., m 6/29/1964 Mary Lou Bowser of Harry P. & Allie P. (Walker) Bowser, live Kitt., ch: Gary Mark Stewart b-1/4/1965 Kitt. b. Verna Dorothy Barth b-1/22/1909 Johnetta, Pa., m 134 Frank W. Rosenberger of John & Margaret (Schrecengost) Rosenberger, live Kitt., ch: Allen W. Rosenberger b-4/3/1935, m 7/18/1959 Julia Dos Anjos, live Kitt., no issue. c. Deatrice Zona Barth b-8/30/1916 Armstrong Co., m 1936 Chester F. Mechling of Herbert Bruce and Stella (Walker) Mechling, live Kitt., ch: 1. Charles Randall Mechling, single, he lives Bound Brook, N. J. 2. Bernard Eugene Mechling m 1962 Joanne Jacobs, live Phoenix, Ariz. 3. Larry Wm. Mechling b-10/7/1939, serving in the U. S. Army. 4. Jane Ilene Mechling b-twin 12/17/1942. 5. Joan Elizabeth Mechling b-twin 12/17/1942, m Wayne Crofutt, ch: son b-2/21/1966. d. Zalila Donna Barth b-7/30/1918, Kitt., m 2/15/1935 Edwin Clair Stitt of Geo. & Pearl (Rupert) Stitt, live Kitt., ch: Blaine Edwin Stitt b-10/30/1935, m 7/ /1960 Carol Thompson of Clair & Margaret (Anderson) Thompson, ch: Crystal Dawn Stitt b-4/3/1961 Indiana, Pa. 4. John Alexander Heilman (of Amanda Schall) d-1945 Calif, presumed to have never married.

C. Joseph Park Schall (of Israel Schall - M10) b-3/6/18__ near Brick Church, Pa., d-7/31/1933 Evergreen Cem., Ontario, Oregon, m 7/2/1913 Mary Minerva Miller, she d-10/5/1953, dau. of Daniel & Jennie (Travis) Miller from Elderton, Pa. Joseph left home at age 16 to seek his fortune in the far west. He followed the railroad as far as it was then completed in Oregon, near the Dalles, there he met & obtained employment with a prominent stockman of Dayville, Ore., a Wm. Stewart who owned several large ranches in the John Day country of Grant Co. He worked for Mr. Stewart for a number of years, learning the livestock business & saving his money. He took up a homestead & when he had "proved up", sold it to Mr. Stewart. Finally he bought his own small outfit, a few bands of sheep & the necessary equipment to handle such an operation. He was an accomplished violinist & in those days he often rode horseback 40 miles to play the fiddle for an all night dance or wedding celebration. He was by nature jolly & fair minded, he was a rugged man & stood over six foot in height, a fine physique, fair complexioned & with blue eyes. About 1900, he retired from the sheep business & purchased three farms near Ontario, Oregon, which are still in the family. In the early 1900's he returned to Pa. for a visit, while there he placed monuments at his parents graves & purchased the original Michael Schall, Sr. farm, which he promptly leased out & then returned to Oregon. During the next few years he made frequent trips to Pa. and in 1913 he married Mary M. Miller, they then returned to Oregon where they built a new home on the 30 acres farm at the edge of Ontario where they lived & reared their two daughters, they never returned to their native state. About 1927-8, Joseph sold the Michael Schall, Sr. farm in Pa. They were members of the First Methodist Church. Mrs. Schall was well known for her skill as a fine cook & for the beautiful flower garden & landscaping she developed around their home, ch: 1. Bonnie Ruth Schall b-8/4/1914 Ontario, Oregon, m 5/20/1935 Carl McDermott Roe of Geo. Edward & Susan (Applegate) McDermott Roe. This family is engaged in ranching which includes livestock raising & farming, the livestock includes Hereford cattle & American Saddle Horse. The horses are trained & ridden by all members of the family, some of these horses are descended from the horses that Joseph P. Schall owned some 80 years ago. The family now owns & operates the farm near Ontario & live in the home built by Joseph in 1913, the family spends considerable time on a ranch which they own & operate near Ironside, Oregon, located 71 miles from Ontario in the Blue Mts. of NW Malheur Co., it consists of 6000 acres & provides some of the best "bunch grass" grazing to be found. Each spring the livestock are transported by truck to this mountain pasture, about 5000 ft. elevation, where they are turned out to graze & drink from tanks filled by ice

cold spring water, live Ontario, Oregon, ch: a. Ruth Ellen McDermott Roe b-5/6/1936 Ontario, m 5/9/1959 George Daniel House of Louis Henry & Jessie (Horsley) House. Ruth was educated in the Ontario public school & grad. in 1954, she then attended Oregon State Univ. at Corvallis, Ore. & grad. from the College of Idaho at Caldwell, Idaho in 1959. George was a student of Civil Engr. at the Univ. of New Mexico, no issue-1963. b. Joseph Carl McDermott Roe b-3/24/1938 Ontario, he grad. from Ontario High School in 1956, then attended Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Ore. for 2 years majoring in agriculture, he has since been engaged in ranching with his family. c. Philip Edward McDermott Roe b-7/21/1943 Ontario, he grad. from Ontario High School in 1961 & was a student at the Treasure Valley Community College in Ontario. 2. Fay Schall (of Joseph P. Schall) b-7/17/1918 Ontario, m 8/27/1944 Ernest E. Adams of Ernest E. & Alice (Wann) Adams, live Vale, Oregon, ch: Armintha Louise b-5/30/1949, Kirt Schall b-6/12/1951 & Susan Fay b-3/19/1955.

D. Emaline Schall (of Israel Schall - M10) b-1856 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-1905 Rockville, Pa., m Samuel Waltenbaugh, ch: 1. John Carl Waltenbaugh b-12/23/1889, he d-12/2/1944, m Blanche Swank, she married again later to a Mr. Williams & lived in Apollo, Pa., ch: Doris Jean Waltenbaugh b-10/27/1928, m _____ Ross, ch: David Arthur Ross b-2/16/1950. b. Carl Thomas Waltenbaugh b-8/19/1930, married & had - Lynn Waltenbaugh b-9/29/1961. c. John Albert Waltenbaugh b-8/9/1932, d-8/10/1949. d. Lida Susannah Waltenbaugh b-6/17/1934, m _____ Beatty, ch: Lucinda Sue b-2/17/1956, Robert Lynn b-11/27/1957 & Thomas Eugene b-8/11/1961. e. Helen Faye Waltenbaugh b-10/7/1942, m _____ Cox, ch: Theresa Diane Cox b-2/18/1963. 2. Lloyd R. Waltenbaugh b-12/22/1896 Brick Church, Pa., d-11/30/1961 Bethel Cem., Armstrong Co., m 5/1/1922 Laura Kneppshield, d-12/18/1962, dau. of Oliver & Saide (?) Kneppshield, ch: a. Eugene L. Waltenbaugh b-7/8/1925 Armstrong Co., m 7/8/1947 Edna M. Beck of Harry Beck, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: Laura Lee b-5/30/1948, Dennis Eugene b-1/11/1952, Delbert Allen b-1/15/1958 & Jacquelyn Kay Waltenbaugh b-5/24/1960 Allegheny Co., Pa. b. Virginia Waltenbaugh b-7/2/1923 in Armstrong Co., m 9/25/1941 LeRoy Shoemaker of LeRoy H. & Ella (?) Shoemaker, live Vandergrift, ch: Gary L. b-12/7/1943 Allegheny Co., single & in the Army Security serving in Korea; & LeRoy H. Shoemaker, Jr. b-12/22/1942 Allegheny Co., m Carol Graden of Kenneth & Mabel (?) Graden, live Vandergrift, he is in the U.S. Army Air Force in England. c. Mary Lou Waltenbaugh b-1/30/1928, d-7/19/1954, m John Knotaitus, ch: Lloyd Scott Knotaitus b-6/30/1953, was raised by grandparents & is now making his home with Eugene Waltenbaugh.

E. John Schall (of Israel Schall - M10) b-7/10/1872 near Kitt., Pa., d-3/10/1942 Brick Church, Pa., m 9/20/1905 Margaret Helfrich, lived Brick Church, ch: 1. Harry A. Schall b-9/2/1911 Brick Church, m 6/14/1939 Frances Fleming of Herbert Fleming, live Apollo, Pa., ch: Wm. Robert Schall b-4/6/1942 Kitt. 2. Lilly Schall b-2/25/1907, m 11/27/1929 Clarence M. Schall (M30A4). 3. Edith Schall b-2/25/1918, m Charles E. Smith, dec'd., she lives Etters, Pa., no data. 4. Wilda Schall b-1/27/1924, m Ralph L. Beitley, live Falls Church, Va., no data.

F. Philip Schall b-5/5/1865, buried Rupp's Church Cem., never married.

G. Katherine Schall b-5/16/1863, dec'd., m 1883 Jacob Waltenbaugh of Isaac & Sarah (Bear) Waltenbaugh, Isaac was the son of Jacob Waltenbaugh who was a pioneer of the Crooked Creek Settlement. This fam. farmed in Valley twp., Armstrong Co., ch: 1. Charles Waltenbaugh b-1/26/1891 Armstrong Co., m 1. Rheba Barker, m 2. 12/31/1936 Phebe Gertrude Jacobs, live Alliance, O., ch: Lynn Allen b-9/27/1952 in Alliance & Donald John Waltenbaugh b-10/31/1941 Alliance, m 8/20/1960 Karen Rocki, ch: Michele Lynn Waltenbaugh b-10/20/1962. 2. Robert O. Waltenbaugh m Mary Condon, dec'd., he lives Kitt., no issue. 3. Sarah A. Waltenbaugh b-2/23/1891 Armstrong Co., m 12/25/1909 Roy Cox of John Cox, Sr., live Lowellville, O., ch: Wilda H. Cox b-8/9/1911 Kitt., she died in an auto accident. 4. John J. Waltenbaugh m 1. Wilda

Schall (M16H4), m 2. Mary Hartman. 5. Edyth E. Waltenbaugh m Samuel Schrecengost, dec'd., she lives in Kittanning, Pa.

M11 - ISRAEL SCHALL (of Michael Schall, Jr. - M1) b-2/12/1802 Armstrong Co., d-1868, m SARAH HILEMAN b-1809, d-1892, dau. of John & _____ (Young) Hileman of Kitt. twp. Sarah was captured by Indians when only 12 yrs. old & was held captive for two years, she was then returned to her people unharmed. Israel grew to manhood near Cochran's Mills, where from the time he was a boy, he helped to clear his native twp. of its virgin forest. He became a farmer, the prevailing occupation of his era & cleared many acres of his farm. He was a prominent Democrat in politics & at different times held various offices of his twp. For a number of years he served as deacon in the St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Church of which he & his wife were loyal members. Ch: M12 - Catherine, M13 - Lucy Ann, M14 - Elizabeth, M15 - Simon P., M16 - Jacob H., M17 - Michael H., M18 - Samuel H., M19 - Adaline, M20 - James P., John M. Schall b-12/21/1832, d-1916 Methodist Cem., Whitesburg, Pa., m Lydia Young b-1841, no issue; Jackson Schall b-11/7/1834, d-infant & Mary Ann Schall b-1852, m George Ellenberger, no issue:

M12 - CATHERINE SCHALL (of Israel Schall - M11) b-1828, m JOHN STITT. John is a brother to Peter Stitt who married Catherine's sister, Lucy Ann. They resided in Kitt. twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., ch: A - Jacob S., B - Sarah J., C - Mary E., D - John A., E - Dallas J., F - M. Margaret, G - William T. & H - David H. Stitt:

A. Jacob Schall Stitt m Nancy Heislinger, both dec'd., no issue.

B. Sarah Jane Stitt, never married.

C. Mary Elizabeth Stitt, never married.

D. John Armstrong Stitt, never married.

E. Dallas J. Stitt m Allie Stitt, no issue.

F. M. Margaret Stitt m Simon Hawk, ch: 1. Calvin Hawk b-3/21/1893 Armstrong Co., m 3/26/1912 Ethel Gay Schall (M30A1). 2. William John Hawk b-2/6/1896 Armstrong Co., d-6/6/1962 St. Matthews Lutheran Church Cem., Rockville, Pa., m 1. 8/11/1920 Iva Florence Faith of Harry Burton & Clara Belle (Lydick) Faith, m 2. Emma Seckenger-no issue, m 3. Emma Smith-no issue, ch: a. Harry Burton Hawk b-5/2/1923 Kitt., Pa., m 3/2/1949 Irene Yvonne Grove of Elmer R. & Zelda R. (Shearer) Grove, live Indiana, Pa., ch: Ruth Irene b-6/18/1953 & Harry Burton Hawk, Jr. b-5/30/1955 Indiana, Pa. b. William J. Hawk, Jr. b-6/13/1933 Armstrong Co., m 12/22/1955 Lois G. Quillen of Harry C. & Florence (Felterman) Quillen, live Ford City, Pa., ch: Doreen Lois b-9/6/1958, John Wm. b-12/5/1956 & Lorrie Jean Hawk b-12/25/1960. c. Annabelle Hawk b-1/24/1926 Kitt., m 8/3/1949 Howard F. Warner of John W. & Catherine (Thurel) Warner, live Kitt., ch: William Howard Warner b-4/23/1953 Tarentum, Pa. 3. Charles LeRoy Hawk b-12/28/1890 Armstrong Co., m 1. 12/6/1911 Oda Mae Fiscus of James A. & Catherine E. (Cook) Fiscus, m 2. 4/26/1941 Olive Weaver of Elias & Mary (Anthony) Weaver, live Kitt., ch: a. Kenneth L. Hawk b-4/25/1912 Armstrong Co., m 10/19/1946 Margaret Craig of John V. & Amanda (Delp) Craig, live Kitt., ch: Barbara Hawk b-12/22/1948 in Kitt. b. James H. Hawk b-7/6/1914 Armstrong Co., m 9/6/1949 Emogean L. Kunselman of Hardie & Jennie (Ferguson) Kunselman, live Apollo, Pa., ch: Alvin C. b-7/7/1951 & Paul H. Hawk b-12/17/1952 Vandergrift, Pa. c. Guy W. Hawk b-5/4/1917 Armstrong Co., m 3/31/1938 Kathrine Schall (M16M3), live Kitt., ch: Kenneth b-11/8/1943 & Thelma Hawk b-10/27/1938 Armstrong Co., m Ray White, live Rivera Beach, Fla. d. Kathryn G. Hawk b-7/18/1919 Armstrong Co., single, lives Kitt. e. Niles T. Hawk b-5/13/1923 Armstrong Co., m 7/12/1946 Hazel Anthony of Chart & Helen (Bowser) Anthony, live Worthington, Pa., ch: Duane b-4/24/1951, Harold b-4/11/_____ & Larry Hawk b-6/26/1953 Armstrong Co. 4. Cora Hawk (of M. Margaret

Stitt) d-infant. 5. Elizabeth Hawk b-9/1/1888, m 11/23/1915 Howard A. Smith, live Kitt., ch: a. Raymond L. Smith b-8/30/1916 Kitt., m 1. 4/17/1940 Phyllis Helm, she d-9/26/1964, dau. of Cyrus V. & Caroline (Santrock) Helm, m 2. 10/25/1965 Naomi Galbraith, live Kitt., one child, an infant b-1941 that died. b. Harold Simon Smith b-12/19/1921 Armstrong Co., m 1/27/1945 in Denison, Texas to Paula McCleskey of W. McCleskey, live Fort Worth, Texas, ch: Gregory H. b-6/26/1948 & Jeffrey L. Smith b-4/12/1953 Butler, Pa. c. William Smith m Frances Milicia, live Kitt., ch: Jo Marie, Betty Rose, Debra & William Smith. d. Dallas Smith, d-7/22/1959, never married. e. Margaret Smith m William Foreman, live Kitt., known children - Phyllis Jean Foreman m John Zolocsik, live Numine, Pa., ch: Lisa Zolocsik, no further data.

G. William T. Stitt (of Catherine Schall - M12) b-6/14/1858 Armstrong Co., he d-9/8/1930 Manor Cem., Armstrong Co., m 1881-2 Mary J. Stitt (M13A), lived in Kitt. twp., ch: 1. Anna Stitt b-5/8/1885 Armstrong Co., m Harry Clever, he d-1/11/1961, live Munhall, Pa., ch: a. Harold Clever b-3/10/1909 Ford City, Pa., m 7/11/1938 Alice Weyman of Jno. A. & Eliz. (?) Weyman, live Munhall, ch: 1. Barbara Ann Clever b-5/2/1932, m 6/7/1953 Elmer Hofmeister, ch: David Matthew & Thomas Allen Hofmeister. 2. Judith Marie Clever b-12/31/1939, m 11/26/1960 Frank Glass. b. Anna M. Clever m _____ Guy, live Gastonville, Pa., no data. c. Kenneth Clever lives Zephyr Cove, Nevada, no data. 2. Irene Stitt (of Wm. Stitt) d-age 12y. 3. Nellie Stitt, dec'd., m 1909 Gus Brodhead, dec'd., ch: a. Ernest S. Brodhead b-3/1/1920 Garrets Run, Pa., m 2/8/1947 Betty (Ungard) Gerhardt of John W. & Fay E. (Craig) Ungard, live New Kensington, Pa., adopted Garry b-10/15/1943, ch: Sue Ann Brodhead b-4/1/1950. b. William A. Brodhead b-1/25/1915 Kitt., m 9/30/1939 Martha Laughlin of Martin & Matilda (Jacobus) Laughlin, live Reno, Nev., ch: 1. William Martin Brodhead b-12/1/1942, m Barbara Johnson, live Seattle, Wash. 2. Carol Brodhead b-9/24/1947, m Barry E. Mitchell, live Reno, Nev. c. Mary Brodhead m Edward Pfeiffer, live Arnold, Pa., no data. d. James Brodhead m Greta Lawrence, live near Pittsburgh, Pa., no data. 4. Dale Stitt, dec'd., no data.

H. David H. Stitt (of Catherine Schall - M12) dec'd., no data.

M13 - LUCY ANN SCHALL (of Israel Schall - M11) b-1830, m PETER STITT b-1819, he d-1886, Peter's brother John married Lucy's sister Catherine, ch: A - Mary Jane, B - Martin, C - Marlin & D - James Stitt:

A. Mary Jane Stitt m William T. Stitt (M12H), see M12H for issue.

B. Martin Stitt, buried Heilman Cem., never married.

C. Marlin (Duke) Stitt b-1864, d-1936, m Mary Jane Iseman, ch: 1. Charles Stitt m Beatrice Heisner, ch: a. Jean Stitt m Dale Baker, ch: Russell, Dennis and David Baker. b. Mary Louise Stitt m John Crissman, no issue-1963. c. Norma Stitt m William Emigh, ch: Terry & Roger Emigh. d. Dorothy Stitt, single-1963. e. Alice Stitt d-young. 2. Ruth Stitt single-1963. 3. Hugh Iseman Stitt m 1. Irene Burford, m 2. Erma Nycum-no issue, live Kitt., Pa., ch: a. Ruth Elizabeth Stitt m E. W. Yoakum, ch: Susan & Glenn Yoakum. b. Hugh P. Stitt m Betty Lou Howard, ch: Linda & Ann Stitt. c. Helen Stitt m Edward Berringer, ch: Karen & Debra Berringer. 4. Keith Stitt m Ruth Heilman, ch: a. Robert E. Stitt m Amy Reichert, ch: Nancy Louise, Barbara Ann, Rose Marie, Susan Gale & an infant son that d-1950. b. Lois Louise Stitt m Albert Brandstetter, no issue-1963. 5. Harold Stitt b-twin, single-1963. 6. Homer Stitt b-twin, single-1963. 7. Guy Stitt m Edith Rau, live Ford City, Pa., ch: a. William F. Stitt m 4/6/1946 to Helen Schall (M93D1), see M93D1 for issue. b. Raymond R. Stitt m Lela Barger-stock, live Kitt., ch: Linda, Patricia, Ronald, Donald & Guy Stitt. c. Guy R. Stitt, Jr., single-1963. 8. Frank Stitt m Nora Swartzlander, ch: Cathryn and Wayne Stitt. 9. William Stitt, d-infant.

D. James Stitt m Rebecca Shoemaker, ch: 1. Dessie Stitt m Norwin Fitzgerald, both dec'd., no issue. 2. Lillian Stitt, single-1963. 3. Roy Stitt m Della Hawkins, ch: a. Theta Stitt m Raymond Rieser, ch: Raymond & Rebecca Rieser. b. Anna Marie Stitt m Charles McKiel, ch: Patricia McKiel. No further data.

M14 - ELIZABETH SCHALL (of Israel Schall - M11) b-1/29/1836 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-1/28/1921 Simpson Church Cem., Kitt., Pa., m 8/1/1861 JOHN ST. CLAIR b-4/11/1835, d-7/30/1909, son of Wm. & Jane (Lewis) St. Clair. John served in the Union Army during the Civil War, they lived Kitt. twp., Armstrong Co., ch: A. Alonzo St. Clair, never married. B. Ida St. Clair b-1864 Kitt. twp., d-1941 Evergreen Cem., Leechburg, Pa., m George Bracken Fiscus b-1856, d-1922, son of James B. & Sarah (?) Fiscus, ch: Adam b-1887, d-1899; Sarah b-1893, d-1894; & Bracken Fiscus b-11/15/1901 Leechburg, m 8/18/1928 Marion E. Keibler, live New Kensington, Pa., no issue. C. Allie St. Clair, d-about age 2ly, never married. D. Wyoming St. Clair m Wm. L. Judson Prugh, ch: John dec'd., never married & Wm. Judson Prugh, dec'd. E. Thomas St. Clair b-6/3/1869 Kitt. twp., d-4/18/1928 Methodist Cem., Whitesburgh, Pa., m Lillora Moorhead, of James & Margret (Patrick) Moorhead, live Kitt. twp., ch: 1. Ida Rosamond St. Clair b-10/29/1906 Armstrong Co., m 1. Glenn I. Riggle, he d-1952, m 2. 1956 Clarence Clark of Alexander and Isabelle (Gibson) Clark, live Elderton, Pa., no issue. 2. Allie Ruth St. Clair b-1/14/1897 Armstrong Co., m 12/7/1916 Charles Graham of David & Adda (Blose) Graham, live Kitt., ch: a. Harold C. Graham b-12/10/1917 Manor twp., m 10/10/1944 Ivy Stubrich of John & Roxie (Harkleroad) Stubrich, live Kitt., ch: Patricia A. b-11/23/1946, Linda J. b-4/24/1949 & Edwin H. Graham b-3/24/1957 Kitt.twp. b. Glenn A. Graham b-12/27/1925 Kitt., m 2/28/1953 Loretta Gaiser of Earl D. and Bessie (Hilliard) Gaiser, live Worthington, Pa., ch: Tammy Lynn Graham b-9/10/1960 Kitt. 3. Lawrence P. Graham b-1/9/1920 Manor twp., m 8/12/1951 Alice Bell of Clyde & Josephine (Simpson) Bell, live Kitt., ch: Jodi Elizabeth b-4/3/195? & Larry James Graham b-4/1/1953. 3. Freda M. St. Clair b-8/18/1892 Leechburg, d-9/14/1960 Whitesburg, Pa., m 4/3/1912 Clarence Graham b-7/24/1888, d-5/16/1960 son of James Patton & Mary Clarisa (Shaffer) Graham, ch: a. C. Lamont Graham b-2/ /1920, d-9 mos. b. John Floyd Graham b-12/22/1912 Plumcreek twp., m 10/16/1944 Doris Adaline Scott b-8/27/1920, live Kitt., ch: John Robert b-1/25/1947, Susan Elizabeth b-7/30/1953, Pamela Jean b-8/30/1956 & Kenneth Earl Graham b-2/16/1963. c. W. Donald Graham b-11/26/1916 Armstrong Co., m 6/21/1940 Flora Edith Ada Rupert b-4/25/1921 of Arthur C. & Elvena (Kimpel) Rupert, live Kitt., ch: Donna Kay b-4/17/1948, James Arthur b-3/1/1954 & Nancy Graham b-8/12/1942, she m Lanny M. Pryor, live Mechanicsburg, Pa. d. Thomas P. Graham b-4/29/1921, m 9/1/1949 Sara Marian Harkleroad of Amos & Annie (Reefer) Harkleroad, live Ford City, ch: Sandra Priscilla b-2/23/1951, Karen Diann b-4/21/1954 & Tommy Lynn Graham b-9/24/1959 Kitt. e. Mildred E. Graham b-5/17/1918, m 5/23/1953 Glenn E. Nolder of Sidney Robt. & Irene Belle (?) Nolder, live Kitt., ch: Robert Glenn Nolder b-1/15/1957 Pittsburgh, Pa. f. Albert Murray Graham b-10/6/1937 Plumcreek twp., m 5/6/1960 (Edith) Elaine Baker of Floyd M. & Sarah M. (Schrecengost) Baker, live Ford City, ch: Scott Albert b-6/23/1965 & Marcy Lynne Graham b-12/1/1961 Kitt. g. Charles Mancel Graham b-12/17/1934 Plumcreek twp., m 4/22/1965 Maxine Reefer of Harry B. & Martha Vernie (Prugh) Reefer, Sr., live Elderton, Pa., no issue. h. James Dwight Graham b-11/11/1914 Plumcreek twp., m 5/5/1952 Vivian Renalda Moody of Gilbert Earl & Edna (Wyant) Moody, live Rural Valley, Pa., ch: Clarence Lamont b-12/31/1952, David Murry b-9/21/1957 Armstrong Co., Richard Dwight was b-12/26/1959, Cathy Elizabeth b-12/25/1960, Allan Keith b-1/9/1963 & Julie Christene Graham b-2/20/1964 Armstrong Co. i. Lillora C. Graham b-8/27/1925, m 4/3/1945 Robert Clair Young b-1/13/1921, live Ford City, no data. 4. Lawrence James St. Clair m 1924 Pearl McGregor, both dec'd., ch: Ruth & Blain St. Clair, no data. 5. Hazel E. St. Clair m Camden Weeter, live Kitt., ch: Thomas A. and Ruth Weeter, no data.

M15 - SIMON P. SCHALL (of Israel Schall - M11) b-2/20/1838 Kitt. twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., d-?, m 1860 ELIZA JANE PATRICK of Robert Patrick of Kitt. twp. Simon was a leading farmer & stock raiser of Manor twp., he was reared on his father's farm & after receiving a common school education, he learned the carpenter trade which he followed for fifteen years. He then engaged in farming which he followed until his death. He owned a farm of 150 acres, some 6 miles from Kitt., on the Leechburg & Kitt. roads. In addition to farming he made a specialty of live stock, which he raised for the eastern market. He was a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church of which he & his wife were members. He was a Republican in politics & filled various offices of the twp. in which he resided, ch: A - Levi, B - Robert, C - Malissa, D - Joseph K., E - Harry M., F - Laura and G - Warren Schall:

A. Levi Schall d-infant.

B. Robert Schall b-8/9/1871, never married, was a butcher by trade.

C. Malissa Schall, never married.

D. Joseph Kelly Schall b-1/11/1873 Kitt., Pa., d-1/5/1952 Memorial Pk. Cem., New Kensington, Pa., m 10/20/1914 Effie Pearl Schall (M20D), she lives New Kensington, one son - Wayne Dee Schall b-8/8/1917, m Sally Ruth Foster b-8/26/1921, live St. Louis Park, Minn., ch: Dianne Lee b-1/28/1944, Karen Lynn b-1/22/1947 & Christine Ruth Schall b-6/1/1951.

E. Harry Merrill Schall b-11/4/1877, m Zoe Beatty b-8/12/1883, live New Kensington, ch: 1. Simon Kelly Schall b-7/20/1902, m 1. Myrtle Phillips, dec'd., m 2. Bess Walker b-8/31/1903 of Dr. Wm. B. & Adella (Rosborough) Walker, live New Kensington, one son - Richard E. Schall b-5/12/1929, m Marjory Ann Bartley b-5/18/1931, live New Ken., ch: Richard E. Jr. b-11/2/1952, Dawn Lynn b-6/16/1954 and Timothy Dale Schall b-3/13/1962. 2. Rebecca Jane Schall b-10/15/1904, single. 3. Robert Wm. Schall b-1/10/1911, d-8/13/1966, first wife's name unknown, m 2. Mary Goldinger, no issue. 4. Thomas Merrill Schall b-10/15/1914, d-1944, presumed to have never married. 5. Rex Patrick Schall b-3/9/1917, m 1. Ruth Warlo, m 2. _____ Hamilton-no issue, one child - Keline Schall lives Leechburg. 6. (Dean) Arthur Schall b-7/20/1919 Kelly Station, Pa., m 8/24/1947 Esther Pappas b-11/29/1927 of Louis & Jane (Catoris) Pappas. Arthur is a pipefitter & works at Alcoa Alum., live New Kensington, no issue.

F. Laura Schall b-10/30/1868, m Lincoln Shoemaker, ch: 1. Rose May Shoemaker b-3/1/1898 Kitt., m 12/24/1915 Paul M. Elrick, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: a. Fred Elrick b-11/28/1918, d-12/7/1936 Vandergrift. b. Betty Elrick b-6/17/1916 Vandergrift, m 10/2/1937 Edgar Earl Wiggins of Sam. Edgar & Ethel Maude (Brown) Wiggins, live McKeesport, Pa., one son - Fredrick Elrick Wiggins b-4/5/1939 in Pittsburgh, m 10/12/1963 at Arlington, Mass. to Marguerite Buckley. 2. Malissa Jane Shoemaker b-7/26/1920, d-1920 Uniontown, Kansas, never married. 3. Lillian Nellie Shoemaker b-twin 12/18/1907, d-6/15/1908. 4. Sarah Emma Shoemaker b-3/18/1910, d-7/30/1910. 5. Mervin Leason Shoemaker b-5/18/1898, d-11/29/1958 Pinelawn Nat'l. Cem., Pinelawn, N. Y., m 9/18/____ Ruth D. Hosack, ch: a. Leason Shoemaker b-8/24/1920 Riner Hill, Pa., m 9/14/1941 Ruth Lockwood of Frank & Telka (Anderson) Lockwood, live Long Island, N. Y., ch: Leason Jr. b-9/9/1949, Cyndra Lee b-11/20/1946, Suzette b-12/29/1950 & Darcel Shoemaker b-5/7/1956. b. Burdell Shoemaker d-11/7/1960 Pinelawn Nat'l. Cem., never married. c. Jacqueline Shoemaker m Steward Holden, live Long Island, N. Y., no data. 6. Denver Shoemaker b-10/15/1889, dec'd., m Katherine Ackerman, no data. 7. Robert Grant Shoemaker b-3/ /1891, m Nellie E. Baughman, live Ford City, Pa., no data. 8. Jesse Warren Shoemaker b-1/4/1893, m Gertrude Katherine Hileman, no data. 9. Gem Shoemaker b-5/19/1896, m George Shoemaker, live Butler, Pa., no data. 10. Mildred Louise Shoemaker b-twin 12/18/1907, m _____ Bake, live Roosevelt, N. Y., no data.

G. Warren Schall (of Simon P. Schall - M15) b-4/16/1864, m Jesse Porter, they lived in Chicago, Ill., no data.

M16 - JACOB HARMON SCHALL (of Israel Schall - M11) b-4/9/1840 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-4/12/1921 Methodist Cem., Whitesburg, Pa., m 9/5/1864 SARAH E. WINDRUM b-9/21/1846 Plumcreek twp., Armstrong Co., d-12/16/1906, dau. of James Windrum. Jacob remained on his father's farm until he enlisted 8/24/1864 in the 6th Heavy Pa. Artillery, Co. M, in the Civil War & remained in service until his discharge on 7/3/1865 at Camp Howe, Pittsburgh. They were members of the First Methodist Episcopal Church at Whitesburg & were always in their place for every service & regularly in their class at Sunday School of which Mrs. Schall was the teacher. Their home was a resting place for the ministers where they were always made welcome after services, ch: A - Nancy Ann, B. John H., C - Carrie, D - Bertha, E - Dessie, F - James W., G - Ellen, H - Samuel C., I - Thomas, J - Maude, K - Wilbert K., L - Charlotte L. & M - Olive Schall:

A. Nancy Ann Schall b-7/8/1869, m John Smyth, no issue.

B. John H. Schall b-9/8/1871, d-9/12/1899 Methodist Cem., Whitesburg, Pa.

C. Carrie Schall b-8/5/1878, m 10/6/1898 George Long, ch: Carl W. b-3/13/1899, d-4/18/1902 & Annabelle Long b-9/21/1900, d-7/25/1902.

D. Bertha Schall b-7/5/1893 Armstrong Co., Pa., m 12/17/1908 Joseph Kerner of George Kerner, live Ford City, Pa., ch: 1. Kenneth Kerner b-3/29/1909 Armstrong Co., m 11/4/1931 Lora B. Petsinger of Albert Petsinger, live Cleveland, Ohio, ch: a. Eleanor M. Kerner b-3/1/1932 Armstrong Co., m 2/28/1955 Douglas Campbell of Gilmore Campbell, live Connoquenessing, Pa., ch: Douglas Jr. b-10/5/1955, Dean b-twin 10/5/1955 & William Campbell b-5/10/1959 Butler Co., Pa. b. Kenneth A. Kerner, Jr. b-7/28/1933 Armstrong Co., m 2/6/1959 Nancy A. McKissick of Frank McKissick, live Butler, Pa., ch: Kenneth A. Kerner III b-8/9/1961 Butler, Pa. c. Gail M. Kerner b-12/26/1936 Armstrong Co., single-1963. d. Ronald B. Kerner b-8/19/1947 Butler Co., Pa. 2. Oral Harmon Kerner (of Bertha Schall) b-11/4/1911 Armstrong Co., d-1/14/1967, m 1. 1/20/1930 Alvirda Beatty of Braden Beatty, m 2. 9/29/1952 Nancy Potter of Harry Potter, lived Apollo, Pa., ch: a. William A. Kerner b-5/20/1930 Armstrong Co., m 5/10/1952 Annabell Philips of Newell Philips, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: Carol L. b-12/4/1952, David A. b-5/24/1954 Westmoreland Co., John J. b-8/23/1956, Kimberly A. b-9/30/1957 Armstrong Co., & Kathleen Kerner b-6/19/1962 Westmoreland Co. b. Emogene Kerner b-9/24/1937 Armstrong Co., m 12/12/_____ William Thompson of Hugh Thompson, live Smithport, Pa. c. Joseph O. Kerner b-8/3/1953 Westmoreland Co. d. Cynthia D. Kerner b-9/19/1954 Westmoreland Co., Pa.

E. Dessie Schall b-5/3/1887 Armstrong Co., Pa., m 12/20/1916 Peter Stubrick of Edward & Katherine (Lauster) Stubrick, lived Kitt. twp., ch: 1. Kenneth Stubrick b-2/5/1918 Armstrong Co., m 6/24/1944 Katherine Dinneen of Michael & Alice (Delaney) Dinneen, live Kitt., ch: Charles R. b-3/25/1948 & Kenneth M. Stubrick b-3/12/1955 Kitt. 2. Arthur Stubrick b-4/20/1919 Armstrong Co., d-9/20/1920 Simpson Cem., Kitt. twp. 3. Joseph Stubrick b-9/2/1921 Armstrong Co., m 11/24/1951 Viola Boyer of Lester & Stella (Ruffner) Boyer, live Kitt., no issue-1963. 4. Doris Jean Stubrick b-9/7/1927 Armstrong Co., m 3/17/1944 Malven E. Gearhart of Thomas & Laura (Beam) Gearhart, live Kitt., ch: Gary E. b-5/10/1946, Nancy L. b-11/26/1947, Joseph A. b-6/19/1950 & Rodney A. Gearhart b-7/8/1956 Kitt., Pa.

F. James Windrum Schall b-3/6/1866 Armstrong Co., d-6/8/1926 Hills Church Cem., Murrysburg, Pa., m 1. Stella Blanche Ashbaugh d-8/15/1892, age 20y, dau. of Henry & Amy (Beighley) Ashbaugh, m 2. Jozie H. Martz of Jacob & Mary (Beichley) Martz. Stella's mother Amy was a sister to Jozie's mother Mary & the mother of Amy & Mary was Mary Kline. Ch: 1. Jacob Curtis Schall b-4/9/1906 Sardis, Pa., m 1. Goldie Haffy, m 2. 9/23/1950 Leila P. Abbey, live Binghamton, N. Y., Jacob

served during W. W. II, is now Stat. Engineer at State Univ., Cobleskill, N. Y., no issue. 2. James Orbin Schall b-9/13/1907 Sardis, Pa., d-10/31/1966 Greenwood Mem. Pk. Cem., Lower Burrell, Pa., m 9/27/1930 Gettysburg, Pa. to Helen Ruth Allen of John F. & Anna L. (?) Allen, were members of First Methodist Church in Kensington, live New Kensington, ch: a. Marie Jane Schall b-8/26/1931 New Ken., m 12/18/1954 at First Methodist Church, New Ken. to Wayne E. Fisher. Marie grad. from New Ken. High School in 1949, she then grad. in 1952 as a registered nurse from Allegheny Gen. Hosp. School of Nursing, live New Ken., ch: Renee Jane was b-1/23/1954, Scott Wayne b-1/20/1958 & Janet Elaine Fisher b-12/30/1958. b. James Paul Schall b-6/30/1933, m 11/16/1955 Elinor M. Meridith in First Friends Church, Richmond, Ind. James grad. from New Ken. High School in 1951, then grad. from Pa. State Univ. in 1955, live Indianapolis, Ind., ch: Robert James b-9/15/1956, Elizabeth Carol b-8/12/1957, Wm. Douglas b-1/24/1959, Thomas Meridith b-11/11/1960 & Ellen Marie Schall b-1966. 3. Ethel May Schall b-7/17/1916, m 1. Raymond Walp, m 2. 6/14/1945 Robert H. Huey, Robert is a tech. for West Penn Power Co. at Kiski Ctr., live Apollo, Pa., no issue. 4. Mary Viola Schall b-5/20/1909 Sardis, Pa., m 9/10/1927 Walter Award Anchors b-1/29/1906 Pittsburgh of John Elmer (b-2/10/1865 Clarion, Pa., d-6/15/1911) & Margaret Elnora (McClain) (b-11/2/1871 Parkers Landing, d-9/16/1926) Anchors, live Lorain, Ohio, ch: a. Patricia Mae Anchors b-2/13/1930 New Kens., m 6/26/1947 Wm. Diedrick, live in Elyria, O., ch: Martin Elward b-7/7/1956, d-7/10/1956, Kelly Thomas b-5/5/1958, Clark b-4/27/1959, Marjorie b-8/24/1961 & Ivonne Diedrick b-1/21/1963. b. Arlene Luetta Anchors b-3/12/1933 Braeburn, Pa., m 12/1/1950 David L. Ward, live Lorain, Ohio, ch: Arline b-2/24/1953, David b-4/2/1954, Leisa b-6/10/1955, Joyce b-1/11/1957, Mark b-1/31/1958, Mary b-9/19/1960, Bryan b-3/20/1962, Dennis b-1/7/1963 & Eric Ward b-2/9/1965.

G. Ellen Schall (of Jacob Schall - M16) b-7/24/1867, d-1/17/1930 Whitesburg Cem., Pa., m 1. 9/25/1885 Joseph Sowers of David & Catharine (Shannon) Sowers, m 2. 1926 John Yonker, ch: 1. Chelsie Olive Sowers b-11/22/1888 Cowanshannock twp., Armstrong Co., d-3/17/1963 Elderton, Pa., m 12/19/1912 John Hotham of Wm. L. & Susan (Peterman) Hotham, ch: a. Helen Hotham b-3/10/1919 Plumcreek twp., Armstrong Co., m 6/3/1939 Roy E. Rearick of Eugene & Mary Jane (Grantz) Rearick, live Spring Church, Pa., ch: 1. Helen Susan Rearick b-1/19/1940 Kitt., m 6/19/1959 Lawrence Duane Cumberlande, ch: Pamala Sue b-3/28/1960 & Terry Duane Cumberlande b-10/1/1963 Indiana, Pa. 2. Marjorie Jean Rearick b-11/1/1941 Kitt., m 10/28/1961 Larry Clinton Reefer, ch: Kelli Susan Reefer b-9/19/1962 St. Marys, Pa. 3. Robert Wayne Rearick b-1/18/1944 New Kens. 4. Vivian Phyllis Rearick b-8/7/1945 Indiana, Pa. 5. Richard Roy Rearick b-3/4/1950 Indiana, Pa. b. Anna Hotham b-11/6/1913 Armstrong Co., m 11/3/1937 Earl Malcolm of Elmer (b-8/10/1876, d-8/17/1962) & Elizabeth (Pierce) (b-8/22/1877, d-9/5/1951) Malcolm, live Freeport, Pa., ch: Lynn McLagan Malcolm b-10/1/1943. c. Marjorie Hotham m Wm. K. Weaver, no data. 2. David Harmon Sowers (of Ellen Schall) b-2/2/1891, d-4/23/1914 Rockville, Pa., m 5/22/1914 Dora Boarts of David & Clara (?) Boarts, one child - Harold Sowers b-1/28/1914 Kitt. twp., m 6/16/1938 Mary Simmons of Walter & Pearl (?) Simmons, live Kitt., ch: Eleanor Marie Sowers b-6/8/1945 Kitt., Pa. 3. Charles Alvin Sowers b-10/27/1892 Kitt., d-11/22/1928 Worthington, Pa., m 11/2/1921 Mary Kile of Henry & Anna (Marshall) Kile, live Coraopolis, Pa., ch: a. Ellen Sowers b-4/11/1923 Ford City, Pa., m 2/18/1947 Joseph Raimond of Louis & Theresa (?) Raimond, ch: Louis A. b-7/19/1948, Joseph M. b-12/27/1952 & Terry Raimond b-12/16/1955 Pittsburgh, Pa. b. Marvin Sowers b-11/14/1924 Armstrong Co., single-1964. c. Robert Sowers b-11/26/1926 W. Kitt., m 6/13/1945 June Hoover of E. R. & Lillian (?) Hoover, live Coraopolis, Pa., ch: Robert K. b-4/6/1946, David Garry b-4/23/1948, Audrea b-5/6/1949, Terry Lynn b-9/4/1953 & Joice Lee Sowers b-6/3/1955. 4. Stanley H. Sowers (of Ellen Schall) b-2/24/1895 Armstrong Co., d-9/28/1943, m 1/4/1916 Edna McElwain of Alex. & Maggie (Warner) McElwain, ch: a. Freda Irene Sowers b-12/9/1916 Rural Valley, Pa., m 12/6/1936 Anthony

Edward Morgan b-9/2/1915 Clarksburg, W. Va. of Geo. Edward & Elizabeth Bessie (Silvis) Morgan, live Lower Burrell, Pa., ch: 1. Veronica Morgan b-8/10/1937 Arnold, Pa., m 12/14/1957 Samuel Santos Torrez b-6/3/1934 Brady, Texas of Julio & Elisia (Santos) Torrez, live Fort Worth, Texas, ch: Joe Edward b-4/25/1959 & Sandra Joyce Torrez b-5/9/1962 Fort Worth. 2. Stanley Robert Morgan b-11/16/1938 Arnold, Pa., m 11/8/1958 Patricia Ida Marriott b-12/16/1938 of Wm. & Alice (Winton) Marriott, live Bayonne, N. J. 3. Yvonne Rebecca Morgan b-6/28/1946 New Kens., Pa. b. Joseph A. Sowers b-7/9/1918 Kitt., m 8/16/1940 Helen Patterson of J. E. & Nancy (Burns) Patterson, live Kitt., ch: Leonard Joseph b-8/1/1946 & Marjorie Sowers b-1/18/1942 Kitt., m 5/19/1962 Donald J. Smith of Robert & Gladys (Schrecengost) Smith, live Cleveland, O., ch: Kevin Allen Smith b-4/28/1963. 5. Olia Irene Sowers b-10/29/1901 Armstrong Co., m 10/28/1920 Victor Lauster of Frank & Elsie (Beers) Lauster, live Kitt., one child - Alberta Irene Lauster b-9/3/1926 Valley twp., m 10/27/1947 John Heigley of Fred & Blanch (Hawk) Heigley, live Kitt., ch: Linda b-6/7/1951 & Jackie (girl) Heigley b-4/28/1954. 6. Beulah Sowers b-10/15/1900, d-11/30/1901. 7. Marshall J. Sowers b-4/29/1897 No. Apollo, Pa., m 11/16/1920 Freda B. McElwin of Alex & Maggie (Warner) McElwain, live Apollo, ch: a. Margaret E. Sowers b-10/4/1921 Valley twp., m 1/8/1943 to Layden H. Wilson of J. Frank & Flora (Fulton) Wilson, live Apollo, ch: Lydia Ann b-8/17/1945 & Layden Arthur Wilson b-8/3/1949 Apollo. b. Merion A. Sowers b-10/14/1924 No. Apollo, m 8/6/1945 Bertha Jean Heckman (M196F1), ch: Lonny Alex b-5/19/1947, Marshall Paul b-5/30/1951 & Eugene Merion Sowers b-4/6/1956 No. Apollo. 8. James Elmer Sowers b-11/2/1886 Armstrong Co., d-7/17/1949 East Palastine, Ohio, m 6/24/1911 Rev. Elizabeth Ruffner of Koskiusko G. & Lucinda (Cravener) Ruffner. James was a machinist & Eliz. is a retired minister of the First Church of God having pastored in Niles, Newton Falls, E. Palastine and Windham, Ohio, ch: a. Edyth Sowers m Samuel Daniels, live Warren, Ohio, ch: Kenneth & James Daniels. b. Glenn Sowers m Edyth Cameron, live Prescott, Ariz., ch: 1. Darlene Sowers m George Bennet, live Lucedale, Miss. 2. Bonieta Sowers m William Sullivan, no data. c. Marlin Sowers b-5/25/1919 No. Apollo., d-1/22/1924 Apollo. d. Rev. Lillian Sowers m Glenn McCutcheon, live Newton Falls, Ohio, ch: 1. Raymond McCutcheon m Neoma Bensen. 2. Robert McCutcheon m Patricia Kolosky, a son - Robert. e. Vernon Sowers m Donna Taylor, live Newton Falls, ch: Sandra Lee, James & Lori Elizabeth Sowers. f. Rev. Austin Sowers m Nancy Corning, live Newton Falls, ch: Ronald & Judy Sowers. g. Margareatha Jane Sowers m Thomas F. Herron, live Warren, O., ch: Keith Edwin b-1961, Todd Thomas b-1962 & Michele Diane Herron b-1964.

H. Samuel Curtis Schall (of Jacob Schall - M16) b-9/3/1883, m 11/18/1902 Mary Elizabeth Rearick, ch: 1. Cora Schall b-8/15/1909, dec'd., m Earl Stauffer, one child - Betty Jane Stauffer, dec'd. 2. Blanche Schall b-3/9/1917, dec'd., m Valentine Blatt, no issue. 3. Samuel Jacob Schall b-9/12/1912 Gatesboro twp., Armstrong Co., m 6/6/1930 Isabel Jessie Wolfe b-6/6/1909 of Clarence Wolfe, live Ebensburg, Pa., ch: a. Samuel Howard Schall b-1/19/____, m 11/8/1954 Berneice Agnes Shaner b-8/7/1930, live Twin Rocks, Pa., ch: Bonnie Robin b-1/23/1956, Samuel Mark b-10/25/1957 & Wm. Raymond Schall b-2/12/1961. b. Louise Isabell Schall b-8/9/1934, m 8/15/1953 Roy Eugene Frank b-9/22/1925, live Twin Rocks, ch: Eugenia Louise b-12/22/1954, Darrell Eugene b-10/14/1959 & Tracy Lyne Frank b-6/7/1961. c. Charles Curtis Schall b-5/7/1939, m 5/17/1958 Elda Darlene Brown b-4/24/1938, live Manheim, Pa., ch: Charles Curtis b-7/25/1959, Samuel Joseph b-6/22/1960, Deborah Diane b-8/18/1961 & Diana Lynn Schall b-12/15/1962. 4. Wilda Schall b-9/24/1904, d-1949, m John J. Waltenbaugh (M10G4), ch: a. Roy Waltenbaugh b-6/2/1922 W. Kitt., m 2/23/1943 Edith Bowser of Wilbur O. & Gertrude Laura (Miller) Bowser, live Kitt., no issue-1966. b. Nellie Waltenbaugh m John Macon, live High Point, No. Carolina, ch: Frances Marie, Betty Sue and Linda Macon. c. Helen Waltenbaugh m John Yaroschaak, live Butler, Pa., ch: John & Joeie Yaroschaak. 5. Agnes Schall (of Samuel C. Schall) b-9/7/1906 Armstrong

Co., m 8/24/1922 Charles Dunbar of Grant & Mary J. (St. Clair) Dunbar, live in Tarentum, Pa., ch: a. William Dunbar, single-1966, lives Congers, N. Y. b. James C. Dunbar m Gladys Ramely, live Brackenridge, Pa., no data. c. Mary Dunbar m James Farrell, Jr., live Brackenridge, no data. d. Paul Dunbar m Betty Vincent, live Brackenridge, no data. e. Charles Dunbar m Mary Ann Frederick, live Sarver, Pa., no data. 6. Bertha Schall (of Samuel C. Schall) b-1/14/1908, dec'd., m Robert McKelvey, no data. 7. Sarah Ruth Schall b-3/13/1911, m Lloyd Krummey, ch: Vera Krummey m _____ Hahn, live Cabot, Pa. & Donald Krummey lives Lowellville, Ohio, no data. 8. George C. Schall b-2/12/1915, m Sarah Jane Elgin, live Youngstown, Ohio, no data.

I. Thomas Schall (of Jacob H. Schall - M16) b-2/2/1875, m 9/6/1905 Lucile Snyder of Wm. Snyder, live Kitt., Pa., ch: James b-4/21/1907, Ralph b-2/13/1909, Raymond b-4/10/1911, Russel b-6/16/1913, Harold b-5/17/1917, Clarence b-1/21/1920, Emerson b-1/2/1922, Viola b-2/23/1923, Twila Jean b-2/20/1926, Milfred Earl b-5/12/1927 & Orben Eugene Schall b-1/7/1931, no data.

J. Maude Schall b-12/10/1880, d-3/28/1941 Whitesburg Cem., Pa., m c-1897 John Wagner of Jacob & Mary (Rerrick) Wagner, ch: 1. Naomi Wagner b-1/19/1898 in Chaunash twp., m 1. name unknown, m 2. 10/21/1921 Roy Peppler of Wm. & Rebecca (Gray) Peppler, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: Martha, single & Irene Toy m James Hetrich. 2. Irene Wagner m Merle _____, no data. 3. Olive Wagner, dec'd., never married. 4. Annie Wagner, dec'd., m Jacob Klingensmith, no data. 5. Frank Wagner m Iona Bouser, no data. 6. George Wagner m Sara Reasmon, no data. 7. Carl Wagner m Gladys Shuller, no data.

K. Wilbert Kelly Schall b-8/16/1890, m 1. 2/24/1910 Bertha Schaeffer, she d-3/?/1932, m 2. 1938 Mrs. Frances (?) Hare, she d-3/24/1959-no issue, m 3. Mary L. Buzard, live Kitt., ch: (1st wife only) 1. Lloyd Arthur Schall b-9/25/1910 Kitt., m 8/1/1938 Mabel Albeta Rearic b-1/23/1910 of Arley & Ida (?) Rearic, live Ford City, Pa., ch: Delores Valjean b-9/19/1945, Wm. Lloyd b-1/4/1959 & Ida Kathleen Schall b-12/9/19__ Armstrong Co., m 1/23/1958 Harold Dale Claypool, live Ford City, ch: Robert Dale b-8/23/1958 & Teresa Ann Claypool b-11/3/1960. 2. Mildred Schall m Owen Kraft, ch: a. Wilbert Kraft m Ann _____, ch: Chris & Lorrie Kraft. b. Lloyd Kraft m Betty _____, ch: Faith, Mary Margaret a twin to Marcia Lynn & David Kraft. 3. Carl Harmon Schall b-7/7/1915, m Mildred Hickey, live Gibsonia, Pa., ch: Robert, Joyce & Judy Schall m Robert Grubbs, ch: Robert, Jr. 4. Katherine Schall m 3/31/1938 Guy Hawk (M12F3c), live Kitt., ch: Kenneth & Thelma Hawk m Ray White, no data. 5. Lillian Gertrude Schall b-9/24/1919, m 8/ /1947 Thomas Erwin, live Euclid, Ohio, a son Thomas Jr: b-10/14/1949. 6. Hannah Elizabeth Schall b-4/17/1921, d-10/8/1922 Methodist Cem., Whitesburg, Pa., 7. Wilbert Kelly Schall, Jr. b-8/ /1922, d-8/ /1922. 8. John Wilbert Schall b-1/11/1924, m 12/25/1942 Genevieve Flanders, live Home, Pa., ch: Donald d-4/5/1952, Nancy b-10/21/1949, Barbara b-cl952 & Sheila Schall b-cl959. 9. Robert James Schall m 10/6/1944 Virginia Boarts, ch: Joanne b-1953 & Leroy Schall b-5/30/1946, m Helen _____, no data. 10. Ethyl Jean Schall b-12/11/1929, m 2/25/1949 Ralph Leroy Eagley, Jr., live Kitt., ch: Ethyl Marie b-10/8/1949, Deborah Kay b-5/4/1952, Sandra Lee b-9/22/1956 & David Alan Eagley b-12/9/1959.

L. Charlotte Lucinda Schall (of Jacob H. Schall - M16) b-11/16/1873-5, dec'd., m Timothy Steffy, ch: Harold & Jenny Steffy, no data.

M. Olive Schall b-8/10/1883, dec'd., m 7/7/1903 Jacob Rearick, ch: Emmet Guy b-8/10/1904, Dessie E. b-4/30/1906 & Bertha Estella Rearick b-4/22/1908, who m _____ Raymer, live Kitt., Pa., no further data.

M17 - MICHAEL H. SCHALL (of Israel Schall - M11) b-6/1/1842 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-11/13/1932 Pittsburgh, buried Prospect Cem., Tarentum, Pa., m NANCY ANN WOLFE b-6/27/1837, d-11/29/1893-5 Oil City, Pa., dau. of Isaac Wolfe. Michael was

Deputy Sheriff for George Williams at Kitt., Pa. He also served as Squire at Manorville, he operated a store, a bakery & a saloon at different times. He was a carpenter by trade, members of St. John's Evan. Luth. Church in Kitt., ch: A - Isaac F., B - Malinda B., C - James W., D - Sarah A. & E - Hays R. B. Schall:

A. Isaac Freeman Schall b-10/9/1862 Manorville, Pa., d-2/11/1938 Belleville, Pa., buried Union Cem., Toronto, Ohio, m 12/30/1891 in Beaver Co., Pa., to Mary L. Callver b-1/18/1867, d-12/29/1891, no issue.

B. Malinda Bertha Schall b-8/1/1869 Manorville, Pa., d-10/8/1902 Prospect Cem., Tarentum, Pa., m 6/14/1893 in Pittsburgh to George Myers b-6/25/1866, no issue.

C. James Walter Schall b-3/28/1873, d-1/27/1907 at Arnold, Pa., bur. Tarentum, m 8/15/1900 at Steubenville, O. to Mary E. Stephens b-1873, d-11/18/1903 buried Salineville, O. James was employed as foreman in the Kennedy Bros. Planing Mill at Tarentum & New Kensington, Pa. They were members of the German Lutheran Church, no issue.

D. Sarah Arelia Schall b-8/1/1866, d-8/27/1912 Oil City, Grove Hill Cem., Pa., m 8/15/1885 in Kitt., Pa. to Joseph Ellsworth Tarr b-5/2/1862, d-7/18/1942 bur. Grove Hill Cem. They resided in Oil City & were members of the Second Presby. Church of Oil City. Sarah was confirmed at St. John's Evan. Luth. Church in Kitt., ch: 1. Walter Jasper Tarr b-1/15/1885-7, d-9/6/1956 Grove Hill Cem., m 8/22/1906 in Jamestown, N. Y. to Maglene Luella Ausel b-12/9/1887 Upper Beaver, Knox, Pa., d-3/6/1956 Grove Hill Cem., lived in Oil City, ch: a. Joseph Ellsworth Tarr b-4/25/1906-7, m 1. 12/ /19__ Alma Martin, she d-1966, m 2. 4/23/1945 Mary L. Ringer b-4/16/1922, no issue. b. Charles Richard Tarr b-8/8/1909, m 1. Lucy Ellen Karns, she d-9/20/1932, m 2. Sally Jessick, live Elmira, N. Y., ch: 1. Richard Frederick Tarr b-5/8/1928, d-10/4/1942, no data. 2. Robert Andrew Tarr b-6/4/1936, is married & lives Elmira, N. Y., ch: Wm. & Lisa Tarr. 3. Phyllis Ann Tarr, living at home. 4. Rose Alice Tarr m Chas. Janowsky, live Elmira, ch: James & Kami Janowsky. c. Ruth Arlene Tarr b-7/16/1918, m 6/21/1934 Blain Mealy b-5/25/1915, d-4/10/1950, live Oil City, ch: 1. Patricia Ann Mealy b-1/14/1934, m 6/26/1952 Randall Williams b-5/12/1930, live Oil City, ch: Vickie Lynn b-1/29/1954, Joyce Ann b-9/9/1956 & Carolyn Sue Williams b-11/14/1962. 2. Daniel Eugene Mealy b-11/19/1936 Oil City, m 10/8/1960 Jane Bean, live Oil City, ch: Deborah Jane b-4/28/1961, Darryl Eugene b-4/12/1963 & Darlene Louise Mealy b-10/25/1964. d. Marilyn Lorraine Tarr b-3/21/1928, m 7/26/1952 Bert Sisko b-7/19/1917, d-7/19/1955, live Oil City, one son - Frank Walter Sisko was b-5/26/1953. e. Robert McConnell Tarr b-9/4/1912 Oil City, m 8/14/1934 Sara Carrig of Thomas J. & Sara (?) Carrig, live Oil City, ch: Jane Elizabeth Tarr b-2/8/1944, living at home & Mary Ann Tarr b-7/9/1935, m 11/20/1960 Thomas A. McGonigal b-2/15/1936, live Phila., Pa. 2. Charles Birchfield Tarr (of Sarah A. Schall) b-12/28/1891 Oil City, d-11/ /1948 Grove Hill Cem., m 2/28/1913 Hannah Ardella Henderson b-9/18/1891, d-2/19/1961, dau. of Lawrence & Mary Ann (Davis) Henderson, ch: a. Charles Birchfield Tarr, Jr. b-4/10/1918 Oil City, m 11/24/1939 Goldie A. Findley of Chas. & Irma (Martz) Findley, live Oil City, one son - Rodney Francis Tarr b-7/30/1945 Oil City, m 6/19/1965 Sandra Lee Wacaski was b-9/18/1945. b. Margaret Geraldine Tarr b-4/15/1914, m 1. 8/2/1934 James Elmer O'Neil, m 2. Peter Calogeras, live Cleveland, O., no issue. 3. Robert Richardson Tarr (of Sarah A. Schall) b-10/10/1901, d-7/9/1966 Oil City, m 12/5/1921 in Mayville, N. Y. to Zora Eliz. Rhines of Henry B. & Christena M. (Donaldson) Rhines, Robert was employed for 50 years as a motion picture projectionist in theaters in Oil City, he was a member of the Good Hope Luth. Church, lived in Oil City, ch: a. Aileene Mae Tarr b-11/20/1925 Reno, Pa., m 9/13/1945 in Phila., Pa. to Richard Claus Solberg of Ephraim & Hildur (?) Solberg, who were both born in Sweden, live Anchorage, Alaska, ch: Richard Joseph b-3/8/1950, Roger Eugene b-8/6/1952 Phila., Kenneth Lee b-10/14/1955, Kurt Erick b-11/17/1961 & Karl Robert Solbert b-8/17/1963 Anchorage. b. Jean Louise Tarr b-7/4/1927, d-10/20/

1930. c. Barbara Ann Tarr b-7/16/1929 Reno, Pa., single-1964. d. Bobbie Joan Tarr b-9/28/1932 Oil City, m 6/5/1954 in Oil City to Angelo Jos. Luppino, he was b-7/28/1932 of Nicholas & Mary (?) Luppino, who were both born in Italy, live in Oil City, ch: Pamela Ann b-3/23/1955, Debbie Jo b-2/2/1957, Stephen Nicholas b-1/1/1959, Angela Roberta b-3/13/1961 & Lisa Jane Luppino b-5/17/1962 Oil City. e. Donald Robert Tarr b-5/16/1938 Oil City, m 10/18/1956 in Spokane, Wash. to Nancy Ann Smith b-11/7/1938 of Arnold L. & Edna (?) Smith, Donald is serving in the U. S. Air Force, ch: Wayne Anthony b-10/26/1957 Spokane, Wash. & Jean Louise Tarr b-5/15/1960 Oil City. f. Ronald Kent Tarr b-4/2/1940 Oil City, m 10/17/1964 at Good Hope Luth. Church in Oil City to Rosa Carolyn Gassl b-11/23/1941 of Frantz & Betty (Voit) Gassl of Vilshofen, Germany, live Clearfield, Pa., one dau. Cheryl Lee Tarr b-8/27/1965 Clearfield. 4. Harry Thomas Tarr (of Sarah A. Schall) b-6/27/1889, m 8/15/1912 Mabel Jane Neidick b-5/27/1890, live Hialeah, Fla., ch: a. Dorothy Jane Tarr b-6/11/1913 Oil City, m 4/15/1936 Dennis J. Sullivan of Thomas & Mary (Cosgrove) Sullivan, live Hialeah, ch: Samuel Thomas b-8/27/1943 Oil City, single-1966; Patricia Ann b-4/20/1953 Tiffin, O. & Dennis Joseph Sullivan, Jr. b-11/9/1941 Oil City who m Anita Henderson b-11/15/1946 & have one child Donna Jean Sullivan b-6/ /1965. b. Samuel Ellsworth Tarr b-10/4/1919, m 2/28/1944 Jane Lucilla Myers b-4/12/1921, live Miami Springs, Fla., one child - Roxanne Karen Tarr b-2/14/1948. c. Louisa Arelia Tarr b-8/17/1917, d-9/21/1917 Oil City. 5. Edward Ellsworth Tarr (of Sarah A. Schall) b-7/24/1893, m 1. 5/20/1913 Lucinda Fitterer-no issue, m 2. Lela Kiser, Lela lives in Lima, O., ch: Beverly Jean b-1932, Susie & Edward Ellsworth Tarr, Jr., no data.

E. Hays Rutherford Birchfield Schall (of Michael Schall - M17) b-11/16/1876, he d-5/15/1951 Cochran's Cem., Templeton, Pa., m 10/17/1898 in Franklin, Pa. to Mary Pearl Smith b-5/8/1876 Widnoon, Pa., d-8/1/1928 Oil City, dau. of Charles & Sara Margaret (O'Donnell) Smith. Mary was a charter member of the Templeton Presby. Church & was very active in church activities. Hays was educated in Pittsburgh, he took up electrical engineering. He came to Templeton as a young man & was employed by the Apollo Gas Co. He was a very fine piano player, was a charter member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge, ch: 1. Ruth Isabel Schall b-8/23/1901 Mahoning, Pa., m 2/2/1920 in N. Y. to John Scott Toy b-11/26/1901 of Henry & Nannie (Higginbotham) Toy of Templeton. They resided in Templeton and Oil City until about 1946 when John became an employee of the U. S. Gov't., working in the Pentagon Bldg., Wash., D. C., where they now reside, ch: a. Jack Warren Toy b-6/27/1921 Oil City, m 11/16/1946 at Bradford, Pa. to Gladys Alberta Frailey b-12/3/1920 of Earl John & Nancy Eliz. (Rodgers) Frailey, live Arlington, Va. Jack attended the Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pa., he also served in the U. S. Army, was then employed as a mechanical engineer in Wash., D. C. They are members of the Little Falls Presby. Church in Arlington, Va., ch: 1. Claudia Lynn Toy was b-11/28/1927 Bradford, Pa., attended Florida Presby. College in St. Petersburg, Fla. in 1965, single-1964. 2. Nancy Ruth Toy b-3/7/1957 Arlington, Va. b. Constance Verge Toy b-11/4/1925 Templeton, Pa., m 11/ /1947 in Wash., D. C. to Ralph Edward Murphy, Jr. b-8/20/1920 of Ralph & Gladys Edwards Madkins Murphy, Sr. of Cambridge, Md. Ralph grad. from Strayer College, Wash. D.C., B.C.S. Degree, grad. with high distinction, Pres. of the grad. class & honor society, he served in the U. S. Marine Corps. 1/1942 to 12/1945 & saw action in the South Pacific & combat duty at Guadalcanal. He was employed with the Darby Printing Co. of Washington for 13 years, last position was Vice. Pres. & Treas. & is now employed at Edwards Bros. (lithographers) at Ann Arbor, Mich. as Comptroller, live Ann Arbor, ch: Patricia Marlene b-4/13/1951, Rita Ann b-6/26/1953 Wash., D. C. & Michael Scott Murphy b-9/15/1965 Ann Arbor, Mich. c. Deila Patricia Toy b-11/4/1925, d-9/27/1928 Oil City. d. Mary Ann Toy b-3/30/1928 Oil City, d-6/17/1929 Cochran Cem., Templeton, Pa. 2. Irene Vera Schall (of Hays Schall) b-9/21/1903, m 8/6/1924 Edwin Nelson Bish b-8/1/1904 of Sam. Peter & Iona (Wolfe) Bish, live St. Petersburg, Fla., ch: a. Marcie Louise Bish b-10/6/1928 Wilkinsburg,

237 J. Selme

This Gladys
L. J. Selme

no relation to

me

Pa., m 8/11/1951 Ralph Homer Churchel b-9/17/1928, married at Rosedale Methodist Church, Verona, Pa., Ralph served in the U. S. Air, was later employed by the Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., ch: Gene Edwin b-8/23/1952 Ravenna, O., Larry Wayne b-10/13/1954 Eglin A.F.B., Fla., Cheryl Ann b-2/8/1958, Laraine Ellen b-10/10/1959 & Blaine Ralph Churchel b-6/1/1961 Wilkinsburg. b. Edwina Irene Bish b-11/4/1934 Templeton, Pa., m 12/ /1955 in Cleveland, O. to John Timothy Campbell b-11/4/1934 Cleveland, O. Edwina grad. from Pittsburgh Presby. School of Nursing in 1955 & is a registered nurse. John served in the U. S. Navy 1952-1955, has been employed by Lockheed Missiles & Space Co. at Cape Kennedy & was attending Brevard Junior Night school, members of Grace Methodist Church at Merritt Island, Fla. where they also live, ch: Terri Lynn b-8/3/1956, Linda Jo b-8/23/1957 and Michael John Campbell b-10/26/1959. c. Barbara Ann Bish b-12/25/1939 Templeton, m 6/4/1960 in Winham, O., to Wm. Chester Fahndrich, Jr. b-8/16/1937, he grad. from Youngstown Univ. in 1960 with a degree in Business Admin., is now employed at Republic Steel in Warren, O. where he is a shipping foreman in the Hot Strip. He is also a 1st Lt. in the Ohio Nat'l. Guard, members of the Calvary United Presby. Church, live Warren, ch: Debbie b-9/6/1961 & Sandra Lee Fahndrich was b-1/21/1963. 3. Helen Mae Schall (of Hays Schall) b-5/18/1911, d-5/18/1911.

M18 - SAMUEL H. SCHALL (of Israel Schall - M11) b-8/20/1845, m JANE SMELTZER, ch: A. Kay P. Schall b-5/24/1875, d-1930, never married. B. Jay C. Schall b-4/27/1877, d-11/21/1955, m Flora Ella Walker b-8/8/1875, d-10/20/1905, ch: 1. Charles Hileman Schall b-6/8/1897 Greenoak, Pa., m 7/6/1920 Pansy Cogley, live Rural Valley, Pa., ch: a. Charles Hileman Schall, Jr. b-12/28/1921 Bryan, Pa., m 6/5/1945 to Maxine Kinter of Meadville, Pa. Charles served 37 months in W. W. II with the 15th Army Air Force, 449th Bombardment Group which celebrated its 200th mission in the Mediterranean Theater of Operations, was in Italy for 19 mos., he was awarded the Presidential Unit Citation Badge with oak leaf clusters & two theater ribbon stars, live Johnstown, Pa., ch: Cathy Lou b-8/10/1946, Dennis Charles b-4/1/1950, Shelly Dawn b-3/2/1956 & Thomas Darin Schall b-12/13/1961. b. William Edward Schall b-9/2/1933 Bryan, Pa., m 8/23/1958 Carol Cooper of Buffalo, N. Y., is a school teacher at Lock Haven State College in Lock Haven, Pa., live Rural Valley, ch: Susan O'dene b-5/26/1959, Gregory Wm. b-7/31/1961 & Kenneth Charles Schall b-12/30/1962. 2. Mervin Edgar Schall (of Jay C. Schall) b-5/8/1899, he d-12/6/1962 in an auto collision, m 1/28/1930 at Apollo, Pa. to Iva Marie Umbaugh. Mervin was employed as a plant guard at the Leechburg Works of Allegheny Ludlum Steel Corp., also as an auxiliary policeman in Leechburg where they also lived, ch: a. James Edgar Schall b-4/21/1931 Kittanning, Pa., m 5/2/1956 Ruth Deemer of Apollo, Pa. James served in the U. S. Navy for four years, including the Korean War from 1/4/1951 to 11/4/1954, is now employed at Allegheny Ludlum Steel at West Leechburg, live Leechburg, no issue. b. Bobby Merle Schall b-9/23/1933 Kitt., m 1/28/1954 Marlene Delores Glass, live Leechburg, ch: Bobby Merle Jr. b-7/11/1955 & Kim Louise Schall b-1/7/1957 Leechburg. 3. Jennie Yetta Schall (of Jay C. Schall) b-5/19/1904, m 12/18/1923 William Merle Frick b-11/25/1903, live Apollo, ch: a. Almeda June Frick b-3/12/1925, m Michael Clarence Snyder b-3/17/1915, ch: Wm. George b-8/28/1946, Cathy Ann b-7/21/1950, Mary Debra b-3/1/1952, Dorothy Loraine twin to Doris Elaine b-2/16/1955 & Michael Paul Snyder b-2/1/1957. b. Doris Loraine Frick b-twin 2/29/1928, m Charles Shearer b-3/27/1913, live Gibsonia, Pa., ch: Mary Debra b-5/15/1961 & Pamlet Yetta Shearer b-6/3/1962. c. Dorothy Jane Frick b-twin 2/19/1928, m Dale Paul Duckworth b-9/9/1924, Dale is a Master Sergeant in the U. S. Army, ch: Gavin Dale b-4/24/1951, Wm. Samuel b-2/19/1952 Tarentum, Pa., Shirley Jennie Mae b-2/7/1955 Munich, Germany, Emily Loraine b-7/14/1956 Salinas, Calif. & James Douglas Duckworth b-5/30/1962 Ft. Campbell, Ky. d. Martha Maxine Frick b-6/14/1931, m Robert Crawford b-7/4/1928, live Apollo, Pa., ch: Marcilene b-10/14/1951 & Doris Jane Crawford b-12/8/1952. 4. Rose Amanda Schall (of Jay C. Schall) b-3/16/1901, m 12/26/1923 Hugh Miller

Stuchell b-6/17/1889, d-12/2/1963, son of Rankin & Hannah (Mikesell) Stuchell, Rose lives in Vandergrift, Pa., ch: a. Betty Mae Stuchell b-9/30/1926, single. b. (Hannah) Jane Stuchell b-3/24/1928, m _____ Kwiatkowski, live Apollo, ch: Rose Mary b-7/30/1950. c. Dorothy Louise Stuchell b-4/1/1930, single. d. Yetta Ruth Stuchell b-4/25/1932, m Ralph Painter, live Leechburg, ch: Ronald Gene b-2/9/1950, Shirley Diana b-10/9/1952, Bonnie Lou b-9/17/19__ & Ralph Jr. b-10/8/1953. e. William Hugh Stuchell b-2/22/1934, m Mrs. Lois Jean (Morrow) Clever, no data, live No. Apollo, Pa. f. Robert Charles Stuchell b-11/14/1936, m 8/ /1960 Mary Lou Krug, live Vandergrift, ch: Sheri Lynn b-5/4/1961 & Jeffrey Stuchell b-6/ /1963. g. Ronald James Stuchell b-2/9/1938, single. h. Leonard Leroy Stuchell b-12/13/1939, single, is in the service. i. Darwin Dwight Stuchell b-10/20/1941, single, is in the service. j. Mervin Woodrow Stuchell b-7/27/1924 Green Oak, Pa., m 3/9/1949 Mary Louise Rupert of Clarence & Anna Mae (Woodside) Rupert, see Rupert family elsewhere, live Leechburg, ch: Mervin Leroy b-7/20/1950 & John Earl Stuchell b-12/21/1956.

M19 - ADALINE SCHALL (of Israel Schall - M11) b-3/21/1848, d-8/1/1935 Scottdale, Pa., m 1. 7/15/1876 PATRICK SULLIVAN, he d-9/11/1890 Hampton, Va., m 2. HENRY SHEETS-no issue, Patrick & Henry were both veterans of the Civil War, ch: A. Joseph T. Sullivan d-1/5/1907 Homewood Cem., Pittsburg, Pa., never married. B. Bertha Sullivan d-age 12y. C. John Tilden Creade Sullivan b-3/22/1877 Scottsdale, Pa., d-11/17/1958 Lisbon, O., m 12/5/1900 Annie McDonald d-3/7/1952, dau. of Samuel & Jane (Moreland) McDonald, see these families elsewhere, ch: 1. Jane McDonald Sullivan b-12/19/1903 Pittsburgh, m 4/23/1924 Robert George Riddle of James & Ona (?) Riddle, Jane was a great help in getting data on this branch of the family, live Muscle Shoals City, Alabama, ch: a. Robert George Riddle, Jr. b-2/6/1924 Lisbon, O., m Annie May Johnston, ch: Matthew Creade Riddle. b. John Tilden Creade Riddle b-2/24/1939 Tullahoma, Tenn., m 7/6/1959 Mary Ann Eady, ch: John Tilden Creade Riddle III. 2. James Moreland Sullivan b-12/29/1901 in Hazelwood, Pittsburgh, Pa., m 2/9/1921 Alta (Velma) Simkins of Frank & Josephine (Eaton) Simkins, live Dearborn, Mich., ch: a. Francis Almyra Sullivan b-3/31/1924 Youngstown, O., m 1. 1943 Wesson Stetson, he d-1944-no issue, m 2. Ralph W. Marble who is in service in the Strategic Air Command, ch: Paul & Ralph Marble. b. James Moreland Sullivan, Jr. b-2/13/1927 Youngstown, O., m Mary Evans, live Dearborn, Mich. one son - Glenn Sullivan b-9/28/1949. c. Homer Glenn Sullivan b-5/11/1930 Youngstown, m Joyce Davis, live Dearborn, ch: Ronald b-3/4/1957, Teri b-1/16/1959, Shari b-11/2/1960 & Donald Sullivan b-4/16/1963. 3. John T. C. Sullivan, Jr. b-10/4/1914 Lisbon, O., m 12/12/1936 Kathryn TenHarkel of Henry & Rose (Pfieffer) TenHarkel, live Kent City, Mich., ch: a. John T. C. Sullivan III b-9/4/1938 Grand Rapids, Mich., m Faye Moody, live Sparta, Mich., ch: John T. C. IV, Justin & James Moreland Sullivan III b-9/21/1963. b. Marilyn Sullivan b-12/8/1940 Kent City, Mich., m Roy McVicker, live Kent City, ch: Phillip, Brenda & Robert James McVicker b-2/2/1962. c. Keith Sullivan b-11/21/1948 Mich. d. Maude Sullivan (of Adaline Schall) d-10/17/1946 Pittsburgh, Pa., age 82y, m _____ Whitling, live in Pittsburgh, ch: two sons, no data. e. Della Sullivan (of Adaline Schall) m C. L. Hildebrand, ch: Parkie & Lorine Hildebrand, no data.

M20 - JAMES P. SCHALL (of Israel Schall - M11) b-9/12/1850 Whitesburg, Pa., d-2/16/1932 Jeannette Cem., Pa., m 12/19/1876 ELIZA J. FRICK b-12/10/1855 Blanket Hill, Pa., d-11/7/1933 Jeannette Cem., lived Jeannette, Pa., ch: A. Lawrence Herbert Schall b-2/25/1879 Whitesburg, d-2/19/1956 Jeannette Cem., m Mamie Clair, no issue. B. Dora Edna Schall b-10/23/1885 Davis, Pa., single-1963, lives in Jeannette. C. Orpha Mabel Schall, single-1963, lives in Jeannette. D. Effie Pearl Schall b-11/20/1882 Green Oak, Pa., m 10/20/1914 Joseph Kelly Schall (M15D), see M15D for issue. E. Sara Viola Schall d-8/11/1937, m George Sailer, dec'd., ch: 1. Ruth Sailer b-3/6/1905 Jeannette, m 9/11/1931 Ernest Gordon of Lemuel A. and Sophie Katherine (Dieckhoff) Gordon, Ernest is an engineer, live Seattle, Wash.,

ch: a. Joan Ruth Gordon b-7/27/1933 Pittsburgh, m 1955 George Davis, live Seattle, Wash., ch: Lynn Katherine b-1956 & Jean Anne Davis b-1958 Charleston, W. Va. 2. Vera Sailer m Ferd Schulmeister, Ferd is an outstanding pianist, live Las Cruces, New Mex., no issue. 3. Paul G. Sailer b-9/2/1910 Jeannette, Pa., m 9/18/1934 Dorothy Anderson of H. & Ida (Hoffman) Anderson, live Greensburg, Pa., ch: a. Judith L. Sailer b-4/26/1940 Greensburg, m 8/ /1962 Jonathan Rocker, live in Cleveland, O. F. Charlotte Elfleda Schall (of James P. Schall) d-2/13/1913, m Albert M. Perry, dec'd., ch: 1. Viola Perry m Wm. B. Anderson, live Munhall, Pa., ch: Wm. B. Jr. & Barbara Anderson, no data. 2. Gladys Perry m Carl R. Lewis, ch: Perry & LeJeune Lewis, no data. 3. James Perry, lives Ft. Worth, Texas.

M21 - SUSANNA SCHALL (of Michael Schall, Jr. - M1) b-1/7/1804 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-11/23/1887 St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Cem., Armstrong Co., m GEORGE DAVIS b-1/9/1797, d-1/9/1885 St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Cem., they resided in the Crooked Creek Settlement in Armstrong Co., all of their children were baptized at St. Michael's, ch: M22 - Sarah b-10/16/1826, M23 - Peter b-1/29/1829, M24 - Michael b-6/5/1832, M25 - Levi Jackson b-6/26/1840 & M26 - James Allison Davis b-3/26/1846, no further data. If anyone knows information on the descendents of this family, please write the author of this book.

M27 - DANIEL (DENNIE) SCHALL (of Michael Schall, Jr. - M1) b-8/23/1806 Armstrong Co., d-2/10/1882 Hileman Cem., Armstrong Co., m 1831 REBECCA HILEMAN b-11/12/1810, d-10/25/1890 Hileman Cem., Daniel was bapt. 6/10/1810 at a congregational meeting before the first log church was erected, he was confirmed 10/31/1824 at St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Church. They resided within $\frac{1}{2}$ mile of Blanket Hill, in Armstrong Co., near the Philip Dunmire farm, where they reared their children: M 28 - David, M29 - Elizabeth, M30 - (John) Michael, M31 - Sarah, M32 - William, M33 - Henry B., M34 - Thomas C. Schall & Isaac H. Schall b-3/18/1842 Armstrong Co., d-10/15/1863 in Georgia, Isaac served in the 59th Reg., 2nd Cavalry, Co. M, under Capt. Jos. Steele for 3 yrs., he was captured & taken to Andersonville Prison in Georgia where he died; & Mary A. Schall buried Manor Church Cem., m Jacob Iseman, they farmed in Armstrong Co., no issue:

M28 - DAVID SCHALL (of Daniel Schall - M27) b-8/1/1834 near Blanket Hill, d-8/17/1929 Rockville Cem., Pa., m 11/15/1860 Judith Everheart b-1839, d-1921, they had a farm near Whitesburg, Pa. on which they lived all their remaining years, David was active in politics & held various twp. offices for many years, ch: A. Rebecca Eleanor Schall d-age 4y. B. Henry Elwood Schall d-age 2y. C. Sarah Maud Schall m 4/7/1913 Clifton L. Shane, resided Tarentum, Pa., no issue. D. Edward Milton Schall b-2/19/1868, d-12/9/1894 Rockville Cem. E. Elizabeth Schall b-4/21/1870, d-7/2/1964 Rockville Cem., never married. F. Margaret A. Schall m 9/7/1887 to J. Wm. Patton, resided Ford City, Pa., ch: 1. Arthur Earl Patton b-1/14/1889 Ford City, d-11/30/1957 Sunset View Cem., Pittsburgh, Pa., m 8/ /1915 Viola Anderson of Duncan & Jennie (Baker) Anderson, live Pittsburgh, ch: 1. Jean Patton b-4/8/1916, m 11/29/1941 Donald Rupp of Otto & Margaret (?) Rupp, live in Pittsburgh, ch: Eleaine Louise b-11/3/1945 & Richard Alan Rupp b-3/31/1951. 2. Helen Patton b-8/14/1917 Pittsburgh, m 8/15/1939 Edward Harry of Thomas & Sarah (Porter) Harry, live Clarendon Hills, Ill., ch: Edward Jr., David & Claudia. 3. William C. Patton m Olive Brickley, live Irwin, Pa., ch: Donna, Robert and Wm. B. Patton who m Barbara Sutch, live Chico, Calif., ch: Shari Lynn & Kim Lee. 4. Ralph K. Patton m Bette Hopkins, live Rochester, N. Y., ch: Geoffry & Beverly. 5. Eleanor Patton b-4/18/1922 Pittsburgh, m 11/30/1941 Albert Clifford Oyler b-2/16/1922 of Wm. C. & Teresa (Bruggeman) Oyler, live Pittsburgh, ch: Susan Jo b-10/16/1947 & Diane Lee Oyler. 6. Mildred Patton m George A. Carver III, live Pittsburgh, Pa., no data. 2. Mary Elizabeth Patton (of Margaret Schall) never married. 3. Edward M. Patton, dec'd., m Adam Rankin, dec'd., no issue. 4. James D. Patton m Hannah Holmes, live N. Y. C., no issue. G. Wm. Byron Schall b-1879, d-10/7/1933 Rockville Cem., m 4/7/1908 Daisy Hankey d-1939 Rockville Cem., ch:

LeRoy, Lloyd, Ray Arnold & Everett Earl Schall who m Lena French, son - infant died 4/12/1945 Rockville Cem., Pa., no data.

M29 - ELIZABETH SCHALL (of Daniel Schall - M27) d-7/28/1920 Brick Church, Pa., m THOMAS LOUDEN who was born in Ireland, they resided Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., ch: A - William, B - Essie, C - John H., D - Henry W., F - Sadie & G - Susie Louden:

A. William Louden b-6/7/1874 Vandergrift, Pa., never married.

B. Essie Louden b-8/21/1879 Burrell twp., d-6/9/1964 Parks twp., Spring Church, Cem., Pa., m 12/25/1900 John P. Bark d-2/9/1942 Spring Church Cem. son of John & Cathrine (Smeltzer) Bark, Essie lives in Vandergrift, ch: 1. Charles Bark who d-8/24/1965, age 63y, never married, he was employed at the U. S. Steel Mill in Vandergrift. 2. Henry Bark, never married, is employed at Allegheny Ludlum Steel Corp. in W. Leechburg, Pa., lives Vandergrift. 3. Mabel Bark m 2/3/1937 Joseph Reisinger, he d-1/19/1960, she lives Bluff, Pa., no issue. 4. Ruth Bark m Ward N. Sproull of Harry Sproull, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: Raymond, single, & Nelson Sproull m 4/23/1960 Opal Alexander, ch: Debra Jean & Eugene Nelson Sproull. 5. Zula Bark m 10/21/1950 David McKissick, live Butler, one child - Alice McKissick m 8/12/1950 Wm. Bricks, live Apollo, Pa., ch: Wm. Jr., Alan, Barry & Judy Bricks. 6. John Bark m 11/3/1932 Veda Schellhammer, John is employed at Allegheny Ludlum Steel Corp., live Leechburg, ch: Elise who is single & lives in Lansing, Mich. & Glenn Bark, is married, lives Baltimore, Md., ch: Brenda Gale & Glenn Bark. 7. Paul Bark, single, lives Levittown, Pa. 7. Clarence Bark m 9/15/1947 to Iris Klingensmith, Clarence is employed at Allegheny Ludlum Steel Corp., live Vandergrift, a son - Donald Bark.

C. John H. Louden b-6/24/1872 Dime, Pa., d-1/27/1962 Evergreen Cem., Leechburg, m 7/10/1896 Bertha R. Shaner, she d-5/22/1961, dau. of Daniel & Nancy (Baker) Shaner, lived in McKeesport, Pa., ch: 1. Beatrice Louden, single, lives in McKeesport. 2. Herbert Louden, d-10/10/1962 Evergreen Cem., Leechburg, never married. 3. Violet Louden b-1/11/1902 McKeesport, m 3/25/1925 Kenneth W. Beck of Geo. & Eliz. (Light) Beck, live East McKeesport, ch: a. Kenneth E. Beck was b-1/8/1926 McKeesport, m 8/9/1952 Ruth Chambers, live Pittsburgh, ch: Beverly Ann b-5/22/1954 & Jeannie Ruth Beck b-5/11/1956 Pittsburgh. b. John L. Beck was b-2/17/1931 E. McKeesport, m 6/12/1954 Elizabeth Ann Brown, live Monterey, Cal., ch: Cynthia Anne b-3/30/1955, Clinton John b-3/1/1957 Newport, R. I. & Cathy Lee Beck b-8/25/1958 Woodbury, N. J. 4. Elmer Louden, d-12/29/1949 Mt. Vernon Cem., McKeesport, m 1. 7/27/1936 Hazel Patton, m 2. Olive Worrall, ch: 1st wife- Walter & 2nd wife- Bertha Jean Louden, no data.

D. Henry W. Louden b-11/9/1886 Armstrong Co., d-4/19/1964 Parks twp., m 10/2/1919 Bessie Bish of John E. & Mary Emma (Williams) Bish, ch: 1. Thomas Louden b-9/30/1920, d-3/12/1936 Armstrong Co. 2. Henry J. Louden b-2/15/1923 Armstrong Co., m 6/13/1949 Anna Jane Klingensmith of Milton & Lillian (?) Klingensmith, live in Vandergrift, ch: Joan b-9/5/1950, d-9/7/1950, Joseph b-9/5/1950, d-9/7/1950, Ronald Lee b-11/22/1951, Donald Eugene b-11/22/1951, Janet Louise b-4/11/1960 & Douglas Henry Louden b-5/3/1963 Allegheny Co., Pa. 3. Homer Louden b-2/15/1923 Armstrong Co., m Mary Alene Nelson of Russell Nelson, live Falmouth, Va., no iss. 4. Mary Louden b-10/13/1924 Armstrong Co., m 3/28/1945 Willis Hansen of Alex and Pearl (?) Hansen, live Vandergrift, ch: Willis Franklin b-7/8/1946, Judy Kathleen b-11/13/1947, Amy Patricia b-5/25/1949 Westmoreland Co., Pa., Peter Stanley b-11/29/1951, Marietta Louise b-12/3/1953 Armstrong Co., Alexander Kent b-2/6/1957 & Keith Edward Hansen b-2/13/1963 Allegheny Co., Pa. 5. Hattie Louden was b-10/8/1928 Armstrong Co., m 5/8/1957 Clarence E. Libvengood of Clarence Libvengood, live Adrian, Pa., ch: Cleada Marie b-2/23/1959 Allegheny Co. & Betty Jane Libvengood b-3/6/1961 Armstrong Co. 6. Perry Louden b-8/11/1926 Armstrong Co., single, lives at home. 7. Vernon Louden b-6/16/1934 Armstrong Co., m 3/26/1955

Patricia Micale, live Niles, Ohio, ch: Linda Louise b-8/31/1956, Deborah Jean b-7/5/1960 & Marcia Michaelle Loudon b-5/17/1963 Niles. 8. Flora Mae Loudon was b-3/15/1938, d-4/22/1942. 9. Bertha Louise Loudon b-10/26/1930 Armstrong Co., m 9/26/1952 James A. Reichenbaugh (M205F4), live Vandergrift, Pa.

E. David Loudon (of Elizabeth Schall - M29) b-3/6/1870, d-7/12/1948 Brick Church Cem., Pa., m 1/31/1934 Mrs. Mary McKain, farmed near Vandergrift, no issue.

F. Sadie Loudon d-6/15/1937 Vandergrift, m 7/9/1903 James S. Conner, he d-1/3/1951 Vandergrift, ch: 1. Wm. M. Conner d-7/29/1947 Apollo Cem., Pa., m 5/12/1924 Margaret Rearic, she lives in No. Apollo, one child - Betty Conner m 1. 6/20/1945 Clyde Wilson, he d-10/11/1950, m 2. 9/3/1952 Edward Smith, ch: James Daniel Wilson & Roxanne Smith. 2. Earl S. Conner m Lucy Priscilla Gray, live Hershey, Pa., ch: a. Chester Raymond Conner m 10/19/1957 Freda McGeary, ch: Thomas Earl and Todd Ieland Conner. b. Flora May Conner m 1/28/1952 Clyde Whitson Shaffer, ch: Cheryl Lynn, Clifford Lee & Carrie Lou Shaffer. c. Meredith Lee Conner m 1/31/1959 Robert Cravener, ch: Cynthia Louise Cravener. d. Sandra Belle Conner m 6/11/1960 Clarence Eugene Nichlos, ch: Diana Lynn Nichlos. 3. Harold Bain Conner b-5/6/1914 Oklahoma, Pa., m 6/30/1937 Dorothy Louise Coulter of Edsel K. and Elsie V. (?) Coulter, live No. Apollo, one child - Ellen Kay Conner b-7/28/1939 No. Apollo, single-1963. 4. Pearle Elizabeth Conner b-5/25/1906, dec'd., m 6/14/1924 Carl Warren Work b-11/15/1902, ch: a. Glen Warren Work b-12/20/1924, m 9/29/1944 Eva Frances Duckworth b-4/14/1924, ch: Randy Keith b-11/17/1947, Richard Wesley b-12/31/1949 & Jacqueline Sue Work b-3/23/1952. b. Patricia Louise Work b-12/24/1931, m 3/14/1953 Donald John Hildebrand b-9/1/1930, live Adrian, Mich., ch: Dawn Marie & Michael Hildebrand b-10/ /1957. c. Dorothy Jean Work b-9/21/1938, m 11/12/1960 Thomas Ford Hamilton b-10/20/1932, ch: Rebecca Lynn b-12/11/1961. d. Donald Eugene Work b-8/14/1940, single. e. Wm. Work b-12/27/1942, sing. 5. Eleanor Lucille Conner b-4/4/1925, m 11/15/1941 Murtorff Leroy Klingensmith b-2/4/1921, live Tecumseh, Mich., ch: Glen LeRoy b-2/26/1943, Gary Lee b-4/8/1946 & Linda Lou Klingensmith b-4/21/1948. 6. Edward Conner b-2/10/1909, d-10/2/1909.

G. Susie Loudon (of Elizabeth Schall - M29) b-2/2/1884 Vandergrift, Pa., d-10/17/1958 Elderton Cem., Pa., m 10/15/1912 Bert Bark, he d-5/ /1940, son of John (b-1/6/1839) & Mary (Smeltzer) (b-7/2/1844) Bark, ch: 1. Mae Bark b-9/30/1914 Wash. twp., m 3/17/1945 Aquilla Jack b-2/28/1923, live Creekside, Pa., ch: James & Mae Fisher Jack.

M30 - (JOHN) MICHAEL SCHALL (of Daniel Schall - M27) b-6/8/1833 Kitt. twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., d-1907 Rockville Church Cem., Rockville, Pa., m DRUCILLA HANKEY b-6/9/1830, d-2/1/1905 of Jacob & Susanna (Fisher) Hankey, ch: A - Lee H., B - Mollie M., C - Ellen J., D - Susanna & E - Alice A. Schall:

A. Lee H. Schall b-6/24/1865 Kitt. twp., d-1/1/1934 St. Matthews Luth. Church Cem. in Rockville, Pa., m 1. 12/30/1891 at Elderton, Pa. by Rev. S. V. Dye to Ada Blose of Geo. Learn & Dorcas Duncan Long Blose, m 2. Anna Schrecengost of Benj. and Harriet (?) Schrecengost, ch: 1. Ethel Gay Schall b-8/8/1893 Rockville, Pa., m 3/26/1912 Calvin Hawk (M12F1), live Indiana, Pa., one child - Mae Elizabeth Hawk b-8/15/1912, m 8/1/1939 Lawrence Stadtmiller of Jos. & Anna (?) Stadtmiller, live Indiana, Pa., no issue. 2. Ross Omer Schall b-1/13/1896 Rockville, d-11/7/1944 Rockville, Pa., m 6/15/1921 Hazel Schrecengost of Edwin A. & Anna (Cravener) Schrecengost, she lives in Ft. Worth, Texas, ch: a. Martha Belle Schall b-12/20/1924 Rose Valley, Pa., m 12/15/1944 Samuel H. Morgan of Samuel Houston Morgan of Stirling City, Texas, live in Fort Worth, ch: Sarah Louise b-3/26/1946 Snyder, Texas & Samuel Houston Morgan, Jr. b-5/13/1950 Grove City, Pa. b. Edwin Lee Schall b-11/24/1926 Rose Valley, m 6/28/1953 Shirley Mae Lindfors of Eric and Ethelyn (Beck) Lindfors, Edwin is serving in the U. S. Marine Corps., live in Cherry Point, No. Carolina, ch: Edwin Lee Jr. b-4/11/1954 Ft. Richardson, Alaska

and Rhett Michael Schall b-4/14/1956 Hyattsville, Md. c. (Anna) Catharine Schall b-8/19/1930 Rockville, Pa., m 11/18/1948 Joseph Hockenberry King, live Sandy Lake, Pa., ch: Linda C. b-10/8/1947, Gary Joe b-7/25/1949 & Richard Van King b-8/2/1952 Grove City, Pa. d. Jean Margaret Schall b-8/3/1932 Rockville, m 6/8/1951 James Sass of John & Ida (Demer) Sass, live No. Royalton, Ohio, ch: Bruce b-7/31/1952 Grove City, Pa., 2. Lois b-8/1/1954 Newport, R. I., Joyce b-1/29/1956 in Garfield Hts., Ohio, Lynette b-8/18/1957 & Alice Sass b-12/15/1960 Cleveland, O. e. Wm. Lewis Schall b-11/22/1936 Blanket Hill, Pa., m 4/4/1954 Doris Ann Taylor of Paul Taylor of Elwood City, Pa., live Grove City, Pa., ch: Terresa Ann b-9/12/1956, Elaine M. b-11/ /1958 Ft. Worth, Texas, Melaine Sue b-8/1/1960 and Patricia Schall b-1/5/1962 Grove City, Pa. 3. Harriet May Schall (of Lee H. Schall) b-10/23/1907 Kitt. twp., d-9/22/1960 St. Matthews Luth. Church Cem., in Rockville, m 6/20/1928 Edward Decker of Fred. & Eliz. (Kespfler) Decker, he lives in Kittanning, Pa., one child - Robert Lee Decker b-1/4/1929 New Bethlehem, Pa., m 10/22/1952 at Monroeville, Turtle Creek, Pa. to Selma Marlene Boarts of Marshall A. & Nellie E. (Beere) Boarts, live Kitt., ch: Deborah Diane b-4/19/1954 Fort Bragg, No. Carolina, Linda Marie b-3/19/1956, Leonard Lee b-8/29/1957, Brenda Lee b-12/9/1960 & Patty Ann Decker b-11/5/1961 Kitt. 4. Clarence M. Schall was b-1/12/1904, m 11/27/1929 Lillie Schall (M2E2), Clarence was a glass worker & once lived in Ford City, Pa., now live Ocala, Fla., known ch: Clarence Schall, Jr., no data.

B. Mollie M. Schall (of John M. Schall - M30) b-7/26/1869 Kitt. twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., d-6/9/1961 St. Mathews Luth. Church Cem., Rockville, Pa., m Henry Wright of James R. Wright. Henry was a sawyer & thresher, lived in Rockville, ch: 1. Hardy Dean Wright m 2/23/1931 Frances Hankey (M2A5e), see-M2A5e for iss. 2. dau. d-young. 3. dau. d-young. 4. Hazel Wright b-1/6/1905 Pittsburgh, m 1/28/1927 Charles R. Baker of Marlin J. & Alice (?) Baker, live Kitt., ch: a. Charles Dean Baker b-2/17/1928 Kitt. twp., m 11/2/1956 Margaret A. Bowersox of Ralph & Elizabeth (?) Bowersox, live Ford City, Pa. b. Mazerna Louise Baker m John E. Lucas, live Kitt. c. Joyce June Baker m Carl E. Smail, live Kitt., Pa. d. Betty Ellen Baker m Chas. J. Stewart, live Ford City. e. Lyle Henry Baker, single-1963, lives Sewell, N. J. f. Bobby LeRoy Baker m Carolyn M. Say, live Kileen, Texas. g. Shirley M. Baker m Wayne E. Yount, live Ford City. h. Janet E. Baker, single. i. Connie L. Baker, single. j. Jerry A. Baker, no data.

C. Ellen J. Schall b-2/15/1867, d-4/15/1948 Rockville Luth. Church Cem., m Daniel Waltenbaugh b-1868, d-1932 of Isaac & Sarah (Bare) Waltenbaugh, Isaac was the son of Jacob Waltenbaugh, lived in Ford City, Pa., ch: 1. Homer Waltenbaugh b-1/21/1904, d-6/18/1957 St. Mich. Luth. Church Cem., Brick Church, Pa., m 6/1/1928 to Hazel Woodside, Homer was a driller & lived in Apollo, no issue. 2. Grace Waltenbaugh b-2/20/1900, m 5/1/1930 Harry Rupert, live Ford City, known ch: Arthur Rupert b-8/29/1935, m _____ Hass of Francis & Dorothy (Carney) Hass, live Vandergrift, Pa., no further data.

D. Susanna Schall b-1863, d-1942 San Diego, Calif., m 1888 Chas. J. Wright was b-1865, d-1945 San Diego, Calif., son of James & Eliz. (Baker) (Bowman) Wright, Charles was a contractor & carpenter in San Diego, ch: 1. Olive G. Wright m Walter A. Kuhn, Walter was with the Air Traffic Services in Chicago, Ill., live Morton Grove, Ill., ch: a. Walter A. Kuhn, Jr. m Mary June Cameron, Walter was attending medical college, ch: Mary Susan & Walter A. Kuhn III. b. Dorothy E. Kuhn, m 12/13/1950 Wallace S. Schall (M32A1), see M32A1 for issue. 2. Raymond Wright m Elizabeth Bluck, Raymond was a contracting carpenter of National City, Calif, ch: Raymond O. Jr., Wm. A., John P., Dickie & David Wright, no data. 3. Dennis F. Wright m Jean E. Rodgers, owned the Window Shade Mfg. Co. in Glen Ellyn, Ill., ch: Floyd, David & Dennis F. Wright, Jr. who m Alta Ferry & they had: Dennis F. III & David Howard Wright, no further data.

E. Alice A. Schall (of John M. Schall - M30) b-1/30/1872 Rockville, Pa., d-4/14/1951, m 5/17/1899 L. Lester Waugaman, he d-1938, son of Daniel D. Waugaman, they lived in No. Apollo, Pa., ch: 1. Ruth Ocie Waugaman b-12/4/1899, d-1/16/1900. 2. Kenneth Paul Waugaman b & d-9/27/1900. 3. Owen I. Waugaman b-3/16/1902, he d-12/13/1918. 4. Laura June Waugaman b-6/26/1913, d-10/24/1920 Rockville, Pa. 5. Cora C. Waugaman b-11/24/1909 Walk Chalk, Pa., m 3/5/1928 Paul E. Rowley of Thomas J. Rowley, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: a. Eugene Thomas Rowley b-8/10/1928 N. Vandergrift, m 7/24/1954 Elaine Bier, live Cheswick, Pa., ch: John Paul b-6/16/1955, Linda Arlene b-12/14/1956 Tarentum, Pa. & James Thomas Rowley b-& d-4/8/1959. b. Doyle Lester Rowley b-8/7/1930 N. Vandergrift, m 10/28/1957 Delores Clawson, live No. Vandergrift, ch: Pamela Sue b-3/21/1958, Nancy Jane b-5/22/1959 & Leslie Ellen Rowley b-4/18/1963 Tarentum, Pa. c. Robert Rowley b-8/11/1935 N. Vandergrift, m 8/3/1955 Barbara Slicker, live No. Apollo, ch: Daniel Robert b-6/3/1959 & Ronald Scott Rowley b-8/27/1962 Tarentum. 6. Glenn L. Waugaman b-5/15/1918 No. Apollo, was a millman at No. Apollo, Pa., single, lives in Houston, Texas. 7. Charles V. Waugaman d-2/ /1955, was a millman at Clayment, Delaware, never married. 8. Vera M. Waugaman m J. Blair Sloan, a millman in No. Apollo, live Saltsburg, Pa., adopted - Carrie Bowser Sloan, no data.

M31 - SARAH SCHALL (of Daniel Schall - M27) b-3/31/1836, d-2/14/1890 Brick Church, Pa., m 4/19/1855 in Blanket Hill, Pa. to WILLIAM HANKEY b-1/20/1832, d-1908, son of Jacob & Susanna (Fisher) Hankey/Henke, Jr., see Hankey family elsewhere, ch: A - Emma Jane, B - Thomas H., C - Martha E., D - David B., E - Benjamin F., F - Daniel S., G - John M., H - Anna R., I - Ellen M. & J - Margaret C. Hankey:

A. Emma Jane Hankey b-8/22/1870 Kitt. twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., d-12/5/1954 in Brick Church, Pa., m 8/24/1882 Ephraim R. Rupert, Jr. (M76), ch: 1. Wm. Ephraim Rupert b-9/18/1914 Brick Church, m 1/19/1938 Roxie Craig, ch: Scott b-8/25/1949 New Kensington, Pa., Bruce b-10/11/1953 Latrobe, Pa. & Larry Rupert b-11/8/1940 New Kens., who m 12/25/1960 Mary Clark of Augusta, Georgia, ch: Mary Roxanne Rupert b-9/2/1961. 2. Mabel Rupert b-6/9/1904 Brick Church, m 12/19/1936 George Klingensmith of Andrew David & Mary Jane (Mull) Klingensmith, live Leechburg, Pa., no issue. 3. Edna Rupert b-7/17/1894 near Brick Church, d-4/8/1939 Calif, buried St. Michaels Luth. Church Cem., Brick Church, m 6/20/1921 Samuel Keisling, no iss. 4. Paul Hankey Rupert b-7/13/1896 Quiet Dell, Harrison Co., W. Va., m 3/18/1925 Elizabeth (Nellie) Brown (M205G), live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: a. Betty Jane Rupert b-6/8/1927 Vandergrift, m 8/1/1951 James S. Stoner of Henry B. Stoner, live in Vandergrift, ch: James Warren b-3/28/1953, Gary Alan b-8/24/1955 & Wm. Paul Stoner b-11/4/1958 Vandergrift. b. Clarence Eugene Rupert b-4/18/1929 Vandergrift single-1963, lives Vandergrift. c. Edgar Keith Rupert b-10/7/1932 Vandergrift, m 10/26/1957 Marilyn Maltby of Clayton & Margaret (?) Maltby, live Buffalo, N.Y., a son - Brian Keith Rupert b-9/10/1958 Buffalo. 5. Mildred Rupert b-4/13/1911 Brick Church, m 8/22/1936 Lysle Davis of Thomas & Margaret (Snyder) Davis, live Ford City, Pa., a dau. - Judith Davis b-1/1/1941 Cochran's Mills, Pa., m 6/15/1963 Victor Wm. Sheaffer, live Apollo, Pa. 6. Margaret Rupert b-3/16/1900 Brick Church, m 12/31/1921 Sidney Klingensmith of Andrew David & Mary Jane (Mull) Klingensmith, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: a. Dorothy Klingensmith b-10/21/1922 in Leechburg, m 2/27/1943 Patrick Moran of Patrick F. & Grace (Leidy) Moran of Johnstown, Pa., live Leechburg, ch: Gail Andrea b-9/15/1944, Patricia Eileen b-5/10/1949 Pittsburgh & David Mark Moran b-3/26/1957 New Kens. b. Marjorie Klingensmith b-5/17/1925 Leechburg, m 10/10/1946 Samuel Bowser of Floyd & Grace (Wolfe) Bowser, live Leechburg, a dau. - Linda Lois Bowser b-4/25/1951 New Kens. c. Lois Jean Klingensmith b-3/29/1928 Leechburg, m 7/24/1954 Robert J. Fulton of A. John & Mary (Christy) Fulton of Spring Church, Pa., live Leechburg, a son - Robert Wayne Fulton b-1/30/1956 Tarentum, Pa.

B. Thomas Henry Hankey b-9/12/1857 Armstrong Co., d-1/25/1934 St. Michael Evan. Luth. Church Cem., Brick Church, m 1882 Ida Vinetta Jack b-Allegheny Co., Pa.,

she d-2/27/1925, dau. of James & Katherine (Shull) Jack, they farmed in Armstrong Co., Pa., ch: 1. Daniel Clyde Hankey b-5/30/1883 Armstrong Co., d-11/20/1947 Hillcrest Cem., in Nebraska, m 9/20/1922 Minnie Hanisch of Gustav Hanisch of Neb. Daniel was a doctor, he moved to Neb. in 1895, ch: Daniel D. Hankey, Dr., lives Atlanta, Georgia, no data & Evelyn Hankey b-6/24/1925 Council Bluffs, Iowa, m 2/10/1951 Wayne Wilson of C. F. & Esther (Jones) Wilson, live Signal Mountain, Tenn., ch: Scott Alan b-c1956 & Charles Franklin Wilson b-1958. 2. Olive Grace Hankey b-4/11/1885 Armstrong Co., d-6/15/1932 Mt. Airy Cem., Natrona Hts., Pa., m 4/28/1913 Joseph B. Moore, Olive was a schoolteacher, ch: Infant d-1915, an infant d-1928 & Allen Hankey Moore b-12/12/1916, d-1925, & Virginia Ruth Moore b-5/2/1920 Tarentum, Pa., she m 4/2/1949 John Scott Hartz of John Andrew & Jessie (Scott) Hartz, live Springdale, Ark., ch: Linda Anne b-2/2/1950 & John Allen Hartz b-6/8/1951 Buffalo, N. Y. 3. Blanche Hankey b-2/29/1888 Armstrong Co., d-3/13/1919 Uniondale Cem., Pittsburgh, m 6/24/1914 Walter Day Riddle of George Dewhurst & Eliz. (Day) Riddle, Blanche was a nurse, ch: a. Walter Day Riddle, Jr. b-4/26/1918, m 5/22/1942 at Sewickley, Pa., to Nancy Ellen Walker of Wm. & Margaret (Dillon) Walker, live Menlo Park, Calif. a son - Thomas Walker Riddle b-10/8/1947 Berkeley, Calif. b. Janet Riddle b-2/12/1917 Pittsburgh, m 5/17/1947 Lee G. Brinker of Jos. N. & Helen (Kane) Brinker, live Cazenovia, N. Y., no issue. 4. Ward Wendell Hankey b-1/28/1890 Armstrong Co., d-11/ /1956 St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Church Cem., Brick Church, Pa., never married. 5. Dwight Lauffer Hankey (of Thomas H. Hankey) b-3/2/1897 Armstrong Co., m 6/21/1923 Elna Tench of Thomas & Mary Anne (Hyndman) Tench, now divorced, Dwight served in W. W. I, he lives Painesville, Ohio, she lives Grand River, Ohio, ch: a. Doris May Hankey b-1/13/1926, m Richard Hoffman, live Leroy, Ohio, ch: Anne Marie & Karen Louise Hoffman. b. Mary Anne Hankey b-twin 6/2/1928, m Wm. Kelley, live Grand River, Ohio, ch: Kathryn Anne, Michael, Timothy, Daniel & Kevin Kelley. c. Sally Louise Hankey b-twin 6/2/1928, m 1. Victor Congos, he d-3/22/1961, m 2. 1/14/1962 Jack Hough, live Columbus, O., ch: Leigh Ann, Lynn Maria, Victor Carl & Laura Congos & Jeffrey Hough. d. Alma Bedelia Hankey b-8/9/1932 Painesville, O., d-3/1/1963, never married. e. Janet Marie Hankey b-4/1/1934, single, lives Painesville, O. f. Donna Jean Hankey m Alvin E. Toney, live in Phillipine Islands, ch: Vickie Jean & Sherry Yvonne Toney. 6. Lloyd Emerson Hankey (of Thomas H. Hankey) b-10/27/1902 Armstrong Co., m 4/3/1943 Frances Markowitz, live Ford City, adopted: Peter Hankey b-?, m 4/3/1961 Brenda Lee Templeton, Peter is in the U. S. Air Force, she lives Fairborn, O., a son - Lloyd Thomas Hankey. 7. Alma May Hankey b-1/12/1906 Armstrong Co., Alma was a school teacher, single, lives in Kitt., Pa.

C. Martha E. Hankey (of Sarah Schall - M31) b-10/28/1879 Brick Church, Pa., she d-4/29/1939 Mt. Airy Cem., Natrona Hts., Pa., m 7/16/1909 Wm. Henry Bark b-10/15/1876 of John & Mary (Smeltzer) Bark, lived in Brackenridge, Pa., ch: 1. Thelma Hester Bark b-8/7/1906 Brackenridge, m 7/22/1939 Reuben Pfeffer of Augustus and Amanda (Bush) Pfeffer, live Brackenridge, a dau. - Elizabeth May Pfeffer b-1/22/1941 Brackenridge, single-1963. 2. Gertrude Elizabeth Bark b-3/4/1908 Brackenridge, m 6/19/1928 Sidney R. Grine of Wm. & Flora (?) Grine, live Staunton, Va., ch: a. Donald Revielle Grine b-8/21/1930 Dunkirk, N. Y., m 6/6/1953 Joan John of McDonald & Ruth (?) John, Joan was b-7/26/1931 Wash., D. C., ch: Katherine b-4/9/1956 & Laurence Grine b-2/11/1958 Boston, Mass. b. Wm. Bark Grine b-1/9/1932 Washington, Pa., m 1/27/1962 Sarah Lewis Hogle b-8/23/1941 of R. D. & Mary Ellen (?) of Virginia Beach. Wm. & Sarah were married at Rockville, Md., a dau. - Sarah Scott Grine b-1/2/1963. c. Sidney Clayton Grine b-8/23/1937 DuBois, Pa., m 8/15/1959 Patricia Brown Vought b-1/4/1939 Old Greenwich, Conn., ch: Virginia Sheldon b-6/18/1961 & Susan Reaville Grine b-9/10/1962. d. Thomas James Grine b-4/27/1938 Uniontown, Pa., single-1963. e. Michael Hankey Grine b-3/20/1942 Carlisle, Pa., single-1963. f. Martha Ann b-4/17/1945 Richmond, Va. & G. Florinda Grine b-12/23/1946 Staunton, Va. were both adopted. 3. Wm. Lorain

Bark b-6/7/1913 Brackenridge, m 2/14/1942 Margaret Marie Wolff, live Leechburg, ch: Wm. Frederick b-twin to Margaret Marie Bark b-3/6/1948. 4. Margaret Lucille Bark b-10/27/1910, d-11/1910. 5. Myrton Clayton Bark b-5/10/1916 Brackenridge, m 4/6/1940 Leona Genevieve Ruediger, live Tarentum, ch: Darlene Karen a twin to Marlene Patricia Bark. 6. Robert Clair Bark b-7/11/1919 Brackenridge, m 8/16/1941 Doris Mathilda Jairy b-8/16/1923 of Frank & Florence Henrietta (Flemming) Jairy, live Ossian, Ind., a dau. Judith Faye Bark b-7/23/1943. 7. Merle Hankey Bark b-4/15/1904 Brackenridge, m 6/1/1929 Madelyn Reed, live Evans City, Pa., ch: Jack Hankey Bark b-6/23/1930 & Robert Clair Bark b-12/13/1933.

D. David B. Hankey (of Sarah Schall - M31) b-3/7/1853 Pa., d-5/10/1901 Belington, W. Va., m Sarah Jane Barbour, they moved to Harrison Co. W. Va. in 1885, ch: 1. Harry H. Hankey b-2/8/1882 Brick Church, Pa., d-1/23/1962 Belington, m 12/20/1908 Rosa A. Poling of Simon Peter & Louisa (Hewitt) Poling, live Clarksburg, W. Va., ch: one dau. Geneva Lou Hankey b-4/11/1915 Belington, W. Va., m 1/9/1937 Donald Thompson Allen of Harry F. & Harriette P. (?) Allen, live Clarksburg, ch: 1. Donald Thomas Allen b-4/11/1938 Clarksburg, m 8/31/1962 Beverly Jean Rager of Kenneth A. & Dorothy (Dill) Rager, a son David Thomas Allen b-5/25/1963 Johnstown, Pa. 2. James Harry Allen b-6/30/1940 Clarksburg, m 6/23/1961 Mary Eliza Swiger of Robt. N. & Made P. (?) Swiger, live Metairie, Louisiana, no issue. 2. Pansy Hankey, single-1963, lives Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 3. Martha Belle Hankey b-10/20/1883 Brick Church, Pa., m Sylvester B. Poling of James Poling, live Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., ch: a. infant dau. died. b. Harry L. Poling b-1916, d-1961, m Kathleen Honaker, lived Ft. Lauderdale. c. Harold Poling b-1920, m Mary Taheny, live Dover, Delaware, ch: Eddie b-1952, Thomas b-1953, James b-1957 & Mary Ann Poling b-?. d. Betty Poling b-twin 8/30/1922 Belington, m 4/7/1947 Robert H. Bishop of Forrest & Ella (Smith) Bishop, live Bayport, N. Y., ch: Jacqueline b-4/3/1949 & Robert F. Bishop b-7/7/1951. e. John E. Poling b-twin 8/30/1922 Belington, m Lucy Stoltz, live Glen Burnie, Md., no issue. f. Sylvester B. Poling, Jr. b-1926 Belington, m Jean Kulieke, live Pompano Beach, Fla., ch: David & Billy Poling. 4. David Bruce Hankey b-12/18/1901 Belington, m 7/10/1932 Helen Bailey of Amandeville & Olive Augusta (Straley) Bailey, live Clarksburg, W. Va., a dau. Diane Bruce Hankey b-8/27/1936 Clarksburg, m 11/1/1954 John Barrett Lawman, live Charleston, W. Va., ch: Nikola Dawn b-7/13/1956, John Barrett II b-2/1/1958 & Terrace Augusta Lawman b-10/25/1959 Clarksburg. 5. Charles C. Hankey, dec'd., m Grace Shroyer, dec'd., ch: a. Mabel Hankey m George Wilkes, live Atlanta, Ga., no data. b. Darel Hankey, employed at Welch, W. Va., no data. c. Margaret Hankey m W. H. Meyers, once lived in Baltimore, Md., no data.

E. Rev. Dr. Benjamin F. Hankey b-1/18/1866 Brick Church, Pa., d-11/5/1930 Bellevue, Pittsburg, Pa., buried Mt. Pleasant Cem., Pa., m 6/28/1906 Georgia Campbell d-6/23/1956 Mt. Pleasant Cem., dau. of Wm. & Mary (Spiegel) Campbell. Benjamin was the pastor of Emanuel Luth. Church in Bellevue, ch: 1. Rev. Wm. C. Hankey b-5/19/1911 Bellevue, m 2/3/1940 Phyllis Alwilda Shaw b-3/3/1911 Lieper, Pa., of Homer & Leah (Way) Shaw. Wm. is Pres. of the Synod, Pittsburgh, Pa., live in Pittsburgh, Pa., ch: Benjamin Franklin b-4/11/1941 New Kensington, Pa., single & works in Charleston, W. Va.; & Elizabeth Ann Hankey b-8/25/1946 Pittsburgh. 2. Sarah Hankey d-age 18 mos. 3. Mary Aileen Hankey b-9/20/1907 Bellevue, Pa., m Ross Atchison, live Rimersburg, Pa., no data.

F. Daniel S. Hankey d-1890, m Mary Martin, dec'd., one dau. Bessie Alma Hankey b-1890, m _____ Gemlear, Bessie taught at Oliver High School, Pittsburgh, live Laughlinton, Pa., no data.

G. John M. Hankey b-1/21/1860 Armstrong Co., d-5/29/1923, m 1. 6/2/1887 in Kitt. to Rose Anna Spencer b-11/28/1867, d-7/16/1894, m 2. 4/18/1901 Ida Kate Fiscus, ch: 1. Ralph Vernon Hankey b-2/25/1893, d-10/5/1934, served during W. W. I, never married. 2. Elizabeth May Hankey b-7/8/1889 Armstrong Co., m 7/12/1917 to

Clifton Coulter of Alfred & Matilda (McKinstry) Coulter, live Eugene, Oregon, ch: a. Raymond C. Coulter b-4/8/1918 Ridley Park, Pa., m 11/22/1942 in Monterey, Cal. to Ruth M. Waldo of Geo. W. & Minnie (?) Waldo, live Springfield, Va., ch: Linda A. b-7/30/1947 & Robert W. Coulter b-4/3/1949 Eugene, Oregon. b. Clifton A. Coulter b-2/23/1920 Ft. Morgan, Colo., m 5/28/1949 Lee Kroll of Michael & Julia (Czechowski) Kroll, live Westminster, Mass., no issue. c. Donald H. Coulter b-12/14/1921 Ft. Morgan, m 1/29/1953 Carol Wyckoff b-3/19/1930 Arcata, Calif., Donald is a lawyer in the firm of Coulter & Myrick at Grants Pass, Oregon, where they also live, ch: Ronald F. b-10/4/1954, Sheryl L. b-12/19/1956 & Terri E. Coulter b-6/19/1960. 3. Mary Belle Hankey b-6/10/1891, m John Foertsch, live in Pittsburgh, no data. 4. Ethlyn Cloe Hankey b-12/5/1907, m Jack Snodgrass, live Harrisburg, no data. 5. Dr. E. Howard Hankey b-4/13/1888, m Mary Eliz. Walker of Rockville, Pa.; Mary lives in Pittsburgh, no data. 6. Martha Velma Hankey b-6/10/1902, m Reuben Houston, no data. 7. Warren Claude Hankey b-3/5/1905.

H. Anna Rebecca Hankey (of Sarah Schall - M31) b-2/2/1868 Armstrong Co., m 1894 John W. Miller b-11/21/1866, d-11/8/1900, son of Andrew Miller. John was a flour miller, after John died, Anna moved from Apollo to Greenville, Pa. in 1920, ch: 1. Wm. Merle Miller b-1/11/1896, is married, is employed at Newton Steel Co., Monroe, Mich., where they also live, ch: Dorothy & Robert Miller. 2. Eugene Wesley Miller b-12/3/1900 Pa., he att. Apollo public schools & grad. in 1918; Thiel College - A.B. 1922; *ibid.*, A.M. 1923; American School of Classical Studies, Rome, Italy, 1929; Univ. of Pitts., Ph.D. 1932, was principal of the Brownsville, Pa. High School from 1923-1930; Research Asso. in Latin, Univ. of Pitts. 1932-1933; Asst. Prof. of Latin & History, Thiel College, 1933-1935; Secretary-Treas. of The Henry Warren Roth Educational Fund since 1935; Instructor in Adult Education, Pitts. Public School 1937-1938 & had been appointed Instructor in Classics in Univ. of Pittsburgh, lived Greenville, Pa.

I. Ellen M. Hankey b-1/22/1873 Pa., m 9/14/1899 Alvin Miller b-3/30/1870 of Daniel & Eliz. (Darbaker) Miller, ch: 1. Florence Grace Miller m Clarence Wilson, live Ford City, Pa., no data. 2. Benjamin Franklin Miller, no data. 3. Edgar Paul Miller m Vera Bessie Claypool, live Ford City, ch: Robert James, Martha Jean, Florence Ethel & Alvin Edgar Miller, no data.

J. Margaret C. Hankey b-4/7/1876 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-11/ /1947 Brick Church, Pa., m 3/21/1901 Edwin Joshton Jones b-3/12/1876, d-8/ /1963, son of Thomas & Susanna (Briney) Jones, after Margaret's death, Edwin went to live with his son Kenneth, ch: 1. Goldie Ellen Jones b-5/19/1902 Brick Church, m 9/16/1920 Merle Francis Ashbaugh of Henry F. & Mary Cathrine (Myers) Ashbaugh, live Leechburg, no issue. 2. (Sidney) Kenneth Jones b-9/25/1911 Brick Church, single, lives in Ford City, Pa. 3. Jennie Belle Jones b-3/8/1904 Brick Church, m 2/28/1936 to Victor R. Blauch of Ulysses Grant & Amanda Curry (Fox) Blauch, live Ford City, ch: a. Mary Jeannine Blauch m Louis Cader, live Leechburg, Pa., no issue. b. Victor Roy Blauch II m Florence Danko, live Wash., D. C., no data. c. Margaret Joan Blauch b-1/21/1942 Pitts., m 1. 4/1/1960 Wm. Thomas Stevenson of Thos. and Adda (Knepshield) Stevenson, m 2. Frank A. Bochniak of Frank J. & Dorothy (?) Bochniak, live Adelphi, Md., a son - Scott Thomas Stevenson b-2/8/1962 Pittsburgh. 4. Alberta Ruth Jones b-8/19/1906, m 5/4/1926 Virgil Henry Hileman b-9/12/1903 of Geo. Merritt & Harriet Emma (Farster) Hileman, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: a. John Alvin Hileman b-8/29/1927, single-1967. b. Richard Warren Hileman b-8/16/1927, m 6/25/1952 Jane Fairfax Connor b-1/5/1932, live Apollo, ch: Warren Richard b-1/27/1953, Jeffrey Fairfax b-4/16/1954, Edwin Thomas b-5/1/1956, Karen Ruth b-10/1/1957 & Nancy Jane Hileman b-8/26/1959, d-11/5/1964 Brick Church, Pa. c. Robert Kenneth Hileman b-12/7/1931, m 7/3/1954 Marilyn Naomi Miller b-12/2/1935, ch: Cheryl Lynn b-4/15/1955, Susan Kay b-9/10/1956, d-6/17/1960 Brick Church Cem., Timothy Wallace b-2/26/1958, Thomas Kenneth b-8/30/1959, Carol Sue b-5/23/1962 & Cindy Kay Hileman b-5/23/1966. d. Virginia Ruth Hileman b-6/27/

1934, m 7/3/1955 Raymond Alvin Hartman b-6/10/1931, live Apollo, ch: Kathleen Ruth b-10/24/1956, Raymond Alvin Jr. b-12/26/1957, Kimberly Sue b-12/20/1958 and Robert Glenn Hartman b-10/25/1960. 5. Thomas Hankey Jones b-2/12/1909, m Twila Belle Walker, live Ford City, ch: a. Lucinda Jones m Ronald Thomaswick, live West Kitt., Pa. b. Edwin Allison Jones m Pollyana Wright, live New Castle, Pa., no issue.

M32 - WILLIAM SCHALL (of Daniel Schall - M27) b-12/15/1837, bapt. 11/18/1838 at St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Church, d-12/2/1932 W. Leechburg, Pa., m ELIZA EMILY COOK, lived in Kitt. & Manor twps., Armstrong Co., members of the Hileman Church in Manor twp., ch: A - Samuel M., B - Reuben H., C - William E., D - Lyda, E - Daniel, F - Ellen R. & G - David H. Schall:

A. Samuel McNeal Schall b-10/25/1865, d-3/8/1938 Mem. Park Cem., Evanston, Ill., m in Chicago, Ill. to Claire Schmetzer of August & Margaret (Gerlinger) Schmetzer, who were of Rothenburg on the Tauber. Samuel grad. in 1894 from Northwestern Univ. with a L.L.D. degree & was admitted to the Bar of Michigan the same year. He later moved to Chicago & opened a law office dealing in real estate & probate matters, ch: 1. Wallace S. Schall b-1/1/1903 Chicago, m 1. 6/29/1929 Estelle Vermeren-no issue, dau. of Consul Gen. Vermeren, m 2. 12/13/1950 in Las Vegas, Nev. to Dorothy E. Kuhn (M30D1b), live Chicago, Ill., Wallace devoted his law practice largely to real estate & probate matters, he received the foll. degrees: B. S. 1925 Northwestern Liberal Arts; M.A. 1927 Northwestern Graduate School; J.D. 1927 Northwestern Law School & has held the foll. positions at Northwestern Univ.: Instructor of Dept. of Political Science 1927-1933; Lecturer of Dept. of Business Law 1933-1941; Professorial Lecturer in Business Law in 1941; Chairman of the Dept. of Real Estate in 1948 & Asso. Prof. of Real Estate in 1951. Wallace was admitted to the Illinois Bar in 1927 & was admitted to the Supreme Court of the U. S. in 1948, Legal Advisor to the Republic of Finland at Chicago, ch: Michael b-2/7/1952, Nancy Ellen b-4/29/1955, Richard b-7/21/1957 & John Schall b-5/18/1959 Chicago. 2. Margaret Patricia Schall b-3/17/1914 Chicago, m Waldo Engelbrecht, live Evanston, Ill., a son William who was attending Northwestern Univ. in Chicago.

B. Reuben H. Schall b-1868 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-1941 Missoula, Montana, m Eva L. Nicholas b-1878 Herefordshire Co., England, dau. of John & Eliza (?) Nicholas, she lives Arlee, Montana, one son - Robert Henry Schall b-6/30/1918 St. Ignatius, Montana, m Marjorie M. Gibson b-1921 Roundup, Mont., live Arlee, ch: Joanna Mae b-1/18/1938, Judith Nancy b-4/22/1944, Mary Jane b-12/30/1946, Betsy Janet was b-10/21/1948, Robert Henry Jr. b-6/25/1950 & Marjorie Joyce Schall b-5/10/1952, Missoula, Montana.

C. William Edward Schall b-2/23/1883 Armstrong Co., m 1. 12/29/1910 Eva Kunkle of John & Josephine (?) Kunkle, m 2. 10/4/1920 Anna Lena (Sulier) Gifford, dau. of A. J. & Mary Virginia (?) Sulier, Anna was first married to Lester C. Gifford, & they had one child - Mary Virginia Gifford b-11/8/1916 who m Will Olson & they have four children & live in Appleton, Wisc. William is in the sheep & poultry raising business, live Arlee, Montana, ch: 1. Mary Frances Schall b-12/18/1911 Arlee, m 2/19/1934 in N. Y. to Patrick H. Sullivan, live Baltimore, Md., no iss. 2. Katherine Emily Schall b-2/8/1914 Arlee, m Robert W. Doherty, live Tacoma, Wash., no issue. 3. Rebecca Ann Schall b-5/17/1922 Missoula, Mont., m 1/19/1941 Arnold Holding, live Missoula, ch: Carl Edward b-8/23/1941 & Linda Louise Holding b-4/4/1946 Missoula. 4. Wm. Wallace Schall b-7/2/1926 St. Ignatius, Mont., m 8/2/1948 Betty Mae Wemple, live Arlee, ch: Rodney Jay b-3/27/1951, Nancy Jo b-4/15/1953 St. Ignatius & Tracy Kay Schall b-11/5/1959 Missoula. 5. Cleo Cecelia Schall b-8/11/1930 St. Ignatius, m 6/8/1948 Benton Wm. Lytle, live Tucson, Arizona, ch: Sue Anne b-12/31/1948, Simon Stanley b-4/23/1950, Wm. Randolph b-11/9/1951 Missoula, John Craig b-8/14/1953, Nancy Gail b-7/21/1955, Pamela

Elaine b-1/17/1958 & Sarah Kay Lytle b-6/6/1962 Tucson, Arizona. 6. Sidney Lee Schall b-5/21/1937 Missoula, Mont., m 9/2/1961 Carl Allen Powell, live Arlee, ch: Jeffrey Todd Powell b-7/12/1962 Missoula, adopted - Brent Alan Powell b-5/25/1960 Missoula. 7. Edward Theodore Schall b-5/25/1940 Missoula, m 1/26/1959 to Juanita Hovde, live Arlee, ch: Edward Scott b-9/16/1959 & Steffanie Marie Schall b-7/11/1962 Missoula.

D. Lyda Schall (of Wm. Schall - M32) m at Arlee, Montana to John Buckhouse, no issue.

E. Daniel Schall b-Armstrong Co., Pa., d-?, buried Heilman Cem., lived & farmed in Arlee, Montana, never married.

F. Ellen R. Schall b-2/15/1881 Manor twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., d-8/24/1966, m 7/3/1908 Charles A. Vogel, he d-12/27/1956, son of Frank & Rosina (?) Vogel, Ellen lives Leechburg, Pa., ch: 1. Lucille Vogel b-2/13/1910, m Wilbert J. Smail, live Leechburg, Wilbert works for the Schenley Dist., one son - William Smail b-12/27/1927, is married, ch: Richard b-3/20/1949 & Robert b-5/24/1962. 2. Lee Vogel b-1/13/1909, m Marjorie Staksmith of Jim Staksmith, live Leechburg, Lee works in the W. Leechburg Steel Mill & also is a taxidermist, ch: Cindy, Gary, Cathy, Beverly, Rodney & Timmy Vogel. 3. Otis Vogel b-3/21/1912, m Constance Springman of Joseph Springman of Altoona, Otis works in the W. Leechburg Steel Mill & is President of the Schall Reunion in Pa., live Summit, Pa., ch: Calvin b-1941, grad. with a B. S. Degree from Indiana State, Laurin b-1944 and Dennis b-1948 Vogel. 4. Smalley W. Vogel b-10/23/1914, m Margaret Mary Ramsy of Salem, W. Va., Smalley served 6½ yrs. in the U. S. Navy & received a back injury while serving in the Pacific, he teaches school in Torrance, Calif, live Long Beach, Calif, ch: Sue Ellen & Rosalie Ann Vogel. 5. Muriel Vogel b-11/7/1923 Westmoreland Co., Pa., m 8/8/1941 John Patrick of Andrew & Anna (?) Patrick, she teaches school in Elderton, Pa. & is a grad. of Salem College with a B. S. Degree, live Indiana, Pa., no issue.

G. David Hileman Schall, M. D. b-11/26/1863 Armstrong Co., d-5/1/1941 West Lawn Cem., Canton, O., m 8/5/1896 Clara S. Mumford b-1/12/1874 in Charleston, W. Va. of Samuel & Amelia (?) Mumford of Cleveland, Ohio. David attended Clarion Seminary about 1884; Worthington Select School in 1885; Edenboro State Normal in 1888 & 1889 & entered training for the medical profession in 1891. He attended the Nat'l. Normal Univ. at Lebanon, O. & Baltimore Medicine in 1893-95, received the degree of Doctor of Medicine on 8/7/1896 in Lebanon, O. He pursued his profession in the foll. counties: Carroll, Columbiana & Stark, Ohio. He was a physician & surgeon of the W. T. David Railroad & Coal Co. at Lindentree, Carroll Co., O. He was an inventor of several devices on record in foreign countries. He was Pres. & Mgr. of the D. H. Schall Auto Brake Mfg. Co., Canton, Ohio, ch: 1. Wallace Jennings Schall b-twin 4/10/1913 Carroll Co., m 1. Florence Beadnell of Chas. & Emily (Taylor) Beadnell, m 2. Mrs. Edna (?) Snow, live Canton, Ohio, 2nd wife - ch: dau. Darlene Schall b-6/11/1961 Ohio. 2. Wilson Orsen Schall b-4/10/1913 Carroll Co., O., m Dorothy Freda Eck at Wellsburgh, W. Va., live in Massillon, O., ch: 1. David E. Schall b-3/19/1937 Canton, O., m Eva M. Pascu, live Canton, O. 2. Linda Dee Schall b-3/9/1940 Ohio, m Simon Curlutu, lives Massillon, a son - Ricky David Curlutu. 3. Morris Maxwell Schall b-8/15/1897 Carroll Co., m Erma Fern, Emma is a teacher & Morris was employed by the Pa. RR of Cleveland, O., live Jensen Beach, Fla., no data. 4. Margaret May Schall was b-10/26/1899 DelRoy, Ohio, m 2/18/1924 John R. Malzone of Michael & Mary (Scally) Malzone, live Canton, O., no issue. 5. Mumford Elsworth Schall b-?/26/1899 DelRoy, O., dec'd., m Edna May Tarber of Harvey & Florence (?) Tarber of Duquesne, Pa. Mumford was a salesman for the Wagner Tent & Awning Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, no data.

M33 - HENRY BRINEY SCHALL (of Daniel Schall - M27) b-3/30/1840, d-5/11/1922 Long Beach, Calif., m 1. 5/9/1867 ELIZA JANE CARUTHERS b-11/30/1846, d-1899, of Wm. Findley & Margaret (Porter) Caruthers; m 2. Mrs. EUNICE (?) DICKEY of Walk Chalk, Pa., she died in Calif., ch: A - Robert M., B - Margaret R., C - Theodore and D - William H. Schall:

A. Robert Milton Schall (1st wife) b-4/13/1868, d-12/19/1903, m 3/26/1890 Anna Rebecca Fleming b-7/30/1867, d-6/ /1945, ch: 1. Nellie Gladys Schall b-2/20/1891 Rural Valley, Pa., m 10/23/1913 Harmon Lawrence Holman, live Laguna Beach, Calif., one son - Robert Urbain Holman b-6/23/1915 m Pauline Hazel cooper, they had a dau. Darlene Nell Holman b-9/10/1938, m 2/20/1960 James David Wells, ch: Debbie Jo b-1/11/1961 & James Robert Wells b-1/26/1962. 2. Raymond Martin Schall b-9/23/1897 Rural Valley, Pa., m 6/4/1923 in San Francisco, Calif. to Katharine Thom b-1/11/1899 Mardin, Turkey, live Long Beach, Calif., ch: Richard Morrison b-6/11/1928 Long Beach & Barbara Kay Schall b-11/1/1924 Long Beach, m 10/17/1947 Robt. Harvey Ballard b-3/7/1924 VanNuys, Calif, a son - Steven Michael Ballard b-1/11/1948 Long Beach. 3. Wilbur Glenn Schall b-3/2/1899 Rural Valley, m 2/14/1921 Margaret Jane Bennett b-6/12/1903 Los Angeles, Calif., live Loma Linda, Cal., ch: Duane Allen b-& d-7/4/1925 & Virginia Margaret Schall b-6/12/1923 Long Beach, Donald Wilbur b-5/20/1927 & Richard Calvin Schall b-5/1/1931 Loma Linda, Calif.

B. Margaret Rebecca Schall b-3/24/1870, d-6/15/1905 Rural Valley, m 1/29/1890 to Charles Lauster, one dau. - Anna Lauster, single-1964, living Pasadena, Calif.

C. Theodore Schall (2nd wife) d-in Calif. in his teens.

D. William Hutchinson Schall (1st wife) b-8/30/1875 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-6/15/1952 Greenmount Cem., Hillsboro, Md., m 11/1/1899 Ida Mary Smith b-10/28/1878 in Armstrong Co., d-9/17/1953 Greenmount Cem., dau. of Isaac W. & Nancy (McKelvey) Smith. He arrived in Maryland 2/22/1917 & farmed in Talbot & Caroline Counties, ch: 1. (Margaret) Goldie Schall b-1/3/1901 Armstrong Co., d-6/12/1930 Greenmount Cem., m 12/18/1926 at Cordova, Md. to Charles Milby of Frank Milby, no iss. 2. (Henry) Wesley Schall b-7/6/1902 Armstrong Co., d-11/30/1960 Greenmount Cem., m Elsie Mae Allen of Benj. Allen, no issue. 3. Charles Wm. Schall b-11/12/1903 Kitt., Pa., m 11/3/1928 Margaret Beall of Clinton & JoAnne (Gillespie) Beall, live Queen Anne, Md., no issue. 4. Robert Leroy Schall b-12/5/1904 Armstrong Co., d-10/6/1955, m 4/5/1926 Evelyn Samis of Henry & Clara (Phillips) Samis of Danton, Md., Robert farmed in Talbot & Caroline Counties, Md., Evelyn lives in Newcomb, Ind., ch: a. Nancy Belle Schall b-10/31/1936 Denton, Md., m 8/27/1960 Brian Clay Hildebrand of Golden Clay & Wana (Mathews) Hildebrand of Woodstown, N. J. Nancy grad. Bridgewater College in Va., Brian attended Bridgewater College & was in the U. S. Air Force, live Bedford, Va., a son - Donald Brian Hildebrand b-10/31/1963 that they adopted. b. Robert Leroy Schall, Jr. b-11/21/1940 Denton, m 7/13/1963 in Easton, Md. to Lois Ellen Walbridge of Alvin E. & Ellen (Miller) Walbridge of Easton, Md., Robert & Lois both grad. from Bridgewater College and are teaching school. 5. Harry Ellsworth Schall b-4/1/1906 Armstrong Co., d-10/1/1906 Glade Run Presby. Church Cem., Walk Chalk, Pa. 6. (Ida) Elizabeth Schall b-3/10/1907 Armstrong Co., d-4/15/1925 Greenmount Cem., Hillsboro, Md. 7. Vera Irene Schall b-4/24/1908 Kitt., Pa., m 6/19/1929 Bradford Coleman Swann of John Swann of Easton, Md., live Cambridge, Md., ch: a. Mary Virginia Swann b-11/14/1930, d-2/28/1931. b. Margaret Elizabeth Swann b-8/14/1931 Easton, Md., m Julius Lee Greenwood of Milton Greenwood, live Cambridge, Md., ch: Viola Mae b-2/22/1949, Helen Ann b-12/23/1949, Donna Lee b-12/10/1950, d-1954, Julius Lee Jr. b-6/30/1952, Wm. Henry b-5/20/1953 & Robert John Greenwood b-4/16/1954, d-4/17/1954. c. Wm. Henry Swann b-1/16/1934 Easton, m 1. Audry Dietrich, m 2. 1958 to Rebecca (Stack) Frazier of Luther Stack. William served in the U. S. Army & was in Germany for 2 yrs., he has been employed by the Phillips Packing Co. & the Sealtest Milk Co. & is now a Hosp. Insurance Representative, live Cambridge, Md., ch: 1st wife - Wm. Ellsworth b-8/16/1956 & Michael Henry Swann b-10/20/1957,

2nd wife - Deborah Vera b-8/21/1958, Donald Luther b-2/25/1961 & Richard Duane Swann b-1/16/1963. d. Ruth Ann Swann b-3/25/1936 Cordova, Md., m 12/12/1953 to Jimmy Wroten of Lee Wroten of Andrews, Md., live Cambridge, Md., ch: Theodore Allan b-9/25/1954, d-11/23/1954, Brenda Lee b-9/7/1956 & James Wilson Wroten b-6/13/1961. e. Carlton Palmer Swann b-11/19/1940 Cordova, Md., m 2/ /1958 to Barbara Ann Willey of Gordon Willey, Carlton has been employed by Phillips Packaging Co. of Cambridge & Dorco Fertilizer Co., also of Cambridge, where they also live, one son - Robert Edward b-8/23/1959 & a dau. - Vicky Lynn b-10/26/1963. f. Melvin Edward Swann b-12/3/1944 Easton, Md., single. 8. Merkin Kenneth Schall (of Wm. H. Schall) b-1/23/1910 Kitt., Pa., m 7/24/1931 Clara Burgess of Earl and Orpha (?) Burgess, live Newcomb, Md., ch: a. Raymond E. Schall b-5/13/1932 in Easton, m 6/18/1954 Sarah M. Eason of Raymond & May (?) Eason, live Newcomb, ch: Raymond E. b-6/26/1955, Jeffrey B. b-8/8/1956 & Bonnie Sue Schall b-6/18/1961 in Easton. b. Barbara Schall b-10/12/1936 Royal Oak, Md., m 6/24/1955 John E. Griffith of Eddie & Margaret (?) Griffith, live Newcomb, ch: Yvonne Cheryl was b-12/3/1955, John C. Jr. b-12/3/1956, Linda Lee b-10/12/1958 & Kenneth E. Griffith b-2/18/1961 Easton. 9. Ralph Schall b-9/3/1911, d-10/1/1911 Armstrong Co. 10. Mary Eleanor Schall b-12/3/1914 Walk Chalk, Pa., m 10/15/1932 at Methodist Parsonage in Easton, Md. by Rev. Hardesty to R. Lester Lee b-10/17/1910, live in Chester, Md., ch: a. Robert Lester Lee, Jr. b-7/3/1934 Chester, m 1. 7/ /1954 Patsy Hynson of Rock Hall, Md., m 2. 7/ /1961 Mary Kathryn Lynch b-2/25/1943, of Grasonville, 1st wife: Gary Michael b-12/31/1955, 2nd wife: Kathryn Elinor b-1/28/1962 & Orintha Lee b-2/16/1964. b. Theodore Wm. Lee b-3/4/1936 Chester, m 5/13/1961 Mary Linda Cox b-3/25/1943, Theodore served in the U. S. Army from 9/5/1956 to 9/4/1958, live Chester. c. Vernon Wendell Lee b-8/4/1937 Chester, m 3/13/1954 Patricia Ann Depeu of Denton, Md., she was b-3/17/1937, live Grasonville, Md., ch: Mary Corbra b-& d-2/12/1955, Kim Laverne twin to Kay Lynn b-11/18/1956 & Vernon Kevin Lee b-3/24/1962 Chestertown, Md. d. Mary Eunice Lee b-7/17/1939, d-3/4/1941 Stevensville, Md. e. James Ralph Lee b-9/15/1941 Chester, m 6/6/1962 at Stevensville Meth. Church to Gladys Mae Ringgold b-10/21/1943, of Chester, a dau. - LuAnn Lee b-11/20/1962. f. Donald Edward Lee b-8/2/1951 Easton. 11. Anna Gladys Schall (of Wm. H. Schall) b-4/24/1916 Armstrong Co., Pa., m 8/?/1941 Melvin Raymond Essick of Harry Shaffer & Mrs. Lelia (Elliott) Essick of Wilmington, Delaware. Anna grad. from the Delaware Hosp. School of Nursing in Wilmington in 1940. Melvin entered the U. S. Army in 10/1941 & served in W.W.II with the 525th Hvy. Maint. Co., att. to the British 8th Army in North Africa from 5/10/1942 until 10/6/1943, he was then reassigned to the 100th Div. & served in Southern France & Germany until the end of the war. The family are members of the St. Marks Methodist Church at Easton, Md., where they also live, ch: Melvin Raymond Jr. b-8/26/1947 & Harry Wm. Essick b-10/12/1949 Easton. 12. Ruth Alberta Schall b-9/30/1917 near Cordova, Md., d-12/16/1949 Linchester Cem., near Preston, Md., m 1941 Garrit Baker of Richard & Mrs. Nellie (Redyke) Baker of Preston, live Preston, ch: Garrit Kenneth b-12/12/1941, Ruth Rebecca b-11/10/1942 & Eunice Ann Baker b-1/21/1945.

M34 - THOMAS C. SCHALL (of Daniel Schall - M27) b-9/22/1850 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-9/21/1940 Rockville, Pa., m 5/20/1876 LOUISE MILLER b-5/6/1851 Kiskiminetas twp., Armstrong Co., d-4/18/1935, dau. of Matthias & Susan (Shutt) Miller. They were affiliated with the Hileman Luth. Church & later took an active part in the erecting of what is now known as the St. Michael's Luth. Church at Rockville, ch: A - Reed E., B - Hovey W., C - Charles F., D - Harry E., E - Olive P., F - Merrit V., G - Daniel H., H - Goldie E. & I - Miles T. Schall:

A. Reed E. Schall b-12/4/1889, d-2/7/1907 Rockville Cem., never married.

B. Hovey Ward Schall b-2/3/1894, d-3/27/1895 Rockville Cem.

C. Charles Freeman Schall b-11/2/1882 Kitt., d-11/28/1963 Rockville Cem., m Lillie Boarts, she d-1949, dau. of David & Clara (Dunmire) Boarts, Charles was a

plumber, members of St. Matthew's Luth. Church in Rockville, Pa., ch: 1. Dorothy Eleanor Schall b-1/4/1910 Armstrong Co., d-1/4/1919 Rockville, Pa. 2. Victor Elbert Schall b-5/21/1918 Rayburn twp., Armstrong Co., m 1/1/1944 Anna Mary Miller of Silas W. & Maude (Thomas) Miller, live Elderton, Pa., ch: Richard E. was b-5/13/1946, Bernice E. b-1/28/1949 & Chester A. Schall b-11/11/1952. 3. Ruth Rozella Schall b-1/25/1921 Elderton, m 6/1/1944 Paul L. Schaeffer (M42E4), live Brackenridge, Pa., ch: Charles Paul b-4/24/1946 & Randall Eugene Schaeffer was b-7/28/1947 Tarentum, Pa. 4. Kenneth Charles Schall b-12/2/1912 Armstrong Co., m 1. 1935 Helen Smeltzer of Owen & Myrtle (Yount) Smeltzer, m 2. 1/2/1941 Eleanor George of Alex A. & Cassie Belle (Carothers) George, live Elderton, ch: a. Edward Elbert Schall b-12/28/1935 Armstrong Co., m 11/1/1957 Eileen Kaufman of Everett Ray & Emma (Flickinger) Kaufman, live Shelocta, Pa., ch: Deborah Joann b-10/5/1958 & Sandra Lynn Schall b-3/25/1960 Kitt., Pa. b. Miriam Ann Schall b-12/26/1937 Elderton, m 6/30/1956 Raymond T. Cashdollar of Raymond A. & Dorothy (?) Cashdollar, live Shelocta, ch: Aleta Rae Ann b-11/24/1958 & Barry Albert Cashdollar b-2/21/1963 Kitt. c. Kenneth Charles Schall, Jr. b-8/13/1941 Indiana, Pa., m Helen Cornman, live Elderton, ch: Lynda & Lisa Schall. 5. Raymond Stanley Schall (of Chas. F. Schall) b-11/29/1907 Kitt., m 5/4/1929 Merle Cribbs of Silas & Clarinda (?) Cribbs, Raymond is a school teacher, live Elderton, ch: a. Peggy Lou Schall m Allen Curry, live Clairon, Pa., no issue. b. Joanne Schall m Charles Foster, live Elderton, a son - Gregory Foster. c. Raymond Eugene Schall m Margaret Shessley, live Kitt., ch: Tammy Lynne, Terry Leigh, Franklin Stanley & Raymond Dean Schall. d. Mary Jane Schall, single-1966.

D. Harry E. Schall (of Thomas C. Schall - M34) b-1/11/1877 near Rockville, Pa., d-8/16/1906 Rockville Cem., m 4/26/1905 Cora Stewart of John M. & Nancy E. (Moore) Stewart, ch: 1. Roy I. Schall b-4/21/1906 Ford City, Pa., m 9/11/1929 Mabel Fleming of Herbert C. & Nettie V. (Jewart) Fleming, live Kitt., ch: a. Helen Schall b-1/3/1931 Rose Valley, Pa., m 1. 10/29/1952 D _____ Heilman, m 2. Frank A. Spina, live Butler, Pa., ch: John Michael (Heilman) Spina b-4/13/1958, was adopted by Mr. Spina. b. Luella Schall b-2/6/1937 Rural Valley, m 9/17/1959 Joseph Curzi of Faust & Jean (?) Curzi of Merritt Dr., Butler, Pa., ch: Kathleen Gail Curzi b-10/18/1960. c. Robert Harry Schall b-7/6/1940 Rural Valley, single, he served in the U. S. Marines for four yrs., lives Kitt.

E. Olive Pearl Schall m Jacob Terrell, affiliated with the Rockville Lutheran Church, no issue-1938.

F. Meritt V. Schall b-8/2/1880, m 6/22/1904 Anna Maude Miller of Frederick Miller, Meritt learned the plumbing trade at which he worked for 15 yrs., he then engaged in the automobile business, he was later connected with the Dept. of Hwys. at Kitt., where he also lives, ch: 1. (Thomas) Frederick Schall b-9/1/1905 Kitt., m 9/1/1928 Anna Thornton of Wm. & Alice (Barkley) Thornton, Sr. of Kilmarnoack of Ayreshire, Scotland, live Kitt., a son - Thomas Frederick Schall, Jr. b-5/29/1931, m Mrs. Lenore (Schafer) Galbraith, live Kitt., no data. 2. Mabel Irene Schall b-12/7/1908, d-1/1/1909. 3. James H. Schall b-4/2/1910, m Emily Grace Spence, live Donora, Pa., ch: Karen Ann b-7/21/1941 & James Miller Schall b-7/6/1947 Mt. Pleasant, Pa. 4. Albert M. Schall b-10/11/1912 Kitt., m 4/17/1936 to Helen P. Thornton of Wm. & Alice (Barkley) Thornton, Sr., live Indiana, Pa., no issue. 5. Earl Harrison Schall b-10/25/1914 Kitt., m Christine Marie Wranich, live Kitt., a son - David Earl Schall b-7/11/1942 Kitt.

G. Daniel H. Schall b-11/3/1878 Kitt. twp., d-12/19/1951 Brick Church Cem., Pa., m 10/12/1909 Luella H. Riggle, she d-1956, dau. of Absalom & Susan (Farster) Riggle, see Riggle family elsewhere. Daniel engaged in the mercantile business at Whitesburg, Pa., & was later with the Internal Revenue Dept., ch: 1. Daniel Murray Schall b-9/26/1912 Kitt., m 12/22/1951 Mayselle M. Cornish of C. Lee and Kathryn (?) Cornish, live Kitt., a son - Lyndon Murray Schall b-5/6/1957 Kitt.

2. Josephine Anna Schall b-10/21/1910 Brick Church, Pa., m 10/17/1931 Milford Rowley, live Kitt., ch: 1. Ronald Milford Rowley b-11/1/1932 Nixon, Pa., he d-4/ /1951. 2. JoAnn Rowley b-11/27/1943 Kitt., m 6/16/1961 Raymond Peterman, ch: Raymond Eric Peterman b-9/10/1962. 3. Howard Samuel Rowley b-2/25/1947 Kitt. 3. Dawson Howard Schall b-2/15/1921 Whitesburg, Pa., m 1/20/1945 Mary Louise Elder of Orville & Hazel (?) Elder, members of the St. John's Luth. Church, Kitt., ch: Susan b-3/21/1946 & Nancy Schall b-3/14/1950 Kitt.

H. Goldie E. Schall (of Thomas C. Schall - M34) b-1/22/1897 Rockville, Pa., m 12/25/1922 Charles George b-10/30/1894, d-8/9/1963 of Irvin & Lottie (St. Clair) George, live W. Kitt., ch: 1. Glenn C. George b-3/11/1925 W. Kitt., m 9/23/1947 Marilyn Woodring of W. Guy & Velma (North) Woodring, live Kitt., ch: Jerilyn Kay, Gary Guy, Kimberly Ann & Amy Lynn George. 2. Arlene George b-2/11/1928 W. Kitt., m 4/23/1947 Lloyd Crissman of Sam. & Elvira (McKinney) Crissman, live Kitt., ch: Karen Ann b-10/10/1951 & Joyce Lynne Crissman b-1/25/1958 Kitt. 3. Merle George b-1930, m Sally Yosko, live Erie, Pa.

I. Miles Tressler Schall b-9/2/1887 Armstrong Co., m 2/12/1914 Eleanor Say, she d-5/12/1959 of A. L. & Isabelle (Hemphill) Say, live Kitt., ch: 1. Lorna Evelyn Schall b-8/7/1915 Whitesburg, m 10/19/1940 Howard Olinger of Transfer, Pa., Lorna grad. from Allegheny Valley Hosp. School of Nursing, live Transfer, ch: Frederick Howard b-10/31/1941 & John Chas. Olinger b-12/31/1945, who was attending Augustina College, Rock Island, Ill. in 1964. 2. Eleanor Pauline Schall b-6/10/1917 Elderton, Pa., d-1951 in child birth, m Paul Lienau, ch: Paula Celine Lienau d-1951 infant. 3. Merle Theodore Schall b-5/29/1919 Elderton, he attended Indiana State Teachers College, Indiana, Pa., he was a Lt. in the U. S. Navy and was killed in action in the Solomon Sea during W. W. II. 4. Marian Pearl Schall b-1/11/1924 Elderton, m 2/12/1944 Warren Johnston of Porter Hubert & Ruena Vera (Rawton) Johnston, live Sharon, Pa., ch: Kenneth Warren b-3/8/1946 & Linda Susan Johnston b-7/19/1949. 5. Harold Eugene Schall b-12/9/1925, d-12/11/1931. 6. Audrey Phyllis Schall b-4/24/1929 Elderton, single & living at home. 7. Franklin Miles Schall b-6/17/1921 Elderton, m Betty McPherson, live Elderton, no data.

M35 - ELIZABETH SCHALL (of Michael Schall, Jr. - M1) b-4/27/1809 Allegheny twp., d-12/12/1893 Rupp Luth. Church Cem., Kitt., Pa., m ISAAC SCHAEFFER b-4/4/1807 of John Philip & Catherine Eliz. (Zerfoss) Schaeffer, John P. was the son of Anthony & Maria Catherine (Reeg) Schaeffer. Anthony came to America in 1756 seeking his childhood sweetheart, Maria, who with her family had migrated from Germany in 1763, the two were united in marriage immediately upon his arrival & five children were born of this union, of which John P. was the youngest, he was b-11/18/1778 & he had seven children, of which Isaac was the third born. (Ref: Story of the Family of James Schaeffer, publ. 1951) This family resided in the Crooked Creek Settlement, Armstrong Co., where their children were born: M36 - Adam, M37 - Anna C., M38 - John P., M39 - Eva, M40 - Mary Ann, M41 - Simon, M42 - James, & Leah Schaeffer b-8/19/1833, d-7/19/1835 St. Michael's Evan. Luth Church Cem., Jackson Schaeffer b-8/23/1843, d-9/25/1845, Michael Schaeffer b-9/25/1847, d-infant, Wm. Riley Schaeffer b-9/1845, d-8/1847 & Sarah Schaeffer b-10/8/1829, she d-9/24/1844 Schaeffer Cem., Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., Pa.:

M36 - ADAM SCHAEFFER (of Elizabeth Schall - M35) b-3/30/1828 Crooked Creek Settl., d-6/19/1897 Rupp Luth. Church Cem., m PEGGY _____, said to have had several children, no further data. Anyone having information on the descendents of this family, please write to the author of this book.

M38 - JOHN PHILLIP SCHAEFFER (of Elizabeth Schall - M35) b-9/25/1847 Armstrong Co., d-2/25/1917 Rupp Luth. Church Cem., m 12/5/1867 Salina Fitzgerald b-9/27/1846, d-7/24/1915 Rupp Luth. Church Cem., they resided in Blanket Hill, Armstrong Co., ch: A - Charles I., B - John L., C - Sara E., D - Isabell, E - Elsie L., F - Esther E., G - James O. & H - Mary G. Schaeffer:

A. Charles Isaac Schaeffer (of John P. Schaeffer - M38) b-1/16/1871, buried in Rupp Luth. Cem., m Kathryn Rosenberger, no issue.

B. John Luther Schaeffer b-10/23/1877, d-6/21/1886 Rupp Luth. Cem.

C. Sara Ellen Schaeffer b-1/12/1886, single, lives in Kittanning, Pa.

D. Isabell Schaeffer b-2/23/1888, m Lawrence C. Zellefrow b-8/28/1879, d-1/31/1949 Kitt., she lives in Kitt., no data.

E. Elsie Lucinda Schaeffer b-10/20/1881, d-8/2/1932 Rupp Luth. Cem., m Samuel James Mansfield b-4/27/1872, d-9/16/1936 Rupp Luth. Cem., ch: 1. Mary Gertrude Mansfield b-4/1/1902, d-9/26/1902. 2. Harry Oscar Mansfield b-5/14/1903, he m Mae Maude Hann b-1/26/1907, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: a. Walter James Mansfield b-8/18/1927, m Dorothy Eliz. Cochran b-7/21/1932, live Youngstown, O., ch: Walter Richard b-1/30/1953, Robert Allen b-2/5/1954, Dennis Michael b-3/16/1955, & Kenneth Paul Mansfield b-8/3/1961. b. Harry Richard Mansfield b-7/22/1930, m Martha Jane Beckett b-12/10/1937, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: Marcia Lee b-5/21/1957 and Chas. David Mansfield b-3/1/1959. c. Dorothy Ellen Mansfield b-7/9/1932, she m James Michael Seagriff b-3/17/1932, live Tarentum, Pa., ch: James Michael b-7/12/1953, Jos. Francis b-3/3/1955, Edward Paul b-3/15/1957 & Dorothy Mae Seagriff b-7/23/1961. d. Doris Mae Mansfield b-4/19/1936, m Francis Jos. Seagriff b-3/17/1932, ch: Francis Jos. Jr. b-5/12/1958 & Mary Melinda Seagriff b-8/26/1961. 3. Marian Kathryn Mansfield b-3/4/1905, m Samuel Omer Brown, this entire family died in a fire at Freeport, Pa. on 2/1/1940, all are buried in Manor Cem., Ford City, Pa., ch: Betty Lou b-11/22/1924, Helen Faye b-8/13/1926, Samuel Omer Jr. b-5/28/1928, Chas. Thomas b-5/12/1930 & Joseph Lee Brown b-3/5/1932, all dec'd. 4. John Schaeffer Mansfield b-1/8/1908, d-5/27/1956 Kitt., m Mildred Berline, live Kitt., no data. 5. Charles Herbert Mansfield b-6/8/1910 McGrann, Pa., m 3/18/1937 at New Cumberland, W. Va. to Virginia Fullerton b-3/27/1911 of Fred & Lou Ella (McCardle) Fullerton, live Riverside, Calif., ch: James Harvey b-4/11/1938, John Schaeffer b-9/25/1942 & Roger Paul Mansfield b-12/9/1949. 6. Ethel Laverne Mansfield b-9/23/1912, m Raymond DeLong b-5/12/1908 of Wallace & Jessie (Fair) DeLong, live McGrann, Pa., ch: a. Dolores Ellen DeLong b-7/10/1932, m Fred E. Coleman b-5/14/1927 of Arnold & Mildred (?) Coleman, live Riverside, Calif., ch: Marian Lee b-7/13/1953, Patty Jo b-12/11/1954, Brenda sue b-12/25/1955, Steven Paul b-3/15/1958 & Alex James Coleman b-8/31/1960. b. Marian Belle DeLong b-4/5/1934, d-11/23/1937 Rupp Luth. Cem. c. Elizabeth Mae DeLong b-1/31/1941, m Lawrence Leroy Quinn b-12/16/1934 of Blair & Alberta (?) Quinn, live in Phoenix, Ariz., ch: Eileen Joanne b-8/8/1958, Daniel Raymond b-3/1/1961 and Diane Yvonne Quinn b-11/14/1962. d. Deborah Jean DeLong b-3/18/1951. 7. Alma Lois Mansfield b-3/6/1916, d-5/6/1917 Rupp Luth. Cem. 8. Wm. Deemer Mansfield b-11/28/1917, was killed by a car at McGrann, Pa. on 4/25/1923 Rupp Luth. Cem.

F. Esther Elizabeth Schaeffer b-5/17/1869, d-4/21/1913 Rupp Luth. Cem., she m Samuel Emery, ch: 1. Eva May Emery, dec'd. 2. Cloyd Emery m Charles Rosenberger both dec'd., ch: Charles, Roy, Elizabeth, Faye & Dotty Rosenberger. 3. Annabel Emery m Fred Stevenson, live Warren, Ohio. 4. _____ Emery m Fran Wiser. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. all died infants. No further data.

G. James Oscar Schaeffer b-6/25/1874, buried Steubenville, Ohio, m Gertrude Croyle, dec'd., ch: 1. Chester Boyd Schaeffer, dec'd., m Bess _____, she lives in Columbus, O., had one adopted daughter. 2. Verna Schaeffer m Frank Thomas, live Steubenville. 3. Ruby Schaeffer m Dewey Travic, live Steubenville. 4. Mary Croyle Schaeffer. 5. Beulah Geneva Schaeffer. 6. Gertrude Schaeffer m Robert Edward. 7. Willavene Iva Schaeffer, dec'd. 8. Jay B. Schaeffer. No further data.

H. Mary Geneva Schaeffer b-4/23/1880, d-8/27/1916 Rupp Luth. Cem., m C. Merle Gardner, dec'd., ch: son-died infant, James Russell, dec'd. & John Schaeffer m Dorothy, lived Evansburg, Pa. No further data.

M39 - EVA SCHAEFFER (of Elizabeth Schall - M35) b-10/14/1840 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-9/16/1919 Rupp Luth. Church Cem., Armstrong Co., m 5/26/1859 ISAAC DUNMIRE b-1/26/1825, d-3/10/1917, son of Anthony & Hannah (Wagle) Dunmire. This family resided their entire life in Kitt. twp., Armstrong Co., ch: A - Hannah E., B - James A. & C - Sarah J. Dunmire:

A. Hannah E. Dunmire b-11/27/1862, d-12/2/1876 Rupp Luth. Cem.

B. James A. Dunmire b-7/24/1860 Armstrong Co., d-4/1/1893 Apollo, Pa., m 1885 to Laura Antha Kinnard, she d-7/2/1898, dau. of Jos. & Mary (Hartzel) Kinnard, ch: 1. Laura Ada Dunmire, d-1/23/1917, m Knox A. Long, no issue. 2. Lulu May Dunmire b-2/26/1887 Cochran's Mills, Pa., m 9/8/1908 George R. Irwin of James & Annie (Clark) Irwin, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: a. James Albert Irwin b-2/2/1910 in Vandergrift, m 9/14/1935 Thelma Schrecengost, live Hershey, Pa., a son - James L. Irwin b-2/18/1947. b. Hazel G. Irwin b-12/1/1913 Vandergrift, m 8/30/1931 Harry O. Ord, live Dravosburg, Pa., ch: Antha J. b-4/7/1933, Barbara L. b-4/3/1937 & David H. Ord b-12/16/1948. c. Kenneth R. Irwin b-12/4/1915 Vandergrift, m 11/8/1945 Merna R. Pickle, live Hershey, Pa., ch: Ronald W. b-9/19/1946 and Janice R. Irwin b-4/13/1951. d. Dorothy M. Irwin b-10/10/1917 Vandergrift, m 2/24/1936 Robert C. Reed, live Hershey, ch: Robert C. b-6/17/1938 & Thomas K. Reed b-4/30/1947. e. Loretta W. Irwin b-8/13/1926 Vandergrift, m 12/31/1947 to Gordon Hetherton, live St. Petersburg, Fla., ch: Richard K. b-7/27/1948, Jeffrey L. b-2/7/1956 & Mark I. Hetherton b-1/10/1959.

C. Sarah Jane Dunmire b-12/20/1864, d-2/25/1949 Vandergrift, m 9/25/1889 Henry H. Engleman of Christopher Engleman, lived Vandergrift, ch: 1. Nettie Rosella Engleman b-9/12/1890 Whitesburg, Pa., m 9/18/1912 Ray M. Keirn of Nathan & Eliz. (Westover) Keirn, live Vandergrift, ch: a. Ray M. Keirn, Jr., d-10/24/1960, m 7/24/1943 Elizabeth Shoup, ch: 1. Raymond Jeffrey Keirn lives Royal Oak, Mich. 2. Richard James Keirn, lives with his brother. b. Carl Keirn b-1/17/1924 in Vandergrift, m 10/29/1955 Gertrude Murphy of Harry C. & Amber (Knappenberger) Murphy, live Apollo, a son - David Scott Keirn b-8/26/1959 Pittsburgh. 2. Kelley A. Engleman b-3/26/1896 Whitesburg, d-8/15/1957, m 1. 1914 Bessie Elder, dec'd., m 2. Emma Jean Alexander-no issue, ch: Dorothy Marie & Raymond Kelley Engleman b-8/22/1918, live Vandergrift, Pa., no data.

M40 - MARY ANN SCHAEFFER (of Elizabeth Schall - M35) b-8/3/1835 Crooked Creek Settlement, Armstrong Co., m PHILIP FARSTER, ch: Anna, Elizabeth, William, James & Florence Farster, no data. Anyone having any information on the descendents of this family, please write the author of this book.

M41 - SIMON SCHAEFFER (of Elizabeth Schall - M35) m 1. 3/29/1860 SARAH CRAVENER, she d-6/8/1910, m 2. FLORA ANN DUNMIRE, she d-11/12/1961 Luth. Hom. Cem., in Zelionople, Pa., ch: (1st wife) William Anderson Schaeffer m Mary J. Watterson, John Ambrose Schaeffer m Anna Boarts, Isaac A. Schaeffer m Nancy Hemphill, James A. Schaeffer m Minnie Welsh, Lambert Austin Schaeffer, Elizabeth Schaeffer, Rebecca Schaeffer m Cyrus M. Heilman & Simon Lewis Schaeffer, (2nd wife) Mildred Schaeffer m _____ Rybarik of Ford City, Pa., no further data. Anyone having any information on the descendents of this family, please write the author of this book.

M42 - JAMES SCHAEFFER (of Elizabeth Schall - M35) b-12/25/1849 Armstrong Co., d-2/13/1927 Kitt., Pa., m 6/1/1870 MATILDA CATHERINE SIMPSON b-7/23/1852 in Phila., Pa., d-1/24/1921, James was a farmer, a storekeeper & a marble dealer, ch: A - Amos A., B - Thomas I., C - Edwin E., D - Miles E., E - Murl R., F - William E. & G - Elizabeth M. Schaeffer:

A. Amos Austin Schaeffer b-1/2/1872 Blanket Hill, Pa., d-12/3/1948, m 9/23/1896 in Armstrong Co. to Effie Grace Davis b-6/25/1878, lived Oil City & Johnstown, Pa., ch: 1. Walter Amos Schaeffer b-9/15/1897 Ford City, m 7/24/1922 in Oil City

to Edna Elizabeth Barns b-12/22/1896, a graduate of Pa. State College, live in Georgia, ch: a. Mary Ada Eliz. Schaeffer b-10/9/1927 Alpine, Tenn., m 1/2/1951 in Hattiesburg, Miss. to Arthur Frazier Mitchell, he is a Minister of the Gospel, live in Georgia, ch: Robert b-1/19/1952, Mary Kathryn b-1/1/1954 & Patricia Florence Mitchell b-12/9/1954 Tocoa, Ga. b. Robert Amos Schaeffer b-4/2/1930 in Baxter, Tenn., no data. 2. Robert Rex Schaeffer b-10/20/1899 Rosston, Pa., m 9/1/1936 Rocky Grove, Pa. to Grayce Madelin Carter b-7/5/1905, live Johnstown, Pa., a dau. Helen Christine Schaeffer b-1/16/1945 Johnstown. 3. Ivan Leroy Schaeffer b-2/4/1904 Ford City, Pa., m 4/28/1928 in Elkton, Md. to Vera Benschel b-4/18/1911, Ivan was a foreman at the Frankford Arsenal in Philadelphia, live Huntingdon Valley, Pa., ch: A. Daniel James Schaeffer II b-8/4/1929 Phila., m 6/17/1956 June Schwaneke b-5/11/1937, ch: Patricia Joan b-7/13/1957 & Daniel James Schaeffer b-9/18/1960 Phila. b. Joanne Eliz. Schaeffer b-1/24/1936 Mt. Ephraim, N. J., m 12/5/1959 Clarence Fell. c. Linda Louise Schaeffer b-10/11/1944 Phila. d. David Bruce Schaeffer b-1/6/1947 Phila. 4. Daniel James Schaeffer b-3/29/1909 Ford City, m 7/3/1933 in Phila. to Garnet Lucille Medley b-3/24/1908, he is employed in the Johnstown Plant of the Bethlehem Steel Co., a dau. Sandra Zoe Schaeffer b-8/27/1934 Oil City, Pa., m 6/25/1955 Leonard Lee, Jr. b-12/3/1931, ch: Leonard Andrew b-9/10/1957 Meunchweiler, Germany & Martha Carolyn Lee b-3/27/1959 Johnstown, Pa.

B. Thomas Isaac Schaeffer (of James Schaeffer - M42) b-8/6/1874 Blanket Hill., d-3/23/1958, m 9/18/1895 in Armstrong Co. to Lilly Etta Davis b-6/17/1874, she d-7/10/1961, Thomas was a steelworker & farmer & they lived Vandergrift, Pa., ch: 1. Nellie Catherine Schaeffer b-6/7/1896 Apollo, m 5/16/1918 in Kitt., Pa. to Russell John Black b-3/13/1897, Russell was a foreman for the Peoples Natural Gas Co., live Apollo, ch: a. Helen Ruth Black b-5/25/1919 Armstrong Co., she d-12/6/1929. b. Robert Russell Black b-4/3/1921 Armstrong Co., m 1. 2/15/1941 Betty Jane Douthitt b-10/4/1922, m 2. Margaret Lichenfelter, live Hammond, Ind., ch: John Thomas b-4/3/1943 Westmoreland Co., Pa., Robert Russell Jr. b-11/11/1944, Barbara Eileen b-11/28/1945, Susan Marie b-5/24/1948 Westmoreland Co., Dennis b-2/13/1954, Melody Kay b-2/13/1954 & Judith Fay Black. c. Martha Jean Black b-5/16/1928 Armstrong Co., m 6/19/1946 in Apollo to Raymond V. Kuhns b-10/3/1917, live New Kensington, Pa., ch: David Raymond b-7/3/1947 & Shirley Ann Kuhns b-12/24/1950 Tarentum, Pa. 2. James Francis Schaeffer (of Thomas Schaeffer) b-2/15/1898 E. Vandergrift, m 1. 8/15/1916 in Oakland, Md. to Laura Ellen Robinson, m 2. 8/11/1928 in Canton, Ohio to Margaret H. Carr whose children Thomas & Lois by a former marriage were adopted by James, James was known & called "Frank", lived Pittsburgh, Pa., ch: a. Myrtle Virginia Schaeffer b-6/4/1917 Bethany Pike, W. Va., m 9/30/1933 in Wheeling, W. Va. to John T. Cross, live Canton, Ohio, ch: 1. Terry Lee Cross b-4/12/1936, m 7/1/1956 in Madison, So. Dak. to Reda Rae Hattseth. 2. Lawrence Allen Cross b-8/26/1937, m 6/11/1957 in Madison, So. Dak. to Kathleen Frances Hare. 3. Linda Cross b-2/ /1943. b. Kathryn Louise Schaeffer b-8/8/1918 Power, Ohio Co., W. Va., m 3/6/1937 Wheeling, W. Va. to Clarence V. Johnson who is a steelworker, live Zanesville, O., ch: Judith Carol Johnson b-11/14/1941 Zanesville, d-3/17/1958 in an auto. accident; & Sandra Kay Johnson b-8/12/1939 Zanesville, m 5/21/1961 in Zanesville to James Deal. James Francis Schaeffer adopted the following who were the children of his 2nd wife: Thomas Albert Stock Schaeffer b-11/19/1920 Youngstown, m Eleanor Kruczek; & Lois Belle Stock Schaeffer b-5/8/1925 Youngstown, m 5/26/1944 in Darlington, Pa. to Russell E. Skinner, ch: James Russell b-2/5/1947, Rick Alan b-3/18/1949, Randall Lee b-7/2/1958 & Jeffrey Scott Skinner b-3/14/1960 Youngstown. 3. Margaret May Schaeffer (of Thomas I. Schaeffer) b-2/13/1901 E. Vandergrift, m 10/8/1924 in Canton, O. to Edward Chas. LaFleme b-5/10/1884, live Youngstown, a son - Elmer Richard LaFleme (adopted) b-4/27/1921 Vandergrift, m 5/25/1942 in Youngstown to Lucille M. Bish b-1/28/1922, ch: Elmer Richard Jr. b-3/13/1943 & Raymond LeRoy LaFleme b-10/14/1946 Youngstown. 4. Ida Gertrude Schaeffer (of Thomas Schaeffer)

b-7/19/1903 E. Vandergrift, m 9/16/1925 Clarion, Pa. to Jacob A. Myers, Jr. was b-6/16/1899, who is a farmer, live Ford City, ch: Thomas b-6/15/1926, d-6/15/1926; Alfred Prantz b-2/19/1936 Armstrong Co., a grad. of Lehigh Univ., is single & is in service in England; & Harold James Myers b-6/24/1938 Kitt. 5. Edith Dorothy Schaeffer b-3/29/1906 Vandergrift, m 4/30/1927 Monongahela City, Pa., to J. Dewey Young b-4/16/1898, live New Kens., Pa., ch: a. Joan Virginia Young b-12/30/1928 Arnold, Pa., m 8/21/1954 in Vandergrift to Edward Lee Long b-2/21/1926, live Murrys-ville, Pa. b. Edward Glen Young b-11/14/1930 Westmoreland Co., Pa., m 6/27/1959 at Natrona, Pa. to Patricia Ripper b-5/29/1940, live Murrys-ville, a dau. - Michelle Annette Young b-9/13/1961 Pittsburgh. c. Helen Louise Young b-9/17/1932 Westmoreland Co., m 6/30/1956 Vandergrift to Frederick Lewis Becker b-11/17/1932, live Northfield, Ohio, ch: Karen Lynn b-4/8/1957 Albuquerque, New Mex. & Cynthia Lea Becker b-9/10/1960 New Kens., Pa. 6. Raymond Daniel Schaeffer b-4/28/1908 Armstrong Co., d-11/12/1945, m 1. 2/28/1936 Vandergrift to Vera C. Richards, m 2. 6/25/1943 in Butler, Pa. to Eleanor Katherine DeRose Potts, Raymond was killed in an auto. accident, he was a real estate & insurance broker, a son - adopted - Donald A. Schaeffer b-4/10/1927. 7. Effie Jean Schaeffer b-2/15/1911 Armstrong Co., m 9/11/1934 in Brookville, Pa. to Allen Eugene Dobson b-4/1/1907, d-11/23/1955, live Hubbard, Ohio, ch: Thomas Edward b-11/16/1936, Margaret Joyce b-7/20/1939, Raymond Eugene b-8/23/1942, Frank Allen Dobson b-9/11/1935 Youngstown, m Hilda Day b-7/29/1935 & has a dau. Patricia b-10/4/1962; & Effie & Allen adopted - Roland Hugh Dobson b-3/10/1932 Armstrong Co., he m Dolores Phillips b-8/17/1934, married at Lewellville, O., ch: Shirley b-9/28/1953 & Barbara Jean Dobson b-10/8/1960 Goldsboro, N. C. 8. Charles Donald Schaeffer b-6/30/1914, d-4/13/1915. 9. Lilian Joyce Schaeffer b-7/25/1917 Armstrong Co., m 10/18/1938 Cumberland, Md. to Harry Ralph Steele b-11/5/1917, live Leechburg, Pa., a son - Gerald Schaeffer Steele b-10/9/1939 Vandergrift, m 10/10/1959 in Vandergrift to Elaine Kuco b-9/9/1939, live Verona, Pa.

C. Edwin Ervin Schaeffer (of James Schaeffer - M42) b-12/26/1876 Blanket Hill, d-5/22/1958, m 1. 4/15/1897 in Apollo, Pa. to Lena Maria Jackson b-8/12/1877, m 2. 8/2/1910 in Armstrong Co. to Myrtle Logan, she d-9/26/1910-no issue, m-3. 11/4/1911 in Kitt., Pa. to Kathryn May Sankey b-7/31/1880, m 4. 1/2/1948 in Winchester, Va. to Mariam C. Good, ch: 1. James Franklin Schaeffer b-9/1/1900 in Apollo, m 11/28/1923 in Kitt. to Marie Ellen Lloyd b-11/12/1899, he is a Minister of the Gospel, live Orlando, Fla., ch: a. Robert Ivan Schaeffer b-1/24/1925 in Kitt., m 1/10/1948 in New Castle, Pa. to Joyce E. Forsberg. b. James Franklin Schaeffer, Jr. b-2/1/1928 Anderson, Ind., m 5/22/1948 in Erie, Pa. to Alice E. Dean. c. Carol Ann Schaeffer b-2/6/1937. 2. John Barton Schaeffer b-12/8/1902 Blairsville, Pa., m 6/16/1923 in Kitt. to Mildred Brocius b-8/19/1903, Barton is a Memorial Dealer & runs a Marble Works in Kitt., ch: a. Barbara Jean Schaeffer b-1/20/1925 Kitt., m 1/18/1947 in Kitt. to Clyde Wm. Kane b-4/18/1923, live Erie, Pa., ch: John Wm. b-4/29/1953 & Bonnie Lee Kane b-9/6/1956 Erie. b. John Barton Schaeffer, Jr. b-8/15/1926 Kitt., he works with his father. c. Eleanor Lou Schaeffer b-4/4/1929 Kitt., m 6/5/1949 in Yatesboro, Pa. to John D. Nagy, Jr. b-2/22/1928, John is a motion picture projectionist, live Rural Valley, Pa., ch: Linda Lou b-3/7/1950, Sue Ann b-6/24/1954 Rural Valley & Michael Nagy b-5/17/1958 Kitt. 3. Edwin Ervin Schaeffer, Jr. b-5/19/1914 Kitt., m 7/3/1937 in Vandergrift to Gladys O. Ball, ch: Susan Fay b-6/29/1942 & Edwin Ervin Schaeffer III b-7/15/1954. 4. Mary Kathryn Schaeffer b-2/16/1916 Kitt., m 1. 3/20/1941 in Kitt. to Lloyd B. Mohny, m 2. 7/15/1947 in Kitt. to Chas. W. Elliott b-11/25/1917, they adopted: David Wm. b-3/31/1955 & Joan Kimberly Elliott b-5/9/1958 Kitt.

D. Miles Emmett Schaeffer (of James Schaeffer - M42) b-2/15/1879 Blanket Hill, m 8/25/1900 in Buffalo, N. Y. to May Florence (Daisy) Slease b-2/19/1882, she d-9/10/1960, lived in Ford City & Kitt., Pa., ch: 1. Robert Miles Schaeffer b-5/21/1902 Ford City, d-12/20/1905. 2. Emma Catherine Schaeffer b-8/25/1904

Ford City, m 8/25/1922 in Wheeling, W. Va. to Samuel L. Maguire b-8/26/1902, he is employed at the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., live Ford City, one dau. Mary Louise Maguire b-10/4/1923 W. Kitt., m 8/25/1943 at Winchester, Va. to Carl Jos. Lunz b-2/27/1923, he is an electric welder by trade, live El Paso, Texas, ch: Randal Leonard b-8/28/1945 Kitt. & Timothy Carl Lunz b-8/8/1947 Butler, Pa. 3. Helen May Schaeffer b-3/21/1908 Ford City, d-7/24/1908. 4. John James Schaeffer b-6/30/1909 Ford City, d-12/31/1957 Cleveland, Ohio, m 9/ /1927 at Wellsburg, W. Va. to Ethel Marie Barndollar/Cashdollar (?) b-12/25/1911, one son - Walter James Schaeffer b-11/27/1928 Tarentum, Pa., m 8/20/1948 at Leechburg, Pa., to Alice Ann Groves b-6/21/1928, he is employed as a postal clerk, live Natrona Hgts., Pa., ch: Kathy Ann b-8/31/1951 & Scott Schaeffer b-7/5/1957 Tarentum. 5. Dorothy Annabel Schaeffer b-7/3/1912 Ford Cliff, Pa., d-5/8/1961 Chicago, Ill., m 5/21/1942 at Kitt. to Raymond Matthew Huss, no issue. 6. Miles Lewis Schaeffer b-10/30/1914 Ford Cliff, m 11/22/1935 at State College, Pa. to Margaret Hutchison Yaple b-2/2/1914, he is a farmer, live near Kitt., one son - Robert Miles Schaeffer b-6/22/1937, m 10/10/1958 at Kitt. to Jean Marie Schaeffer was b-12/6/1940, ch: Sue Ann b-7/5/1959 & Audrey Jean Schaeffer b-6/24/1960 Kitt. 7. Glenn Leroy Schaeffer b-5/23/1917 Ford Cliff, m 11/27/1936 at Wellsburg, W. Va. to Anna Mae Craig b-4/1/1920, he is employed by the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., live Kitt., ch: a. Theodore Leroy Schaeffer b-1/14/1938, m 8/22/1954 at Corry, Pa. to Deanna Hoylen, one son - Tabb Leroy Schaeffer b-11/3/1960 Lawton, Okla. b. Leonard Craig Schaeffer b-8/17/1939, m 6/12/1960 at Kitt. to Nancy Marie Breon b-10/31/1939. c. Donald Glenn Schaeffer b-5/12/1945. 8. Edwin Bower Schaeffer b-2/4/1920 Armstrong Co., m 10/4/1941 at Papillion, Nebr. to Lauree Catherine Payne b-10/4/1941, he is a flight instructor, live St. Louis, Missouri, ch: Richard Edwin b-3/7/1943 Lincoln, Nebr., Barry Miles b-11/4/1947 & Stephen Schaeffer b-10/5/1951 St. Louis, Mo.

E. Murl Ridgeway Schaeffer (of James Schaeffer - M42) b-7/23/1881 Kitt., d-5/7/1938 in a train-car collision, m 5/22/1907 at Pittsburgh to Lillie Gertrude Dunmire b-11/22/1880, d-11/5/1946, ch: 1. Edna Pearl Schaeffer b-8/3/1908 Kitt., m 12/30/1933 at Kitt. to Floyd Ganss b-8/24/1908, live Emlenton, Pa., ch: Floyd Frank Jr. b-6/24/1937 & Dorothy Ann Ganss b-12/14/1935 Kitt., m 11/7/1959 to Ralph Brake. 2. Carl Delbert Schaeffer b-6/2/1910 Kitt., m 12/25/1934 at Kitt. to Elmiere Pearl Giles b-1/7/1914, live Kitt., a son - Carl Allen Schaeffer b-2/11/1942 Kitt. 3. Russell Murl Schaeffer b-10/3/1913 Kitt., m 6/2/1939 at Frostburg, Md. to Muriel Coulson b-12/11/1913, live Natrona Hgts., Pa., ch: David Bruce b-1/26/1941, Jean Rosanne b-12/17/1942, Russell Keith b-9/12/1945, Joan Beth b-2/5/1954 & Susan Lynn Schaeffer b-6/29/1956 Tarentum, Pa. 4. Paul Leslie Schaeffer b-9/23/1916 Kitt., m 6/1/1944 at Elderton, Pa. to Ruth Rozella Schall (M34C3), he is a steel worker, live Brackenridge, Pa., ch: Chas. Paul b-4/24/1946 & Randall Eugene Schaeffer b-7/28/1947 Tarentum. 5. Elmer Clair Schaeffer b-7/20/1918 Kitt., m 5/14/1948 at Natrona Hgts. to Dorothy Ringer b-11/26/1923, he is a steel worker, live Tarentum, ch: Larry James b-8/22/1948 & Ellen Louise Schaeffer b-11/8/1951 Tarentum. 6. Ila May Blanche Schaeffer b-9/23/1919 Kitt., m 6/25/1941 at Kitt. to Lloyd Gilbert Burdett b-7/25/1911, he is a millwright foreman, live Ford City, ch: Virginia May b-8/26/1942, Ray Gilbert b-9/8/1945, Joyce Elaine b-4/23/1952 & Jerry Lloyd Burdett b-3/3/1955 Kitt. 7. Mona Colleen Schaeffer b-5/28/1926 Kitt. (adopted), m 9/3/1946 at Indiana, Pa. to LaVerne L. Buzzard b-5/14/1925, he is employed as a coal stripper, ch: Lillie Marie b-3/7/1947 & Kathleen Pearl Buzzard b-5/11/1949 Armstrong Co.

F. William Elmer Schaeffer (of James Schaeffer - M42) b-1/13/1884 Manorville, d-7/7/1952, m 4/23/1913 at Ford City to Minnie Myrtle Bricker b-10/28/1888, d-5/17/1948, he operated a grocery store in Manorville, Pa., no issue.

G. Elizabeth May Schaeffer b-6/20/1888 Ford City, d-6/16/1961 Appleby Manor Cem., m 6/24/1907 at Manorville to John Thompson Dunmire b-9/9/1887 Manorville, d-12/

24/1952, ch: Velma May b-5/15/1911, d-5/25/1911, Beverly Willavene b-4/29/1913, d-9/6/1913 & Ruby Pearl Dunmire b-10/2/1908 Manorville, Pa., she m 8/21/1931 at Little Valley, to George Adair b-8/18/1899, George is a roller by trade, no iss.

M43 - SIMON SCHALL (of Michael Schall, Jr. - M1) b-9/26/1812 Armstrong Co., Pa., m HANNAH WALTEBAUGH, no further data. Anyone having information on any descendants of this marriage, please write to the author of this book.

M44 - SARAH SCHALL (of Michael Schall, Jr. - M1) b-4/15/1813 Armstrong Co., Pa., m WILLIAM COLVER, they resided on a farm in the Crooked Creek Settlement, ch: (all were bapt. at St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Church, Armstrong Co.) M45 - Michael, M46 - Susanna, M47 - Jacob H., M48 - Katherine Ann, M49, M50, M51 & M52-unknown:

M45 - MICHAEL COLVER (Rev.) (of Sarah Schall M44) b-3/18/1836, m 4/18/1867 to R. E. WOOD of Marion Center, Indiana, Pa., she d-12/13/1913 Orangeville, Ill., after remaining on his father's farm until he was 21, & having attended Elders-ridge Academy, a Presby. institution in the vicinity & having taught three winter terms of public school, Michael was advised by his pastor, the Rev. David Earhart, by whom he had been confirmed, to enter upon a course of study with the view of entering the ministry. He entered Conoquenessing Academy, Butler Co., Pa. in the spring of 1858 & the sophomore class of Pa. College, Gettysburg, in the fall of 1860. He grad. in 1863 from the Theological Seminary in 1867, being licensed by the Pittsburgh Synod on 6/6/1865 in Wheeling, W. Va. He became a pastor in Cookport, from there he went to Apollo, Pa. for 8 yrs. The pastoral charges served subsequently were at Newport & Blairsville, Pa., Lena, Ill., Galion, Ohio, Lisbon, Iowa, Lanar, Ill., Middletown, Ind. & Orangeville, Ill., ch: A, B, & C died young, D. Edsell Howard Colver lived Mt. Carroll, Illinois & E. Harry Wood Colver lived Lanark, Ill., no further data. Anyone having information on descendants of this family, please write to the author of this book.

M46 - SUSANNA COLVER (of Sarah Schall - M44) b-1/13/1838, no data.

M47 - JACOB HENRY COLVER (of Sarah Schall - M44) b-5/10/1840, no data.

M48 - KATHERINE ANN COLVER (of Sarah Schall - M44) b-4/14/1843, no data.

M49 - M50 - M51 - M52 - Unknown, anyone having any information on the Colver family, please write to the author of this book.

M53 - LEAH SCHALL (of Michael Schall, Jr. - M1) b-7/26/1822 Armstrong Co., d-4/12/1886 Armstrong Co., m 1844 SAMUEL WOODWARD of Benj. & Catherine (Snider) Woodward. The surname is from Wood, an initial or final syllable in numerous local surnames given from residence near a wood & from Ward, signifying a guard or keeper. In medieval times the name Woodward was the appellation given to a forest-keeper or officer who walked with a fores-bill or hatchet taking notice of all offenses committed within his charge. Nathaniel Woodward, one of the immigrant ancestors of this family in America, came from England to Boston in 1633, he served as a mathematician & surveyor, ran the line between Plymouth colony & Mass., also between Mass. & Conn. There is a Woodward Arms ascribed to a Wm. Woodward of N.Y.C., he was b-4/7/1876. The Motto: "Virtus semper viret", may be translated "Virtue always flourishes". The Woodwardes were of German-Irish extraction & the Woodward women were noted for their baking of hearth bread. ch: M54 - Oliver J., M55 - John A., M56 - Anna C., M57 - Alvin B., M58 - Sarah L., Wm. E. Woodward b-7/2/1853, d-3/4/1927 Brick Church, Pa., never married; & Martha Jane Woodward d-infant:

M54 - OLIVER JAMES WOODWARD (of Leah Schall - M53) b-12/23/1851 Armstrong Co., d-4/10/1894 Brick Church, Pa., m 7/2/1874 CHRISTINA R. KING b-8/3/1856, d-8/31/1929, dau. of John & Christina (Wolfe) King, see Wolfe & King familys elsewhere, Oliver was a partner with Herman A. King in the mercantile business for 10 yrs. near Cochran's Mills, ch: A. Anna Cloyde Woodward b-7/16/1880, m Col. Charles

A. Brooks, he d-12/17/1950, he was born in Donegal Co., Ireland & came to the U. S. A. when he was but 16 & became an executive for the Great A & P Tea Co. & became a millionaire. Cloyde grad. from Irving College, resided Phila., Pa., no known children. b. Harry B. Woodward b-6/19/1875, d-4/16/1893, presumed to have never married.

M55 - JOHN A. WOODWARD (of Leah Schall - M53) b-10/21/1846, d-1931, m 1868 to ELIZABETH KIMPLE of John & Anna (?) Kimple. John was a veteran of the Civil War, serving in the Pa. Volunteers, 212th Reg., Co. B. In 1876 he purchased $\frac{1}{2}$ interest in the Schaeffer gristmill with Linus Schaeffer. Removed to Tarentum, Pa. in 1904. John was also an insurance agent for 11 years in Kansas City, Mo., ch: A. Calvin Woodward, was married & had - Ray & Donald Woodward. B. Perry Woodward, was married & had Dorothy & Gertrude who m _____ Johnston. C. Blanche Woodward m Stewart McLaughlin of Pittsburgh, ch: Clair & Zelma M. McLaughlin who m _____ Wurmb & had a son - Robert Wurmb. d. Ralph Woodward, was married & lived in New Kensington, Pa., ch: Harold, Wayne & Helen W. Woodward who m _____ Murray. Anyone knowing information on this family, please write the author of this book.

M56 - ANNA CLARISSA WOODWARD (of Leah Schall - M53) b-7/5/1856 Armstrong Co., d-3/4/1945, m 8/27/1874 HERMAN ALVIN KING b-4/7/1852, d-6/15/1922, son of John & Christina (Wolfe) King, he was engaged in the mercantile business with his brother-in-law, Oliver J. Woodward, one mile from Cochran's Mills, ch: A. Edna Mable King b-Brick Church, Pa., single-1963, Mable has devoted her entire life in the ministration of music in Pittsburgh, for all of her adult years she has been a soloist in the Pittsburgh area & has been teaching music for many years, lives Pittsburgh. B. Olive Pearl King b-10/11/1876 Brick Church, d-9/23/1962 Brick Church, m 12/11/1906 Dr. Chas. H. Wilson, M. D. b-12/11/1871 of Jos. & Rebecca Jane (Fetter) Wilson, ch: 1. Dr. Donald Alvin Wilson b-5/21/1908 Pittsburgh, m 6/15/1936 Helen Groves of Edward R. Groves, live LaJolla, Calif., ch: a. Elenor Jane Wilson b-5/17/1937 Pittsburgh, m John C. Wilson, live Covina, Calif., no issue-1963. b. Donald Meybin Wilson b-2/24/1939 Pittsburg, single-1963. 2. Dr. Loyal King Wilson b-6/19/1912 Pittsburgh, m 7/28/1951 Virginia Ann Langston of Samuel Y. & Anne Pendleton Cauniyokoy/Canniuhon (?) Langston, live Waco, Texas, Dr. Wilson received his education at: New Brighton High School, grad. in 1931, attended Geneva College in Beaver Falls, Pa. 1935; Univ. of Pittsburgh, School of Medicine in 1939; interned at the Allegheny Gen. Hosp. in Pittsburgh; he was specialized in orthopedic surgery & cerebral palsies; residencies in State Hosp. for Crippled Children in Elizabethtown, Pa. & the Metropolitan Hosp. of N.Y. C. Was Diplomat of the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, Fellow of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons & American Academy for Cerebral Palsy. Ch: Loyanne b-12/20/1952 & Cloyde Pendleton Wilson b-9/24/1956 Waco, Texas. C. Owen Jesse King b-3/17/1875 Armstrong Co., d-10/6/1964 St. Michaels Evan. Luth. Church Cem., Brick Church, m 1/22/1908 Louise Cook b-2/26/1880 Armstrong Co., d-1/1/1957 dau. of David & Anna (McDonald) Cook. Louise taught school & was an organist & an active member of St. Michaels Church & community affairs, live Ford City, Pa., ch: 1. Frances King b-2/5/1909 Brick Church, m 6/11/1938 Paul L. Cook of Wm. H. & Minnie (Dessau) Cook, live Beaver Falls, Pa., ch: Constance Louise Cook b-8/13/1940 New Brighton, Pa., teaches school near Phila. & Owen Wm. Cook b-11/3/1944. 2. Herman King b-10/10/1910 Armstrong Co., m 3/8/1935 Martha Rupert (M68CH), live Ford City, one dau. - Deloris King b-1/17/1936 Armstrong Co., m 6/2/1961 William Robert Connor, Jr. of Wm. R. & Mary (Grove) Connor, live Oakdale, Pa. 4. Eleanor King b-8/28/1919 Ford City, m 2/14/1950 Robert A. Haas of John Matthias & Minnie (Anderson) Haas, live Allison Park, Pa., ch: Robert Anderson Jr. b-1/13/1953, Eloise b-10/10/1954 & Matthew Haas b-6/1/1959 Pittsburgh. 4. Warren Jesse King m Nellie Riffer, he served 14 mos. in the European Theater & 8 mos. in India, he flew 30 combat missions & flew the hump 71 times, was given his discharge as a Tech. Sgt. from W. W. II, ch: Stanley W., Wayne O., Craig A. & Bruce O. King, no data. 6. David Owen King b-1/1/1916 Cochran's Mills, Pa., m 6/17/1940 to

Margaret Stark of Wm. Borland & Priscilla Maude (Speer) Stark, live Wampum, Pa., ch: a. Robert Owen King b-12/26/1942, single-1966. b. Patricia Ann King b-5/9/1941, m Blain F. Wilkins, ch: Deborah Wilkins. c. Elizabeth Jean King b-11/17/1947. d. Susan Louise King b-3/11/1949. e. William David King b-9/10/1952.

M57 - ALVIN BENJAMIN WOODWARD (of Leah Schall - M53) b-11/2/1858, m SUSANNA T. THOMAS of David Johnston & Mary (Mulberger) Thomas, David was the son of Joseph Thomas, Joseph had the foll. ch: Joseph Thomas, Jr. who m a Miss Poole, Robert m a Miss Farren, John was killed in the Civil War in 1865, Nancy never married, Margaret m a Mr. Aultman & Mary Thomas m a Mr. Blystone, & David J. m Mary (Mulberger) Thomas & they were the parents of: David m Adda Lawton, Margaret Ellen m Peter Croyle, John m a daugh. of a Doctor from Calif., Effie Mae m John Michael Schull & Emma m. Samuel Bierer Poole & Susanna m Alvin B. Woodward whose children are: A - Frank J., B - Mary E., C - Clyde C., D - Gracia W. & E - Chas. M. Woodward: The Thomas Clan was of Swiss-Irish descent & the men excelled in lake fishing in the Swiss Alps.

A. Rev. Frank Johnston Woodward, d-9/ /1951 Neuton Cem., Mass. in the missionary burial plot, m Rev. Marion Parker Wells. Both served during their ministry of 39 yrs. in the Gilbert & Philippine Islands & helped establish some 69 churches all of which became self-supporting. Marion was taken prisoner by the Japanese during W. W. II, near Clark Air Field on Luzon for nearly 3 yrs., she d-3/1948 in Boston, Mass. from ill health suffered from being in the concentration camp, ch: 1. Charles George Gordon Woodward b-3/29/1913 Marshall Islands, Micronesia, m 9/7/1940 Marion Gayle McCoy of James Stewart & Eva L. (Sanders) McCoy, live in Cincinnati, Ohio, Charles is a school teacher of biological Sciences in a college preparatory high school, Walnut Hills High School. He was a missionary in Brazil, So. Amer. for the Southern Presby. Church in a Mission School 1940-45, ch: a. James Gordon Woodward b-1/11/1942 Recife, Brazil, single-1966, he is a grad. of Miami U., Oxford, O. in 1964, teacher of Biology. He entered the Peace Corps., trained at San Fran. State U. the summer of 1964, was assigned to back-country village school in Liberia, Africa, when his term is over he plans to enter grad. school in psychology. b. Ronald Frank Woodward b-8/9/1944 Garanhuns, Brazil, single-1966, a grad. of Miami U., Oxford, Ohio in 1966, Zoology Major & interested in medical science. 2. Rev. Leonard Eugene Woodward m Agnes Whetstone, he teaches & preaches in the southern states, ch: Gertrude Camelia & Timothy Woodward, live So. Carolina. 3. Rev. Frank Thomas Woodward m Jean Louise Swale, live Ahwaz, in Iran, ch: Margaret Jean, Beth Louise, Mark Wells & David G. Woodward. 4. Rev. David Brainerd Woodward m (Betty) Elizabeth Gillman, live in Taiwan, Formosa, ch: Marion, Theodore, Edith & Susan Woodward.

B. Mary Edna Woodward m Rev. Ralph Garfield Coonradt, before entering their missionary field in China, where they served some 38 yrs., they attended these schools: Mary grad. from Indiana State College & also the N. Y. Biblical Seminary. Ralph grad. from Beloit College in Wisc. & McCormick Theological Seminary, he received his degree at Chicago Univ., he also took post graduate work at Cornell Univ. as well as at Western Theological Seminary. During the early years of his ministry he served in the foll. churches: Crosby, No. Dak.; Pardee, Wisc. & Forest Glenn, Chicago. Later he has preached at Ravenswood, W. Va., Jefferson Center, Pa. & was Chaplain at the Butler County Home, Butler, Pa., ch: 1. Gracia Jane Coonradt m John Alvin Chapman, live British Columbia, Canada, ch: John A. Jr., Janet, Nancy Jean & Barbara Jean Chapman. 2. Dr. Raphael Woodward Coonradt m Evelyn Vail, Raphael had 4 yrs. at Davidson College & then entered Duke Univ. where he joined the R.O.T.C. & finished his medical course in 4 yrs. He interned in Miss. 3 yrs., from there he served over 3 yrs. in Arkansas as a Navy Surgeon (Ft. Smith), from there he served some 3 yrs. at Warm Springs, Ga. at the Roosevelt Polio Ctr. where for some 10 yrs. he has been doing bone surgery, live Durham, No. Carolina, ch: Susan Vail & Sally Elizabeth Coonradt. 3. Homer Woodward Coonradt m Betty

Widney, Homer served in the U. S. Navy for 3 yrs., is now in the electronics field, live Laguna Beach, Calif., ch: Ronald Wayne, Robin, Toddy & Leslie Dianne Coonradt.

C. Clyde C. Woodward (of Alvin Woodward - M57) b-8/2/1890 Davis, Pa., m 8/23/1915 Vera Louise Stone of Lester & Ella (?) Stone. Clyde taught several years in the Indiana County schools, the last he taught was in Bucknell Prep School, Factorville, Lackawana Co., Pa. He was a clerk & sporting goods buyer for the J. M. Stewart & Co., Mr. Stewart was the father of the movie star James Stewart, live Indiana, Pa., ch: 1. John Clyde Woodward b-4/7/1917 Indiana, Pa., m Eleanor Eliz. Atkinson, John served in the U. S. Navy, live Torrance, Calif., ch: Norman & Deborah Ann Woodward. 2. Mary Louise Woodward b-1/27/1919 Indiana, Pa., m Frank John Sokol, he served 3 yrs. in the U. S. Air Force, live Kitt., Pa., ch: Betty Ann & Victory Louise Sokol. 3. Alvin Frederick Woodward b-11/8/1921 in Indiana, Pa., m Norma Jean McGeary, he served in the U. S. Air Force where he contacted rheumatic fever & received a medical discharge, live Indiana, Pa., ch: Cheryl Jean, Frederick M., Robin & Stephen Clyde Woodward. 4. Donald Stone Woodward b-3/6/1923 Indiana, Pa., m Virginia Helmick, Donald enlisted in the U. S. Army & served in the New Heberdes Islands, to the Sterling Islands then to the Solomon group & Guadal Canal, then to the Philippines & Leyte, then to Cebu, at the close of W. W. II, he was wounded at Cebu & was then sent home & discharged, live Ligonier, Pa., ch: Lewis Clyde, Susan Carol, Donald Glenn & James Alvin Woodward. 5. Carol May Woodward b-12/24/1925 Indiana, Pa., m Robert Clayton Bell, Robert was in the U. S. Air Force & served in Italy, was in Intelligence Operations & was sec. to chief at Bommer base, after nearly 3 yrs. of service he received his discharge, live Pittsburgh, a dau. - Linda Carol Bell.

D. Gracia Winifred Woodward m Rev. Samuel S. Shaulis, he grad. from the Gettysburg Seminary, after his marriage his first charge was at Mahaffey where he served for 3 yrs., they subsequently served charges at Boswell, Worthington, Vandergrift & Evans City, Pa., in the Lutheran church, he then became Camp Director at "Lutherlyn", a small summer camp, ch: 1. Dorothy Winifred Shaulis m 9/ /1952 Rev. Robert Henry Sternat, he grad. from Gettysburg Seminary in 1952, shortly thereafter he married Dorothy, they accepted a new charge near Mount Wolf in the Gettysburg area, Dorothy completed 4 yrs. of creditable work teaching in the Ohio public schools, live Mt. Wolfe, Pa., ch: Donald Robert & Mark Henry Sternat. 2. Samuel Alvin Shaulis m Janet Mathews, he attended Gettysburg Seminary & while there joined the R.O.T.C. when he grad. he was sent to Va., Arizona & then to Texas & was then discharged as a 2nd Lt., live Brookfield, Conn., ch: Holly Perine, Jill W. & Debbie Shaulis. 3. Elizabeth Susannah Shaulis m John (Jack) Lehew, both teachers, ch: Susannah Janet & John Lehew III.

E. Charles Meigs Woodward b-4/24/1897 Davis, Pa., m 1. Ruth Lucetta Dosch, she d-1947, she taught school for many years in Armstrong Co., m 2. Ida Emerick-no issue, live Kitt., Pa., ch: 1. Charles Albert Woodward m Mary Jane Otte, ch: Sandra Lee & Charles Michael Woodward. 2. Robert Eugene Woodward m Nancy Stover, a son - Mark Allen Woodward.

M58 - SARAH LOUISE WOODWARD (of Leah Schall - M53) b-6/27/1861 Brick Church, Pa., d-1943 St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Church Cem., Armstrong Co., m 6/21/1882 Samuel Albert King b-9/1/1858, d-1/9/1929, son of John & Christina (Wolfe) King, see King family elsewhere, they lived at Brick Church, ch: A. Olive Burdalia King b-6/5/1885, d-1/18/1945, she grad. from Indiana State Normal College & had a very successful teaching career in the Armstrong Co. Schools, never married. B. Dr. Clarence Eugene King b-3/1/1884, m 5/2/1912 Wilda Weaver, R.N., b-5/2/1887 in Dayton, Pa., of Horace & Mary (Martz) Weaver. After grad. from Elders Ridge Academy, Eugene entered the Univ. of Pittsburgh in 1904 & grad. in 1908, he interned for one year in Braddock Gen. Hosp. & started his practice in Turtle

Creek, Pa., from 1912 to 1917, he lived in Elinor, Cambria Co., in Aug. 1917, he was commissioned a 1st Lt. in the Medical Corps. & on 12/12/1917 he was called into active service to Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Reservation. On 2/15/1918 he was ordered to report to the Div. Surgeon, 38th Div. at Camp Shelby, Miss. & was assigned to Ambulance Co. 150-113 Sanitary Train. He was promoted to Capt. M.C. 7/25/1918. He arrived overseas in early Sept. & remained in the S.O.S. for further training. After the Armistice he reported to the Commandant at Base 1, Camp 1, St. Nazaire where he helped from the Embarkation Surgeon's Dept. for the return of American Veterans. On 7/13/1919 he boarded the U. S. Pastorius & he arrived home July 24th, then to Camp Dix & was disch. 7/26/1919, live State College, Pa., ch: 1. Dr. John Weaver King b-12/18/1915 Elmora, Pa., m 2/23/1946 to Caroline Roberts b-10/12/1924 of Benj. Albert & Verna May (Keller) Roberts, live Cleveland Hgts., Ohio, ch: John Weaver II b-12/4/1948 Burlington, Vt., Christena Eliz. b-9/25/1950, Eugene Robert b-11/26/1952 & Mary Caroline King b-1/14/1956 Cleveland, Ohio. 2. Samuel Albert King b-8/23/1914 Elmora, Pa., m 6/17/1948 to Helen J. Hoffman, a widow, dau. of Samuel Jack, Samuel is an Asso. Prof. of Hist. at the branch campus of the Pa. State Unive., live DuBois, Pa., no issue-1963. 3. Mary Louise King b-5/29/1917 Elmora, single-1963, living with her parents.

This completes the records of the known descendents of Michael & Anna C. (Hine) Schall (M1).

M59 - ELIZABETH SCHALL (of Michael Schall, Sr.) b-9/ /1779 Bethelhem twp., in Northampton Co., Pa., d-7/24/1862 Armstrong Co., Pa., m PETER RUPERT II b-1/14/1779 Northampton Co., d-6/25/1858, son of (John) Peters (b-1750) & Elizabeth (Rupert) Rupert, see Rupert family history elsewhere. Peter removed to Armstrong Co. about the same time that the Schall family did, he was a weaver & his father was a shoemaker by trade, ch: M60 - George, M61 - Frederick, M62 - John P., M63 - Mary, M64 - Hannah, M65 - Elizabeth, M66 - Martha, M67 - Susan, M68 - Andrew, M69 - Ephraim, Salome Rupert b-5/13/1815, never married & Sarah Rupert b-11/6/1799, d-2/18/1845, never married:

M60 - GEORGE RUPERT (of Eliz. Schall - M59) b-1/12/1804, d-5/26/1861, m Susanna Smith, no data. Anyone having any information on descendents of this marriage, please write to the author.

M61 - FREDERICK RUPERT (of Eliz. Schall - M59) b-5/10/1807 Armstrong Co., d-3/24/1885, m 4/28/1835 RACHEL CRUMM, no data. Anyone having any information on descendents of this marriage, please write to the author.

M62 - JOHN PETER RUPERT (of Eliz. Schall - M59) b-12/18/1808 Armstrong Co., he d-4/11/1868, m MAGDALENA RUPERT, no data. Anyone having any information on descendents of this marriage, please write to the author.

M63 - MARY RUPERT (of Eliz. Schall - M59) m JACOB EARHART, no data. Anyone having any information on descendents of this marriage, please write to the author.

M64 - HANNAH RUPERT (of Eliz. Schall - M59) b-1801, d-1850, never married.

M65 - ELIZABETH RUPERT (of Eliz. Schall - M59) b-1810, m JOSHUA SPENCER, no data. Anyone having any information on descendents of this marriage, please write to the author.

M66 - MARTHA RUPERT (of Eliz. Schall - M59) b-6/11/1820 Armstrong Co., Pa., m SAMUEL HILEMAN, no data. Anyone having any information on descendents of this marriage, please write to the author.

M67 - SUSAN RUPERT (of Eliz. Schall - M59) b-1802, m _____ SHOTTS, no data. Anyone having any information on descendents of this marriage, please write to the author.

M68 - ANDREW RUPERT (of Eliz. Schall - M59) b-11/3/1812 Armstrong Co., d-6/16/

1893, m 6/7/1836 BARBARA RUPERT of George & _____ (Smith) Rupert, ch: M68A - Obadiah, M68B - Clarinda, M68C - Ephraim & M68D - James Rupert: Mrs. Grace (George) Kunkle & Mrs. Dwight (Ethel A. George) Buckley were most helpful in obtaining & sending the author information on these families, also Mrs. Walter (Virginia M. Rupert) Coleman.

M68A - OBADIAH RUPERT (of Andrew Rupert - M68) b-10/23/1836, d-7/7/1900 St. James Church Cem., South Bend, Pa., m NANCY JANE RUPERT b-3/3/1837, d-4/15/1922, dau. of Michael & _____ (Smith) Rupert & a gddau. of Peter Ruppert of Switzerland, ch: A - Minerva L., B - Albert L., C - Lavina M., D - Ella B., E - Nancy J. and F - Aurelia E. Rupert:

A. Minerva Lany Rupert b-1/3/1863, d-9/18/1876.

B. Albert L. Rupert b-4/30/1864-5, d-12/9/1943, m 3/16/1893 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Eunice Riggle b-4/21/1870, d-7/10/1939, lived New Kensington, Pa., ch: 1. Olive Ruth Rupert b-12/13/1893, d-3/18/1964 Union Cem., New Kens., m 12/25/1916 to Charles Ray Himes b-1894, d-1920, son of Frank D. & Carrie (Clover) Himes, ch: a. Albert Franklin Himes b-7/2/1918, m 7/12/1945 Helen M. Boyer b-9/10/1919 of Lawrence W. & Marillia (?) Boyer, live New Kens., ch: Chas. Ray b-5/10/1951 & Glenn Albert Himes b-12/15/1953.

C. Lavina M. Rupert b-12/7/1872, d-1940, m 11/25/1903 Edward/Edwin Christy b-5/30/1868, d-1942, no issue.

D. Ella Barbara Rupert b-3/8/1867-8, d-1/31 or 26/1942, m 1. 8/ /1889 Edmund Kough George b-4/11/1867, d-2/13/1911, m 2. James McLain-no issue, ch: 1. (Ella) Grace George b-2/20/1898 New Kens., m 12/25/1916 LeRoy Kunkle, he d-2/11/1942, son of Jacob & Carrie (?) Kunkle, live Carlisle, Pa., ch: a. Carolyn Georgia Kunkle b-3/2/1918, m Leon Farner b-7/12/1915, Carolyn is a justice of the peace on the turnpike, they have a large farm & raise Welch ponies & have a Horse Show Ring at their farm, live Newville, Pa., a dau. - Cheryl Ann Farner b-7/11/1955. 2. William Ralph George b-1/24/1895, d-7/19/1926, m 12/8/1917 Ruth Haffley b-9/10/1892, ch: a. Martha George b-6/9/1920, m 8/6/1938 John Thelen b-12/28/1913, live San Diego, Calif., ch: Antoni Albert b-7/6/1940, George John b-9/26/1943 & Jeffery Leo Thelen b-5/18/1949. 3. Harry George b-11/16/1902, d-11/20/1902. 4. Thomas Albert George b-11/14/1890, d-1/20/1918 Union Cem., Arnold, Pa., m 7/17/1908 at Beaver Falls, Pa. to Alice Tipton b-11/1/1888, d-3/4/1945, dau. of Geo. & Eliz. (Cox) Tipton. Thomas grad. from Parnassus High Schall at the age of 16 & was the youngest student to be enrolled in the Gettysburg Seminary which he attended for 3 yrs. studying for the ministry. He was empl. by the U. S. Alum. Co. in the Cost Sales office until the spring of 1912 when he developed tuberculosis, he was then empl. by the city as an Assessor & Surveyor for the Tax Dept., he died of a hemorrhage of the lung, ch: a. Elizabeth George b-4/19/1909 New Kens., m 1. 9/7/1926 Chas. Cheesman of Glenn & Katherine (Beatty) Cheesman, m 2. 2/3/1940 Thomas J. Evans, m 3. 11/15/1947 Myles G. Hoffman-no issue, live Poland, Ohio, ch: 1. Charles Cheesman, Jr. b-2/17/1928 New Kens., m Azalee Siniard, live Grafton, Ohio, a dau. - Susan Jane b-2/17/1959. 2. George R. Cheesman b-8/28/1934 Arnold, Pa., d-4/16/1948 of a cerebral hemorrhage. 3. James L. Evans b-11/18/1940 Youngstown, O., m Smirley J. Neal of Less & Lula (?) Neal, Jr., live Youngstown, a son - James L. Jr. b-4/17/1952. b. Marretta Myrtle George b-5/15/1911 New Kens., m 3/8/1929 Bryce O'Neal Schrecengost, he d-4/1/1963, son of Walter Garfield & Mary Ellen (Brice) Schrecengost, live Greenville, Pa., a son - Bryce O'Neal Schrecengost b-2/10/1930 New Kens., m 10/27/1962 to Patricia (Sipos) Alker, dau. of John L. & Ethel (Perbos) Sipos, live New Kens., ch: the foll. are Patricia's children by a former marriage - Susan b-6/1/1951 & Michael Alker b-3/14/1954 Pittsburgh. 5. Lester Earle George b-6/14/1892, d-4/23/1962, m 1. 5/ /1914 Mamie Wilde b-9/28/1892, m 2. 6/30/1937 Leora Hazlett b-8/27/1892, ch: a. Ruth George b-9/22/1915 Arnold, Pa., m 2/28/1934 Loyd Zenis

Mattern b-8/26/1912 of Edward & Lottie (McGinnis) Mattern, live Arnold, Pa., ch: 1. Loyd Zenis Mattern b-6/28/1934, m 11/28/1964 Mary Jane Tylinksi, live New Kens., Pa., ch: Matthew Scott Mattern b-10/22/1965. 2. George Frederick Mattern b-6/28/1935, m 5/5/1962 Elizabeth Ann Scoff, live Sarver, Pa., ch: Beth Ann b-4/17/1964 & Michael Shawn Mattern b-6/10/1965. 3. David Eugene Mattern b-4/8/1938, m 3/17/1961 Peggy Hatch, live Virginia Beach, Va., ch: David Joseph b-3/11/1962 & Shannon Kay Mattern b-3/26/1963. 4. William Gail Mattern b-5/5/1941, m 10/5/1959 Carol Jane Thompson, live Westover, Mass., one child - Tamra Lynne Mattern b-3/15/1960. 5. Judith Lynn Mattern b-12/3/1943, m 9/26/1964 Thomas Charles Shoaf, live Tarentum, Pa., ch: Thomas Chas. b-7/1/1965 & Dawn Elayne Shoaf b-10/ /1966. 6. Dorothy Elizabeth Mattern b-2/19/1946, m 10/23/1964 to Edward Henry Hazlett, live Arnold, Pa., ch: James Edward Hazlett b-6/23/1965. b. Lester Earl George, Jr. b-9/14/1917, m Josephine Mula, live Tarentum, Pa., no data. c. Robert Edwin George b-1/22/1920, d-5/18/1951, presumed to have never married. d. Dorothy Mae George b-8/15/1924 Arnold, m 8/15/1942 Myles Barkeley Boyd b-8/5/1917 of Raymond E. & Martha Jane (Orris) Boyd, Myles d-3/28/1964, live Elizabethtown, Pa., one child - Jan Van L. Boyd b-1/17/1950 Mechanicsburg, Pa.

E. Nancy Jane Rupert b-7/3/1869, d-5/25/1928, m 8/5/1896 Charles Fricke b-3/29/1875, d-10/25/1904, ch: 1. Florence Elfreda May Fricke b-5/20/1898, m 11/25/1940 Wm. Jennings Carnahan b-10/5/1896, d-7/4/1965 Phoenix, Ariz., live Phoenix, ch: William Chas. Carnahan b-1/31/1942, m 6/15/1965 Charlene Faye Whitmore, William J. Carnahan had the foll. children by a former marriage: Dorothy, Helen & Elva. 2. Charles Russell Fricke b-12/17/1901, m 10/30/1926 Kathryn Eichner Culbertson, a dau. - Nancy Louise Fricke b-5/26/1933, no data.

F. Aurelia Elizabeth Rupert b-8/10/1875, d-3/19/1950, m Wm. Henry George b-10/21/1864, d-11/30/1938, ch: 1. Howard Clair George b-4/18/1898, single-1966. 2. infant son that died. 3. Ethel Alberta George b-10/18/1902 New Kensington, m 5/29/1925 Dwight Hayes Buckley b-1/14/1900 of Wm. H. & Etta Jane (Wilson) Buckley, live Export, Pa., ch: a. Wm. Dwight Buckley b-6/12/1926, m 5/20/1949 Naomi Ruth Speer b-4/15/1928, ch: Carolyn Diane b-3/1/1952, Barbara Joan b-5/29/1954 and Gregory Speer Buckley b-7/27/1958. b. Lois Jean Buckley b-9/8/1927, m 6/15/1950 Curtis Bernard McQuaide b-9/11/1925, ch: Lana Renee b-8/18/1953, Sheree Beth b-1/22/1957, Jodee Ann b-4/7/1959 & Curtis Bernard McQuaide, Jr. b-9/24/1960. 4. Alice Lenore George b-3/12/1904, m 1. 1923 Cliff Rupert, m 2. Maurice Oldham b-7/15/1907, d-10/13/1940, one son - Robert Eugene Rupert b-5/1/1924, m 4/6/1947 Hazel Riley b-2/20/1924, ch: Richard Gene b-3/16/1948, Cathy Elaine b-9/28/1949, Edwin Ray b-10/31/1952, Barton Cliff b-7/8/1955, Craig Winn b-12/27/1957, Joanna Lynn b-11/29/1960 & Dennis Rupert b-1962. 5. Florence George d-infant. 6. Bernice Jane Louise George b-1/3/1907, m 6/19/1924 W. Meryl Wiester b-12/13/1899, d-5/1/1935, ch: a. W. Meryl Wiester, Jr. b-9/3/1925, m 3/30/1946 Grace Kirsh b-8/8/1925, ch: Bonnie Alice b-10/23/1950, Gary King b-3/14/1955, James Meryl b-6/18/1960 & Barbara Lynn Wiester b-8/2/1948 who m Barry Darr. b. Shirley Anne Wiester b-9/6/1927, m Alvin Mahen b-1/6/1923, ch: Carol Anne b-7/10/1951, David b-8/24/1954, Wm. Lysle b-6/27/1959 & Janice Louise Mahen b-7/24/1960. c. Donald King Wiester b-8/8/1929, d-7/15/1948. d. Leland Terry Wiester b-8/31/1933, m 8/29/1958 Marjorie Evelyn Kiebler, ch: Leland Terry II b-11/26/1959 & Debra Lucille Wiester b-7/22/1962. e. Ronald Neale Wiester b-3/1/1935, m 2/10/1962 June Louise Carney b-6/1/1940 of Robt. C. Carney. 7. Elizabeth Irene George (of Aurelia E. Rupert) b-11/14/1909, single-1966. 8. Winifred Pauline George b-6/13/1912, m 12/24/1931 Geo. Henry McGarrity b-2/27/1910, d-8/ /1966, ch: a. George Henry McGarrity, Jr. b-9/1/1932, m 4/24/1954 Patricia Louise Malecki b-11/14/1933, ch: Kathleen Louise b-12/31/1959 & Geo. Henry McGarrity III b-9/1966. b. Maureen Elizabeth McGarrity b-1/1/1934, m 1. Virgil Miller b-7/24/1932, m 2. 8/18/1959 John A. Schrecongost, Jr. b-12/1/1931, ch: Cynthia Maureen b-7/29/1951, Jacqueline Lee b-9/2/1952, Terri Lee Miller b-7/17/1954 & John A. Schre-

congest, III b-8/3/1961. 2. William Henry George, Jr. b-3/3/1916, m 6/17/1938 to Helen Shank b-6/6/1917, ch: Wm. Ross b-5/4/1940 & James Thompson George b-3/29/1943.

M68B - CHARINDA RUPERT (of Andrew Rupert - M68) m SAMUEL RUPERT, ch: Lydia Rupert m James Remaley, Magdalena/Margaret (Maggie) Rupert m James Rearick & Mary (Moll) Rupert, no further data. Anyone having information on the descendents of this family, please write to the author of this book.

M68C - EPHRAIM RUPERT (of Andrew Rupert - M68) b-7/25/1842 Girty, Armstrong Co., Pa., d-1/29/1890 Spring Church Cem., Pa., m 1/2/1866 MARY MAGDALENA SHELHAMMER b-8/31/1848 Cochran's Mills, Pa., d-4/4/1937 Vandergrift, buried Spring Church Cem., dau. of Daniel & Eliz. (Smail) Shellhammer, ch: A - George S., B. Catherine, C - Charles C., D - Lewis E., E - Vernie M., F - Jane L., G - Elizabeth, H - Foster C., I - Daniel P. & J - Harry R. Rupert:

A. George Smith Rupert b-6/18/1870, d-4/8/1874.

B. Catherine Rupert b-8/19/1872 Girty, Pa., d-4/22/1874.

C. Charles Carl Rupert b-10/16/1878 Girty, d-7/18/1963 Brick Church Cem., Pa., m Ida B. Claypool b-1880, d-1959, had one infant that died.

D. Lewis Ellsworth Rupert b-10/20/1868 Girty, d-3/8/1950 New Kensington, buried Spring Church, m 10/20/1892 in Girty to Elizabeth Cathorine Dice b-1/6/1870 in Shady Plain, Armstrong Co., d-7/26/1946 New Kens., buried Spring Church, dau. of Thomas Mellon & Elizabeth Caroline (Smith) Dice, ch: 1. Grace Almeda Rupert b-7/27/1893 Shady Plain, m 8/22/1912 in Apollo, Pa. to George Tracy Coulter was b-2/12/1887 Girty, d-3/7/1954 New Kens., son of John Robert & Florence (Stewart) Coulter, live New Kens., one child - Leland Ellsworth Coulter b-6/2/1913 Apollo, m 4/16/1936 Ruth Knight Jameison, a son - Leland Jr. b-6/2/1939. 2. Thomas Owen Rupert b-9/4/1897 Shady Plain, m 11/1/1916 Hazel Fishel b-8/30/1895 New Castle, Pa., live Clarion, Pa., ch: a. Virginia May Rupert b-3/19/1917, d-11/ /1966, m 8/20/1937 Walter Wayne Coleman b-4/7/1914, live Pittsburgh, ch: Thomas Owen b-3/20/1953 & Marsha Lynn Coleman b-5/14/1943 who m 6/19/1965 Wendell Lynn Waters. b. Leland Lewis Rupert b-3/3/1933 New Kens., m 12/15/1956 Judith Ann Dunn b-9/30/1935, ch: Leland Eugene b-11/25/1958, Jon David b-6/9/1960 & Bonnie Jean Rupert b-6/14/1962. c. Lester Eugene Rupert b-8/14/1924, d-12/15/1944, never married. d. David Owen Rupert b-11/18/1935 New Kens., m 3/19/1960 Millie Ann Barto b-9/6/1939, ch: Gregory Eugene b-4/29/1962 & Kipton David Rupert b-10/19/1964. 3. Lawrence Wayne Rupert (of Lewis E. Rupert) b-10/1/1903 Spring Church, d-5/29/1955 New Kens., Greenwood Mem. Cem., m 6/12/1929 in Butler, Pa. to Rosamond Travanna Kepple b-1/2/1905 Leechburg, Pa., of Hugh & Laura (Young) Kepple, ch: a. Richard Wayne Rupert b-11/6/1930 New Kens., m 7/9/1960 Marian Lois Wallace, a son - Wayne Wallace Rupert b-4/17/1963. b. Donna Kathryn Rupert b-3/25/1933 New Kens., m 5/5/1955 Wm. Ira Bergman, ch: Kathryn Louise b-3/23/1958, Eric Wayne b-4/25/1960, David Wm. b-12/22/1961 & Susan Gwynn Bergman b-4/11/1964. c. Donald Hugh Rupert b-3/25/1933 New Kens., m 9/5/1959 Mabel Alice Port, ch: Allen Wayne b-8/15/1960 & Lynn Kathryn Rupert b-1/27/1963.

E. Vernie Maze Rupert b-1/15/1884 Girty, m 10/12/1898 Albert Adam Beck b-4/18/1855, d-2/19/1933, son of Jos. & Nancy (Cochran) Beck, live Ford City, Pa., ch: 1. Joseph Pryde Beck, dec'd. 2. Alda Alma Beck b-6/12/1904 Armstrong Co., m 11/9/1927 Chester H. Dunmire of Isiah & Eliz. (Hellfrich) Dunmire, live Kittanning, Pa., ch: a. Clarence Edward Dunmire b-8/4/1928, m Dessie May Schall (M93G1), live Kitt., ch: Patricia Kay b-11/20/1950 & Edward Alden Dunmire b-4/30/1952 in Armstrong Co. b. Mary Loretta Dunmire b-12/29/1929, m Vernon Riggle, live in Apollo, ch: Jeffrey Allen b-3/25/1952 & Gwendolyn Sue Riggle b-2/23/1954. 3. Gladys Mae Beck b-5/29/1901 Armstrong Co., m 9/22/1926 Frank D. Weigand of Wm. M. & Catharine (Wagner) Weigand, live Vandergrift,, one son - Dwight L. Weigand

b-2/26/1927, m June Crosby, live Ford City, ch: Rodger Dean b-8/20/1952, Dan Frank b-4/6/1954, Michele Mae b-9/20/1956, Judith twin to Arthur b-3/5/1958 and Constance June Weigand b-8/19/1960. 4. Albert Adams Beck b-11/14/1917, m 12/2/1946 Vada P. Jamison b-7/17/1927 of Hugh Thomas & Nancy Pearl (Claypole) Jamison, live Ford City, ch: Joseph Brian b-10/11/1947 who is serving in the U. S. Navy, Randall Hugh b-3/4/1949 & Willard Lynn Beck b-1/12/1952. 5. Timothy Allen Beck b-6/6/1908 Armstrong Co., m 6/10/1931 B. Blanche Huston of Geo. Hindman & Nettie Jane (Shoemaker) Huston, live Ford City, ch: a. Florence Mae Beck b-6/4/1933, single-1966. b. Donna Allene Beck b-8/29/1934 Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., m 9/12/1960 John Albert Fitzgerald of Alex. Edgar & Caroline Eliz. (Lappe) Fitzgerald, live Pittsburgh, ch: Timothy Daniel b-1/5/1963 & John Albert Fitzgerald, Jr. b-3/26/1964 Pittsburgh. c. Ruby Marie Beck b-10/31/1935, m Walter Jack Iseman, live Rockford, Ill., no data. d. Larry Tim Beck b-12/20/1940, single-1966. 6. Owen Lee Beck b-11/10/1899 Armstrong Co., m 5/14/1924 Mable L. Rearick of Wm. & Mary (Riggle) Rearick, live Apollo, Pa., one child - Zelda Mae Beck b-12/2/1924 Apollo, m 9/27/1944 Leland Martin of John M. & Ruth M. (Miller) Martin, live Apollo, ch: Noreen Adele b-1/20/1946, Connie Lou b-5/20/1950 & Barbara Lee Martin b-11/5/1955. 7. Mary Freda Beck m Murray G. Heckman (M193D), live Spring Church, Pa. 8. Vincent Ellsworth Beck b-9/2/1912 Armstrong Co., m 12/23/1935 to Blanche Marie Hill b-9/30/1914 of Hiram & Florence M. (Hild) Hill. Hiram is the son of Jacob & Lavina (Fix) Hill & Florence is the dau. of Jacob & Blanche (Hamilton) Hild, live Ford City, ch: a. Carole Camille Beck b-10/28/1939, m James E. Hileman, live Ford City, ch: Nathan E. b-3/27/1957, Ethan James b-8/22/1960 & Brian Keith Hileman b-10/30/1964. b. Deanna Marie Beck b-7/22/1941, m 7/14/1962 George Schaeffer (M10A5d1), live Ford City, ch: Lorie Marie b-3/29/1963 & Lisa Lorene Schaeffer b-3/3/1966. c. Janet Lorraine Beck b-8/18/1943, m William Adair, Coral Gables, Fla., no issue. d. Karen Faye Beck b-9/3/1948, m John Rodger Beck, live Denison, Iowa, a son - Sean Rodger Beck b-6/25/1966.

F. Jane Lucettia Rupert b-3/4/1874 Girty, Pa., buried Spring Church Cem., Pa., m Josiah Smail of Joseph & Lavina (?) Smail, ch: 1. Nellie Smail b-3/18/1913 in Armstrong Co., m 9/1/1962 Merle L. Slonaker of Wm. John & Effie (Davis) Slonaker, no issue, live Apollo, Pa. 2. Allen Smail, dec'd., never married. 3. (Jay) Warren Smail d-12/14/1955, m Irene Nicewonger, she d-12/14/1955, ch: a. Gladys Smail b-7/3/1940 Westmoreland Co., Pa., m 8/26/1961 Harold Little of Wm. Ernest & Adeline Rhoda (Hamel) Little, live Pittsburgh, ch: Suzanne Christine b-8/26/1962 & Lynda Lee Little b-5/23/1964. b. Betty Mae Smail b-2/16/1947 Indiana Co., Pa., lives Greensburg, Pa., single-1966. c. Twila Jane Smail b-5/4/1949 Armstrong Co., lives with her sister Gladys. d. Vernie Irene (Smail) Thompson was b-11/21/1950 Armstrong Co., she was adopted by Robert & Maurcen (?) Thompson, live Norristown, Pa. e. Carel Ann (Smail) Oakley b-4/25/1952 Armstrong Co., she was adopted by Rev. Wm. & Barbara (?) Oakley, they live Wauseon, Ohio. f. Cecil Lee Smail b-8/24/1938, d-11/13/1943. g. J. Warren Smail b-7/28/1943 Westmoreland Co., m 6/27/1964 Judith Ann Hankey of R. Lee & Betty May (Hare) Hankey, Warren is in the service at this writing, he grad. from the Auto-Mechanic Curriculum at the Milton Hershey School, Hersey, Pa. on 6/5/1961, he entered the U. S. Army 6/29/1961 & served in the states until 4/1962, then was sent to Viet-Nam until Sept. 1963, he returned to the states until July, 1965 when he was sent to Germany, he is to be discharged in June, 1967 & will then live in Kitt., Pa., ch: Betty Irene Smail b-6/16/1965 Kitt. h. Edna Alberta Smail b-8/27/1941 Allegheny Co., Pa., m 8/19/1961 Marlin David Wiegand of Wilbert Eugene & Velma Hazel (Weaver) Wiegand, ch: Jeffrey Allen b-3/12/1963 & David Neil Wiegand b-9/21/1965, live in Kitt. 4. Goldie Smail (of Jane L. Rupert) m Boyd E. Shupe, live Fairless Hills, Pa., no data.

G. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Rupert d-3/ /1937 Markle Cem., m Nelson Sherman Swank of John & Julia Ann (Nelson) Swank, Nelson d-1925 Markle Cem., one child - Charlotte

(Lottie) Irene Swank b-4/16/1892 Armstrong Co., d-8/2/1961 Markle Cem., m Harry Stoops, m 2. 5/29/1924 Merle Lewis Slonaker b-11/17/1900 of Wm. John & Effie (Davis) Slonaker, ch: a. J. Nelson Stoops b-12/13/1913, lives Apollo, no data. b. Hazel Slonaker b-5/17/1928, m 10/4/1950 Edward E. Artman (M71C2a), see M71C2a for issue.

H. Foster Clarence Rupert b-12/15/1876 Girty, Pa., d-2/ /1957 Spring Church Cem., Pa., m Virginia Gibson b-1880, d-1963, dau. of John & Amanda (Marks) Gibson, Sr., ch: 1. Wade Arthur Rupert m Genevieve Siverling (M74A3) see M74A3 for issue. 2. Charlotte Rupert b-11/13/1904 Apollo, Pa., m 1. 10/ /1922 Joseph Cappel of Rocco & Angeline (Grialmoldi) Cappel, m 2. James H. Arb, Sr. b-10/3/1898 of Wm. V. & Laura (Fresh) Arb, live New Kens., ch: a. Helen L. Cappel b-2/9/1924 Vandergrift, single-1966, lives New Kens. b. Lillian Cappel b-3/10/1934 Apollo, m 7/11/1959 Albert C. Leddon b-10/19/1932 of Albert F. & Edith (?) Leddon, live Neffsville, Pa., ch: Margaret E. Leddon b-6/1/1965. c. Edna Cappel b-11/20/1926 in Vandergrift, m 3/19/1944 James S. Redding of Cornelius Paul & Rose Eliz. (Lydick) Redding, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: 1. Charlene Louise Redding b-1/25/1945 New Kens., m 3/18/1961 Dale L. Marks of John W. & Virginia (Kepple) Marks, live in Smyrna, Tenn., ch: James Wesley b-6/6/1961 Natrona Hts., Pa., & Gregory Paul Marks b-11/23/1962 Enid, Okla. 2. Edna Marie Redding b-12/26/1946 New Kens., m 4/17/1962 Donald Eugene Welsh of Harry L. & Twila (Benninger) Welsh, live Leechburg, ch: Dawn Marie b-10/8/1962, Douglas Eugene & Lori Louise Welsh b-4/15/1966 New Kens. 3. James Joseph Redding b-7/19/1949. 4. David Paul Redding b-2/26/1953. 5. Sherry Virginia Redding b-12/17/1955. d. Joseph C. Cappel b-1/16/1931 Pittsburgh, m 8/17/1952 Loretta Farah b-2/27/1930 Vandergrift, of Joseph & Martha (Zacour) Farah, live Vandergrift, ch: Daniel Jos. b-10/6/1953, Diane Marie b-5/3/1956 & Gloria Louise Cappel b-10/29/1959. e. Harold Cappel b-12/26/1932 in Apollo, m 11/23/1957 Theresa Andring of Arthur G. & Frances T. (Olczak) Andring, live Brownsville, P., ch: Deborah Ann b-7/25/1958 & Vincent Eugene Cappel b-3/3/1962.

I. Daniel Park Rupert b-5/2/1882 Girty, Pa., m 5/18/1904 Gertrude Ida Riggle b-1/22/1883, ch: Blair, Merle, Arthur who is buried at Spring Church, Pa., Mary m Russell Barr, Lucille m Charles Beecher, Dale, Morris Ruppert is buried Spring Church, Blaine & Martha Rupert m Herman King (M56C2). No further data.

J. Harry Roy Rupert b-3/27/1880 Girty, Pa., m Pearl Smith, live Vandergrift, ch: Kenneth (dec'd.), Robert, Vivian (dec'd.), Bernard & Virginia Rupert, no data.

M69 - EPHRAIM RUPERT (of Elizabeth Schall - M59) b-9/29/1818 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-12/3/1893 Brick Church Cem., Armstrong Co., m 7/3/1850 Mrs. Susannah (King) Schall, widow of Michael Schall (M1) III, dau. of John & Susanna (Heilman) King, see King family elsewhere, ch: M70 - Henrietta, M71 - Louisa, M72 - Ida Jane, M73 - Elizabeth, M74 - (Helen) Rebecca, M75 - (Susanna) Amanda, M76 Ephraim, Jr., & M77 - Lucetta Rupert:

M70 - HENRIETTA RUPERT (of Ephraim Rupert - M69) b-2/21/1851 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-4/30/1934 Elizabeth Cem., Pa., m 3/ /1873 JOHN GRIMES b-11/27/1851 of Isaac & Hannah (Clendening) Grimes, lived in Elizabeth, Pa. (Ref: Chas. Sinclair & Lillie Grimes.) Ch: A - Harry E., B - Walter, C - William, D - May, E - John, F - Henrietta, G - Wilber & H - Allen Grimes:

A. Harry Ephraim Grimes b-1/10/1876 Jefferson twp., d-3/4/1943 Lebanon Cem., West Mifflin, Pa., m 4/16/1902 Lillie May Wray of Frank & Nancy (Hindman) Wray, ch: 1. Wm. Oliver Grimes b-3/14/1903 Bellbridge, Pa., single-1964, lives Clairton, Pa. 2. Edna Grimes b-11/3/1905 Bellbridge, m 7/11/1932 Thomas L. Tachoir of Robt. & Bertha (Veitch) Tachoir, live Clairton, Pa., ch: a. Thomas L. Tachoir, Jr. b-3/21/1934 Jeff. twp., single-1964, living at home. b. Ruth Tachoir b-12/3/1935 Jefferson twp., d-10/13/1963 Ft. Lincoln Cem., Wash., D. C., m 12/11/1959 to Wm. Groseclose of Rev. Paul & Virginia (?) Groseclose, no issue. c. David W. Tachoir

b-7/31/1937 Jeff. twp., m 2/8/1960 Alice Kennedy of Chas. & Mickalena (Dinino) Kennedy, live Clairton, Pa., ch: David W. Jr. b-8/22/1961 Baltimore, Md., Kathleen A. b-1/9/1963 & Deborah A. Tachoir b-6/19/1964 McKeesport, Pa. d. Kathleen L. Tachoir b-8/28/1942, d-1/29/1943 Lebanon Cem., W. Mifflin, Pa. e. William J. Tachoir b-10/27/1943, d-12/29/1943 Lebanon Cem. f. Elizabeth A. Tachoir b-11/1/1944 Jeff. twp., living at home. 3. Lillie Gladys Grimes b-9/11/1909 Jeff. twp., single-1964, lives Clairton. 4. Grace Grimes b-1/27/1911 Jeff. twp., m 6/1/1935 Ivar V. Thunborg of Victor & Signe (Israelson) Thunborg, live Clairton, ch: Arnold I. b-4/11/1939, single, Grace S. b-4/16/1948 & Wade D. Thunborg b-1/27/1951 McKeesport. 5. Helen Grimes b-9/11/1915 Jeff. Twp., m 7/16/1940 Kenneth J. Jones of Henry & Marie (Wagner) Jones, live Madison, Wisc., ch: Kenneth J. b-12/30/1941 Pittsburgh & Richard E. Jones b-10/12/1947 Pitcairn, Pa., both single. 6. Hazel Grimes m 3/5/1949 Winston Alm of Carl V. & Ida (Nelson) Alm, live in Fremont, Calif., ch: Judith A. b-10/6/1954, Jeffrey S. b-11/6/1959 San Diego, Calif. & Kevin D. Alm b-3/12/1961 Fremont, Calif. 7. Ruth Grimes b-1/17/1920 Jeff. twp., m 1/19/1952 Chas. A. Phillippi of Isaac & Olive (Miller) Phillippi, live E. McKeesport, ch: Robert C. b-10/29/1958 & Susan R. Phillippi b-3/1/1962 Pittsburgh. 8. Bernice Grimes b-11/19/1922 Jeff. twp., d-2/28/1924 Lebanon Cem. 9. Harry E. Grimes, Jr. b-1/26/1925 Jeff. twp., d-9/19/1944 killed in action in Germany in W. W. II, 3rd Armored Div., buried Lebanon Cem. 10. Frances Grimes b-11/9/1926 Jeff. twp., m 12/28/1948 Harold E. Waller of Albert & Viola (Johnson) Waller, live Pittsburgh, ch: Harold E. Jr. b-2/18/1950 New Orleans, La., Donald R. b-8/12/1956 McKeesport, Pa., & Linda S. Waller b-7/17/1959 Pittsburgh.

B. Walter Grimes b-1881 Jeff. twp., Elizabeth, Pa., d-1/28/1930 Mt. Vernon Cem., m 1904 Adah Carothers of Henry & Nancy (Lynn) Carothers, live Elizabeth, ch: 1. Walter L. Grimes b-6/8/1905 Elizabeth, m 5/19/1927 Catherine Morgan of Robt. & Catherine (Jones) Morgan, live Elizabeth, ch: a. Wonedra LaRue Grimes m William Wilson Custer, live Elizabeth. b. Dolores Louise Grimes m John Yanchick, live in Wash., D. C., one dau. - Jonay Ann Yanchick b-10/13/1961. c. Maxine Iona Grimes m John Spark, live Elizabeth, one dau. - Darla Sue Spark b-12/21/1958. 2. John A. Grimes m Grace Ackerman, ch: Linda C. b-7/25/1941 McKeesport, single, lives Clairton, Pa. & John A. Grimes, Jr. b-4/27/1947 McKeesport. 3. George E. Grimes m Louise Calloway, live Pittsburgh, no data. 4. Venetta W. Grimes m John Biddle or Beddle, live Brownsville, Pa., no data.

C. William Grimes (dec'd.) m Lizzie Rainey, no data.

D. May Grimes (dec'd.) m John Spence, no data.

E. John Grimes (dec'd.) m Pearl Lloyd, she lives Elizabeth, Pa., no data.

F. Henrietta Grimes m George Bowers, live Elizabeth, no data.

G. Wilber Grimes (dec'd.) m Clara Boyd, she lives Elizabeth, no data.

H. Allen Grimes d-age 2ly, never married.

M71 - LOUISA RUPERT (of Ephraim Rupert - M69) b-7/26/1854 Armstrong Co., d-2/25/1945 Leechburg, bur. St. Michael's Ev. Luth. Church Cem., Brick Church, Pa., m 10/11/1877 SAMUEL E. SINCLAIR of John Sinclair, ch: A - Elizabeth M., B - Susanah, C - Rebecca, D - Charles R. & E - Seward E. Sinclair:

A. Elizabeth May Sinclair b-11/10/1880 Brick Church, m 9/17/1914 Judd N. Poffinberger of Rev. John W. & Mary (Hycum) Poffinberger, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: Judd N. b-6/6/1919 Vandergrift, single-1964, lives Pittsburgh & Betty May Poffinberger b-5/11/1926 Vandergrift, m 12/27/1946 Dr. Richard H. Fair, live Baytown, Texas, ch: Diane C. b-6/3/1948 Anchorage, Alaska, A. Christine b-12/6/1949 Onawa, Iowa, Richard J. b-10/1/1951 Fairhope, Ala. & Darcy Fair b-11/13/1954 Greenville, Texas.

B. Susannah Amanda Sinclair b-4/28/1883 Cochran's Mills, Pa., d-7/15/1952 Brick Church, Pa., m 1. Harry E. Slaughenhaupt of _____ & Isabel (Haggerty) Slaughenhaupt, m 2. William Shaffer, lived Wheeling, W. Va., ch: 1. Thelma Slaughenhaupt b-12/8/1900 Vandergrift, m 1. 3/25/1925 Chas. Zeilinger of Harry Zeilinger, m 2. 6/10/1941 W. Ray Hogue, live San Antonio, no issue. 2. Earle S. Slaughenhaupt b-9/2/1904 Parker, Pa., m 6/16/1925 A. Irene Forsyth of Herman M. & Ella Mae (Hughes) Forsyth, live Pittsburgh, ch: a. William Charles Slaughenhaupt, m Mary Anne Waterpool, live Wheeling, a dau. Cheryl Ann b-12/28/1961. b. Earle Sinclair Slaughenhaupt m Mary Warden, live Bridgeport, W. Va., ch: Jay, Mark & Kurt. c. Donald James Slaughenhaupt, single. d. Jay Lee Slaughenhaupt, single.

C. Rebecca Sinclair m Harry O. Welsh, he d-1/1/1966, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: 1. Clarence Eugene Welsh b-2/3/1917 Westmoreland Co., m 3/24/1939 Sarah Isabelle Miller of James Albert & Florence (Ashbaugh) Miller, live Leechburg, ch: Joan Claire b-3/15/1950 & Richard Eugene Welsh b-10/6/1942, he m 7/29/1963 Dolores T. Mangifist, live Stratford, Conn. 2. Wilda Welsh b-1/1/1910 Westmoreland Co., m 6/4/1925 Dwight E. Artman of Archie H. & Cora Mae (Shaner) Artman, live Leechburg, ch: a. Edward E. Artman b-12/20/1925, m 10/4/1950 Hazel M. Slonaker of Merle Lewis & Charlotte (Swank) Slonaker (M68CG1b), live Apollo, ch: Nancy Jean b-7/29/1952 & Bruce Edward Artman b-12/16/1963. b. Robert H. Artman b-11/2/1927 Leechburg, m 6/1/1956 Joy Saree Shotts of Samuel L. & Geraldine (Balsiger) Shotts, live New Kens., Pa., ch: Jeffrey Robert b-5/28/1957, Samuel Dwight b-2/15/1960 & Wm. Edward Artman b-12/22/1961. c. Evelyn Irene Artman b-1/6/1936 Westmoreland Co., m 1/7/1956 Sherwood Harbarger of Leslie Arnold & Mildred Dorene (Downey) Harbarger, live Aliquippa, Pa., ch: Betty Ann b-1/13/1957, Stanley Lee b-8/13/1958 & David Allen Harbarger b-8/12/1963. d. Ella Mae Artman b-7/15/1931 Leechburg, m 2/11/1953 Harold McGinnis of Clair & Erva (Carrier) McGinnis, live Leechburg, ch: Debra b-8/10/1953 & Darlene McGinnis b-8/27/1957 Kens., Pa. 3. Thelma Welsh b-3/7/1923 Westmoreland Co., m 10/5/1942 Meredith Rearick of Harvey & Josephine (Mack) Rearick, live Apollo, no issue. 4. Harry Leslie Welsh m Twila Benninger, live Leechburg, no data.

D. Charles R. Sinclair b-4/20/1896 Apollo, m 9/14/1915 Beatrice Cunningham of Harvey & Anna (?) Cunningham, live Youngstown, Ohio, ch: 1. Anna Louise Sinclair b-4/14/1916 Vandergrift, m 2/11/1938 Jack P. Wilson, he d-7/6/1955, son of Heber & Hulda (?) Wilson, live Darlington, Pa., ch: Jack Patterson Jr. b-9/6/1939 & James Roy Wilson b-6/30/1941, both single-1964. 2. Phyllis Jean Sinclair b-6/19/1924 Leechburg, m 3/9/1946 Charles Smith of Dave & Sally (Jones) Smith, live in Poland, Ohio, ch: Chas. R. Jr. b-3/23/1950, Terry Lynn b-3/3/1956, Jerry Lee b-3/3/1956 & Wm. Roy Smith b-7/1/1958. 3. Betty Jane Sinclair b-6/19/1924 Leechburg, m 7/20/1946 Robert Kimmel of Willard A. & Nora G. (Hardesty) Kimmel, live Poland, O., ch: Robert Samuel b-7/22/1947 & Susan Jane Kimmel b-7/5/1952. 4. John D. Sinclair, lives Leechburg, Pa., no data.

E. Seward E. Sinclair b-9/8/1878 Brick Church, Pa., d-1/29/1960 Greenwood Mem. Pk., New Kens., Pa., m 9/21/1901 Olive B. Daugherty of Frank & Mary Boyd (Deemer) Daugherty, lived St. Petersburg, Fla., ch: 1. Jane Sinclair b-9/8/1902 Vandergrift, m 6/12/1936 A. Michael Bennard, live Vandergrift, no issue. 2. Mary Louise Sinclair b-9/16/1905 Vandergrift, m 7/27/1925 Wm. C. Altmeyer of Anthony & Margaret M. (Hunter) Altmeyer, live Vandergrift, ch: a. Lynn C. Altmeyer b-12/30/1929, m Tanya Lasen, live Los. Angeles, Calif. b. Wm. C. Altmeyer, Jr. b-11/14/1933 Vandergrift, m 1/ /1959 Alberta M. Summerhill of Ralph S. & Helen (Fouse) Summerhill, live No. Apollo, ch: Jeffrey Lynn b-10/2/1959, Susan Marie b-12/16/1960 & Bruce Scott Altmeyer b-4/23/1962 Pittsburgh. c. Jill Sinclair Altmeyer b-3/6/1941, she travels for the Gulf Oil Co., living at home. d. Mary Jane Altmeyer b-6/2/1948. 3. Seward Eugene Sinclair m Julie LaDuc, live St. Petersburg, Fla., no data.

M73 - ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) RUPERT (of Ephraim Rupert - M69) b-1/29/1859, buried in Hillcrest Cem., Armour, N. Y., m JOHN W. CLENDENING, ch: A. Edyth Clendening b-7/11/1892 Sheridan, Pa., m 9/6/1910 Daniel Basil McGaughey of John Anderson & Anna Maria (Whitacre) McGaughey, live Blasdell, N. Y., ch: 1. Margaret Elizabeth McGaughey m Milford C. Saunders of Atwell & Sophia (Ahrens) Saunder, live Hamburg, N. Y., ch: Donna, Gerald & Marilyn Saunders who m Frederick Knier of Fred. & Mildred (Stillinger) Knier, ch: Jill Marie & Jerri Anne Knier. 2. Wm. A. McGaughey m Jean Uggle, live Pinellas Park, Fla., no issue. 3. Ralph E. McGaughey b-12/16/1916 Vandergrift, Pa., m 8/9/1941 Lillian Warning of Wm. T. and Emelie (Brauch) Warning, live Hamburg, N. Y., a son - Wm. Daniel McGaughey b-3/9/1942, m Mary Frances Espenmiller b-10/30/1942, live Monmouth, Oregon, no iss. B. Joseph Clendening m Helen Dunmire of Ira Z. & Lizzie C. (Cooper) Dunmire, Jos. is buried Armar Cem., Armar, N. Y., ch: 1. Margaret Clendening b-10/10/1920 Blasdell, N. Y., m 1/26/1940 Clarence Pray of Clarence M. & Bertha S. (Hintz) Pray, live Blasdell, ch: Robert C. b-9/10/1945 & James M. Pray b-1/14/1948. 2. Robert Clendening d-1/8/1966 Armar Cem., age 43y, m 2/4/1948 Dorothy Grew, she lives Blasdell, ch: Robert b-7/28/1950 & Dorothy M. Clendening b-1/1/1952. C. John Clendening d-6/3/1960 Hillcrest Cem., Armar, N. Y., m 4/3/1910-11 Zella Jewart of Harvey Clark & Verda Belle (Wadding) Jewart, Zella married again to Ernest Fleming, ch: 1. Clark W. Clendening b-2/28/1914 Vandergrift, m 7/31/1937 Maxine Carroll of Floyd & Iva (Dolby) Carroll, live W. Seneca, N. Y., ch: a. Earl Clendening b-9/21/1938 Blasdell, m 3/13/1962 Linda Cornish of John & Margaret (Bradley) Cornish, Jr., live Buffalo, N. Y., ch: John Calvin b-1/4/1963 Lockport, N. Y. & Paul Bradley Clendening b-7/23/1966 Buffalo. b. David Clendening b-4/5/1941 Blasdell, m 4/22/1961 Janice O'Ship of John E. & Eleanor L. (Hoeh) O'Ship, live Lockport, N. Y., one child - Stacy Lynn Clendening b-8/27/1965 Modesto, Calif. c. Sharon Clendening b-11/18/1945 Lackawanna, N. Y., m 9/14/1963 John Chas. Bars of Roy L. & Dorothy M. (?) Bars, live Lockport, ch: Marie Lynn b-3/11/1964 & Lisa Carroll Bars b-5/10/1965 Lockport. d. Thomas Clendening b-2/9/1948. 2. Hazel Clendening b-6/1/1924 Blasdell, m 6/24/1948 to Alfred E. Hileman of Homer & Edna Velora (Coleman) Hileman, live Phoenix, Ariz., ch: Bennett Lee b-6/11/1951, Dana Rae b-2/28/1953 & Timothy James b-8/9/1960.

M74 - HELEN REBECCA RUPERT (of Ephraim Rupert - M69) b-5/9/1864, m THOMAS J. SCHAEFFER, ch: A. Edna Blanche Schaeffer b-9/1/19__, d-4/8/1941, m 12/24/1919 Guy Leslie Siverling b-7/15/1892, d-3/20/1962, he married after Edna's death to Mignon Russell on 6/27/1945, ch: 1. Leslie Thomas Siverling b-3/28/1921, m 1/10/1942 Helen Virginia Kinter, one son - Thomas Leslie Siverling b-12/13/1942, he died in W. W. II in Herrlesheim, France. 2. Roy Eugene Siverling b-6/9/1922, m 2/28/1946 Lucille Andrews, ch: Gerald Dewitt Siverling b-5/2/1947 & David Eugene Siverling b-11/19/1952. 3. Genevieve L. Siverling b-1/30/1924, m 7/27/1945 Wade Arthur Rupert (M68Chl), live apollo, ch: dau. b-7/3/1946, died at birth, Janet Elaine b-7/27/1949 & Larry Wade Rupert b-3/23/1952. 4. Donald Earle Siverling b-5/16/1926, m 6/28/1950 Geraldine Castle, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: Danny Brian b-11/15/1951, Cindy Lou b-8/3/1956 & Linda Sue Siverling b-8/2/1957. 5. Helen Marie Siverling b-9/11/1928, d-9/18/1929. B. Mabel Schaeffer m Clair McMillen, ch: John, Harry & Helen Mae McMillen who m Joseph Dodson, no data. C. Emma Schaeffer m Edgar Kimmel, live Sheloceta, Pa., ch: Gertrude, Edwin, Carl & Connie Lou Kimmel, no data. D. Walter E. Schaeffer m Virginia Kimmel, ch: Ronald & Wayne Schaeffer, no data.

M75 - SUSANNA AMANDA RUPERT (of Ephraim Rupert - M69) b-10/12/1856, d-10/13/1919 Cochran's Mills, Pa., m 5/11/1876 JOEL ERASTUS KINNARD b-10/14/1854, ch: A. May Kinnard d-age 3y. B. Hazel Kinnard b-4/10/1898 Armstrong Co., m 10/11/1916 to Charles Ramale, he d-8/29/1962, age 72y, she lives Ford City, ch: Dorothy Amanda Ramale b-4/30/1921, single-1963, she teaches school in Arlington, Va., she lives Falls Church, Va. 2. Mildred Lucille Ramale b-4/16/1924, single-1963, she is a beauty operator in Merrifield, Va., lives with her sister Dorothy. 3. Alberta

Ramale b-5/7/1919, m 6/8/1946 Merle W. Schaeffer (M163F2), see M163F2 for issue. C. Harry R. Kinnard b-6/21/1884 Armstrong Co., d-6/24/1958 Greenwood Mem. Pk., Westmoreland Co., Pa., m 6/18/1913 Margaret Stitt b-10/26/1888 of Wm. J. & Teresa (Shipman) Stitt, live Kittanning, Pa., ch: 1. H. Ray Kinnard b-4/10/1917 Greensburg, Pa., m 1/30/1945 Mildred Contrael of Albert Contrael, live Kitt., ch: Jack R. b-4/3/1946, Jacqueline M. b-4/3/1946 Butler, Pa., Dan A. b-11/28/1948 & Terry Lee Kinnard b-10/14/1955 Kitt. 2. Lenore Kinnard b-4/10/1921 Cleveland, Ohio, m 7/9/1954 James D. Smith of Geo. A. & Lila (Dewalt) Smith, live New Kensington, Pa., no issue-1963. D. Charles E. Kinnard b-1/1/1878 Armstrong Co., d-12/24/1958 Memory Garden, Calif., m 12/2/1902 Leone Heilman of J. J. & Sara (Kinnard) Heilman, live Pittsburg, Calif., ch: 1. Charles Edward Kinnard b-1/14/1921, m 8/30/1946 Elizabeth Goodwin of Bruce & Mabel (Wiles) Goodwin, live Vista, Calif., ch: Janis M. b-4/22/1947, James E. b-6/12/1948 Cherry Point, N. C., John S. b-twin to Joanne E. Kinnard b-8/30/1950 Ayer, Mass. 2. Harriet Leone Kinnard b-6/19/1914 Cochran's Mills, Pa., m 11/21/1942 Donald Oyler of Ralph & Ruby (?) Oyler, live Croydon, Pa., no issue-1966. 3. Clark Kinnard b-12/24/1903, m 6/5/1938 to Mary Lou White, live Clare, Mich., no data. 4. LaDada Kinnard b-3/19/1906, m 12/2/1929 Edward McCune, live Pittsburg, Calif., no data. 5. Marie Kinnard b-9/26/1911, m 11/27/1953 Mack McGraw, live Pittsburg, Calif., no data.

M76 - EPHRAIM RUPERT, JR. (of Ephraim Rupert - M69) b-6/10/1866 Brick Church, d-7/13/1954 Allegheny Valley Hosp., Pa., m 8/24/1882 EMMA J. HANKEY (M31A), see M31A for issue.

M77 - LUCETTA RUPERT (of Ephraim Rupert - M69) b-6/3/1852 Brick Church, d-11/22/1920 St. Paul's Cem., Armstrong Co., m 3/13/1873 JOHN P. WAGLE of Jacob Wagle, lived Parks twp., Armstrong Co., ch: A - Howard, B - Rebecca, C - Lily, D - Sadie S., E - Mary M., F - Charles E., G - Clara, H - Laura & I - Emma Wagle:

A. Howard Wagle b-11/14/1881 Armstrong Co., d-11/ /1951 St. Paul's Cem., never married.

B. Rebecca Wagle b-11/20/1888 Armstrong Co., d-2/4/1900 St. Paul's Cem.

C. Lily Wagle m Herbert Kepple, one son that died 6y.

D. Sadie Susanna Wagle b-4/24/1879 Dime, Pa., d-6/3/1935 Highfield Cem., Armstrong Co., m 6/20/1901 Brick Church to Edward Howard Riggle b-1/7/1881 Cochran's Mills, Pa., d-3/4/1940 Highfield Cem., son of J. F. & Mary (Speer) Riggle, ch: 1. Mildred Ruth Riggle b-12/15/1903 Vandergrift, d-11/19/1944 Highfield Cem., never married. 2. Mary Lucetta Riggle b-4/28/1906 Vandergrift, single-1963, she lives Vandergrift. 3. Paul Eugene Riggle b-3/24/1907 Vandergrift, m Effie Jane Stitt, live No. Apollo, a dau. Lois Jean Riggle. 4. Merle Edward Riggle b-9/5/1909 Vandergrift, m Esther Eliz. McKown of Mamont, Pa., live Export, Pa., ch: David Edward b-twin to Dianne Carol Riggle b-1/5/1942. 5. Aida Emily Riggle b-12/31/1913 Vandergrift, m George A. Hill, live Hershey, Pa., ch: Edward Linn b-6/16/1948 & Judith Elaine Hill b-11/14/1938 Vandergrift, she m Ronald Lee Eshelman, live Hyde Park, Pa., ch: Jeffrey Lee b-10/26/1958 & Douglas Scott Eshelman b-1/14/1961.

E. Mary Maude Wagle b-7/29/1884 Armstrong Co., m 8/25/1904 Wilbur Riggle b-10/24/1881 Westmoreland, son of Albert & Anne (?) Riggle, live Tampa, Fla., ch: 1. Helen Riggle b-8/19/1906, m Rev. Don McMillin of Willisburg, Ky., live Washington C. H., Ohio, one son - Leon R. McMillin b-2/7/1931, m Lois Workman of Hillsboro, Ohio, live Lebanon, Ohio, ch: Brian Evan b-1/28/1958 & Sharon Elaine McMillin b-3/6/1962. 2. Eugene Riggle b-7/10/1911, m Daisy Hart of Vandergrift, live Houston, Texas, ch: a. Eugene Riggle, Jr. b-12/23/1933, m Mary Ann Lovall, live Deer Park, Texas, ch: Rand Eugene b-5/23/1956, Ann Kathleen b-11/17/1958 & Nancy Elaine Riggle b-12/15/1960. b. Fred L. Riggle b-7/8/1938, m Patricia Cellestin, Fred is a Lieut, he received his wings in Feb. 1962 in the U. S. Air

Force, live Big Springs, Nevada, ch: Julie Ann b-9/4/1961 & David Lee Riggle b-1/31/1962. 3. Lenore Riggle b-2/26/1913, m Walter Ondriezek, he d-9/ /1962, live Latrobe, Pa., one son - John W. Ondriezek b-7/4/1934, m Mary Ann Callahan, live Latrobe, ch: Walter John b-11/13/1956, Richard Patrick b-9/20/1957, Sandra Marie b-4/29/1959, Kevin Michael b-9/21/1960 & Lynda Joyce Ondriezek b-5/9/1962. 4. Dorothy Riggle b-2/6/1916, d-3/10/1921 Vandergrift, Pa.

F. Charles E. Wagle b-4/24/1879 Vandergrift, d-4/27/1957 Vandergrift, m 6/1/1904 Myrtle Ringer of Frank Ringer, live Vandergrift, ch: 1. Edna Wagle b-8/16/1910 Vandergrift, m 6/22/1954 Raymond Zahrndt of John Zahrndt, live Vandergrift, no issue. Raymond had the following children by a previous marriage: Carole was b-5/25/1941 & Dennis b-10/15/1944 Vandergrift. 2. Earl D. Wagle b-8/16/1910 in Vandergrift, m 5/15/1937 Kathryn McManus of Clyde & Mary (Baird) McManus, live Pittsburgh, Pa., ch: Kenneth Howard b-9/23/1942, single & Joan Kay Wagle b-4/1/1941 McKeesport, Pa., she m 10/26/1959 James A. Bolander, Jr., live Finleyville, Pa., a dau. Janice Lynn Bolander b-10/12/1962 Pittsburgh. 3. Alice Wagle b-12/7/1905 Vandergrift, m 12/21/1931 Oren B. Lewis b-9/6/1898 of Ross B. & Cleopatra (Avery) Lewis, Oren was born in Crocket Co., Tenn., live Memphis, Tenn., a dau. Anne Lorraine Lewis b-8/21/1937 New Eagle, Pa., m 8/23/1958 James Ray Crane b-2/27/1936 Haleyville, Ala., of Odom J. & Mable (Barnett) Crane, live Selma, Ala., ch: Lisa Anne b-6/20/1960 & Randall Lewis Crane b-8/25/1962 Selma. 4. Harold B. Wagle b-8/29/1908 Vandergrift, m 6/4/1933 Wilena Slagle of Chas. E. & Pearl (Christman) Slagle, live Valencia, Pa., ch: Robert L. b-6/24/1940, single and Donald C. Wagle b-1/15/1935 Vandergrift, he m 11/22/1958 Mary Louise Truver, live Gibsonia, Pa., ch: Leslie Louise b-11/14/1960 Tarentum & Timothy Chas. Wagle b-6/21/1962 Pittsburgh.

G. Clara Wagle b-7/28/1889 Armstrong Co., d-1/31/1966, m 10/5/1910 Charles L. Brown b-9/3/1883 Indiana Co., Pa., d-7/2/1951, son of J. Milton & Amanda (Ruffner) Brown, Charles was the first rural mail carrier near Vandergrift, he worked in the steel mill before moving to a farm in Parks twp., after that he worked for the Apollo Gas Co. & also ran a dairy farm before moving to So. Buffalo twp. where he farmed, he was a member of the Trinity Luth. Church, Freeport, Pa., the Eagles Club of Vandergrift & of the Grange, lived Freeport, Pa., ch: 1. Frances M. Brown b-12/7/1913 Vandergrift, m 1/21/1941 Jos. O. Hill of Ralph A. Hill, live Freeport, ch: Karen L. b-12/20/1945, Kathleen L. b-9/25/1953 & Frederick O. Hill b-1/7/1942 Natrona Hts., Pa., he m 2/6/1960 Barbara J. Penvese, live Freeport, ch: Frederick Michael b-9/12/1960 & Terry Lee Hill b-9/14/1961. 2. John W. Brown b-5/24/1915 Armstrong Co., m 6/14/1940 Julia Barclay of Stephan Barclay, live Freeport, ch: Carol b-6/17/1941 Natrona Hts., Joyce b-3/16/1943 Kitt., Linda b-8/19/1946 Brookville, & Cynthia Brown b-6/13/1949 Pittsburgh. 3. Hazel F. Brown b-11/5/1919 Vandergrift, m 9/8/1962 Lee F. Wilson of C. Merle & Della (?) Wilson, live Worthington, Pa. 4. Dale E. Brown b-9/8/1922, m 7/28/1945 Dorothy Finn of Harry & Opal (Urban) Finn, live Rapids City, So. Dak., ch: Larry Dale b-4/29/1946 & Robert Murray Brown b-8/5/1949. 5. Charles L. Brown, Jr., lives Butler, Pa., no data.

H. Laura Wagle m Henry Shellhammer (dec'd.), a son Charles G. Shellhammer who lives in Warren, Ohio, no data.

I. Emma Wagle, is buried St. Paul's Cem., m 1. Howard George, m 2. L. H. Whitacre, all dec'd., ch: 1. Clarence George, dec'd. 2. Paul George, lives Avonmore, Pa. 3. Marie George m _____ Keppel, live W. Palm Beach, Fla. No further data.

This completes the records of the known descendents of Peter & Elizabeth (Schall) Rupert - M59.

M78 - JOHN SCHALL, SR. (of Michael Schall, Sr.) b-Bethlehem twp., Northampton Co., Pa., m MARGARET RIGGLE. John was reared on the land settled by Nicholas Schall, Sr., later handed down to John's father, Michael. In 1795, John joined the Westmoreland County Militia & served in the capacity of Private on a tour of duty at Ft. Allegheny & Ft. LaBouff against the Indians, he was listed on a payroll for the maintenance of the Post of LaBouff from 2/6/1795 to 5/31/1795, again he was listed on a payroll for a Company of Militia at Cassawage, Allegheny Co. for the protection of same against the Indians from 6/1/1795 to 11/15/1795. John and Margaret remained in Westmoreland Co. a short time, then moved to join his brother Michael, Jr. who had preceded him to the Crooked Creek Settlement in Armstrong Co. He seated the James Clark tract of 418 acres of land in what is now Burrell twp., where he was assessed as a blacksmith in 1805-6, ch: M79 - George, M80 - Jacob, M81 - Adam, M82 - Ephraim, M83 - Joseph, M84 - Susanna, M85 - Sarah, M86 - Isaac, M95 - James, M105 - John Jr., M119 - Andrew & Peter Schall who d-12/10/1890, age 68y, he moved to Calif., never married:

M79 - George Schall - no data, anyone having information on possible descendants, please write to the author of this book.

M80 - Jacob Schall - no data, anyone having information, please write the author.

M81 - Adam Schall - no data, anyone having information, please write the author.

M82 - Ephraim Schall - no data, anyone having information, please write author.

M83 - Joseph Schall - no data, anyone having information, please write author.

M84 - Susanna Schall m _____ O'Hare, no data, anyone having information, please write author.

M85 - Sarah Schall m George Kilgore, no data, anyone having information, please write author.

M86 - ISAAC SCHALL (of John Schall, Sr. - M78) b-3/9/1809 Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., d-12/28/1877 Rupp Luth. Cem., near Kitt., Pa., m 5/11/1835 HANNAH WOLFE b-7/25/1818, d-5/5/1886, dau. of Jacob & Eva C. (Sandles) Wolfe, see Wolfe family elsewhere, ch: M87 - Levi, M88 - Margaret Ann, M89 - Sarah J., M90 - Lavina, M91 - Alice J., M92 - Hannah A., M93 - George M., M94 - Savandas, James Watterson Schall b-3/11/1836, d-1/15/1840; Hamilton Schall b-2/ /1838, d-young; & Steven Schall b-5/25/1841, died in Civil War of typhoid fever: (Much of the following data was given to the author by John Shoop & Raymond Wolff.)

M87 - LEVI SCHALL (of Isaac Schall - M86) b-4/25/1843, d-12/28/1922, he was married twice to sisters by the last name of Stitt, lived in Tenn., no data. Anyone having information on possible descendants of this marriage, please write author.

M88 - MARGARET ANN SCHALL (of Isaac Schall - M86) b-5/1/1848, d-2/12/1922 Vandergrift Cem., Pa., m JOHN ARMSTRONG GEORGE b-7/10/1844, d-11/24/1932, ch: A and B - infants buried south of Elderson, Pa., C - Nannie, D - J. Frank & E - Isaac A. George:

C. Nannie George b-7/3/1869, d-5/22/1945, m 1. 3/11/1891 Samuel Edward Erwin b-1/15/1861, d-6/30/1919, m 2. Charles E. Dunmire, ch: 1. Hazel Margaret Erwin b-5/7/1892, m 4/26/1916 Dwight Newton Kennedy b-3/26/1889, live Vandergrift, ch: a. Jack Edward Kennedy b-4/24/1919, d-8/2/1938 Vandergrift Cem. b. Richard Erwin Kennedy b-4/29/1917, m 4/1/1943 Alice Marie Beringer b-4/19/1918, live Monongahela, Pa., ch: Richard Craig b-5/20/1947, Jacqueline Marie b-9/6/1953 & Barbara Ann Kennedy b-6/6/1945, she m 12/15/1965 Jess Anthony Pelligrino b-12/21/1942, live Donora, Pa., a son - Jess Anthony Pelligrino, Jr. b-5/30/1966. c. Hazel Jane Kennedy b-2/2/1921, m 6/15/1951 Leo M. Ryare (sp?), now divorced, no issue. 2. Cyril Wade Erwin b-5/22/1895, m 4/17/1917 Violet Burrell Brown b-10/17/1897, live Warren, O., ch: Richard Edward b-1/26/1918, single & Florence Jane Erwin

b-10/30/1920, m 9/28/1946 James Robert Jones b-10/21/1915, live Warren, Ohio, one dau. Rebecca Beth Jones b-7/9/1947. 3. Dewitte Wendel Erwin b-7/21/1899, d-12/15/1932, m 7/6/1921 Alverna Eliz. McDonald b-9/9/1902, she married again 12/3/1937 to John Samuel Mohny, lives Vandergrift, ch: a. James Dewitt Erwin b-2/19/1922, m 5/23/1945 Estelle June Kipp b-9/30/1920, live Apollo, ch: Cheryl De b-11/1/1947 & Mark Thomas Erwin b-9/10/1960. b. John Edward Erwin b-3/7/1925, m 6/11/1946 Mary LaVonne Bellas b-9/27/1925, live Vandergrift, ch: John Edward Jr. b-4/23/1947 & Keith Dewitte Erwin b-8/29/1956. c. Carolyn Frances Erwin b-5/15/1927, m 5/27-28/1946 Guy Donatelli, live Vandergrift, a dau. Sandra Lynn Donatelli b-11/17/1946.

D. J. Frank George d-10/25/1957, m Harriet Risher, a dau. Margaret George (dec'd.) m Clyde Whitten, he lives Orchard Park, N. Y., no data.

E. Isaac Alexander George b-8/7/1871, d-10/28/1956, m 7/15/1897 Ada Myrtle Stitt b-7/17/1875, d-11/3/1947, ch: 1. Agnes Mae George b-9/10/1898, m 1. Clyde Wilson VanAsdale b-9/6/1898, m 2. 9/26/1953 Gustave Hoehn, live Canton, Ohio, ch: a. Clyde Leroy VanAsdale b-12/7/1921, m Barbara Faye Thompson b-9/11/1922, live in Canton, ch: Jon Lee VanAsdale b-4/28/1946. b. Gaylord George VanAsdale b-3/19/1937, m Alice Faye Copper b-1/24/1938, live Mt. Sterling, Ky., ch: Robert Mark b-6/16/1957, Jeffrey b-12/22/1960, Laura Dee b-7/12/1962 & Shelly Lynne VanAsdale b-3/19/1966. 2. Ethyle Lucille George b-10/4/1900, m Carl Cleason Culp b-7/16/1890, live So. Euclid, Ohio, ch: a. Burrell Cleason Culp b-8/5/1920, m Eunice LaVerne Meyer b-1/12/1925, live Eastlake, Ohio, ch: Burrell Cleason, Jr. b-8/15/1947, Jean Marie b-8/20/1949 & Kenneth Wm. Culp b-2/26/1952. b. Samuel Wayne Culp b-4/30/1923, d-4/15/1962, m Florence Jane Haserodt b-4/22/1926, live South Euclid, ch: Susan Jane b-12/1/1951 & Mary Ethyle Culp b-12/5/1955. c. Robert George Culp b-5/20/1931, m Ruth Ellen Thompson b-10/15/1932, live Eastlake, ch: Robert Geo., Jr. b-6/14/1956, Thomas Carl b-1/9/1960 & Beth Ann Culp b-1/18/1961. 3. Burrell Francis George b-3/5/1905, m Sara Eliz. Zimmerman b-9/7/1906, live in San Antonio, Texas, ch: a. Burrell Fred George b-11/4/1930, m Hazel Faye Leuthold b-10/17/1936, live Canton, O., ch: Gregory Scott b-2/25/1953, Jeffry Lynn b-5/4/1955, Lawrence Dean b-8/10/1961 & Bradley Jay George b-12/2/1962. b. Lawrence Clyde George b-7/26/1934, m 3/31/1962 Roselea Ward Gordon b-9/18/1928. 4. Gertrude Elizabeth George b-2/19/1911, m John Francis Barnes b-6/21/1908, live Westbrook, Conn., ch: a. Bonnie Lou Barnes b-11/25/1939, m Bruce Bartnett b-11/11/1936, live Beverly, Mass., ch: Donna Lynne b-10/13/1962 & Jaqueline Bartnett b-1/8/1966. b. Judy Lynne Barnes b-9/2/1941, m Robert Welles. c. Jack George Barnes b-11/15/1945.

M89 - SARAH JANE SCHALL (of Isaac Schall - M86) b-2/1/1853, m _____ Davis, no data. Anyone having information on this marriage, please write the author of this book.

M90 - LAVINA SCHALL (of Isaac Schall - M86) b-3/9/1856, no data. Anyone having information on possible descendents of Lavina, please write the author.

M91 - ALICE JEMINA SCHALL (of Isaac Schall - M86) b-9/12/1858, m 9/10/1884 to ADDISON ERNEST FITZGERALD b-1864, d-12/4/1940, he married again 12/7/1916 to Monna Schaeffer b-1882, d-11/25/1938-no issue, buried Rupp Luth. Cem., Kitt., Pa. Ch: A - Laura H., B - Wylie V., C - Reta B., D - Harry A., E - Ward C. & F - Wade E. Fitzgerald:

A. Laura Hazel Fitzgerald b-10/9/1892, d-2/2/1909 Rupp Luth. Cem.

B. Wylie Victor Fitzgerald b-4/13/1891, d-1/1/1946 Zelienople Cem., Pa., m 3/27/1912 Gladys V. Schaeffer b-1891, dec'd., no issue.

C. Reta Blanche Fitzgerald b-4/20/1886, d-2/2/1963 Rupp Luth. Cem., m 11/28/1907 Augustus Daugherty Fiscus b-6/5/1874, d-12/24/1960, he was married before to Rose Matilda McClister on 11/17/1898. Ch: 1. Victor Clair Fiscus b-4/13/1908,

d-11/15/1937 Rupp Luth. Cem., m 2/28/1936 Wilda Alberta Lloyd b-6/13/1916, d-8/3/1941 Pleasant Hill Cem., she married a second time to James Couch-no issue, a son - Victor Clair Fiscus, Jr. b-7/13/1937, m 10/18/1955 Marlene Ann Campbell b-10/4/1936, live Carteret, N. J., ch: Athena b-10/14/1956, Richy Nelson and Steven Fiscus. 2. Clyde Raymond Fiscus b-6/19/1910, m 6/28/1930 Verna May Lumley b-2/29/1912, live Poland, Ohio, ch: a. Deloris Reta Fiscus b-12/28/1931, m 5/17/1949 Orville Curtis Bieber b-11/2/1929, live Poland, ch: Roy Lee b-10/14/1949, James Curtis b-7/5/1952, Jack Lowell b-5/14/1955, Cathy Sue b-10/28/1958 and Sally Ann Bieber b-8/21/1960. b. Donna Jean Fiscus b-8/11/1933, m 1/31/1953 to Harold Ross Padgett b-4/12/1930, live E. Palestine, Ohio, ch: Connie Lee b-10/11/1953, Robert Wayne b-2/4/1956 & Jeffery Vaughn Padgett b-3/5/1960. c. Marilyn Goldie Fiscus b-4/20/1936, m 6/12/1954 James Dumond Schall (M173A2), live in Gahanna, Ohio, ch: James Clyde b-1/7/1955 & Jon Forest Schall b-7/7/1958. 3. Myrtle Blanche Fiscus b-4/5/1913, m 7/26/1939 Lawrence Donald Rupert b-5/12/1917, ch: Harold Donald b-9/26/1941, Richard Dean b-6/9/1943, both single & Larry Wayne Rupert b-6/6/1956. 4. Goldie Catherine Fiscus b-9/27/1915, m 6/20/1942 James Orlo Moore b-1/27/1915, live Cleveland Hts., Ohio, a son James Orlo Moore, Jr. b-3/13/1943, single. 5. Percy Beryl Fiscus b-5/16/1918, d-1/5/1945 while in service, he was buried overseas & after W. W. II was ended, he was buried in the Fiscus Plat, Helen married again 1/2/1952 to Donald Lee Smith b-6/20/1928-no iss., live Kitt., Pa., one son - Percy Beryl Fiscus, Jr. b-1/22/1942, m 7/26/1963 to Catherine Frances Denardo b-6/17/1940, live Kitt., a dau. Wendy Kay b-5/ /1965. 6. Mildred Reta Fiscus b-10/25/1920, m 4/12/1939 Victor Blair Ruffaner b-8/11/1918, live Kitt., ch: a. Augustus Blair Ruffaner b-10/8/1939, m 10/15/1960 to Audrey Alice Scott b-1/26/1939, live E. Cleveland, Ohio, a son - Victor Howard Ruffaner b-1/3/1962. b. Madeline Lucille Ruffaner b-7/19/1941, m 6/1/1963 David Glenn Sarver b-1/28/1938, live Kitt., a dau. - Reta Kay Sarver b-6/23/1964. 7. Freda Alto Fiscus b-10/12/1925, m 2/21/1946 Wayne Merle Stivason, live Kitt., ch: Sandra Lea b-1/11/1947 & Patricia Ann Stivason b-8/25/1948. 8. Madeline May Fiscus b-8/21/1929, m 11/10/1951 Malcolm Samuel Hayes b-10/14/1926, live Clarion, Pa., a son - Malcolm Jeffrey Hayes b-12/5/1954. 9. Pearl Berl Fiscus b-5/16/1918, d-5/16/1918, a twin.

D. Harry Addison Fitzgerald b-1/31/1885, d-8/19/1962 Garden Cem., Kalispell, Montana, (no marker), m 8/22/1917 Katherine Pauline Strasburg, ch: 1. Bernice Josephine Fitzgerald b-6/5/1918 Missoula, Mont., m 1. James Fredrich Kossoff, m 2. 2/25/1957 Dewitt Clinton Dunham, live Columbia Falls, Mont., ch: a. Billie Jo Kossoff b-4/29/1938 Kallispell, m 4/28/1957 Franklin Sutton b-5/29/1939, live Glendive, Mont., ch: Tracy Eliz. b-11/21/1957, Sandra Mae b-4/14/1960 & Shirley Jo Sutton b-7/4/1965. b. Karel Karen Kossoff b-9/2/1943 Kallispell, m 1. 7/18/1959 John Harder b-11/22/1939, m 2. 5/23/1963 Wm. Gene Secord b-2/27/1943, live Kalispell, ch: David Albert b-2/23/1960 & Kevin Lee Secord b-9/1/1963. c. James Theodore Kossoff b-9/19/1953. 2. Juanita Flora Alvine Fitzgerald b-12/4/1919 in Missoula, m 1. Robert Richeson b-11/21/1909, m 2. 4/ /1963 Harry Raymond Barnard b-2/18/1920, live Kalispell, ch: Norman Edward twin to Noreen Kathy Richeson b-5/31/1953 Kalispell.

E. Ward Clair Fitzgerald b-11/20/1889, m 8/20/1920 Zella May Mottorn b-1/31/1901, d-1/6/1955, live Indiana, Pa., ch: 1. Leland Clair Fitzgerald b-4/1/1921, m 11/26/1945 Alice Leona Ray b-2/29/1924, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: Ronald Lee b-3/27/1947 & Robert Erwin Fitzgerald b-2/9/1952. 2. Edgar Dean Fitzgerald b-10/25/1923, m 10/15/1946 Athelda Grace Shankle b-7/25/1925, live Indiana, Pa., ch: Lucinda May b-11/14/1948, David Dean b-12/18/1952 & Sally Ann Fitzgerald b-9/14/1955. 3. Ira Eugene Fitzgerald b-6/28/1925, m 4/21/1956 Bernice Findlay b-10/31/1928, live Royal Oak, Mich., no issue, now divorced. 4. Sarah May Fitzgerald b-5/8/1927, m 7/2/1949 Kenneth James Shankle b-11/8/1923, brother to Athelda, live Indiana, Pa., ch: laird Randall b-1/27/1954 & Sarah Elaine b-10/26/1957.

F. Wade Ernest Fitzgerald b-3/17/1897, m 1/18/1920 Lillian Ryan Miller b-2/13/1902, live El Paso, Texas, ch: 1. Dewey Ernest Fitzgerald b-10/11/1920, m 1/5/1946 Jennie Mae Prentiss, divorced & she is now married to Robert Stover, he lives El Paso, ch: Wade Prentiss b-6/2/1948 & Frances Lillian Fitzgerald b-8/15/1953. 2. Charles Nelson Fitzgerald b-10/14/1922, m 8/23/1948 Salene Jane Silversti, ch: Charles Richard b-1/1/1950 & Angelina Camille Fitzgerald b-3/19/1958, she died in Bunholder, Germany, but is buried in Fort Bliss Nat'l. Cem. 3. Jewel Wadene Fitzgerald b-3/8/1926, m 3/16/1950 Frank Robin Willson, ch: Robyne Wadene b-11/1/1951, Larke Dona b-10/4/1954 & Jaye Ryon Willson b-2/8/1959. 4. Gerald Wade Fitzgerald b-3/8/1926, m 9/15/1949 Emma Jane Eckman, ch: Diane Eileen Fitzgerald b-6/17/1951, David Allen b-8/13/1955 & Donny Lee Fitzgerald b-8/5/1960.

M92 - HANNAH AGNES SCHALL (of Isaac Schall - M86) b-12/20/1860, d-5/3/1888 Bethel Cem., Armstrong Co., Pa., m 1/10/1888 David Earhart Wolfe b-7/25/1851, d-1/10/1925, no issue.

M93 - GEORGE McCLELLAND SCHALL (of Isaac Schall - M86) b-4/5/1864, d-2/10/1925 Rupp Luth. Church Cem., near Kitt., Pa., m 4/ /1889 MARGARET (MAGGIE) SHUSTER b-7/9/1868, d-1/ /1947, dau. of Isaac Shuster, ch: A. Ira Lee Schall b-4/16/1890, d-8/11/1895 Rupp Church Cem. B. Susan Myrtle Schall b-4/2/1892 Manorville, Pa., d-5/22/1961 Rupp Church Cem., m 5/12/1930 John Laird Brown b-8/10/1895, no issue. C. Hulda Blanche Schall b-2/9/1894 Manorville, d-7/9/1947, m 11/12/1924 Walter C. Hershberger b-5/21/1892 of Samuel M. & Nancy (Hileman) Hershberger, live Kitt., ch: 1. Carl Eugene Hershberger b-9/21/1925 Kitt., m 1/30/1947 to Helen Louise Jones b-9/10/1925 of Arthur & Jessie (Helm) Jones, live Ford City, Pa., ch: Roxann b-11/9/1947, Amy Sue b-1/26/1952 & Gregg Eugene Hershberger b-9/17/1956 Kitt. 2. Florence Emma Hershberger b-2/7/1928 Kitt., m 9/27/1946 Lloyd Emerson Henry b-8/29/1919 of John Warren & Grace (Orton) Henry, ch: Terry Lee b-8/26/1948 Kitt. & Joan Lynn Henry b-7/11/1952 Pittsburgh. D. Isaac Mernice Schall b-9/2/1896 Armstrong Co., m 9/25/1920 Margery Olive Baker of David J. Baker, live Kitt., ch: 1. Helen Marie Schall b-4/6/1922 Ford City, m 4/6/1946 Wm. Filmore Stitt (M13C7a), live Kitt., ch: Virginia Ann b-7/15/1947 & William James Stitt b-3/22/1949 Armstrong Co. 2. Emma Jean Schall b-10/18/1923 Ford City, m 5/12/1945 Homer Wm. Stubrick b-5/6/1924 of John & Roxy (?) Stubrick, live in Kitt., ch: Donald James b-9/25/1946, Robert Eugene b-1/19/1949 & Joanne Eileen Stubrick b-7/19/1951 Kitt. twp. 3. Mary Alice Schall b-12/18/1924 Ford City, m 4/ /1945 Robert Jay Edwards b-3/19/1925 of Andrew & Aline (?) Edwards, live Kitt., ch: Cathy Lou b-3/6/1947 & David Jay Edwards b-11/25/1949 Manor twp. E. Edna Pearle Schall b-9/4/1900 Pattonville, Pa., m 11/8/1923 Hubert Dale Elder b-10/19/1902, live Kitt., ch: 1. Hubert Dale Elder, Jr. b-1/27/1928 Ford City, m 7/25/1948 Rhoda Jean Unger b-5/14/1930, live Kitt., ch: Sandra Lea b-12/5/1948, Larry Ray b-4/22/1952, Deborah Kay b-11/19/1955 & Timmy Dale Elder b-10/31/1958. 2. Eleanor Jean Elder b-8/9/1931 Ford City, m 9/11/1949 Paul Edward Greenwalt b-9/29/1927, live Jeannette, Pa., ch: James Edward b-8/17/1950 & Karen Lynn Greenwalt b-8/4/1952 Kitt. F. George Alden Schall b-8/10/1903 Pattonville, Pa., m 10/23/1929 Dessie Naomi Baker b-1/4/1911 of Marlin Jacob Baker, live Kitt., ch: 1. Dessie May Schall b-8/9/1930 Kitt. twp., m 12/31/1948 Clarence E. Dunmire (M68CE2o), live Kitt., ch: Patricia Kay b-11/20/1950 & Edward Alden Dunmire b-4/30/1952 Kitt. twp. 2. Melda Irene Schall b-5/27/1933 Kitt. twp., m 6/2/1952 Richard McCullough b-6/2/1933, live Kitt., a son - Gary Lee b-3/11/1953 Kitt. 3. Darl Eugene Schall b-2/24/1938 Kitt. twp., m 10/16/1959 Myrtle Louise Schrecengost b-7/16/1940 of Erwood Schrecengost, ch: James Eugene b-7/17/1960 and Brenda Sue Schall b-10/23/1961 Kitt.

M94 - SAVANDAS SCHALL (of Isaac Schall - M86) b-3/5/1850 Rockville, Pa., d-6/10/1945 Rockville Cem., m 9/9/1873 Rebecca Heilman b-4/21/1854, d-9/8/1957 Rockville Cem., dau. of Reuben Heilman, ch: A - Harrison W., B - Hannah A., C - Mary E., D - Stewart D., E - Marshall C. & F - Elmer R. Schall:

A. Harrison Walter Schall, D. D. S. b-4/18/1888, d-1/18/1956, Lawn Haven Cem., Kitt., Pa., m 7/6/1916 Edna Mae Seyler b-9/28/1892 of John Rochester & Kathryn (Rice) Seyler. Harrison was a Minister. Edna married again on 1/7/1959 to Harry W. Schelling, live Kitt., one ch: Howard Walter Schall b-5/8/1921 Kitt., m 3/9/1946 Margaret Lou (Peggy) Prince b-10/20/1926 of John Wm. & Lucille A. (Denney) Prince, live VanNuys, Calif., ch: Cheryl Lynn b-10/31/1950, d-6/28/1958, Holly Sue b-7/10/1954 & Howard Walter Schall, Jr. b-12/24/1960.

B. Hannah Agnes Schall b-5/14/1882 Armstrong Co., d-4/5/1965 Rockville Cem., Pa., m 5/28/1928 Fred Phillips b-1884, d-5/4/1961, live Kitt., no issue.

C. Mary (Mayme) Eliz. Schall b-8/12/1879 Armstrong Co., m 5/29/1901 Frank Tracy b-5/ /1872, d-3/2/1903, son of Ezekiel Tracy, live Kitt., one child - Ethel Tracy b-4/30/1902 Monroe Co., Ohio, m 6/18/1921 Samuel Carl Baker b-3/22/1901, d-1966, live Kitt., ch: a. Richard Carl Baker b-7/25/1932 Kitt., m 2/1/1958 Esther Mumman b-4/16/1933, were married in Christ Luth. Church, Elizabeth Town, Pa., live Monroeville, Pa. ch: David Carl b-3/12/1960, Nathan Edward b-3/2/1962 and Karen Marie Baker b-6/29/1964. b. Frank Tracy Baker b-7/12/1935 Kitt., m 6/5/1958 Mary Isabell Donnan b-12/17/1935, married in United Presby. Church in Swickley, Pa., live Willing Boro, N. J., ch: Tracy Allen b-5/13/1960 & Douglas Hugh Baker b-7/6/1964. c. Dorothy Kathleen Baker b-1/25/1938 Kitt., m 12/23/1960 Richard Edward Pesta b-7/1/1936, live Fairless Hills, Pa., a dau. Deborah Kay b-5/11/1965.

D. Stewart Donald Schall b-10/22/1898 Rockville, Pa., d-10/23/1951 Rockville Cem., m 8/26/1918 Ethel Wilhelm b-1899 of E. E. Wilhelm, live Kitt., ch: 1. Robert Clifton Schall b-8/16/1926 Kitt., single-1962, lives Kitt. 2. Gerald Allen Schall b-7/8/1931 Kitt., m 11/16/1952 Sarah Ann Grafton b-7/21/1934 of Ralph Grafton, Sr., live Kitt., ch: Harry Allen b-7/18/1955 & Lucille Eileen Schall b-11/2/1956 Kitt. 3. Kathryn Jean Schall b-10/6/1924 Kitt., m 1. 12/12/1941 Mark Templeton b-6/19/1922, d-11/25/1963 Pine Creek Baptist Cem., son of T. C. Templeton, Sr., m 2. 6/12/1965 Dwight Edgar Bouch b-11/30/1924, live Kitt., ch: Catherine Louise b-7/31/1942, Donald Mark b-2/2/1947, Patricia Ann b-twin 9/2/1951, d-9/3/1951 & Joseph Wm. Templeton b-twin 9/2/1951, d-9/8/1951. 4. Eleanor Louise Schall b-10/27/1919 Kitt., m 5/22/1938 Joseph Wm. Warner b-4/11/1916 of John Warner, live Kitt., ch: Nolan Everett b-1/10/1940 & Eleanor Elaine Warner b-5/10/1943. 5. Stewart Donald Schall, Jr. b-8/14/1922 Kitt., m 3/11/1943 Mary Iola Templeton b-3/3/1926 of T. C. Templeton, Sr., live Margaret, Pa., ch: Donald Clayton b-12/21/1948, Sharen Lynne b-8/19/1951, Mary Margaret b-5/19/1955 & Robert Duane Schall b-6/8/1960.

E. Marshall Clemens Schall b-6/28/1874 Armstrong Co., d-9/7/1905 Elderton, Pa., m 10/8/1896 Anne Scott b-6/2/1872, d-7/13/1959 Elderton, dau. of Zachariah and Margaret (Olinger) Scott, ch: 1. Wallace Dunbar Schall b-8/25/1897 Elderton, never married, lives Shelocta, Pa. 2. Savandas Taylor Schall b-6/25/1900 Elderton, m 12/6/1933 Catherine Ellen Blakely b-12/5/1905, d-8/15/1950 Elderton Cem., dau. of Hugh & Eliz. (Hart) Blakely, no issue. 3. Margaret Rebecca Schall b-8/13/1902 Brick Church, m 6/3/1930 John Prugh b-6/20/1900, d-6/5/1955 Elderton Cem., son of Herbert & Agnes (Rankin) Prugh, no issue.

F. Dr. Elmer Reuben Schall b-7/16/1876 Rockville, Pa., d-10/14/1954 Harleigh Cem., Camden, N. J., m 6/21/1911 Nellie A. Mahaffey b-7/14/1886, d-3/6/1949 of John & Mary Jane (?) Mahaffey, one child - Elmer Lynn Schall b-12/9/1913 Arcadia, Pa., m 2/9/1944 Johanna Boyd McCormick b-11/25/1916 of Wm. & Amelia G. (?) McCormick, live Collingswood, N. J., ch: Frederick Robert b-9/26/1948, Stephen Schall b-9/10/1957 Camden, N. J. & Annette Schall b-2/26/1951, d-2/27/1951 Harleigh Cem.

M95 - JAMES SCHALL (of John Schall - M78) b-7/19/1810 Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., d-6/ /1894 St. John's Luth. Church Cem., near Plumville, Pa., m ELIZABETH BYERLY d-8/ /1908, dau. of John & Irma E. (Harmon) Byerly. James was a farmer and

owned a farm near Smicksburg, Pa., where they lived out their lives, ch: M96 - James Jr., M97 - Peter G., M98 - Joseph, M99 - Sarah L., M100 - Margaret, M101 - George, M102 - Hannah R., M103 - John, M104 - Elizabeth H. & Wrex Schall b-1856, never married, he was a shoemaker doing business near Dayton, Pa.:

M96 - JAMES SCHALL, JR. (of James Schall - M95) b-1844, m ANNA KINTER of Craig Kinter. This family moved to the state of Washington where they farmed, no data. Anyone having information on possible descendents of this family, please write to the author of this book.

M97 - PETER G. SCHALL (of James Schall - M95) b-1851, m MARY E. FRICK, ch: A. Harvey A. Schall m Mayme E. Campbell of Monessen, Pa., known ch: Harry A. Schall of Altoona, Pa. B. Agnes B. Schall m Howard Hunter of Chester, Pa. C. James L. Schall m Margaret Bones, from Wilkinsburg, Pa. D. Clara Schall m Anson Joseph of Pittsburgh. E. John Schall m Ella _____, lived Murrysaville & Pittsburgh. F. Archie Schall m Sadie Games, lived Apollo, Pa. G. Frank E. Schall d-4/7/1951, m Nettie Rumbaugh, Frank was a Spanish-American War Veteran & was from Apollo, ch: 1. Clair Schall b-3/24/1901 Apollo, m 6/29/1922 Violet Knepshild of Chas. & Lillie (?) Knepshild, live Apollo, no issue. 2. Clyde E. Schall m 7/31/1937 Gladys Lukehart of Harvey & Viola (?) Lukehart, live Vandergrift, ch: Shirley & Clyde D. Schall. 3. Bertha Schall m Robert Young, live Cincinnati, Ohio, no data. Anyone having information on descendents of this family, please write the author of this book.

M98 - JOSEPH SCHALL (of James Schall - M95) b-1854, m BELLE KEFURA KNEE, d-1916, he was a carpenter by trade, they resided in Pittsburgh, ch: A. Lloyd W. Shawl m Ruth _____, live Pittsburgh. B. Orah D. Schall, he died in Phoenix, Ariz., m Barbara _____, she lives in Pittsburgh. C. Clarence Schall worked for a rubber company near Akron, Ohio, he may have changed his name to Shaw, he was married twice & had one child by his first wife whose first name was Vera, no further data.

M99 - SARAH LOVE SCHALL (of James Schall - M95) b-8/10/1841, bapt. 1/2/1843 at St. Michael's Ev. Luth. Church at Cochran's Mills, Pa., possible died young.

M100 - MARGARET SCHALL (of James Schall - M95) m JOHN GRIFFITH, they removed to Burlingame, Kansas, no data. Anyone having information on possible descendents of this family, please write the author of this book.

M101 - GEORGE SCHALL, never married, he lived on the old homestead with his mother.

M102 - HANNAH R. SCHALL (of James Schall - M95) b-5/18/1835, d-3/18/1892 Mahoning Baptist Cem., near Smicksburg, Pa., m 4/ /1854 JAMES DOUTT b-12/9/1833, d-7/9/1903. Soon after their marriage, they removed to Ironton, Ohio, where James was empl. in a furnace owned by Robert Hamilton, they then moved to Greenup County, Ky. in 1870. James later purchased his mother's estate from the heirs & in 1875 he retired to Armstrong Co., Pa. & settled on the homestead, a farm of 137 acres of the finest of farm land, ch: A - James A., B - Essie R., C - Adda M., D - (Etta) Lula, E - Cora E., F - (Martha) Ann, G - Tillie B., H - Elizabeth, I - Margaret B., J - Daniel, K - Emma V. Douth & 3 children that died as infants:

A. James Albert Douth b-1/20/1863, d-1919 Mahoning Bapt. Church Cem., m Lavina Mary Rairagh b-1861, d-1936, ch: 1. Charles Douth b-5/19/1893, dec'd. 2. Jesse James Douth b-3/10/1888 near Plumville, Pa., d-11/11/1941 Glade Run Cem., Dayton, Pa., m 9/17/1912 Laura Jordan of James L. & Maria (Coon) Jordan, Laura married again to a Mr. Furers, lives Natrona Hts., Pa., ch: a. Bernard L. Douth b-10/24/1914, m 12/23/1940 Velma Bonner of Patrick & Celie (?) Bonner, live Moorestown, N. J., ch: Susan J. b-10/2/1944 & Craig J. Douth b-6/10/1949. b. James Richard Douth b-11/27/1920, m 9/8/1942 Mary E. Nulty of Geo. W. & Clara (Rehner) Nultz live Natrona Hts., ch: Linda b-7/7/1947, Beth Ann b-12/3/1952 & Amy E. b-11/20/

1955. 3. Frederick E. Doult b-11/10/1889, m 9/13/1916 Roxy Rowland b-3/9/1897, d-3/9/1963, lives Dayton, Pa., ch: a. Josephine Doult b-4/6/1918, single-1964, lives Dayton, Josephine was most cooperative & gave much of the data on this family. b. Bernice M. Doult b-3/19/1923 Dayton, m 2/12/1949 William Renshaw of Wm. & Eliz. (Hauch) Renshaw, live Natrona Hts., Pa., ch: Wm. Guy, Jr. b-9/17/1950 & Robert Lynn Renshaw b-12/25/1953. 4. Ruth E. Doult b-4/4/1898 Apollo, Pa., d-12/10/1945 Old Mahing Bapt. cem., m 6/9/1920 Herbert Bowser of Arnold H. and Hattie I. (Rariegh) Bowser, ch: a. Harlan Bowser, single-1964, lives Home, Pa. b. Lorraine Bowser b-11/11/1925 Smicksburg, Pa., m 8/7/1943 John H. Saxion of Geo. F. & Florence (Varner) Saxion, live W. Farmington, Ohio, ch: Ronald H. b-8/27/1944, Jerry L. b-7/20/1945, Judy A. b-7/20/1945 & Sandra J. Saxion b-2/1/1953. c. Shirley Bowser b-9/13/1933 Smicksburg, m 12/31/1953 Robert Findley of Clark & Alberta D. (?) Findley, live Cortland, Ohio, ch: Roberta Lee b-7/24/1953, Robert R. b-9/1/1956, Kevin Shawn b-8/13/1961 & Keith Edward Findley b-5/6/1963. d. Herbert W. Bowser, Jr. b-2/20/1921 Smicksburg, m 1. 2/19/1944 to Virginia Lukehart of Clayton A. & Gladys (Fisher) Lukehart, m 2. 12/31/1959 to Helen Louise (VanHorn) Lukehart of Harry B. & Irene B. (Simpson) VanHorn, live Cortland, Ohio, ch: Beverly Ann b-1/20/1945, Randall Albert b-12/10/1946, Deborah Jean b-7/8/1960 & Bobbi Jo Bowser b-5/7/1963. 5. Nola M. Doult b-12/7/1895, m 9/21/1916 Clarence Rupert, ch: a. Enid Mae Rupert b-4/13/1918 Brackenridge, Pa., m Elton Louis Zeschin of Wm. & Emma (Karth) Zeschin, live Wyandotte, Mich., ch: Wm. Elton b-12/7/1942 & Richard Alan Zeschin b-11/6/1948. b. Gene Allen Rupert b-11/2/1930 Tarentum, Pa., m 10/11/1959 at Ethical Culture Society, N.Y.C., to Maria Rosa Catanzaro (her stage name - Marie Andrews) b-9/30/1930 in N.Y.C. of Jos. Rosa & Josephine (D'Anna) Catanzaro, Joseph was b-5/2/1904 in America, Josephine b-3/1/1904 in N.Y.C., both of Jos. & Josephine's parents were from Sicily, Italy. Gene attended Wayne Univ. in Detroit, Mich., then he later became an actor, while in summer stock in Sharon, Conn., he met his wife, Maria. Mary has a B.A. from Queens College, N.Y.C., an M. A. Unive. of Wisc., Madison, Wisc., live N.Y.C., ch: Alexander Marshall b-5/14/1963 & Peter Jos. Rupert b-8/22/1965 N.Y.C. c. Marjorie Ruth Rupert b-7/14/1928, m Robert A. Stahlman, live Grosse Ile, Mich., no data. 6. Anna M. Doult b-3/26/1901, m Edson Rupert, ch: Stanley & Betty Rupert, she m C. Wesley Fisher & live N. Miami Beach, Fla., no data. 7. Verna V. Doult b-1/26/1886, m Fred Grimm, ch: Sophia, Nola, Albert & Clarence Grimm, no data.

B. Essie Ruth Doult b-5/15/1871, m Charles Shrum, no issue.

C. Adda M. Doult b-12/30/1873, dec'd., m George Hines, ch: 1. Everett A. Hines b-11/30/1905 Vandergrift, Pa., d-1/17/1964 St. Gertrude Cem., Vandergrift, m Bertha Makowski. Everett owned & operated the Village Grill Restaurant in Longfellow St. the past 20 yrs. & was widely known in the Kiski Valley, he also was a musician & a member of Vandergrift Musical Society & Local 476, live Vandergrift, ch: David, Dennis & Carol Hines, all living at home in 1964. 2. George Hines, Jr. b-1/30/1911 Vandergrift, m 2/20/1943 Marie Peppler of Chas. & Vera (?) Peppler, live Vandergrift, ch: George C. III, single & Sharon Hines m Edward Richards, live Vandergrift & have one child - Laurie Richards. 3. Neil Hines m Janet Miller, live Vandergrift, no data. 4. Ruby Hines m Quinton Bellas, dec'd., live E. Cleveland, Ohio, no data.

D. (Etta) Lula Doult b-10/10/1876, dec'd., m Albert Braun, ch: 1. Naomi Braun d-1914, presumed to have died young. 2. Everett A. Braun b-2/9/1902 Sharpsburgh, Pa., m 1. 12/22/1920 Edna Kirkland, she married again to Clarence Artman & they live Apollo, m 2. 7/10/1957 Louise F. (Waugaman) Foy, live Apollo, ch: a. Vada L. Braun m D. E. Gourley, live College Park, Md.

E. Cora E. Doult b-2/12/1876 near Indiana, Pa., d-6/ /1930 Vandergrift Cem., Pa., m 11/30/1893 John McCord Rankin of Matthew & _____ (McCord) Rankin, ch:

1. Zelma Mae Rankin b-11/13/1904 Greensburg, Pa., m 6/21/1923 in Massillon, Ohio, to Denzel L. Burrier of Jesse B. & Edith V. (Dutton) Burrier, live Massillon, no issue. 2. Paul L. Rankin b-12/30/1899, m Helen McGaughey, live No. Apollo, had a dau. who m Paul Blake, & they had a dau. who m Charles Sanford of Vandergrift, no further data. 3. Harry Earl Rankin b-7/29/1898, d-12/ /1963 Rose Hill Cem., Massillon, m Georgianna Davis, ch: a. Harry E. Rankin, Jr. was killed in 1941 while serving in the U. S. Air Force as a pilot. b. Vivian O. Rankin b-3/7/1921 Massillon, m 6/15/1946 Carl Waltenbaugh of Walter S. & Anna C. (Asche) Waltenbaugh, live No. Canton, Ohio, ch: Carl R. & Susan L. Waltenbaugh.

F. (Martha) Ann Doult b-9/13/1861, dec'd., m John Briner, no issue.

G. Tillie B. Doult b-4/12/1865, dec'd., m Wm. F. Sarver, ch: 1. Lenora Sarver b-1890 Kitt., Pa., m 1912 Reuben Clair Stokes, dec'd., son of James & Linda (Barp) Stokes, live Freeport, Pa., ch: a. Harry Lee Stokes b-4/20/1913 Armstrong Co., d-4/24/1959 Greenwood Mem. Pk., Leechburg, Pa., m 7/6/1933 Jeanette Ohl of Oscar & Cora (Whitmire) Ohl, live Freeport, ch: 1. Ada Jane Stokes b-4/8/1934, m Donald A. Groomes, live Freeport, ch: Susan Dawn, Janice, Linda & Tommy Groomes. 2. Ruth Ann Stokes b-4/4/1942, m John R. Hetrick, he is serving in the U. S. Navy, ch: Theresa Denise, Wendi Darlene & Mark Daniel Hetrick. b. Margaret Pearl Stokes m Clair Davis, live Freeport, ch: 1. Marjorie Ann Davis m Joe _____, he is a Major in the U. S. Air Force in Calif., ch: Michelle, Kathie & Michael. 2. Lewis Clair Davis m Nancy Gigliano, no issue-1966. c. Wm. Brady Stokes b-twin, m Mary Ann _____, live Freeport, ch: Nancy d-age 2y, William James, single, serving in the U. S. Marines & Connie Louise Stokes m Wm. Clark, have a dau. Lisa Ann Clark. d. James Henry Stokes b-twin, m Genevieve Kropp, live Forest Hts., Md., ch: James Wm. & Delores Jean Stokes who m James Sanford. e. Floyd Orra Stokes b-twin, m Marcella Babel, live Freeport, ch: Allan Floyd & Marsha Stokes. f. Lloyd Frank Stokes b-twin, m Evelyn VanDyke, live Kettering, Ohio, ch: Richard Lloyd, Jacqueline Adell, Melinda Jean, Ronald Clair & Margaret Lee Stokes. 2. Harry Ford Sarver (of Tillie Doult) b-3/6/1892 Kitt., m 10/4/1917 Margaret Law of Chas. J. & Beva (Womer) Law, live Mercer, Pa., ch: a. Hilda Sarver b-10/29/1920 Mercer, m 8/28/1948 Philip White of Jonathan W. & Helen (Smith) White, live Wilmette, Ill., ch: Nancy Lynne b-10/29/1954 and Charles Philip White b-6/19/1956. b. Harriet B. Sarver m Dean Woodcock, live Pittsburgh, ch: D _____, Blair & Todd Woodcock. c. Wm. C. Sarver b-8/2/1919 Mercer, m 6/15/1946 Dorothy Peterson of Ludwig & Ida (?) Peterson, live Sharon, Pa., ch: Mary Louise b-6/25/1947, Margaret Ida b-12/8/1950, Irene Ruth b-5/28/1952 & Anne Christine Sarver b-11/22/1962. 3. Ruth Sarver (of Tillie Doult) b-2/27/1900 Kitt., m 5/16/1921 Ralph E. Christman of J. Fred & Emma (Zellers) Christman, live Greenvilles, Pa., one child - Edwin Christman b-3/20/1927 Greenville, m 6/18/1947 Martha Jane Knox of J. R. Irwin & Ruth (Mitchell) Knox, live Houston, Texas, ch: Ruth Anne b-11/16/1955, Sheila b-9/9/1957 & Joyce Jane Christman b-9/11/1960.

H. Elizabeth Doult b-1/30/1855, whereabouts unknown.

I. Margaret B. Doult b-10/15/1867, d-2/23/1936 Hillcrest Cem., Sharon, Pa., m 1/10/1894 Lewis H. Knost of Lewis & Maria (?) Knost, ch: 1. Earl L. Knost was b-1/5/1895 Sharpsburg, Pa., m 6/15/1925 Doris N. Curtis of F. John & Louisa (?) Curtis, live Sharon, Pa., ch: a. Norma L. Knost b-6/2/1929 Sharon, m 10/22/1955 Edward R. Hess of Chas. & Anna (Long) Hess, live Baltimore, Md., ch: Karin Ann b-3/2/1959 & Jeffrey Leigh Hess b-10/17/1966. b. Nancy E. Knost b-4/7/1938 in Sharon, m 9/17/1960 Jos. S. Kurcon of Michael & Gertrude (Jaworski) Kurcon, live Glen Riddle, Pa., ch: Pamela Sue b-7/22/1962 Sharon & Gregory Joe Kurcon b-6/1/1965 Glen Riddle. 2. Ruth M. Knost b-8/7/1904 Aspenwall, Pa., m 9/6/1927 Fred J. Snyderwine, dec'd., son of Theodore & Mary (Kloss) Snyderwine, live Sharon, one son - Paul F. Snyderwine b-9/23/1946, single, is in the U. S. Air Force in Germany.

J. Daniel Douitt b-3/22/1857, Daniel was married twice, his second wife, Annie, lives in Altoona, no further data.

K. Emma V. Douitt b-3/26/1870, m Ed Unger, had several children, one of which was Gladys Unger who m _____ Naser & lives in Pittsburgh, no data.

M103 - JOHN SCHALL (of James Schall - M95) b-7/7/1837, d-12/15/1926 Glade Run Cem., Armstrong Co., Pa., m 1867 MARY MARSHALL, she d-1908 New Florence, dau. of James & Mary (?) Marshall of Dayton, Pa. John was a farmer which occupation he followed until he enlisted for service in the Civil War. On 8/1/1862, he joined Co. E, 148th Pa. Reg. & served 3 yrs., he was captured & confined in Belle Isle, Remberton, Salisbury & Libby prisons for a period of 9 mos. when he made a miraculous escape & returned to his company, he was then disch. 6/1865 at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md. After Mary's death, he made his home with his daugh. Clara, at Bolivar, Pa. until his death, ch: A. George G. Schall b-4/13/1869, d-11/23/1897, never married. B. Harvey S. Schall b-5/30/1871, d-9/23/1925, wife unknown, ch: Russell & Ethel Lena Schall b-11/23/1900, no data. C. Anna Bertha Schall b-9/27/1874, m E. D. Millhiser, no data. D. Clara E. Schall b-1878, m 4/18/1900 John Edward Snyder, John was empl. by the Pa. R.R. Co., they first located at Turtle Creek, he was then transferred to Crabtree, thence to New Florence, Pa., in 1908 they moved to Bolivar, Pa. where he was then the freight & ticket agent, ch: 1. William Blair Snyder b-7/29/1910, d-1911. 2. Virginia Ruth Snyder b-2/7/1901, m 10/31/1922 Evan E. Bechtold of Lancaster, Pa., ch: James Edwin b-1924 and Doris Virginia Bechtold b-1926, no data.

M104 - ELIZABETH HARMON SCHALL (of James Schall - M95) b-6/29/1839, d-12/24/1932 Presby. Cem., Dayton, Pa., m 5/1/1866 DAVID KIRKPATRICK, Elizabeth was bapt. at St. Michael's Ev. Luth. Church at Cochran's Mills, Pa. on 9/19/1839. They resided for a number of years in Indiana, Pa., then removed to Dayton, where David d-age 88y. Elizabeth then made her home with her daugh. until her death, she was a member of the Presby. Church, ch: A - Verna B., B - Iva D., C - Streamer, D - Arthur L., E - David & F - Alfred J. Kirkpatrick:

A. Verna Blanche Kirkpatrick b-2/17/1881, d-6/13/1954 Glade Run Cem., Dayton, Pa., m 9/6/1911 Will Mechling of Wm. S. & Mary R. (Stewart) Mechling, ch: 1. William Mechling m 1939 Sydney Smith of S. S. & Lillian (Young) Smith, live Punxsutawney, Pa., one child - Gale Mechling was killed in an auto accident 7/3/1963 while attending Indiana State College, Indiana, Pa. 2. Mary Elizabeth Mechling b-7/12/1921 Dayton, single-1964, lives Pittsburgh. 3. David DeWald Mechling b-1915 in Dayton, m 6/11/1948 Louise Crawford of Hugh & Catherine (Karrigan) Crawford, live Sheffield Lake, Ohio, a son - Will Crawford Mechling b-2/15/1950. 4. John Jacob Mechling b-9/28/1926 Dayton, m 7/8/1960 Polly J. Yakubiec b-7/7/1931 Alberta, Canada, of Jan & Ludwika (?) Yakubiec, live Juneau, Alaska, ch: Wm. Stewart b-7/13/1961 & Ann Marie Mechling b-9/28/1963 Juneau.

B. Iva Della Kirkpatrick m M. S. Simms, no issue, Iva raised her brother's son Lawrence.

C. Streamer Charles Kirkpatrick b-12/12/1870, d-5/5/1948 Wesley Chapel Cem., Conemaugh, Pa., m 3/ /1894 Sadie Grove of Frederick & Emma (Berkey) Grove, ch: 1. Nellie May Kirkpatrick b-Smicksburg, Pa., m 10/12/1915 Blair Sleppy of Seraiah & Margaret (Adams) Sleppy, live Reading, Pa., ch: a. Eugene Kirkpatrick Sleppy, dec'd. b. Blair Morgan Sleppy II m Ada Rotherberger, ch: Phyllis & Blair Morgan III. c. Glenn E. Sleppy m Patricia Weishaupt, no issue-1966. d. David L. Sleppy m Patricia Monahan, ch: Patrick & Christine Sleppy. 2. William Wade Kirkpatrick b-5/6/1904 Smicksburg, m 6/21/1936 Bess Berkebile of Richard F. & Pearl (Fleck) Berkebile, live Mineral Point, Pa., one son - Brian Wade Kirkpatrick b-7/25/1943 Johnstown, Pa., m Vickie Fortier. 3. Morgan L. Kirkpatrick b-3/25/1906 Smicksburg, m 5/14/1936 Ada Rose of Geo. B. & Nora (Kerr) Rose, live Conemaugh, Pa.,

ch: a. Terry O. Kirkpatrick b-7/26/1938 Johnstown, m 7/6/1962 Eileen Avery of Luther A. & (Mary) Edith (?) Avery, live Mansfield, Ohio, ch: Neil Jay b-9/26/1964 & Ned Owen Kirkpatrick b-7/21/1966, Johnstown. b. Larry G. Kirkpatrick b-1/15/1940 Johnstown, m 6/15/1962 Marjorie Turner of Hudson Orville & Nina Marie (Tetlow) Turner, live New Buffalo, Mich., ch: Sherrie Lynn b-3/17/1963, Lorrie Sue b-9/6/1964 E. Cleveland, Ohio & Jennie Lou Kirkpatrick b-9/22/1966 St. Jos., Mich. c. Judith J. Kirkpatrick b-10/29/1943, single. d. Mona L. Kirkpatrick, single-1967. 4. Alfred Grove Kirkpatrick b-3/3/1897 Smicksburg, m 8/25/1920 to Beatrice Maines, live Indiana, Pa., ch: a. Evelyn M. Kirkpatrick b-10/14/1923, at home-1967. b. Lois J. Kirkpatrick b-9/10/1927 Punxsutawney, Pa., m 12/26/1948 DuWayne E. Nichols of Edward & Maude (Bish) Nichols, live Kitt., Pa., ch: Tice DuWayne b-12/12/1949 & Tara Leigh Nichols b-1/15/1954 Kitt. c. Joyce A. Kirkpatrick b-6/3/1933 New Bethel, Pa., m 1950 Emerson Perseghetti b-12/18/1928 of A. & Christina (Angelo) Perseghetti. Emerson is the Exec. Director of the Zanesville YMCA, live Zanesville, Ohio, ch: Karen Sue b-6/3/1951, Marcia Lynn b-8/18/1952, Tina Marie b-5/5/1955 & Douglas Mark Perseghetti b-12/19/1959.

D. Arthur Lloyd Kirkpatrick b-7/31/1868 Warren Co., Pa., d-5/15/1937 Ellet Mem. Cem., m 11/21/1895 Nettie Lukehart of Aaron Neff & Rebecca Lena (?) Lukehart, ch: Ralph d-2/10/1897-infant, Margaret d-8/17/1897-infant & Ellen Blanch Kirkpatrick b-10/29/1898 Apollo, Pa., she m 12/17/1925 Charles Hileman of Wm. Jay & Ida Jane (Schrecengost) Hileman, live Akron, Ohio, one dau. - Frances Jane Hileman b-6/7/1926, m Robert Edward Andrews, live Akron, ch: Kenneth Wayne & Mark Evan Andrews.

E. David Kirkpatrick b-2/6/1873 Dayton, Pa., d-3/14/1955 Crawford, Nebraska, m 1897-8 Josephine Hoover of Jacob Thomas & Alice (Kerr) Hoover, ch: 1. Iva Della Kirkpatrick b-4/17/1905 Smicksburg, m 8/23/1941 Judson Wells of Clayborn & Minnie V. (Cunningham) Wells, live Manassas, Va., one dau. they adopted - Carolyn Jane Wells b-5/5/1948, m Hurl R. Mullins, live Clarksville, Tenn. 2. Paul Kirkpatrick b-1907, dec'd. 3. Jacob Thomas Kirkpatrick b-11/5/1913, dec'd. 4. infant b-1915, dec'd. 5. George L. Kirkpatrick b-8/23/1903 Smicksburg, m 2/8/1936 Eva Wolfe of Harry H. & Alice L. (Hubbard) Wolfe, live Overton, Nebr., ch: a. Myrna Loy Kirkpatrick b-12/5/1936, m Dennis P. Anderson, live Anchorage, Alaska, no issue. b. Linford David Kirkpatrick m 8/6/1926 Sylvia Craig, live Walla Walla, Wash., no data. c. Dee-Ann Kirkpatrick b-6/5/1944, at home-1967. 6. John David Kirkpatrick b-Woodbine, Iowa, m 7/8/1932 Lucille Fellows of Tom & Grace (?) Fellows, live in Cozad, Nebr., ch: a. Josephine Elaine Kirkpatrick b-1/9/1936, m Edwin Annen, live Massillon, Ohio. b. John David Kirkpatrick b-10/7/1939 Cozad, Nebr., m 5/15/1965 Connie Stump of Melvin & Arla (Johnson) Stump, live Fayetteville, N. C., no issue-1967. 7. Allen L. Kirkpatrick b-8/17/1900, m 4/17/1929 Frieda Schleicher of Willybold & Emma Edith (Nestler) Schleicher, live Hollister, Mo., adopted: a. Esther Ruth (Gifford) Kirkpatrick b-12/11/1925 Elise, Nebr., m 6/12/1948 to Robert M. Mansmith of Elmer & Bertha (Hite) Mansmith, live Omaha, Nebr., ch: Robert M. Jr. b-3/7/1950, James Jos. b-1/13/1951 & Kerry Scott Mansmith b-9/20/1955. b. Dorothy Eileen (Gifford) Kirkpatrick m Robert J. Platenberg, ch: Roderick Jay b-3/1/1952, Robin Jayne b-6/22/1955 & Renata Jayceln Platenberg b-8/17/1965. 8. Alice Elizabeth Kirkpatrick b-7/4/1909, m James E. Colliprist, have a dau. who m Richard Sanders & they live in El Cerrito, Calif., no data. 9. Billy (Kirkpatrick) Clark - adopted, b-2/24/1917, dec'd., wife has remarried & lives near Crawford, had one or two children, no data.

F. Alfred James Kirkpatrick m 1905 Lena Jeffords, she d-4/4/1911 in childbirth, on son - Lawrence Kenneth Kirkpatrick b-1911, last known address in Toledo, Ohio, no data.

M105 - JOHN SCHALL, JR. (of John Schall - M78) b-3/24/1812 Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., d-2/11/1887, m 1. 1833 CHRISTINA NEAL, she d-1850, m 2. ELIZABETH BEALE, she b-7/1/1825, ch: (1st wife) M105A - George G., M106 - Henry H., M107 - Margaret, M108 - Simon, M109 - Eden, M110 - Rachel J. & John Schall b-5/13/1858, m Margaret O'Donnell, no issue.; (2nd wife) M111 - Peter, M112 - Sarah, M113 - Mary E., M114 - Andrew, M115 - Dora E., M116 - James W., M117 - Reuben B. & M118 - Hannah Schall: (Ref: Mrs. J. D. (Dora E. Schall) McNany - M115)

M105A - GEORGE G. SCHALL b-12/1/1835, no data.

M106 - HENRY H. SCHALL b-10/16/1840, d-Seattle, Wash., m MAY REYNOLDS, known ch: Lulu Schall m Luther Johnston & they had a son David Johnston, no further data, anyone having information on descendants of this family, please write the author.

M107 - MARGARET SCHALL b-3/30/1843, m CLAUD CLARK, had a son who is now dec'd., no further data.

M108 - SIMON SCHALL b-7/ /1845, no data.

M109 - EDEN SCHALL b-8/ /1847, m RACHEL MAXWELL, known ch: Effie Maxwell Schall m Charles Bicket, they had Marie & Murle Bickel of Rockland, Pa., no data. Anyone having information on descendants of this family, please write the author.

M110 - RACHEL JANETTE SCHALL b-12/1/1850, d-3/20/1927, m ALEXANDER MATHESON, he d-6/ /1917, known ch: Gilbert Matheson m 1914 Rose Landfurgh, ch: Alexander b-1916 & Shirley Matheson b-1919, no data. Anyone having information on this family, please write the author.

M111 - PETER SCHALL/SCHALL b-9/26/1855, m MARY ANN KELLER b-5/4/1865, d-1899, dau. of Jacob & Louise (Cole) Keller, ch: A. John Jacob Schall b-10/17/1889, d-4/20/1907. B. Edmond Schall b-2/5/1891, d-2/25/1910. C. William Ernest Schall b-1/17/1886, m 1. Anna _____, she d-1922, m 2. ?, known ch: Marie Schall b-1/1920 Panama Canal Zone, no data. D. Raymond Schall b-1/20/1888, m Gertrude Parey, ch: Harry Raymond b-7/6/1907, d-3/8/1910; Gladys Leona b-3/27/1909, she d-3/7/1910; Hiram Lee b-12/16/1910, Raymond Ralph b-6/28/1913, Irene Angeline b-9/13/1915, Wayne Sylvester b-5/22/1918 & Aretha Ilene Schall b-6/30/1920. E. Ina May Schall b-5/4/1894, d-12/18/1963, m 1. Hiram W. Parey, m 2. _____ Stearn, lived Friendship, N. Y., ch: (1st husband only) Margaret b-5/21/1912, William b-10/10/1914, Kenneth b-3/9/1917 & Robert Parey b-11/12/1921.

M112 - SARAH ANN SCHALL b-8/20/1857, m JOHN McCANN PRICE, one child - John M. Price b-1/19/1879, dec'd., m Myrtle Fry, they had one child - infant b-1/18/1917, d-1/4/1918.

M113 - MARY ELIZABETH SCHALL b-7/23/1861, m 10/ /1880 WILLIAM CRISWELL, ch: Harry b-1881, d-8/10/1908; Estella Criswell, dec'd.; Edward b-2/ /1887, dec'd. & Mary E. Criswell b-8/10/1888, no data. Anyone having information of this family, please write the author.

M114 - ANDREW SCHALL b-11/19/1863, m 1. LOTTIE BELLE PORTER, dec'd., m 2. MARY RINARD, no issue.

M115 - DORA ELLEN SCHALL b-1/6/1866 near Emlenton, Pa., d-11/21/1964 E. Brady, Pa., buried Brackenridge, Pa., m 11/1/1885 JOHN D. McNANY, dec'd., lived Claysville, Pa., Dora was most helpful to this author in locating descendants of this family, adopted - Mary McNany m John C. Beegle, a retired druggist, live Bedford, Pa., they had a dau. - Joan Beegle m Robert Turner, live Arlington, Va.

M116 - JAMES WALLACE SHAWL (of John Schall, Jr. (M105) b-7/31/1870, d-12/19/1953, m 7/13/1897 at Franklin, Pa. to CORA CECILIA STOVER b-5/4/1876, d-8/5/1960, dau. of _____ & Malina (Lawrence) Stover, ch: A. Genevieve Schall b-3/6/1901, d-10/2/1920. B. Florence Mildred Shawl b-12/18/1898, m 3/26/1917 at Franklin,

Pa., to Charles Edward Downing b-9/4/1899, live E. Brady, Pa., ch: 1. Charles Eugene Downing b-5/30/1918, m 3/20/1937 at Wellesburg, W. Va. to Anna Belle Earley, live E. Brady, ch: a. Judith Lavaun Downing b-12/12/1937, m 9/1/1955 at E. Brady to James Womeldorf, ch: Julie Lynn b-12/23/1956 & Joan Adella Womeldorf b-5/29/1960. b. Carol Ann Downing b-6/9/1940, m 6/ /1960 at E. Brady to Lee G. Summerville, live E. Brady, a son - Barry Lee b-4/1/1961. c. Charles Raymond Downing b-8/28/1948. 2. Dorothy Evelyn Downing b-5/21/1920, m 11/3/1941 at Callensburg, Pa. to James M. Slaughenhou, James served 19 months in the U.S. Infantry, live E. Brady, ch: Roger Lynn b-7/7/1943, single' Karen Elaine b-10/8/1948, single & James Edward Slaughenhou b-5/21/1942, single, he served 3 years in service in Hawaii. 3. David Haven Downing b-1/31/1933, m 5/1/1951 at Chicora, Pa., to Blanche Marie Fleeger, live E. Brady, ch: Lawrence Donald b-4/10/1952, Sandra Kay b-12/4/1953, Deborah Ann b-8/15/1955 & Janet Marie Downing b-8/24/1957. 4. Leland Wilson Downing b-2/26/1934, m 1/24/1959 at Brady's Bend, Pa. to Catherine Purdum Olcus b-7/10/1937, Leland served in the U. S. Army, most of the time was spent in Germany & he was disch. 11/30/1962, a son - Joseph Wilson Downing b-3/21/1964. C. Fredrick Lawrence Shawl b-4/2/1910, m 7/19/1933 at Olean, N. Y. to Madeline Eckelbarger, ch: 1. Fredrick Wayne Shawl b-3/4/1934, m 6/29/1963 to Vickie Champion, Fredrick served 2 years in the U. S. Army & was disch. 10/20/1959. 2. William Kenneth Shawl b-1/14/1937, m 6/10/1961 Betty Vonne Dotterer, Wm. enlisted in the U. S. Navy on 9/20/1954, he served 3 yrs. in Africa & was disch. 11/1957, he now serves as a State Trooper, a son - Wm. Gregor Shawl b-5/1/1962. 3. Daniel Lawrence Shawl b-5/10/1943, single-1963. D. Arthur Osburn Shawl b-11/16/1914, m 8/29/1943 at Callensburg, Pa. to Juanita Logsdon, they adopted: Victoria Elaine b-11/5/1951 & Elizabeth Ann b-11/27/1953. E. Gladys Margaret Shawl b-12/18/1907, m 7/21/1943 David Atwell, no data.

M117 - REUBEN BEAL SCHALL/SHAWL (of John Schall, Jr. - M105) b-12/1/1853 Kelly Station, Armstrong Co., Pa., d-7/ /1933 Montisano, Wash., m 9/ /1877 MARY ELLEN CRUNBINE b-4/2/1855, d-1906, dau. of _____ & Hettie (Hanhould) Crunbine, Mary's father died on the way home from Libby Prison during the Civil War, they came from Philadelphia in a covered wagon, the first house they built was without a window, only a door, the first window was of oiled cloth, Mary wore a poke bonnet & a shawl & had black jet buttons on her Sunday go-to-meeting dress, she made rag braided rugs by the dozens, a very remarkable pioneering woman. Ch: A - Evalyne, B - Elsie D., C - Mabel, D - Wilbert R., E - Harry A., F - Walter, G - Hattie E. & H - Charles E. Shawl:

A. Evalyne Shawl b-11/11/1896, d-1/29/1960, m George Rupert, no issue.

B. Elsie D. Shawl b-10/19/1882 The Bluff, Pittsburgh, Pa., d-8/15/1961 Jefferson Mem. Pk., Pittsburgh, m 12/25/1899 Joseph Evans Arthur, he d-1/4/1957, son of John King & Eliza (Evans) Arthur who were born born in Wales. Joseph was a newspaper reporter, ch: 1. Joseph, 2. Russell, 3. Floyd & 4. Harry - all died less than one year old. 5. Elsie Mae Arthur b-3/18/1909 Munhall, Pa., m 1. 6/13/1928 Stanley Rider of Wm. Henry & Annie (Blythe) Rider, m 2. 7/19/1950 James Q. Hillman of Wm. & Charlotte (?) Hillman, live Pittsburgh, ch: a. Dolores Mae Rider m Harry J. Simmons of Munhall, live Pittsburgh, ch: Ronda Lynn & Sandra Simmons. b. Donald Joseph Rider m Joan Redpath of Homestead, Pa., live W. Mifflin, Pa., ch: Mark & Craig Rider. c. James Arthur Hillman b-cl951. 6. Hubert Joseph Arthur m Dorothy Orner of Pittsburgh, live Pacifica, Calif. ch: a. Valerie Arthur m _____ Cook, live in Calif. b. Linda Arthur m _____ Edgar, live in Calif. 7. Ruth Elizabeth Arthur b-1/8/1916 Homestead, Pa., m Peter A. Lorentzen of Peter Andres & Christense (Peterson) Lorentzen of Denmark, live Munhall, no issue. 8. Paul James Arthur b-2/27/1919 Homestead, m 6/7/1940 Anna Mae Moore, live New Alexandria, Pa., ch: Ruth Ann, Paul James & David Arthur.

C. Mabel Shawl b-6/22/1885 Butler Co., Pa., m 6/18/1908 Otis R. Scott of John S. & Lucretia M. (Forsythe) Scott, ch: 1. Lucretia M. Scott b-8/17/1909, m William Wilson Clark, live New Castle, Pa., no issue. 2. Otis R. Scott, Jr. b-2/13/1911 McKeesport, Pa., single-1963, lives Coneaut Lake Park, Pa. 3. Walter W. Scott b-10/15/1912, single-1963, lives Coneaut Lake, Pa. 4. Robert K. Scott b-10/29/1914, single-1963, lives Coneaut Lake, Pa. 5. Reed C. Scott b-6/25/1916, single 1963, lives Swan Lake, N. Y. 6. John M. Scott b-8/3/1921, m Vivian Myers, live Youngstown, Ohio, a dau. - Charlene Scott b-11/2/1956 Youngstown.

D. Wilbert Roy Shawl b-3/10/1890 Munhall, Pa., m 1. 3/21/1911 at Callery, Pa. to Hazel Alice Spencer b-9/14/1892 near Butler, Pa., d-2/2/1954 while serving as Missionary in the Bahama Island & is buried there, dau. of Wm. E. & Mary Ellen (Grenue) Spencer, m 2. 5/16/1955 Dora Rowls, live Townville, Pa., ch: 1. Marion Irene Shawl b-2/14/1912 Mars, Pa., m 2/12/1930 George Bell of Henry & Margaret (Watt) Bell, live Baden, Pa., ch: a. William James Bell b-10/2/1930 Rochester, Pa., m 5/2/1952 at Tacoma, Wash. to Patricia McCallum, William is serving in the U. S. Air Force, live Charleston, S. C., ch: Judy Ann b-12/10/1954 Shirley, Mass., Viki May b-4/2/1956 Mobile, Ala., Cindy Lou b-12/24/1958 Mobile & Patrick Wm. Bell b-1/6/1959 Charleston, S. C. b. Jack Donald Bell b-6/8/1932 Conway, Pa., m 11/18/1955 at Ambridge, Pa. to Sara Pauline Kremmel, live Ft. Wayne, Ind., ch: John George b-6/24/1957 & Sara Eliz. Bell b-7/19/1959 Ft. Wayne. c. Robert Merle Bell b-8/30/1934 Conway, Pa., m 12/20/1952 at Conway to Ena Marie Measel, live Baden, Pa., ch: Linda Marie b-2/1/1954, Robert Mark b-4/13/1956 & Sandra Mae Bell b-5/30/1959 Rochester, Pa. 2. Merle Frank Shawl b-4/7/1914 Valencia, Pa., m 6/19/1936 Evelyn Alfretta Brooks of Thomas & Nora (Dillion) Brooks, live Freedom, Pa., ch: a. Dean LaVerne Shawl b-5/6/1937 Conway, m 2/16/19__ Big Springs, Texas to Donna Marie Williams, live Big Springs, ch: Donald Eugene b-2/12/1956, Frances Lorraine b-3/23/1956 & Laurie Lynn Shawl b-9/3/1961. b. Laurie Glenn Shawl b-12/17/1941 Freedom, Pa., m 8/31/1963 at Conway to Elaine Cokrlie. c. Linda Dianne Shawl b-2/7/1949 Freedom, Pa. 3. Esther Evalyn Shawl b-12/14/1916 Tacoma, Wash., m 8/20/1935 at Beaver Falls, Pa. to Earl Emmet Inman, live Las Vegas, Nev., ch: Earl Emmet Jr. b-2/8/1937 Rochester, single-1963 and Orin Dale Inman b-2/5/1939 Rochester, Pa., m 9/26/1959 Margaret Wichryk, their ch: Veronica Lyn b-9/30/1960 & Patricia Ann b-9/17/1961. c. Alice Christine Inman b-10/3/1940 Rochester, m 6/5/1961 James Robert Mann. d. Donald Nile Inman b-2/26/1942. e. Joyce Faith Inman b-10/23/1946. f. Robin Ellen Inman b-8/21/1958 Las Vegas, Nev. g. Wilbur Hiram Inman, died infant. h. died infant. i. Gene, twin to Jack Inman, both died infants. 4. Alice Mabel Shawl b-3/10/1918 Ambridge, Pa., m 11/29/1940 at Conway, Pa. to Stanford Sevin, he d-3/11/1955, son of Wm. & Martha (Binerger) Sevin, live Baden, Pa., ch: Thelma May b-8/16/1941 Sewickly, Pa., Dorthy Lynn b-10/22/1945 Staten Island, N. Y., Gerald Leland b-1/23/1950 Sewickly, Pa., Kenneth Wayne b-9/3/1942, d-3/6/1943 & Norma Jean Sevin b-5/6/1951, d-6/9/1952. 5. Betty Agnes Shawl b-3/15/1920 Baden, Pa., m 4/8/1939 at Conway to Clarence Wallis of Roy & Margaret (Shaffer) Wallis, live Townville, Pa., ch: Allen Roy b-1/28/1940 Sewickly, single-1963 and Marion Ellen Wallis b-3/17/1941 Baden, m 11/16/1960 at Buffalo, N. Y. to Bruce Marvin & they have: Bruce Allen, Jr. b-9/9/1961 & Michael Roy Marvin b-12/21/1962.

E. Harry A. Shawl b-6/13/1880 Foxburg, Pa., d-7/1/1966, m Lenora Karns b-6/21/1873 Emlenton, Pa., live Munhall, Pa., ch: 1. Louisa Shawl b-6/3/1906 Whitaker, Pa., single-1964. 2. Rachel Shawl b-3/14/1916 Homestead, Pa., single-1964. 3. Elmira Shawl b-2/15/1910 Homeville, Pa., m 6/28/1932 Harry Terwilliger b-3/7/1910 of Harry V. & Annie M. (?) Terwilliger, live Parker, Pa., ch: David A. b-3/12/1947 & Larry H. Terwilliger b-8/21/1949 Butler, Pa. 4. Charles F. Shawl b-6/15/1914 Mifflin twp., m 9/24/1937 Alice L. Maines b-9/24/1918 of Charles & Leone (?) Maines, live W. Newton, Pa., ch: a. Charles W. Shawl b-11/4/1940, m 7/20/1963 Kathleen Comfort, live Canoga Park, Calif.

F. Walter Shawl m Eleanor _____, live Canton, Ohio, no issue-1938.

G. Hattie E. Shawl m Lesley E. Watters, he d-5/ /1957, she lives Pittsburgh, ch:
 1. Clyde Watters b-8/30/1913 Pittsburgh, m 6/14/1952 Alma Shaffer of John W. and Lettie (McKelvey) Shaffer, live Pittsburgh, a dau. Carol Ann b-8/20/1955 Pitts.
 2. Eugene Watters b-twin about 1915, single-1964, lives Pittsburgh. 3. Elmer Watters b-twin about 1915, d-1929, age 14y. 4. Paul J. Watters b-4/6/1919 Homestead, Pa., m 9/1/1950 Bessie Jevicks of John & Mary (?) Jevicks, live Pitts., no issue. 5. Helen Watters m George Badders, live McKeesport, Pa., no data.

H. Charles E. Shawl m Mary C. Walker, ch: 1. William Charles Shawl m Mary Emma Masters, live Santa Clara, Calif., no issue-1966. 2. Dorothy Lucille Shawl b-5/19/1910 Homestead, Pa., m 4/15/1955 Pentland Stewart McClelland of Edwin & Anna (?) McClelland, live Pittsburgh, no issue-1966.

M118 - HANNAH SCHALL (of John Schall, Jr. - M105) b-10/7/1859 Emlenton, Pa., she d-2/ /1949 Evergreen Cem., Ontario, Oregon, m JOHN MILLIKIN b-3/7/1846 Carbondale, Ill., d-4/6/1929. In 1879, Hannah went to Colorado to make her home with her sister Rachel, she remained there for two years, then on 9/19/1881, they all moved to Butte, Montana, then a new mining country; she remained with her sister in Montana for five years, then returned to Pa. for a visit of one year with her parents. While in Pa. her father died, she then returned to Montana & married John, who was a graduate of the Carbondale Academy, he was interested in mining & smelting. On 4/8/1888, they moved to a ranch near Ontario, Oregon, where they remained until 3/1900, when they removed to Ontario, Oregon. John was a Civil War Veteran. Ch: A. Carl H. Millikin b-11/9/1888, d-9/7/1889. B. Damon E. Millikin b-1/29/1893, single-1962, he grad. from Oregon State College, he also served during W. W. I, lives West Richland, Washington. C. Stanley J. Millikin b-4/8/1890, single, he attended Ontario State College & served in W. W. I, he also served as assistant postmaster at Ontario where he also lives. D. Stella Millikin b-10/31/1900 Owyhee, Oregon, m 8/ /1930 James Say of Norman and Jesse (?) Say. Stella grad. from Oregon Normal School in 1925 & then taught school, no issue, live Hillsboro, Oregon. E. Muriel M. Millikin b-3/29/1898 Owyhee, m 6/14/1918 Walter Monroe McCutchen of James & Mary (?) McCutchen, Muriel also taught school, live Ontario, Oregon, ch: Mary Eliz. b-7/1/1924, d-8/23/1930 and Glen alson McCutchen b-6/6/1922, he is in the U. S. Army. F. Kenneth P. Millikin b-4/20/1894 Owyhee, m 7/9/1926 in San Bernadino, Calif. to Rachel Anderson b-8/28/1901 in Brigham, Utah of John A. (b-10/5/1855 Sweden) & Eliza A. (Minson) Anderson. Eliza's parents were born in England. Kenneth was a railroad mail clerk, he served in W. W. I & has done some research on the Millikin family ancestry, live Altadena, Calif., ch: Lois b-4/15/1931 Hollywood, Calif., single-1964 and Kenneth John Millikin b-6/28/1927 Los Angeles, Calif., he m 5/30/1952 Gloria Lou Cosgrove of Glenn Ellis & Mary Ruth (Bachtel) Cosgrove, live Glendora, Calif., ch: Blake Edward b-11/3/1953, Kurtis Alan b-1/21/1956 & Neil Eliot b-9/26/1947. G. Ethel E. Millikins b-2/22/1889 Oregon, m 6/14/1914 Whitford Maxon, Ethel grad. from Eastern Oregon Normal at LaGrande, Oregon, live Post Falls, Idaho, ch: 1. son b-7/4/1923, d-young. 2. Donald W. Maxon b-5/1/1916 Pendleton, Oregon, m 8/ /1941 Norma Weston of Leo & Josephine (?) Weston, live Ontario, one son - Gary Lee Maxon. 3. Betty May Maxon b-12/9/1921 Ontario, m 12/3/1945 to Bennett Wilford Reynolds of Herbert A. & Luella (Erickson) Reynolds, live in El Cerrito, Calif., a son - Michael Rene Reynolds b-4/25/1954 Alameda, Calif. 4. Mary Theresa Maxon b-11/15/1924 Pendleton, Oregon, m 5/30/1950 Ernest Stein of Jos. & Anna Mable (Strohman) Stein, live Daly City, Calif., ch: Julianne Cassandra b-2/4/1945-adopted, David Ernest b-4/15/1951, Bradford Craig b-5/17/1953 & Audrey Ann Stein b-9/29/1955. 5. Stella Maxon b-6/ /1919, m Emery Burke, live Pasco, Wash., no data.

M119 - ANDREW SCHALL/SHAUL (of John Schall - M78) b-1/1/1816 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-8/5/1909 Kittanning, Pa., m MARY TRUBY b-1/2/1831, d-1875. Andrew was raised at Cochran's Mills in Armstrong Co., ch: M120 - Elizabeth, M121 - Truby, M122 - Albert, M123 - Olive, M124 - James P., M125 - Luella, M126 - Thomas H., M127 - Harry D., M128 - Curtis, M129 - Edward M., Flodie Shaul b-3/15/1870, d-9/3/1870; J. G. Shaul b-9/3/187?, d-9/3/1871; Joseph A. Shaul b-8/9/1850 & James F. Shaul b-6/4/1857:

M120 - ELIZABETH SHAUL (of Andrew Shaul - M119) b-4/17/1848, d-9/10/1903, m 7/2/1871 WESLEY CUNNINGHAM, ch: A. Arminta Cunningham b-5/14/1869, d-5/1/1947 Kitt., m Lambert Harvey Wolfe of John & Sarah (Schrecengost) Wolfe, ch: 1. John Edward Wolfe d-7/24/1918, m Stella Bern (?), one known child - Gordon Edward Wolfe, he d-1955, he was married, no data. 2. Daisy Bern Wolfe d-infant in Kitt. 3. Bessie Pearl Wolfe m Oakley Clarence Medley, he was a barber in Kensington for many years, no issue, live New Kensington, Pa. B. Harry V. Cunningham, dec'd., no data. C. Francis W. Cunningham, dec'd., no data. D. Chester L. Cunningham, no data. E. Eva L. Cunningham m _____ Little, no data. F. Freddie C. Cunningham, dec'd.

M121 - TRUBY SHAUL (of Andrew Shaul - M119) b-7/31/1852, d-9/12/1891, wife's name unknown, ch: A. Charles C. Shaul, lives in Ohio, no data. B. Andrew Shaul, is married, no data. C. Clarence Shaul, is married, no data. Anyone having information on the descendents of this family, please write to the author.

M122 - ALBERT SHAUL (of Andrew Shaul - M119) b-6/11/1854, d-12/9/1909, resided in Armstrong Co., Pa., no data, anyone having information on possible descendents of Albert, please write to the author.

M123 - OLIVE SHAUL (of Andrew Shaul - M119) b-11/29/1855 Armstrong Co., Pa., she d-2/16/1905, was married & had a son, all dec'd., no data.

M124 - JAMES PETER SHAUL (of Andrew Shaul - M119) b-7/4/1858 Armstrong Co., d-8/2/1936, m MARY ANN REMALEY, ch: A - Hugh J., B - Zella M., C - Ruth Ann, D - Lester W., E - Edna C., F - Hillis J., G - Mary E., H - William D. & I - Raymond N. Shaul:

A. Hugh James Shaul b-4/9/1895, d-11/2/1914.

B. Zella Mae Shaul b-5/23/1890, d-3/23/1920.

C. Ruth Ann Shaul b-12/10/1892, d-age 2m 11d, twin to Raymond.

D. Lester Wilson Shaul b-3/29/1883 Nadine, Pa., m Mary C. Falco, live Burlington, Mass., ch: 1. Henry Shaul b-9/23/1913 Springdale, Pa., m Helen Klinzing, live Norwalk, Conn., no issue. 2. Ruth Clementine Shaul b-5/1/1915, m Grant Karns of Springdale, Pa., he is dec'd., she lives Cheswick, Pa., ch: a. Marlene Karns m William Haggerty, live Brackenridge, Pa., have a dau. Barbara Lynn b-10/7/1956. b. Grant (Toby) Evans Karns b-6/8/1937, m Lynn Arlene Balogh of Monroeville, Pa., live Cheswick, have a son Steve Evans Karns b-10/30/1965. c. James Henry Karns b-10/13/1947, lives with his mother, he is a Lab. Tech. at Pittsburgh Paint Co., Springdale, Pa. 3. Louella Mae Shaul b-1/23/1917 Springdale, m Samuel Watt of Unity, Pa., ch: a. Barbara Watt b-cl947, m Robert Bankhead, live Livermore, Cal., b. William Watt b-5/26/1938 New Kens., Pa., is married, ch: Samuel b-1963 and Debbie Watt b-1966. 4. Hugh James Shaul b-1919 Springdale, Pa., dec'd. 5. Genevieve Florence Shaul b-3/23/1923, dec'd. 6. Dorothy Marie Shaul b-10/23/1925, m Thomas Neville of Lowell, Mass. where they live, ch: Thomas b-1957 & Darlene Neville b-1961. 7. Mary Shaul b-1/1/1927 Springdale, m Walter Lannon, live in Burlington, Mass., ch: Gail b-cl953, Susie b-cl958 & Donna Lannon b-cl955. 8. Rachel Shaul b-4/29/1929 Springdale, she drowned 7/ /1938.

E. Edna Claire Shaul b-9/6/1887, m 1. Wm. Frier Mulhollan, dec'd., m 2. Orley Molis, ch: Wm. Mulhollan & Gladys Clair Molis, no data.

F. Hillis James Shaul b-6/8/1894, he served in the 80th Div., W. W. I, lives in Springdale, Pa., presumed to have never married.

G. Mary Elizabeth Shaul b-2/2/1897 Barking, Pa., m 1/27/1920 James Clarence Kerr b-2/10/1895 Rimersburg, Pa., live Springdale, ch: Rachel Eliz. b-1/27/1928 and Hugh James Kerr b-11/3/1935, he m 7/7/1962 Evelyn Puskar, no further data.

H. William Dallas Shaul b-4/3/1899, he served 6 mos. during W. W. II, was later employed by Gulf Research & Devel. Co. in Harmerville, Pa., now retired and lives on the farm with his sister Mary, presumed to have never married.

I. Raymond Neal Shaul b-12/10/1892, he served in W. W. I, 80th Div., no data.

M125 - (MARY) LUELLA SHAUL (of Andrew Shaul - M119) b-6/2/1860, m JAMES REILEY, ch: Ethel Reiley m _____ Cox and Harry Reiley, all dec'd., no data.

M126 - THOMAS H. SHAUL (of Andrew Shaul - M119) b-2/27/1862, m ELIZABETH NICHOLAS, Thomas was a railroaders, they lived near Oil City, Pa., ch: A. May Shaul m Martin Johnston, lived Aspinwall, Pa., no data. B. Maude Shaul m _____ Morris. C. Amanda Shaul m _____ Cochran, no data. D. William H. Shaul, no data. E. Joseph A. Shaul, no data. Anyone having information on descendents of this family, please write to the author.

M127 - HARRY D. SHAUL (of Andrew Shaul - M119) b-6/17/1864, m ARVILLA COX, ch: A - Edward M., B - Sadie B., C - Emma & D - Ruth A. Shaul:

A. Edward M. Shaul b-Manorville, Pa., m 9/4/1915 Sarah Braily of Benj. & Sarah A. (?) Braily, live Manorville, ch: 1. Gordon C. Shaul b-4/28/1924, killed in W. W. II - 1/29/1945. 2. Raymond L. Shaul b-2/23/1919 Cannonsburg, Pa., m 9/1/1940 to Reba Smeltzer of Howard G. & Marion (Diebler) Smeltzer, live Ford City, Pa., ch: David b-5/14/1946, Leslie b-10/19/1948, Robert b-11/5/1952 & Brenda b-1/17/1955. 3. Harry B. Shaul b-12/31/1916 Cannonsburg, m 10/5/1940 Kathleen McCullough of Chas. & Anna (Reitler) McCullough, live Manorville, ch: Judy J. b-1/4/1947 and Paula J. Shaul b-7/31/1950 Armstrong Co. 4. Delores J. Shaul b-10/27/1927 in Manorville, m 10/3/1947 Ralph Gowetski of B. J. & Alice (Bentley) Gowetski, live Natrona Hts., Pa., ch: Delores Marcella b-2/21/1948, John Gordon b-3/23/1950, Deborah Faye b-3/18/1952, Marcia Ann b-9/29/1953, 5. Brian Ralph b-8/12/1955, Joel Edward b-9/8/1958, Steven Bernard b-4/28/1961 & Sarah Jane Gowetski b-8/15/1963. 5. Wilma Shaul b-8/5/1921 Manorville, m 7/12/1943 William Cagle, Jr. of Wm. & Ada (Harrison) Cagle, live Ford City, ch: William Edward, Joseph Gordon-dec'd. & Gary Lee Cagle.

B. Sadie B. Shaul b-11/1/1898 Manorville, m 9/19/1916 Thomas Nickols of Lemuel & Annie F. (Lore) Nickols, live Canton, Ohio, ch: 1. Hazel Ruth Nickols b-7/30/1917 Manorville, m 11/27/1935 William Amreihn of Jos. Wm. & Mary (Findley) Amreihn, live Essexville, Mich., a son - Kenneth William b-11/7/1951. 2. Evelyn Arvilla Nickols b-9/7/1921 McGrann, Pa., m 9/17/1939 John Gordon of John & Johanna (Shedwick) Gordon, live Pomona, Calif., ch: 1. Pamela Gayle Gordon b-1/17/1941, m Patrick Moretta, live Houston, Texas, have a son - Michael Matthew b-11/2/1965. 2. Gary Anthony Gordon b-7/11/1942, single-1966. 3. Penelope Dayle Gordon b-5/27/1944, m Kenneth Allison, live Pomona, Calif., a son - Kenneth Rance b-3/4/1965. 4. Melanie Sue Gordon b-5/24/1946, d-5/25/1946. 3. Thomas A. Nickols b-5/6/1925 Arnold, Pa., m 12/26/1942 Martha Hayden of J. P. & Laura (?) Hayden, live Houston, Texas, ch: Robert Duane b-3/4/1947 & Dere Keith Nickols b-4/21/1953. 4. Naomi Lillian Nickols, dec'd., never married.

C. Emma Shaul m Joseph Volk, live Freeport, Pa., no data.

D. Ruth A. Shaul m Ross Edwards, live Kittanning, Pa., no data.

M128 - CURTIS M. SHAUL (of Andrew Shaul - M119) b-3/5/1866, m 1/15/1884 AMANDA MILLER, ch: Arthur & Walter, anyone having information on descendents of this family, please write to the author.

M129 - EDWARD MARSHALL SHAUL (of Andrew Shaul - M119) b-2/21/1868, d-4/18/1927 Manor Cem., Ford City, Pa., m MARY A. PETERS of Harry & Emily (?) Peters, ch: A - Beulah V., B - Jenifer E. & C - Andrew F. Shaul:

A. Beulah Vern Shaul b-5/29/1892, m John Raymond Ashcom b-10/12/1893, d-7/14/1965, she lives Manorville, Pa., no issue.

B. Jenifer E. Shaul b-9/26/1898 Manorville, m 4/28/1920 Hyatt L. Hawk, he d-11/11/1942, son of John M. & Ann Eliza (Bowser) Hawk, live Manorville, ch: 1. Edward Stanley Hawk b-12/23/1920 Manorville, d-3/12/1954, m 7/19/1941 Gertrude Claire Webster, she married again to John Black & live Ford City, Pa., ch: Sandra Lee Hawk b-9/24/1943 Kitt., single-1966; & Nancy Ann Hawk b-4/5/1947 Kitt., m Floyd Busch, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: Stacey Ann b-4/5/1965 & Gregory Todd Busch b-7/20/1966 Kitt. 2. Mary Hawk b-6/6/1924 Manorville, m 7/18/1945 Henry F. Shepard, live Kitt., ch: Michael b-8/5/1949, Suzanne b-10/6/1953, Marc b-2/15/1955, Jack b-10/28/1957 & Henry D. Shepard b-11/29/1960 Kitt., he d-11/29/1960. 3. Rev. Russell Hawk b-6/17/1922 Manorville, m 4/24/1948 Marian (Wehner) Connors, live Templeton, Pa., ch: Russell Jr. & Marian's son by a former marriage - Wayne Connors. 4. Doris Hawk b-8/20/1926 Manorville, m 1. 3/30/1946 Allen Leslie Wolfe, m 2. 8/7/1953 Lester Hooks, live Kitt., ch: David Leslie b-10/20/1946 & Linda Carol b-3/12/1957 & Kimberly Kay b-11/24/1959 Kitt. 5. Norma Hawk b-4/26/1934 Manorville, m 12/29/1956 Capt. Howard Earl Ryan, live Sacramento, Calif., ch: Jeffrey Howard b-11/2/1958 Myrtle Beach, S. C., Michael David b-11/7/1960 Biloxi, Miss. & David Mark Ryan b-5/12/1965 Hampton, Va. 6. Hyatt L. Hawk, Jr. b-2/22/1936 Manorville, m 12/23/1955 Lois Heasley, live Manorville, ch: Denise Dianne b-12/8/1957 Ft. Belvoir, Va., Hyatt Lafayette III b-2/25/1959 & Lorraine Rence Hawk b-5/25/1961 Kitt.

C. Andrew F. Shaul m Annabel Covert, live Manorville, ch: 1. Russell Eugene Shaul b-6/28/1917 Manorville, d-7/19/1929. 2. Dorothy Vern Shaul b-3/13/1914 Manorville, m 2/4/1954 in Kirkland, Wash. to Leo Norman Husa b-5/9/1915 Belden Mountrail, N. D., son of Ivar Hjalmer & Sophia Maria (Nurmi) Husa, live Kirkland, Wash., ch: infant still-born 3/15/1955 & Norman Eugene Husa b-1/17/1957 Kirkland. 3. Andrew F. Shaul, Jr. b-8/5/1924 Manorville, m 7/29/1950 Ruth VanOrmer of Lawson & Naomi (Thomas) VanOrder, live Beaver, Pa., ch: Andrew F. III b-5/14/1953, Becky Ann b-8/31/1954 & Thomas E. Shaul b-7/21/1956. 4. Wilbur Everett Shaul b-5/21/1912 Manorville, m 12/29/1937 Rhoda Cossel of Wm. & Grace Cornelia (Dougherty) Cossel, live Jeannette, Pa., no issue. 5. Marshall J. Shaul b-9/27/1915 Manorville, m Winifried Beckett, live Orlando, Fla., ch: Marshall J. Jr. b-7/13/1951 Levittown, N. Y. & Linda Sue Shaul b-1/ /1948 Boston, Mass. 6. Lois V. Shaul b-10/13/1919 Manorville, m 5/18/1946 Robert C. Richards b-8/25/1920 Manorville, son of Clifton H. & Mildred (Hawk) Richards, live Tipp City, Ohio, ch: Barbara Covert b-8/10/1948 Delaware, O., Cynthia J. b-9/18/1952 & Robert Daly Richards b-7/19/1954 Troy, Ohio. 7. Paul Warren Shaul b-7/27/1922 Manorville, m 4/2/1947 Ruby Timmerberg Lowry b-1/28/1924, live Kitt., ch: Carol Dianne b-2/4/1948, Paul Warren, Jr. b-5/4/1950, Joyce Corrine b-4/8/1953, Timothy Robert b-4/6/1955, Joel Wilbur b-1/15/1957, Kevin Andrew b-11/5/1958, Holly Michelle b-12/16/1960 & James Douglas Shaul b-12/3/1963 Kitt.

This completes the records of the known descendents of John & Margaret (Riggle) Schall, Sr. - M78.

M130 - GEORGE SCHALL (of Michael Schall, Sr.) b-Bethlehem twp., Northampton Co., Pa., d-9/ /1857 Schaeffer Cem., Armstrong Co., Pa., m 1. CATHERINE RIGGLE, she d-1825, m 2. CATHERINE LAMBING b-3/14/1805 Gettysburg, Pa., d-1890 Schaeffer Cem., dau. of Michael Lambing. George moved to Armstrong Co. about 1802, residing in a cabin built on his father's land, where eleven children were born. His first wife died prior to 1825. Catherine Lambing's father erected & operated a grist mill & distillery at Manorville, Pa. Ch: 1st wife - M131 - John, M132 - Margaret,

M133 - Rebecca, M134 - Sarah, M145 - Michael, M151 - Isaac, M152 - David, M160 - Andrew, M167 - Robert, Noah Schall b-4/10/1807, d-infant, & Elizabeth Schall m Henry Lambing, no issue; 2nd wife - M135 - Susanna, M139 - Eliza, M143 - Martha, M174 - Katherine, M183 - Jacob, M187 - Hiram, M193 - Barbara E., M201 - Nancy, M202 - Hannah & M209 - Maria Schall:

M131 - JOHN SCHALL (of George Schall - M130) b-cl804-5, m PHOEBE BRUNER. Mrs. Thomas (Vera Schall M131-C12) Myers has supplied the information on this branch of the family, ch: A - George, B - John - C - James W., D - Elizabeth, E - Elliott & Martha Schall:

A. George Schall was killed in the Civil War, never married.

B. John Schall was killed in a steamboat explosion, never married.

C. James W. Schall b-1842-5 Wattersonsville, Pa., d-7/18/1922 Templeton, Pa. in Cochran Cem., m 1. Catherine Haney, she died in childbirth, m 2. Margaret Kennings, she d-1885, m 3. 7/21/1890 Mrs. Adabelle (Crissman) Wilkins of Wm. & Mary (Croyle) Crissman, ch: 1st wife - 1. infant, died at birth of smallpox. 2nd wife - 2. Ralph Sheldon Schall d-cl925 Brookville, Pa., never married. 3rd wife - 3. Alma Schall b-6/30/189_ died infant, 4. James Sherman Schall b-9/8/1894, was killed in W. W. I, presumed to have never married. 5. Madaline Schall b-1/8/1897, d-age about 6y. 6. William H. Schall d-about 1958, never married. 7. Joseph Schall b-9/9/1914 twin, d-6y. 8. Margaret Schall b-5/9/1900 Templeton, Pa., m 1. 9/11/1916 Richard M. Wolfe, he died in 1929 from an accident, son of A. C. and Lonie (Moorehead) Wolfe, m 2. 6/27/1932 John A. Mallock, he is buried St. Petersburg, Fla., she lives Wickliffe, Ohio, ch: a. Camden Wolfe b-1/29/1923 Reesedale, Pa., single, lives with his mother. b. Patricia Wolfe b-12/22/1927 twin, she m Thomas James, now divorced, no issue. c. Marshall Andrew Wolfe b-10/1/1920 in Templeton, m 5/16/1941 Myrtle Jean Mason of Alvin E. & Charlotte (Petchonik) Mason, live L. I., N. Y., ch: Richard Alvin b-12/8/1946 Natrona Hts., Pa., Garry Wayne b-5/31/1951 Springdale, Pa. & Marshall A. Wolfe, Jr. b-10/20/1942 Natrona, he m Janet Waggle, live Long Island. d. Lelitia Wolfe b-12/22/1927 Templeton, m 2/24/1952 Henry Ferguson of John & Frances (?) Ferguson, live New Kens., Pa., ch: Clayton Thomas b-10/30/1953, Donna Joy b-11/8/1954 & Holly Gay Ferguson b-1/7/1957. e. Harold Wolfe b-4/ /1918, m Theresa Lazora, live Pittsburgh, no iss. 9. Pearl Schall (of James W. Schall) b-12/1/1892 New Bethlehem, Pa., buried in Cochran Cem., Templeton, m 2/16/1911 Marlin Clever, he was killed 6/22/1941, son of Wilhelm & Mary (Geiger) Clever, ch: a. John B. Clever b-4/14/1933 Templeton, m 7/24/1954 Hermina Kuchek of Jos. Frank & Anne Katherine (Shagina) Kuchek, live Ashville, Ohio, ch: Daniel Lee b-7/6/1955, Belinda Gaye b-11/29/1957, Jay Bradley b-12/21/1959 & Wendy Lynne Clever b-3/25/1962. b. Sherman Clever b-1/30/1918, m 3/31/1939 Elinore Walker of A. Frank & Gertrude E. (Fox) Walker, live Brandy Camp, Pa., ch: 1. Larry F. Clever m Gloria Runyan, live Kitt., Pa., one child - Shanna L. b-4/11/1963. 2. B. Nonnice Clever m Wm. S. Shenkle, live Dubois, Pa., one child - Danny S. b-1/8/1963. c. Vera Jean Clever b-2/4/1916 Vandergrift, Pa., m 11/24/1935 John L. Cloak of John H. & Gertrude (Shields) Cloak, live in Falls Creek, Pa., ch: 1. Jack Cloak b-1/21/1935 Templeton, m 9/5/1959 Linda Britton of Harold & Aileen (Milliron) Britton, live Falls Creek, no issue-1964. 2. Billie JoAnn Cloak b-10/16/1938 Mosgrove, Pa., m 6/7/1959 Eugene Mikelonis of Anthony & Victoria (Baranowsky) Mikelonis, live State College, Pa., ch: Cynthia Lee b-3/30/1960 DuBois & Michelle Susan Mikelonis b-6/7/1961 Ft. George Mead, Md. 3. Bonnie Jean Cloak b-8/20/1940 New Kens., m 9/15/1962 Jan Crytser of Robt. & Helen (Beck) Crytser, live Falls Creek, one child - Shawn b-6/21/1963 DuBois. d. James M. Clever m Celia Fink, live New Bethlehem, Pa. one known ch: Loretta Clever. e. Harry H. Clever m Maxine Hooks, live Crestline, Ohio, no data. 10. Elizabeth Belle Schall b-9/9/1904 twin, m Wendell H. Buzzard, ch: a. Marcella Buzzard b-11/9/1931 Templeton, m 6/30/1951 Arnold Wible of Miles & Eliz. (Bowser)

Wible, live Kitt., ch: Marcia b-8/15/1952 & Teri Wible b-9/20/1958. b. Wendell H. Buzzard, Jr. b-11/8/1946, single-1966, is in the U. S. Marines. c. Sherman E. Buzzard m 9/ /1962 Lynda Lee Lewis of Wm. R. & Betty (Freeman) Lewis, live Franklin, Pa., ch: Tami Lynne Buzzard b-7/25/1963 Kitt. d. Dewey Gilbert Buzzard b-8/23/1927 Templeton, Pa., m 8/4/1960 Barbara Ann Nunamaker b-6/25/1941 of George Nunamaker, live Mahoning, Pa., ch: Mary Lou b-6/7/1961, Connie Lynn b-8/4/1962, Dewey Gilbert, Jr. b-5/19/1964 & Mae Belle Buzzard b-9/28/1965. e. Winnie Buzzard b-7/7/1925 Templeton, m 2/15/1946 John Miles, Jr. of John Firman & Fanny (Willison) Miles, live Wheeling, W. Va., ch: John F. Miles III b-1/8/1947, Danny b-5/23/1950 & Tonya Eliz. Miles b-1/14/1959. f. Brady Buzzard d-7/18/1959 by drowning. g. Mary Jane Buzzard m Raymond Lingler, live Franklin, Pa., no data. h. Virginia Buzzard m _____ Bowser, live W. Va., no data. ll. John Kennings Schall (of James W. Schall) b-3/13/1884 Brookville, Pa., d-2/2/1952 Kitt., m Minniebelle Wiser, she married again to John Roades of Kitt., he is dec'd., she lives Kitt., Adopted - Gretchen Schall m Ralph Deuble, live Youngstown, Ohio, ch: James Deuble. 12. Vera Schall b-7/31/1908 Armstrong Co., m 5/31/1926 Thomas G. Myers of Abraham & Ann Eliza (Roofner) Myers, live Templeton, ch: a. Janet Eliz. Myers b-8/30/1927, m Richard Lingler, live Mattoon, Ill., ch: Karen Lea b-1949 & Dixie Lynn Lingler b-12/24/1953. b. Thomas G. Myers, Jr. m Naomi Umbaugh, ch: Brenda b-12/22/1953, Thomas b-8/24/1955, Caroline b-5/30/1958 & Rodney Myers b-11/7/1960. c. Abraham Myers m Patricia Dunmire, live Ford City, Pa., ch: David b-2/15/1950, James b-11/1/1957 & William Myers b-3/20/1959. d. James Myers b-6/2/1932, killed in Korea 7/28/1950. e. Richard Myers m Mary Slagle, ch: Richard, Jr. b-10/22/1958, Douglas b-10/2/1959 & Tawnya Myers b-1/17/1962. f. Nancy Myers m Jack Fyock, no data.

D. Elizabeth Schall m 1. name unknown, m 2. Joseph Irwin/Irvin/Erwin, ch: 1. Addis (Gence) Irwin b-5/2/1875, d-3/1/1958 Rose Hill Cem., Butler, Pa., no issue. 2. Joseph Clyde Irwin b-9/1/____, d-2/ /1945, m Nellie M. Duncan of Chas. King & Molly (Fried) Duncan, ch: a. Eleanor June Irwin b-6/18/1923, d-1945 Mem. Park Cem., Butler, Pa. b. Harry Willis Irwin b-12/4/1930, single-1963. c. Elsie Mae Irwin d-age 3y. d. Glenn LaVern Irwin b-8/20/1928, m Anna _____, lived Youngstown, Ohio, they had 8 children, 5 of whom were adopted out, three of whom were adopted by Glenn's brother. e. Joseph Clyde Irwin, Jr. b-3/12/1910, m 1. Helen Kelly, m 2. Marian Denninson, no data. f. George Friend Irwin m Edith Stevenson, no data. f. Clair Ervin m Dee _____, live Youngstown, Ohio, no data. h. Ralph Sheldon Irwin m 1. name unknown, m 2. Fanny Snow, live Youngstown, no data. i. Adis Eliz. Erwin m John George McCoal, live Youngstown, no data. j. Charles Duncan Irvin m Nellie _____, live Youngstown, no data. k. Carl James Irvin, no data. l. Nellie Catherine Irvin b-10/19/1921, m Charles Wise, no data. m. Daisy Bernice Irvin b-10/16/1925, d-5/ /1945 W. Freedom, Pa., m 1. Henry Domanski, m 2. Kenneth Texter, ch: 1st husband - one died infant & Joseph Domanski. The following is a granddaughter of Joseph & Nellie (Duncan) Irwin, she sent me the data above, however, she didn't say which of the above were her parents, but I want to include her family as follows: Alice Marie Ervin m Donald Texter, live Petrolia, Pa., ch: Donald Scotland b-6/3/1949, George Jos. b-9/19/1952, Deborah Elaine b-6/27/1954 & Barbara Raelene Texter b-9/20/1956.

E. Elliott Schall, died in a coal mine & is buried Stewardson Furnace near Mahoning, Pa., m Susan Nolder, ch: 1. Priscilla Schall d-infant. 2. Phoebe Hazel Schall b-10/9/1898 Templeton, m 12/22/1914 George West in Cumberland, Md., live Templeton, ch: a. Wm. Robert b-10/17/1915, d-1/22/1917 Pine Furnace, Pa. b. Susie Jane West b-8/3/1920 New Kens., Pa., m 1. 9/1/1940 Darrell Linder, m 2. 3/18/1960 in Findlay, Ohio to Wm. Wittenmyer-no issue, live Findlay, ch: Kathy b-1/9/1946 & Krisanni Linder b-4/20/1954. c. Kathryn West b-3/9/1922 New Kens., m 11/9/1938 Shields McCullough, live Kitt., ch: 1. William McCullough b-12/29/1941, m 6/22/1963 Rebecca Milhous, no issue-1966. 2. Georgianna McCullough b-12/

28/1943, m 3/15/1961 Larry Daily, have a dau. b-5/15/1962. 3. Terri Lynn McCullough b-1/2/1959. 3. Mary Irean Schall b-3/28/1892, d-infant. 4. Katie Jane Schall b-9/10/1886, d-1929, m Bernard Richter, ch: son - d-infant & another son who d-cl960 in Calif., all dec'd. 5. Louella Schall b-11/27/1889, d-4/1/1946, m Charles Carnahan, had one child, a son who d-age 52y in 1962, he m Anabell Snyder, no issue. 6. Florence Bell Schall b-8/30/1901, m Loran Stanford of Geo. & Nettie (Skinner) Stanford, live Sharon, Pa., ch: a. Thelois A. Stanford b-9/26/1918 Templeton, m 12/3/1937 Alfred Brooks of Henry & Marion (Stucliffe) Brooks, live Canfield, Ohio, ch: 1. Loran Wayne Brooks b-9/30/1938 Salem, O., m 6/15/1958 Joyce Elaine Hoyt of Carl & Marie (?) Hoyt, live Youngstown, O., ch: Loran David b-8/3/1960, Cheryl Lynn b-1/18/1963 & Cynthia Marie Brooks b-6/19/1965. 2. Nancy Jayne Brooks b-12/29/1939 Grave City, Pa., m 6/25/1960 Gerald Wayne Brown, live Canfield, O., ch: Daniel Wayne b-2/25/1966 & Todd Eric b-1/4/1962. b. Charles Stanford m 4/20/1940 Alyce Currie of Clyde & Myrtle (Blythstone) Currie live Sharon, Pa., ch: Charles Andrew b-5/19/1947, Rebecca Lynn b-1/25/1953 and Deborah Lee Stanford b-2/6/1941, she m 11/25/1960 Larry Boyd, live Sharon, Pa. c. Ellen Jane Stanford m 11/27/1940 David C. Haney of Frank E. & Zona (Newton) Haney, live Youngstown, ch: David b-11/11/1946 & Wendy Kay Haney b-10/21/1952. d. Dorothea Irene Stanford m 12/12/1945 Thomas G. Swagger, Jr. of Thomas G. and Sarah (Johnson) Swagger, live Youngstown, ch: Janie Sue b-7/1/1946, Thomas G. III b-12/29/1957 & Tami Jean Swagger b-11/22/1964. 7. William Harrison Schall (of Elliott Schall) b-7/8/1894, m Marie McKean, live Templeton, ch: a. Evelyn Schall b-1919, d-1937, never married. b. Mildred Schall b-1/16/1923 Templeton, m 4/17/1946 James Leard of J. E. & Anna (Wyant) Leard, live Adrian, Pa., ch: Deborah & Dianna Leard. c. George Schall b-3/6/1921 Templeton, m 1/12/1946 to Betty Wilson of Raymond L. & Violet P. (Smith) Wilson, live Kitt., ch: George Raymond b-7/13/1950, Amy Lynn b-2/28/1955, James Philip b-4/9/1958, Dennis Blair b-9/19/1959 & Becky Ann Schall b-1/25/1962. d. Donald Schawl b-3/28/1930 Templeton, m 9/14/1951 Bernice Slagle of Albert Lee & Mildred Irene (Lowry) Slagle, live Templeton, ch: Susan Diane b-2/8/1952, Pamela Jean b-7/3/1955 & Laurie Lee Schawl b-7/9/1960. e. Samuel Schall m Eleanor Williams, live Widnoon, Pa., no data. f. Walter Schall m Velda Bowser, live Blairsville, Pa., no data. g. Maxine Schall m Harold Clever, live Kitt., no data. h. Jean Schall m Chester Schrecengost, live New Bethlehem, Pa., no data. i. Janet Schall m Donald Shotts, live Kitt., no data. j. Clifford Schall m Carol Edwards, no data. k. Blair Schall m Geraldine Gray Schrecengost, live Kitt., no data. 1. Nancy Schall m Leon Gouin, live Puerto Rico, no data. 8. Walter Ray Schall (of Elliott Schall) b-12/1/1904, m Violet McEntire, now divorced, live New Castle, Pa., ch: a. Charles N. Schall b-9/2/1928 Mahoning, m 9/22/1945 Helen Burford of Dale & Verndean (?) Burford, live Templeton, ch: Chas. N. Jr. b-2/27/1948, Walter Dale b-3/18/1949, Carol L. b-1/6/1952 Templeton & Peggy Jean Schall b-11/13/1946 Climax, Pa., she m 10/9/1965 Robert Anderson of Kenneth Anderson, live Templeton, a son - Robert Allen Anderson b-5/2/1966 Kitt. b. Betty Schall m Joseph _____, no data. c. Richard Schall m Annie Johns, no data. d. Josphie Schall m James Wiant, live in New Bethlehem, Pa., no data. e. Ray Schall m Kikie McLandier, no data.

F. Martha Schall m _____ Hopper, he was killed on the railroad, lived in Oil City, Pa., no data.

M132 - MARGARET SCHALL (of George Schall- M130) no data.

M133 - REBECCA SCHALL (of George Schall - M130) no data.

M134 - SARAH SCHALL (of George Schall - M130) m DAVID RIGGLE, ch: A. Isaac Riggle m Mary Ann Remaley. B. Katherine Riggle m Reuben Smith. C. Elizabeth Riggle m _____ Zimmerman. D. Martha Riggle m _____ Hileman. No further data. Anyone having information on descendents of this family, please write to the author.

M135 - SUSANNA SCHALL (of George Schall - M130) m JACOB RIGGLE, ch: M136 - James, M137 - Robert S. & M138 - Frank Riggle; & Catherine Riggle b-1874, never married:

M136 - JAMES RIGGLE (of Susanna Schall - M135) b-7/7/1871, m 5/21/1896 LULA SPEER, lived Vandergrift, Pa., ch: A. Elsie Riggle b-5/28/1903, dec'd., m George Parks, lived Vandergrift, ch: 1. Mary Parks b-2/16/1927 Vandergrift, m 8/24/1946 to Raymond Blackson b-12/30/1925 Vandergrift of Raymond C. & Hulda (Broski) Blackson, live Huntington Beach, Calif., ch: Marsha Louise b-7/27/1947, Daniel Ray b-3/16/1949 Pittsburgh, Pa. & Rebecca Sue Blackson b-12/19/1963 Westminster, Calif. 2. Betty Parks m Tom McDermott, live Greensburg, Pa., no data. 3. Jayne Parks m Robert Stephens, live Willoughby, Ohio, no data. B. Leland Riggle b-8/14/1915 Parks twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., m 8/27/1937 Bernice Rowe of Hale & Frances (Learn) Rowe, live Apollo, Pa., ch: James Hale b-7/27/1942, single; Harold Leland b-9/19/1947, Donna Gaye b-4/13/1952 & Mona Lee Riggle b-7/11/1938, she m Willis Mowrey, live Vandergrift. C. Ethel Riggle b-10/12/1899, dec'd., never married. D. Dean Riggle b-12/10/1919 Vandergrift, m 6/1/1945 Marjorie Marshall of Frank S. & Nina (Waddle) Marshall, live Vandergrift, ch: Cheryl L. b-1946 & Karen S. Riggle b-1949. E. William Audley Riggle b-11/18/1901 Apollo, m 6/18/1925 Emma Margaret Flickinger of Wm. Howard & Grace May (Truby) Flickinger, live Jeannette, Pa., ch: Gloria Lucille b-3/8/1937, single, lives N.Y.C. & Catherine Allene Riggle b-4/10/1931, she m 4/30/1955 Robert Rumick, live Irwin, Pa., ch: Gloria Jayne b-9/5/1957 & Jeffrey Alan Rumick b-12/4/1960. F. Hazel Riggle b-4/27/1897 Apollo, m 11/24/1915 John Bowman of John P. & Mary Ellen (Miller) Bowman, live Apollo, ch: 1. George E. Bowman b-2/5/1922 No. Apollo, m 9/6/1947 Loyette Duckworth of Walter John & Ellen Violet (Black) Duckworth, live Apollo, a son - John E. Bowman b-11/4/1949. 2. L. Ellen Bowman b-11/30/1925 Apollo, m 1. 10/22/1944 W. E. Benemann of Emmett & Carlotta Benemann, m 2. 6/19/1965 to Frank Rauscher of Geo. G. & Emma (?) Rauscher, live Pittsburgh, ch: Lula Eileen Benemann, she is a Corporal in the U. S. Marines. 3. Frances Bowman b-10/19/1916 No. Apollo, m 10/9/1951 John Jahier of Eli & Marguerita (?) Jahier, live Lower Burrell, Pa., no issue-1966. 4. Frank T. Bowman b-5/6/1918 No. Apollo, m 3/28/1959 Addie Townsend of Foster A. & Sara Bell (Rearick) Townsend, live Apollo, no issue-1966. 5. M. Eileen Bowman b-1/2/1930 Apollo, m 10/29/1955 Wm. Smeltzer of Donald Clair & Margaret (Mansfield) Smeltzer, live Apollo, ch: Deborah Ann b-about 1957, Robert Eugene b-cl959, Susan Diane b-cl961 & Linda Joy Smeltzer was b-cl963. f. Dorothy J. Bowman b-11/13/1933 Apollo, m 6/16/1956 A. Ray Rowley of Elmer S. & Martha L. (Little) Rowley, live Citrus Hts., Calif., ch: Cynthia J. b-cl957, Ronald R. b-cl959 & Kenneth R. Rowley b-cl961. g. Shirley A. Bowman b-2/8/1936 Westmoreland Co., Pa., m 3/8/1957 Robert G. Miller of Thomas & Edith (?) Miller, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: Shirley Jean, Robert Guy, Jr. & Pamela Renee Miller. h. John J. Bowman, dec'd., never married. i. Mary J. Bowman, dec'd., never married. j. Ethel M. Bowman b-10/12/1927 Apollo, m 5/1/1948 Francis H. McCutcheon, Jr. of Francis H. & Margaret (Kestner) McCutcheon, live Apollo, ch: Robert (Terry) Earl b-8/5/1950, Donna Jean b-7/8/1953 & Kevin Scott McCutcheon b-3/29/1962. k. William Edgar Bowman b-5/16/1920 Armstrong Co., m 4/8/1944 to Amilda McCutcheon of Francis H. & Margaret C. (Kestner) McCutcheon, Sr., live Apollo, ch: William E. Jr. b-cl949, Daniel J. b-cl959 & Barbara Lynn Bowman, she m Donald L. Shepherd of Delmont Nathaniel & Belva Blanche (Beacom) Shepherd, live Vandergrift, a son - Brian Scott Shepherd b-2/8/1966 Tarentum, Pa.

M137 - ROBERT SCOTT RIGGLE (of Susanna Schall - M135) presumed to have never married.

M138 - FRANK RIGGLE (of Susanna Schall - M135) d-1/14/1960, m ANNA RISHNER, ch: A. Floyd M. Riggle b-4/2/1895 Muncie, Ind., m 3/13/1920 Mary Duerr of Fredrick G. & Mary (Wilt) Duerr, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: 1. Sally Lou Riggle b-2/18/1931 Brackenridge, Pa., m 6/16/1956 Wallace Leonard (ben) Daugherty of Wallace Leech & Mary Grace (Shaffer) Daugherty, live Vandergrift, ch: Kevin Paul b-2/9/

1961, Brian Lee b-6/4/1964 & Sheryl Lynn Daugherty b-10/9/1965 Natrona Hts., Pa.
 2. Carol Riggle b-7/20/1932 Brackenridge, m 9/24/1950 Hannable V. (Bud) Keim of
 Melvin D. & Murna (Ward) Keim, live Vandergrift, ch: Dennis Veryl b-5/10/1951,
 Franklin Roy b-5/26/1954, James Paul b-10/1/1956 & Thomas Leslie Keim b-12/6/
 1959 Natrona Hts. 3. Faith Riggle b-5/17/1941 Vandergrift, m 11/18/1961 to John
 Ulrich Matthis, Jr. of J. Ulrich & Anna (Dryer) Matthis, live Vandergrift, ch:
 John U. III b-3/2/1964 Cumberland, Md. & George Harrison Matthis b-12/9/1965 in
 Natrona Hts. 4. Thomas Frederick Riggle b-10/10/1933 Brackenridge, m 3/30/1957
 Leah N. Hageman of Wm. W. & Alice Mae (?) Hageman, ch: Renee Lynn b-9/27/1957,
 Linda Rae b-2/23/1959 & Thomas F. Jr. b-11/7/1960 Riverside, Calif. 5. Joyce M.
 Riggle b-5/31/1922 Brackenridge, m 1/17/1946 Wm. Leroy Beighley of Wm. McKown &
 Helen (Lyndale) (Hoffman) Beighley, live Vandergrift, ch: David Lee b-8/10/1948,
 Margaret Ann b-8/7/1950, Marilyn Joyce b-9/25/1952 & Roberta Marie Beighley b-3/
 26/1955. 6. Jack R. Riggle b-1/3/1924 Brackenridge, single-1967, lives Vander-
 grift. 7. Roseanne Riggle b-10/26/1926 Natrona Hts., m 3/6/1948 Jack Dwire of
 Silas & Aldora (Nicholson) Dwire, live Vandergrift, ch: Gayle Ann b-1/7/1950,
 Jerry Lee b-10/16/1951, Gary Edward b-4/19/1953 & Dora Elaine Dwire b-10/5/1948,
 she m 11/5/1966 Ronald Knepshield, Ronald is in the U. S. Air Force, live Vander-
 grift. 8. Floyd M. Riggle, Jr. b-4/2/1929, lives Vandergrift, no data. E. Glenn
Riggle (of Frank Riggle) m Florence Porter, known ch: Wm. G. Riggle, no data.

ML39 - ELIZA SCHALL (of George Schall - ML30) m HENRY BROWN, they lived Burrell
 twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., ch: ML40 - Frank, ML41 - Mary & ML42 - Ella Brown:

ML40 - FRANK BROWN (of Eliza Schall - ML39) m ANNA WILLIAMS, ch: A. Grace Brown
 b-1896 Salina, Pa., m 1913 Arlie S. Brown (ML44A), live Vandergrift, ch: 1.
 Clair L. Brown b-1915 Vandergrift, m 1939 Geraldine Shirey of Roy & Hattie (Bol-
 ton) Shirey, live Levittown, Pa., one child - Barbara Ann b-1941 McKeesport, Pa.,
 single-1963. 2. Leona Brown m William Gold, once lived in Youngstown, Ohio. 3.
 Alberta Brown m Herbert Kridler, live Vandergrift, no data. 4. Arlie Brown, Jr.,
 lives Natrona, Pa., no data. B. Ada Brown, dec'd., m Torrence Scott, known ch:
 Eleanor Scott m Fred Wilson, live Spring Church, Pa., no data. C. Blanche Brown
 m James Daugherty, known ch: Anna Louise Daugherty m Donald Medley, no data.

ML41 - MARY BROWN (of Eliza Schall - ML39) no data, anyone having information,
 please write to the author.

ML42 - ELLA BROWN (of Eliza Schall - ML39) no data, anyone having information,
 please write to the author.

ML43 - MARTHA SCHALL (of George Schall - ML30) m SIMON BROWN, ch: One - Milton:

ML44 - MILTON BROWN (of Martha Schall - ML43) dec'd., m AGNES SHUTT, ch: A.
 Arlie S. Brown b-1894 Vandergrift, Pa., m 1913 GRACE BROWN (ML40A), see ML40A
 for issue. B. Irvin Brown C. Lester Brown D. Cleanson Brown - no further data,
 anyone having information on this family, please write to the author.

ML45 - MICHAEL SCHALL (of George Schall - ML30) b-Armstrong Co., Pa., dec'd.,
 m BARBARA REARICK, ch: ML46 - Nancy, ML47 - Elizabeth, ML48 - Hiram, ML49 -
 Catherine & ML50 - Isaac Schall:

ML46 - NANCY SCHALL (of Michael Schall - ML45) m 1. JACK FISCUS, m 2. JOSEPH
 WOLFE, known ch: A. Louise Fiscus m W. H. Rupert of Ford City, Pa., no further
 data. Anyone having information on this family, please write to the author.

ML47 - ELIZABETH SCHALL (of Michael Schall - ML45) b-3/5/1838, d-1920, m ELIAS
 ZIMMERMAN b-1/9/1831, d-3/12/1884, of Plumville, Pa., ch: A - Anna B., B. Herbert,
 C - Barbara M., D - Irvin S., E - Martha C., F - Esther J., G - Odie May, H - Mary,
 I - Laura M., J - Nannie C., K - Lizzie E., L - Harry M. & M - Charles A. Zimmer-
 man:

A. Anna Beckie Zimmerman b-6/15/1864, d-10/9/1883.

B. Herbert Zimmerman b-3/9/1884, d-4/2/1886

C. Barbara Minnie Zimmerman b-3/18/1870 Plumville, Pa., d-10/19/1948 Oakland Cem., Indiana, Pa., m 10/29/1889 Matthew Henry Kelly, d-11/29/1948, ch: 1. Ella M. Kelly b-4/20/1893 Indiana Co., never married, lives Indiana, Pa. 2. Edna L. Kelly b-11/5/1895 Indiana Co., never married, lives with sister Ella. 3. Mary Kelly b-7/30/1902 Idaho, Pa., m 6/22/1927 James Robert Jamison of John & Josephine (Thompson) Jamison, live Spring Church, Pa., ch: a. Robert I. Jamison b-9/17/1929, Vandergrift, m 12/22/1951 Eleanor Anderson of John & Sara (Barber) Anderson, live Spring Church, Robert was a Corporal in the Korean War, he is now a truck driver, ch: Kathy b-10/2/1955 Tarentum, Pa. & Cheryl Ann Jamison b-9/6/1954 Wilkinsburg, Pa. b. Merle L. Jamison b-9/22/1932, m 1959 Patricia Dobroskey, Merle was a Corporal in the Korean War, now drives a tractor-trailer, live Shelocta, Pa., ch: Debra Diane b-12/14/1961 & Gail Larue Jamison b-12/23/1963. c. M. Elaine Jamison b-6/22/1939, m 1959 William Hancock, live Youngstown, Ohio, ch: Karen Elaine b-2/11/1960 & John Henry Hancock b-3/6/1962. d. Barbara R. Jamison b-11/26/1941 Girty, Pa., single-1964, works in Indiana, Pa. 4. Irvin Kelly b-9/28/1890 in Armstrong Co., d-11/17/1951 Greenwood Mem. Cem., Vandergrift, m Olive M. Silvis, no issue.

D. Irvin Sylvester Zimmerman b-8/1/1857, dec'd., m Rose Cochran, Irvin was a mortician at Plumville, Pa., one child - Ruth Zimmerman b-3/8/1894 Plumville, m 4/12/1920 Paul Ansley of Edw. M. & Ella M. (?) Ansley of Chambersville, Pa., live Clearwater, Fla., ch: Paul Jr. b-2/13/1925, dec'd. & Mary Jean Ansley b-11/1/1922, she m _____ Moody, live Clearwater.

E. Martha Caroline Zimmerman b-8/12/1856, d-2m 7d.

F. Esther Jane Zimmerman b-10/20/1859, d-12/25/1898, never married.

G. Odie May Zimmerman b-4/6/1868, d-11/11/1941, never married.

H. Mary Catharine Zimmerman b-9/2/1872, d-7/10/1939, never married.

I. Laura Maud Zimmerman b-5/6/1876, d-1920, never married.

J. Nannie Cordelia Zimmerman b-5/8/1866, d-12/1/1924 Plumville Cem., Pa., m 1889 at Rose Sand, Pa. to Henry Eakin b-9/5/1862, d-3/9/1909, son of Samuel & Catharine (Myers) Eakin, Henry is buried at Beaver Valley, Pa., Nannie was a member of the Ku Klux Klan, ch: 1. Minnie Erma Eakin b-3/15/1890 Dean, Pa., d-8/10/1961 Kimball Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich., buried Reese Cem., Battle Creek, m 9/7/1910 to Arthur Edgar Stoddard b-2/5/1886 DuBois, Pa., d-5/23/1963 Reese Cem., son of Wm. & Emma Jane (?) Stoddard, ch: a. Beatrice Azalea Stoddard b-8/15/1911 Sagamore, Pa., m 1/ /1931 Jack Hill b-12/31/1898 Latrobe, Pa., of Chas. & Dillie (Longstech) Hill, live Battle Creek, ch: 1. Donna Jean Hill b-9/22/1931 Battle Creek, m 11/27/1948 at Battle Creek to Robert Pearce of Wm. Pearce, live Grand Rapids, Mich., ch: Linda Jo Pearce b-7/27/1953 Battle Creek & they adopted Robert Pearce. 2. Betty Jane Hill b-7/7/1934, m James Sabin of Clyde & Viola (?) Sabin, ch: Betty Marie b-8/24/1954, Brenda Kay b-2/27/1955, Bonnie Lynn b-3/24/1958 Battle Creek, James Clifford b-8/13/1959 Tucson, Ariz., Becky Jo b-7/10/1962 & Jay Scott Sabin b-8/31/1963 Grand Rapids, Mich. 3. Jack Robert Hill b-3/4/1943, m 3/24/1962 to Brenda Mercer of Lee & Beulah (?) Mercer, live Jackson, Mich. a dau. - Kimberley Lee b-11/16/1963 Battle Creek. b. Charles Stoddard b-5/15/1915 Sagamore, Pa., single-1964, lives Battle Creek. c. Vivian Lorraine Stoddard b-7/31/1917 DuBois, Pa., m 1. Clayton Hall, m 2. 3/31/1946 Jacob Manz of Jack & Anna (Snyder) Manz of N.Y.C., ch: 1. Joseph Clayton Hall b-9/25/1937 Battle Creek, m Joan Cummings, ch: Mark Anthony b-1/28/1960 & John Matthew Hall b-12/28/1963 Battle Creek. 2. Charles Arthur Hall b-6/17/1936 Battle Creek, m 7/19/1951 Donna Lynn McCarthy of Joseph & Sylvia (?) McCarthy, live Battle Creek, ch: Charles Arthur b-10/4/1953, Sharon

Marie b-1/10/1957 & Steven Wayne Hall b-9/19/1963 Battle Creek. 3. Gary Oliver Hall b-4/24/1942 Battle Creek, m Patricia Bell of Edward & Dorene (Christman) Bell, live Battle Creek. 4. Vivian Kay Manz b-2/28/1947 Battle Creek, m 6/4/1966 at Redemption Luth. Church, Battle Creek to Robert Paul Fletcher from Kansas City, Mo., he is an airman at Ft. Custer. 5. Jake Manz b-5/4/1948. d. Doris Arlene Stoddard b-6/12/1924 Plumville, Pa., m 1. 6/30/1947 Harold Bennett, m 2. 10/1/1960 Lee Hall of Erwin & Minnie (Jones) Hall, live Battle Creek, a daughter Cheryl Kay Bennett b-12/30/1958. 2. Salina Floy Eakin b-12/2/1891 Cambria Co., Pa., d-8/16/1930 Battle Creek, buried in Plumville, Pa., m James McCullough Elliott of George & Isabella (McCullough) Elliott, James was b-4/2/1891, d-2/8/1944 Plumville, ch: a. James McCullough Elliott b-8/1/1912 Onadago, Pa., m 1. 1931 Zelpha Miller-no issue, m 2. 10/23/1936 Lillian Knowles of Glenn & Violet (Nestell) Knowles, live Battle Creek, ch: 1. James Melvin Elliott b-3/13/1937 Battle Creek, m 10/10/1959 at Battle Creek to Patricia Danilowitz of Frank and Jean (Petcoff) Danilowitz, live Battle Creek, ch: James Patrick b-2/26/1960, Melissa Ann b-8/2/1961, Joan Marie b-8/9/1963, she d-2/ /1963 Mt. Olivet Cem., Battle Creek, Angela Marie b-8/28/1963 & John Stanley Elliott b-11/22/1964 in Battle Creek. 2. Shirley Ann Elliott b-7/7/1938 Battle Creek, m 5/11/1937 Thomas Dale Koehler b-9/25/1935 Escanaba, Mich., of Thomas & Margaret (?) Topping, Margaret married again to Walter Koehler & her son, Thomas, was adopted by this 2nd husband, live Battle Creek, ch: Debra Ann b-3/9/1958 & Valorie Lynn Katherine Koehler b-3/16/1961 Battle Creek. 3. Nancy Lou Elliott b-11/23/1939 Battle Creek, m 6/13/1959 Gordon Huff, he is serving in the Armed Forces in Germany, ch: Mark Alan b-3/4/1960, Cheryl Kay b-9/25/1961 Battle Creek & Cathy Ann b-7/18/1963 in Landstuhl, Rhineland-Phalz, W. Germany. 4. Janet Marie Elliott b-10/14/1941 in Battle Creek, m 7/27/1963 at First Methodist Church, Battle Creek by Rev. David Evans to Richard Raymond b-11/17/1940 of Victor & Irene (?) Raymond, live in Battle Creek. b. Audrey Violet Elliott b-5/9/1914 Sagamore, Pa., m 1. 9/22/1934 in Angola, Ind. to Lester Keller of Marion & Alice (?) Keller, no issue, m 2. 3/9/1938 Robert Groshon b-5/24/1912 of Earl & Gloe (?) Groshon, live Angola, Ind. c. Donald Arthur Elliott b-2/15/1918 Sagamore, Pa., m 6/16/1946 at Wilsonville, Nebr., to Wilma Arlene Davidson, b-12/10/1927 Alma, Nebr. of Ray Ernest & Mable I. (Wall) Davidson, live Battle Creek, ch: Daniel Lee b-4/15/1947, David Allen b-4/16/1949 & Terry Vincent Elliott b-8/7/1952 Battle Creek. d. Kenneth Darline Elliott b-8/29/1919 Rossiter, Pa., m 1. 1939 Betty Virginia Six of Donald and Virginia (?) Six, m 2. 2/2/1963 Evelyn Baker, m 3. 7/ /1966 Eleanor _____, live Angola, Ind., ch: 1. Floy Jean Elliott b-5/18/1939 Battle Creek, m 1. Orlin Williams, m 2. Karl Glaman, m 3. 1/18/1963 Stephen Wilson of Robert & Prudence (Parsons) Wilson. 2. Dorothy Ann Elliott died at birth - Reese Cem., Battle Crk. 3. Judy Violet Elliott b-6/16/1942 Battle Creek, m 6/8/1963 at Battle Crk. Wayne Hall of Elmer Hall. 4. Sandra Lee Elliott b-6/27/1944 Battle Crk., m 8/8/1960 at Lansing, Mich. to Jerry Dimick b-12/15/1940 of Richard & Blithe (Prevo) Dimick, live Lansing, ch: Lexa Ann b-11/11/1963 & Richard Kenneth Dimick b-6/15/1963 in Lansing. 5. Betty Lou Elliott b-6/17/1947 Battle Creek, m 7/2/1966 at Westlake Presby. Church in Battle Creek to James McDowell, he works for the Mich. State Hwy. Dept., live Lansing. e. Evelyn Maxine Elliott b-12/20/1921 New Mine, Pa., m 1. 11/10/1938 Robert Marion Lake of Wm. & Minnie (?) Lake, m 2. 9/17/1966 in Battle Crk. to Glen Gale Wyneger, live Battle Creek, one child - Charlene Marion Lake b-12/31/1941 Battle Crk., m 8/16/1959 at Church of Nazarene, Battle Creek to Douglas Potter of Henry & Irene (?) Potter, ch: Crystal Colvette b-5/23/1960, Robert Douglas b-12/16/1961 & Quint Daniel Potter b-6/10/1964 Battle Crk. f. Leona Ruth Elliott b-10/10/1923 Plumville, Pa., m 1/13/1941 at Brian, Ohio to Nick Jos. Bosrock b-7/15/1920 of Fred & Mary (Kiancivie) Bosrock, live Wilmington, Calif., ch: Salina (Cindy) Violet b-1/23/1954, Nick Jos. Jr. b-3/6/1961 Battle Crk., John Kenneth b-4/6/1963 & Peter Robert Bosrock b-5/30/1964 Wilmington, Cal., & Patricia Ann Bosrock b-8/31/1941 Battle Creek, she m 4/18/1959 at St. Jos. Cath. Church, Battle Creek to Richard E. Way of Howard & Eulah (?) Way, ch: Randolph

John b-11/3/1960, Julia Ann b-10/30/1961 Heidelberg, Germany & John Anthony Way b-4/21/1963 San Antonio, Texas. g. Dorothy Marie Elliott b-2/25/1926 Rossiter, Pa., m 1. 4/1/1942 Edwin Snyder of Floyd & Mary (Bliss) Snyder, m 2. 6/1/1948 at Flint, Mich. to Floyd Henry b-3/8/1925; live Battle Creek, one child - Tammara Marie Snyder b-1/7/1943 Battle Creek, m 6/11/1960 at First Evan. United Brethern Church, Battle Creek to Vernon Dale Ralston of Wayne & Dolly (?) Ralston, live Battle Creek, ch: Robin Marie b-1/13/1961, Tad Henry b-12/25/1961 & Rodney Wayne Ralston b-5/6/1963 Battle Crk. h. Gerald Chas. Elliott b-5/11/1930 Battle Crk., m 5/22/1953 at Baptist Church, No. Carolina to Lala Mae Reaves b-11/22/1932 in Cumberland Co., No. Carolina of Lonnie & Cartha Jane (Edwards) Reaves, live in Diamondale, Mich., ch: Brenda Gale b-4/7/1955 Lansing, Dianne Marie b-5/20/1957 Battle Crk., Dawn Yvonne b-6/5/1963 & Cheri Lynn Elliott b-7/10/1964 Lansing.

3. Charles Willis Eakin (of Nannie Zimmerman) b-3/6/1894 Plumville, Pa., d-12/9/1966 Kitt., Pa., buried Lawnhaven Cem., Worthington, Pa., m Ruby McMillen of Albertus & Sara Bell (McQuoun) McMillen, she lives Kitt., one child - Robert Wayne Eakin b-10/6/1915 Punx., Pa., m 4/2/1946 Jean Bernot of John & Estella, live Detroit, Mich., ch: Roberta Jean b-5/31/1949 & Gerald Allen Eakin b-2/16/1951 Detroit.

4. Lois Helen Eakin b-7/29/1900 Coalport, Pa., d-11/9/1927 Plumville, Pa., m 12/24/1925 Donald Arbuckle b-2/1/1897, d-1957, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (?) Arbuckle, one child - Donald Arbuckle b-10/30/1927 Yatesboro, Pa., m 2/12/1948 at New Kens., Pa. to Norma Jean Grabigel b-7/10/1930 of Wm. George & Leona (Cogley) Grabigel, live Arnold, Pa., ch: Linda Sue b-9/17/1948, Cheryl Ann b-6/14/1950, Leona Belle b-2/28/1952, Wm. Frank b-5/13/1955, Nancy Jean b-4/25/1958, Lois Ann b-3/15/1961 & Dannie Henry Arbuckle all born in New Kens., Pa.

5. Mary Rosalie Eakin b-9/19/1902 Allemansville, Pa., m 3/15/1937 at Brockway, Pa., m 3/15/1937 at Brockway, Pa., to Martin E. Dixon of Ezekiel & Elizabeth (?) Dixon, live Battle Creek, Mich., no issue-1964.

K. Lizzie Ella Zimmerman b-12/13/1861, d-6/30/1950, m Dennis Andrews, dec'd., one child - Helen Andrew b-1898 Plumville, Pa., m 10/8/1925 Wilson Marshall of C. G. & Nancy (?) Marshall, live Home, Pa., no issue-1966.

L. Harry Martin Zimmerman b-5/26/1872 Plumville, d-8/27/1947 Smicksburg, Pa., m Nannie Fleming b-1/26/1872, ch: 1. Chas. Lee Zimmerman b-6/9/1903 Plumville, m 5/23/1924 Anna Mae Seifer b-3/17/1905 Holdsapple, Pa. of Mike & Anna (?) Seifer, live Canfield, Ohio, ch: a. Janet Louise Zimmerman b-10/14/1925 Plumville, she d-2/22/1962, m John Lalama b-9/5/1919 New Castle, Pa., ch: Martin Carl b-1/2/1942, Debbie Mae b-6/20/1954 & Karen Ann Lalama b-4/7/1957. b. Martin Lee Zimmerman b-4/5/1926 Plumville, lives Youngstown, Ohio, no data. c. Herbert Lincoln Zimmerman b-11/9/1928 Plumville, m 1946 Luella Simon of Edward & Mary (?) Simon, live Port Charlotte, Fla., a dau. Mary Ann b-7/13/1948. d. Harry Dale Zimmerman b-3/25/1931 Clymer, Pa., lives Miami, Fla., no data. 2. Clark Zimmerman, no data.

M. Charles A. Zimmerman b-4/26/1880 Indiana, Pa., m Elizabeth Gregory, dec'd., he is a retired railroader, lives Indiana, Pa., ch: Gregory (dec'd), Martha, Marjorie, Helen & Max Zimmerman, no data.

M148 - HIRAM SCHALL (of Michael Schall - M145) b-2/20/1857, d-cl914, m 3/14/1877 MARY JANE REMALEY b-11/22/1857, d-cl917, dau. of Andrew Jackson & Martha (Shull) Remaley, they farmed in Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., ch: A - Rosie B., B - Rena E., C - Myrtle M., D - Laura B., E - Richard J., F - Charles E., G - Nellie May, H - Minnie P., I - George O., J - Herbert A. Schall:

A. Rosie Bertha Schall b-6/21/1880, d-2/6/1948, m James B. Gilchrist b-10/21/1875 of John & Susanna (Jack) Gilchrist, ch: 1. Ruth Gilchrist b-5/31/1898, d-1959, m Bryan Fennell, lived Bell twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., ch: a. Vernon D. Fennell m Betty Newton of No. Apollo, live Apollo, Pa., ch: Karen & Marty Fennell. b. James Samuel Fennell m Pauline Takash, live Butler, Pa., ch: James S. Jr., Kathy, John, Ricky & Marsha Fennell. c. Richard Lyle Fennell m Donna Bordonara, live

New Kensington, Pa., ch: Susan & Ricky Fennell. d. Edwin Fennell m Beyer Pierce, live Orlando, Fla., ch: David, Leanne, Jeffrey & Douglas Pierce. 2. Arthur Gilchrist b-3/8/1900, d-1943, m Muriel Foster, lived Detroit, ch: a. Bonnie Gilchrist m Jack Isaac, no data. b. Faye Gilchrist b-5/31/1930 Detroit, m 9/6/1952 Allen Lee Turner of Walter Madison & Minnie (Christensen) Turner, live in Detroit, ch: Alan Fred b-9/22/1954, Lauren Suzanne b-5/12/1956 & Benj. Lee Turner b-12/2/1959. c. Fred Gilchrist, no data. 3. Olive Gilchrist b-6/13/1902, m 11/ /1921 Robert Shamberger of Phillip & Minnie (?) Shamberger, Olive d-10/1957, lived Vandergrift, Pa., ch: a. Helen Shamberger b-9/29/1922 Vandergrift, m 6/21/1943 David H. Smail of David C. & Elizabeth A. (?) Smail, live Vander., a son David Lynn Smail b-3/24/1947 Pittsburgh. b. Robert Shamberger, Jr. b-6/7/1924 Vandergrift, m 6/5/1946 Dorothy Shupe of Boyd & Goldie (?) Shupe, live in Apollo, Pa., ch: Linda b-5/27/1947, Robert G. III b-1/28/1949, Peggy b-6/12/1950 James b-11/19/1952 & Donna Lynn Shamberger b-1/28/1959 Tarentum, Pa., she d-5/4/1959. 4. Myra Gilchrist b-3/30/1908 Westmoreland Co., Pa., m 11/11/1925 Edgar Parsons of Albert & Awilda (McKinstry) Parsons, live Apollo, ch: a. Doris Parsons b-4/10/1926 Westmoreland Co., m 9/24/1955 Stanley Rosensteel (M204D1), live Vandergrift, a son - Mark Owen Rosensteel b-10/23/1959 Pittsburgh. b. James Albert Parsons b-7/10/1928 Apollo, m 6/19/1949 Velma Ulery of Robt. & Elizabeth (Shupe) Ulery, James is in the U. S. Army as a careerman, live Indianapolis, Ind., ch: Robert b-3/17/1950 Glen Bernie, Md., Thomas b-Bremerhaven, Germany & Daniel Parsons b-4/17/1960 Frankfurt, Germany. c. William Edgar Parsons b-11/8/1938 in Apollo, m 11/26/1959 Patricia Patterson of Milton & Mildred (Crawford) Patterson, live Vandergrift, a dau. Deborah Louise b-10/23/1960 Tarentum, Pa. 5. Joseph Gilchrist b-3/25/1910, m Cleta Baker, live Apollo, ch: Patricia & Barbara. 6. Mary Margaret Gilchrist b-7/28/1912, m 6/15/1935 Arnold Wessells of Geo. & Laura (Paige) Wessells, live Clawson, Mich., ch: a. Richard A. Wessells m Ruth Ann Nelson, live Clawson. b. Naoma Faye Wessells m Robert Kline, live Clawson. c. Glenn Wessells & d. Claudia Kaye Wessells, both single-1963. 7. Faye Gilchrist b-12/28/1915 Apollo, m 9/1/1937 Raymond Vogel of Sam. H. & Katherine (Kerrigan) Vogel, live Jeannette, Pa., ch: Donald b-10/9/1943, Carole b-3/3/1946 & Nancy Vogel b-7/1/1940 Greensburg, Pa., she m 10/3/1958 Dennis D. Goodlin of Homer & Harriet (Fink) Goodlin, a dau. Denise b-7/16/1959 Greensburg. 8. Twila Gilchrist b-2/26/1918 Bell Point, Pa., m 3/11/1939 George Kunkle of Geo. & Sarah (Easton) Kunkle, live Latrobe, Pa., ch: Billy Lee b-11/30/1942, Richard b-8/21/1951 & Shirley Kunkle b-12/15/1940 Latrobe, she m 3/13/1962 Harold Morley of Donald Morley, live Coventry, R. I., one child - Shawn b-10/28/1962 Latrobe. 9. Wilbur Gilchrist b-5/31/1921, d-3/13/1962 from an auto accident, m Clair Steel, live East Detroit, Mich., ch: Evelyn, Lynda & Cynthia, no data.

B. Rena Evaline Schall b-5/15/1884, d-9/7/1946, m Roy L. Truby b-9/6/1883, d-1/21/1931, ch: 1. Mary A. Truby b-2/4/1903, m 9/2/1920 Leroy Baer b-12/25/1902, live Silver Creek, N. Y., ch: a. Chas. L. Baer b-10/27/1922, m 9/25/1948 Rose (Trunzo) Scripps b-8/3/1910, no issue-1963. b. Evelyn L. Baer b-5/15/1925, m 8/29/1945 Chester A. Wenchowski b-4/23/1917, ch: David A. b-9/4/1946, Chas. L. b-11/12/1947 & Chester Wenchowski, Jr. b-8/9/1949. c. Raymond L. Baer b-9/25/1927, m 7/14/1950 Betty Shaffer b-12/23/1929, ch: Daniel Ray b-2/15/1951, Richard Keigh b-3/30/1952, Gerald Leroy b-9/8/1956 & Mary Jane Baer b-5/14/1960. d. Richard P. Baer b-6/14/1938, m 7/16/1955 Barbara Wilson b-8/2/1937, a dau. Brenda b-9/7/1960. 2. H. Paul Truby b-5/17/1904, d-8/21/1962, m Martha Kunkle, she lives Spring Church, Pa., no issue. 3. Clarence Lee Truby b-11/10/1906, d-11/17/1913. 4. Gladys L. Truby b-3/23/1914, m 9/2/1936 Stewart M. Knepshild b-12/22/1901, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: a. Rena Viola Pearl Knepshild b-6/23/1938, m 10/6/1956 James Arthur Smail b-2/26/1935, ch: Marjorie Dawn b-12/14/1957, Terri Ann b-2/9/1959 & Tammy Lynn Smail b-9/22/1961. b. Mary Margaret Knepshild b-7/29/1941, m 9/22/1962 Joseph Frank Heilman b-8/16/1938.

C. Myrtle Margaret Schall b-10/1/1885 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-11/20/1911 Folks Chr. Cem., m 7/27/1904 Alfred Oran Lessig of Z. T. & Polly Jane (Smail) Lessig, Alfred later married Myrtle's sister Nellie, lived Gilpin twp., Armstrong Co., ch: 1. Mary Pauline Lessig b-1/26/1908 Armstrong Co., m 5/12/1934 Roy L. Fiscus of Thos. A. & Eliz. (Claypoole) Fiscus, live Clearfield, Pa., ch: Robert Leslie b-6/29/1937, single & lives in Pittsburgh, & Roy Allen Fiscus b-11/17/1939 Clearfield, single & lives in Ardmore, Pa. 2. David Arthur Lessig b-11/20/1911 Armstrong Co., m 12/23/1933 Melvina O. Croyle of Hamilton L. & Sarah (Richey) Croyle, live in Gilpin twp., one child - Lois Ann Lessig b-7/20/1936 Armstrong Co., m George Vakulick, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: Dean Alan b-2/22/1958, Armstrong Co., Terri Lynn b-1/14/1960 Butler Co., Pa. & David George Vakulick b-7/24/1963 Armstrong Co.

D. Laura Belle Schall b-8/11/1889, m 1. David Millard Gibson of Samuel & Mary Eliza (George) Gibson, m 2. 6/5/1957 Roy M. Glenn of Robison & Mary Jane (Allison) Glenn. David was a miller, sold flour & feed at Cochran's Mill until the building of the Crooked Creek Dam forced most of Cochran's Mill to be abandoned, he then had the same business in Cabot, Butler Co., Pa., live Sarver, Pa., no issue.

E. Richard Jackson Schall b-twin 7/23/1894, d-1/25/1945, he saw service in France during W. W. I, never married.

F. Charles Earl Schall b-twin 9/30/1897, d-5/8/1957, m Martha Kerr, live Kitt., Pa., no issue.

G. Nellie May Schall b-twin 7/23/1894, d-12/28/1962, m 3/6/1913 Alfred Oran Lessig, he d-11/21/1965, age 86y, widower of Nellie's sister Myrtle, ch: 1. Dorothy Belle Lessig b-12/25/1913, m 2/24/1932 Blair E. Schall (M234C2), live Leechburg, Pa., ch: Chas. Alfred b-9/18/1943, Penelope Ann b-10/29/1947 & Edwin Eugene Schall b-10/23/1937, m 10/3/1959 Phyllis Ann Lorenz. 2. Evelyn Jean Lessig b-2/3/1924, m 4/24/1943 Wm. Saxion Helsel, live Leechburg, ch: James Wm. b-6/11/1944, Pamela Kay b-10/2/1945, Linda Lee b-5/15/1947, Diane Elaine b-4/24/1949, Debra Jean b-6/3/1952, Donald Robert b-10/3/1954, Nancy Jayne b-9/28/1956 & Jay David Helsel b-12/8/1958.

H. Minnie Pearl Schall b-twin 9/30/1897, d-2/7/1946 Oklahoma, m 6/6/1920 at Columbus, Kansas to Harold Holt b-1/1/____ Mineral, Kansas, of Wm. & Agnes (Newlands) Holt, live Picher, Okla., ch: 1. Harold Wallace Holt, Jr. b-5/18/1921, m 7/3/1942 at Turk, Kansas to Claudia Ailene Best b-11/6/1921 of Willis Cloid & Grace Edith Louisa (Smith) Best, live Okla., ch: Minna Louise b-11/28/1949, Harold Edwin III b-1/14/1953 & Tim Allen Holt b-5/21/1956. 2. Betty Leah Holt b-7/9/1924 Turk, Kansas, m 7/3/1942 at Commerce, Okla. to Corthel Lee Foster b-7/15/1919 Neosho, Missouri, of Spate Spivy & Lela Eliz. (Holloway) Foster, live in Picher, Okla., a dau. Sandra Sue Foster b-2/14/1943 Picher, m 5/26/1961 James Edward Graves b-10/8/1939 Marshfield, Mo., of Troy & Iva Lou (Holcomb) Graves, a son Roderick Vaughn Graves b-3/12/1962. 3. Joann Holt b-12/1/1934, m 8/6/1952 at Neodesha, Kansas to Geo. W. Caudell, ch: Ranita Louise b-9/28/1954, Randall Scott b-6/5/1956, Harold Vincent & Robin Denise Caudell b-7/3/1962. 4. Donna Jane Holt b-9/ /1938, died an infant.

I. George Otis Schall b-12/7/1899, d-9/25/1964 Brick Church Cem., Pa., m 1. Ethel Mildred Riggle b-4/10/1904, d-10/6/1956, dau. of Thos. & Edith (Shaffer) Riggle, m 2. 1961 Willavene Louella Frain, lived Ford City, Pa., ch: 1. (Charles) Frederick Schall b-11/3/1924, m Grace LaVerne McCollim b-1/18/1927, Chas. was once President of the Pa. Schall Reunion, live Ford City, ch: Chas. F. Jr. b-3/17/1947, David Allen b-11/27/1949 & Valerie Kay Schall b-9/7/1960. 2. Twila Schall b-2/18/1927, m Wm. Brennan b-6/19/1924, ch: Sandra b-10/5/1946 & Candiance Brennan b-4/5/1956. 3. George Oran Schall, Jr. b-9/12/1935, m 6/12/1965 Daphne Lu Luchesa b-12/6/1941 of Santo & Thelma Evelyn (Haney) Luchesa, after grad. from high school, George took a course in mechanics at the Pittsburgh School of Aero-

nautics, upon graduating, he was employed by Capital Airlines in Wash., D. C., he served with the U. S. Army & is now empl. with United Airlines since their merger with Capital Airlines, live Alexandria, Va., a son - Robert Joseph Schall b-1/14/1966.

J. Herbert Albert Schall b-3/29/1878, d-5/1/1938 W. Palm Beach, Fla., m in 1899 Ida Mae Heckman, ch: 1. John Earl Schall b-3/26/1904, d-4/9/1960, never married. 2. Inis Pearl Schall b-9/12/1902, m Hugh Kinzel, brother of Henry Kinzel, live Toledo, Ohio, no data. 3. Ida Ruth Schall b-6/8/1901, m Henry Kinzel of West Palm Beach, ch: a. Herbert Kinzel m Virginia Allie, live Calif., ch: Nancy and Richard. b. Esther Kinzel m Isaac Moore, he d-1962, live Sarasota, Fla., ch: Robert, Thomas & Richard Moore. c. Dorothy Kinzel m Donald Whidden, live Pompana Beach, Fla., ch: Sandy & Janice Whidden. 4. Helen Kinzel m William Jones, live Sarasota, Fla., ch: Vivian, Candi & Randy Jones. 5. Lucille Kinzel m Ralph Hall, live Las Vegas, Nev., ch: Brian, Bruce, Cheryl a twin to Daryl Hall. 4. Zella May Schall b-1/16/1907, d-2/18/1946, m 1. Willard Huffman, dec'd., m 2. 11/20/1929 Ernest Bursey, Ernest adopted Zella's children after their marriage, ch: a. Albert (Huffman) Bursey m 1. Mary Bussey, m 2. Barbara Collinsworth, ch: (1st wife) Mary Zella, (2nd wife) Bobbi Jean & Debbie Bursey. b. Edward (Huffman) Bursey m Esther Jane Roberts, ch: David & Linda Bursey. c. Jane R. (Huffman) Bursey m Wm. F. Lee, Jr., ch: Wayne, Billie Jean & Stephen Lee. 5. Herbert Clare Schall b-8/28/1911, m Mary Woger, live W. Palm Beach, Fla., ch: 1. Paul Schall m Echo Sherman, live Onta, Fla., no issue. 2. Ronald Schall m Oneida Harper, live W. Palm Beach. 3. John Schall, single, is in the U. S. Army serving in Germany. 4. Inis Schall m Larry Gilman, live W. Palm Beach, no issue.

M149 - CATHERINE SCHALL (of Michael Schall - M145) m SAMUEL STAUFFER, ch: A. William Stauffer m 5/16/1889 Elizabeth Cynthia Wolfe of John Alva & Delilah (Lasher) Wolfe, ch: 1. Margery Stauffer d-11/4/1961 Mt. Airy Cem., near Tarentum, Pa., m 6/30/1911 in Armstrong Co., Pa. to Edward H. Porter d-10/7/1966, son of Wm. & Mary (Hodell) Porter. They made their home in Natrona Hts., Pa., Edward was employed at Brackenridge Works of the Allegheny Ludlum Steel Co. for more than 50 years, ch: a. William Porter m Dorothy Buckley, divorced & he is remarried & lives in Los Angeles, Calif., ch: Jay & Judy Porter. b. Waddell Porter m 1. Hazel Buehl, d-5/3/1937, m 2. Evelyn Hilliard, Waddell was awarded the Purple Heart while serving in W. W. II, live Natrona Hts., ch: (1st wife) Carol Ann Porter m George Montroy, Carol Ann was later adopted by her grandparents, Edward & Margery (Stauffer) Porter, live Riverview, Mich., ch: Pamela & Colette Montroy. c. Margery Jean Porter b-10/27/1916 Birdville, Pa., m 2/10/1934 Sylvester Barker of Elmer & Anna (?) Barker, live Allen Park, Mich., ch: 1. Marjorie Ann Barker b-cl939, m Roger DeVoy, now divorced, ch: Roger, Keith, Antonitte & Marilee DeVoy. 2. Richard E. Barker b-cl944, single & is in the service. 3. Gilbert D. Barker b-cl956. 4. Diana Louise Barker b-cl941, m James Thornton, he is in the service in the Phillipines, a son Scott Thornton. d. Harold Paul Porter m Mary Jane Kruglar, live Wyandotte, Mich., ch: Rodney & Janet Porter. e. Betty Porter b-1/3/1921 Natrona Hts., Pa., m 8/10/1939 Orlando R. Santini of Samuel & Lucy (Revelli) Santini. live Sarver, Pa., a dau. Deborah Louise Santini b-4/12/1957. 2. Harry James Stauffer b-11/14/1891, d-5/12/1948, m Cleo Myers, Harry worked for 36 years at Brackenridge Plant of Allegheny Ludlum Steel Co., she now lives Cleveland, Ohio, ch: a. Doris Stauffer m 1946 Dr. Robert Royal, live Nita, Ill., no data. b. June Stauffer m Darrel Geiger, live Cleveland, Ohio, ch: Sandra & Ronald Geiger. 3. Delilah Catherine Stauffer b-12/15/1893, m 4/2/1913 in Cumberland, Md. to Harry Wolfe, d-4/2/1965 Mt. Airy Cem., Natrona Hts., Pa., son of Henry & Sarah (George) Wolfe, Harry was employed by Allegheny Ludlum Steel Co., ch: a. Henry Wolfe b-1/20/1914 Natrona Hts., m 7/5/1934 Jessie Claypoole of Simon & Millicent (Marshall) Claypoole, live Freeport, Pa., ch: 1. Gerald Gene Wolfe b-9/24/1936 Natrona Hts., d-3/5/1960, fatally injured in a collision with

a truck, is buried Lawn Haven Cem., Worthington, Pa. The Bancroft Ministry has erected a Memorial Bldg. in his name. He grad. from Freeport High School in 1954, later grad. from Moody Bible Institute in Chicago in 1957. He trained in missionary work in British Columbia, Canada, among the French & Indians. In 1958 he accepted a call to the Bancroft Ministry in the Short Hills, Kingsport, Tenn., he also served in W. W. II. 2. Henry Lynn Wolfe m Dorothy Wright of Pavillian, N. Y., live Philadelphia, is on the police force in Phila., a dau. Malissa Ann. 3. Larry Craig Wolfe b-1/14/1942 Freeport, single-1963, lives Crestline, Ohio. 4. Timothy Wolfe b-10/26/1947 Freeport, living at home. b. Arthur C. Wolfe b-1918, m Olive Buehl of Natrona Hts., ch: Ronald Arthur who attended Thiel College, Greenville, Pa. & Garry Wayne Wolfe. 4. Chester Arthur Stauffer b-4/1/1896, d-1/16/1966, m Hazel Thompson d-5/8/1966 Cowansville Cem., near Kitt., Pa., he was employed many years by the Allegheny Ludlum Steel Co., & Hazel taught school for more than 30 yrs., lived Tarentum, no issue. 5. Wm. Paul Stauffer b-4/11/1899, m Lily Peppler, live Freeport, ch: a. William Stauffer m Catherine Young, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: Sherry b-9/10/1957, Debbie b-7/20/1959 & Roy b-11/2/1962. b. Pauline Stauffer b-3/23/1928 Natrona Hts., m 5/10/1952 Wayne Ashbaugh of Preston & Verna (Libengood) Ashbaugh, live Freeport, ch: Carol b-3/10/1954, Richard b-3/12/1956, Jeanne b-10/4/1958 & James Ashbaugh b-9/6/1962. 6. Christena Stauffer b-4/25/1903 Leechburg, m 6/20/1934 Raymond Solida of Adam & Lavina (?) Solida, live Tarentum, a son - Dale Solida b-7/25/1935 Natrona Hts., m 12/26/1960 Marian Klingensmith of Charles Klingensmith of Apollo, Pa., live Harvey, Ill., ch: Jeffrey b-3/1/1961 Natrona Hts., Pa. & Tracy Solida b-3/5/1962 Harvey, Ill. 7. Elizabeth Cynthia Stauffer b-3/11/1905, m 1. Frank Miller, m 2. John Higgins-no issue, live Pittsburgh, ch: Joan, Frank, Christine, James & Mildred Miller, no data. 8. Anna Cloyd Stauffer b-7/22/1907 Leechburg, m 10/10/1928 to Fred Shea d-12/28/1939, age 40y, son of Harry & Lucy (Draucker) Shea, live in Pittsburgh, ch: a. Helen L. Shea b-5/29/1929 Natrona Hts., m 9/17/1949 Howard B. Coward of Geo. B. & Florence (Hildebrand) Coward, live Brackenridge, Pa., ch: Howard B. Jr. b-9/17/1950 & Nancy L. Coward b-8/23/1952 Natrona Hts. b. James Clay Shea b-4/10/1932 Natrona Hts., m Rosalie Gonzales of Adrian Gonzales, live Pueblo, Colo, ch: Victory Lynn b-10/6/1956 Trinidad, Colo. & James C. Jr. b-2/18/1958 Raton, New Mexico, d-5/10/1959 Trinidad, Colo. B. M. M. Stauffer (of Catherine Schall) m Julia Lemon, moved to Nebraska, no data. C. Samuel Stauffer, Jr. m Cora Zellerfrew, no data. D. Henry Stauffer m Anna Lerner, no data. E. Isaiah Stauffer m Mary Myers, no data. F. Anna Cloid Stauffer, G. James Stauffer, H., I. & J. - unknown. Anyone having information on this family, please write to the author.

M150 - ISAAC SCHALL (of Michael Schall - M145) m CATHERINE ECKMAN, ch: A, B, C, & D - died infants. E. Joseph Schall b-2/21/1858 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-6/20/1953 Shellhammer Cem., m Elizabeth Smeltzer, ch: 1. Truzie Schall, dec'd., m Murray King, dec'd., son of Joseph King, presumed to have had no children. 2. Ronald Schall b-10/28/1899 Armstrong Co., m 1/23/1924 Ruth Klingensmith (M204C), live Leavittsburg, Ohio, ch: a. Lena Schall m 11/20/1945 Dominic Trunzo, live Apollo, ch: Frank b-3/15/1947 & Kathy Trunzo b-7/24/1954. b. LaRue Schall b-12/13/1929, m 8/23/1948 Fred Ciuca, live Vandergrift, ch: James b-8/25/1950, Michael b-10/9/1953, Ruth b-6/14/1952 & Frieda Ciuca b-10/24/1958. c. Fred Schall b-11/17/1932, m 9/15/1951 Nancy Shodes, live Leavittsburg, ch: Ronald b-2/24/1953 & Fred Lee Schall b-11/19/1954. d. Verna Schall b-12/3/1936, m 10/8/1960 Phillip Charles Perry, live Leavittsburg, ch: Hattie Ruth b-6/6/1961 & Phillis Ann b-2/1/1963.

M151 - ISAAC SCHALL/SHAUL (of George Schall - M130) b-8/9/1801, d-1/1/1875, m ELEANOR JANE ARMSTRONG b-1810, d-1885, dau. of Thomas Armstrong, they moved to Reesdale, north of Kitt., Pa., he was a farmer & a cabinet maker, not much is known about this family, a James H. Mast of Pittsburgh is a great grandson, but nothing is known of his family at this writing. The following is thought to be

a son of Isaacs, but not known for sure, however, the author is including the following at this point: Thomas Schall b-1830, m Matilda Moses, Thomas was a fine carpenter & made coffins & furniture, lived Mahoning, near Red Bank, Pa., ch: 1. Mary Ellen Schall b-10/31/1861, d-9/14/1947, m John A. Gray b-2/22/1857, d-9/12/1933, ch: a. Mabel Gray b-4/17/1880, d-10/19/1961, m 1. John Rearick, he d-1942, m 2. William Claypoole of Kitt., dec'd., m 3. J. Dan Early of Tarentum, he d-1947. John Rearick was from Oak Ridge, near New Bethlehem, Pa., ch: 1. Bessie Rearick m Clifford Haines, he d-1950, ch: a. Charles Haines m 1. Edna M. Kaiser, m 2. Virginia _____, m 3. unknown, live Detroit, Mich., ch: 1st wife - Marietta, 2nd wife - Charles, Jr., Charlene & Barbara Lynn Haines. b. John Haines m Patricia Hollman of Alaska, live Seattle, Wash., no data. 2. Dorothy Rearick m Clinton Orris of McDonald, Pa., ch: a. Mabel Orris m Robert Kellmeyer, ch: Sue Ellen & Roberta Kellmeyer. b. Theodore Orris, is in the service in France, no data. c. Clinton Orris, single & is the U. S. Navy. 3. John Rearick, Jr. m Margaret Smith of New Bethel, Pa., ch: Robert & Betty Rearick m William Miller, live Springdale, Pa. b. Charles B. Gray b-1/18/1882, m Flora Kunselman, live Summerville, Pa., ch: Harry d-infant, Catherine & Trude Gray m Robert Smith, live Brookville, Pa., no data. c. Daisy Gray b-5/23/1886, m 1. Oren Reitz of near Brookville, he d-3/4/1934, m 2. Paul Spahr, live Tarentum, ch: 1. Leon Reitz m Anna Shotten of Fawn twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., a dau. Anna Mae Reitz m Elmer Christy, ch: James, Laurie & Donna Lee Christy. 2. Leona Reitz m James Beacom of Fawn twp., no data. 3. Raymond Reitz m Evelyn Phillips, ch: Philip, Sylvia Rae, Catherine & Christine Reitz. d. Dolly Gray b-3/15/1894, m James Robinson, he d-5/14/1959, Dolly lives with her sister in Tarentum. e. John T. Gray b-1/26/1903 Oak Ridge, Pa., d-12/14/1956, m Mrs. Ruth (?) Maizland, John worked in the Finishing Dept. at the Brackenridge Works of Allegheny Ludlum Steel Co. for more than 30 years, lived in Tarentum. 2. Lee Schall (of Thomas Schall) was married, lived in Mahoningtown, Pa., ch: Elizabeth & Mary, both dec. 3. Marsh Shall m Bell _____, no issue. 4. Peter Schall, was married & lived in Mahoningtown & had a dau., no data. 5. Ott Schall, was married & lived in Mahoningtown, ch: Pearle Schall. 6. Thomas Schall d-infant. 7. Catherine Schall m Henry John, lived Hollywood, Fla., no data. 8. Dolly Schall m Harry Walker, lived Kitt., ch: Bessie Walker. 9. Lydia Schall, she d-New Castle, Pa., m Charles Daily, lived in Ford City & later in New Castle, ch: Robert lives in New Castle, Tony who died in Chicago, Ill. & Lucille Daily m Harry Evans & lived in New Castle, no data. 10. Minerva Schall m Edward Moody, Minerva lives in Harrisburg with her son, ch: Laverne Moody lives in Harrisburg, Robert & Charles, both dec'd. 11. Mabel Schall, 12. Charles Schall, 13. John Schall & 14. Nettie Schall, no data. The foregoing information was given to Miss Mary Schall of Natrona Hts. by: Mrs. Bessie Haines, Mrs. Dolly Robinson & Mrs. Daisy Spahr. Anyone having information of the descendents of Isaac Schall, please write to the author.

M152 - DAVID SCHALL (of George Schall - M130) b-9/22/1819 Armstrong Co., Pa., is buried Beaver Furnace, Clarion Co., Pa., m 1. 1845 ELIZABETH BECK b-5/25/1823, d-10/24/1879 Beaver Furnace, m 2. 3/13/1860 ISABELLA (BECKWITH) STEVENSON RUNYAN, this family moved to near Piney Dam, Clarion Co., Pa., David was in the lumber business, ch: 1st wife - M153 - Frances, M154 - Hiram, M155 - Lydia, M156 - John, William b-5/4/1849, d-1/2/1854; Ephraim b-8/30/1853, d-1/9/1864; Maria b-8/27/1855, d-1/5/1864; Catherine b-5/15/1857, d-9/4/1858; Michael b-3/24/1863, d-12/28/1863; & M157 - Andrew; 2nd wife - M158 - Clara, M159 - Frederick, Albert b-8/24/1882, d-age 3 wks.; Charles b-9/19/1883, d-age 6 wks. & George Schall b-1/21/1883, d-7/19/1887:

M153 - FRANCES ELIZABETH SCHALL (of David Schall - M152) b-6/27/1847, d-1934, m 1. Al Bell-no issue, m 2. Jacob Hartzell b-1803, d-1887, he was married twice before & had children by both preceding wives, he died while hunting & was found

dead with his dog beside him, he is buried Beaver Furnace Cem., ch: 2nd husband: A - Matilda, B - Rose A., C - Acquilla A., D - Melvin E., E - Hiram & F - Emory Hartzell:

A. Matilda Hartzell b-Clarion Co., Pa., d-9/25/1955 Holston View Cem., Weber City, Va., m 6/5/1898 Frank Wesley Wing, he d-3/3/1933 Fincastle Church Cem., Dungan-non, Va., son of Hiram & Clara (Graybill) Wing, ch: 1. Myron Ronald Wing b-8/24/1903 Watson Farm, Pa., d-1949 Holston View Cem., he served during W. W. II, he never married. 2. Rev. (Arthur) Burdette Wing b-8/12/1905 Parrish, Pa., m 1/29/1931 Mary Eliz. Blackwell of Wm. F. & Lena (Stair) Blackwell, he is a minister of the Methodist Church, Johnson City, Tenn., no issue. 3. Goldie Mae Wing b-10/29/1908 Bluejay, Pa., m 12/30/1931 Kemper Wm. Crabtree, he d-1955, she lives in Clintwood, Va., ch: Kermit Wayne b-1/7/1933 St. Paul, Va., Frederick Maurice b-10/2/1943 & Margaret Ann Crabtree b-1/1/1947 Clintwood. 4. William Earl Wing b-9/23/1911 Unicoi, Tenn., m 11/24/1937 Mabel Boatright, live Gate City, Va., no issue. 5. Frank Maurice Wing b-10/23/1917 Dungan-n, Va., m 4/6/1941 Mary Lee Atchley, live Kingsport, Tenn., a son - Frank Maurice Jr. b-9/27/1945 Kings-port, Tenn.

B. Rose Anna Hartzell b-1874?, d-Manor Cem., near Shippensville, Pa., m Obert T. Bell b-1867, d-1920, a brother of Al Bell, they lived at Black's Furnace & Ship-pensville, Pa., ch: 1. Bertha Bell d-at birth. 2. Mable Bell d-at birth. 3. Thomas Bell d-age 13y. 4. Nelson John Bell b-1894, d-1961 Heckathorn Cem., m 8/24/1921 at Little Valley, N. Y. to Rose Night of R. Wayne & Eva (Young) Knight, she lives in Oil City, Pa., ch: a. Crystal Louise Bell b-11/22/1922, m 6/2/1943 Cecil G. Heath, live Oil City, no issue. b. Thomas Richard Bell b-4/4/1924, m 9/29/1946 M. Lucille Whitcomb, live Seneca, Pa., ch: Deborah Louise b-2/24/1949 & Judy Lee Bell b-10/29/1947, she m 10/23/1965 Gale Timney Bloom. c. William F. Bell b-7/16/1926, m 11/14/1966 Alice Nichols, live Oil City, no issue. d. Patri-cia Maxine Bell b-4/12/1929, m 1/24/1947 Wm. F. Phillips, live Whittier, Calif., ch: Walter b-3/3/1951 & Arletta Kay Phillips m 2/25/1966 Michael Ray Rinier, they have a son Michael Ray Jr. b-2/14/1967. 5. Sena Jane Bell b-11/23/1891, d-8/2/1956 Forest Lawn Cem., Kane, Pa., m 10/25/1910 Samuel Vasbinder Oyler b-6/22/1886 of Robt. Nicklas & Sarah Jane (Lindemuth) Oyler, he lives in Kane, Pa., ch: a. Lloyd Robt. Oyler b-6/12/1912, killed in action in W. W. II on 7/26/1943 & is buried in Germany. b. Clair James Oyler b-10/10/1913 Nansen, Pa., m 8/26/1938 Virginia Burton of Chas. D. & Edna I. (Lubold) Burton, live Grove City, Pa., ch: Barbara Gail b-7/8/1943, d-8/3/1943; Paula Maxine b-5/12/1950 & Clarice Iona Oyler b-6/16/1939, m 4/27/1957 Robt. L. Nearing, live Sheffield, Pa., ch: Kelly Iona b-12/16/1957, Kimberly Ann b-7/2/1961, Kayleen Marie b-3/14/1963 & Kerry Glenn Nearing b-10/11/1964. c. Marion Fellows Oyler b-9/15/1914, m 1. Jeane Botts, m 2. Dorothy Wright, live Rochester, N. Y., ch: 1st wife - Charles, 2nd wife - Eugene a twin to Samuel Oyler. d. Doris Elaine Oyler b-3/25/1918, m Fred Edinger, live Kane, Pa., ch: 1. Mary Ellen Edinger b-8/24/1938 Oil City, m 11/22/1957 Lloyd S. Morris of Ollie Lee & Anna Beatrice (Witherell) Morris, live in James City, Pa., ch: Thomas Wayne b-1/30/1960, David Lloyd b-6/26/1963 & Cathy Ann Morris b-11/5/1965. 2. Donna Marie Edinger b-9/17/1939 Oil City, m 4/14/1956 John F. Hulings of Geo. & Evelyn (Confer) Hulings, live James City, ch: John Allen b-7/31/1957, Dawn Ann b-10/21/1958, Louis Edward b-10/27/1959, Robert Keith b-1/22/1960, Mary Jo b-1/16/1962, Cherry Lynn b-8/4/1964 & Sue Ellen b-12/4/1966. 3. David Edward Edinger b-6/26/1941 Kane, m Eva Eliz. Dinger of Oliver Dinger & Eliz. Brinkley, a stepson - Richard Dinger b-11/22/1965. 4. Thomas Keith Edinger b-6/30/1946, 5. Ellen Marie Edinger b-5/27/1951 & 6. Debra Sue Edinger b-4/13/1954. e. Betty Jane Oyler b-3/9/1919, d-4/16/1965 Forest Lawn Cem., Kane, Pa., m Robert Lundgren, ch: 1. Beverly Lundgren b-5/10/1937 Kane, m 10/30/1954 Mathew Sivak, Jr. of Mathew & Anna (Rohlicek) Sivak, live Kane, ch: Linda Ann b-4/16/1955 and Steven Mathew Sivak b-6/24/1957. 2. Robert Lundgren, Jr. m Karen Markey, live

Ludlow, Pa., no data. 3. Penelope Jean Lundgren m Gerard Rathburn, live Kane, no data. 4. Cecile Marie Lundgren m Donald E. Smith, live Kane, no data. 5. James E. Lundgren & 6. Samuel Lundgreen, both single, live in Kane. f. Virgil Clyde Oyler b-12/11/1920, d-7/18/1942 in an auto accident, buried Forest Lawn Cem. g. Keith DeWayne Oyler b-12/30/1921, killed in action in W. W. II on 11/8/1944, buried in Germany. h. Iris Lorraine Oyler b-10/6/1925 DeYoung, Pa., m 3/28/1942 Wilbur Atkin of John Earl & Martha Amelia (Byers) Atkin, live Cambridge Springs, Pa., ch: 1. Wilbur Atkin, Jr. m Willie Arnold, live Rome, N. Y., no data. 2. Karen Atkin m James Starcher, live Erie, Pa., ch: Tammy L., James P. & Lori J. Starcher. 3. Earle Atkin b-5/3/1948, 4. Curt b-10/17/1950, 5. Dennis b-8/26/1952, 6. Dale b-9/14/1953, 7. Denise b-11/28/1956, 8. Doris b-2/16/1961 & 9. Margaret Atkin b-5/10/1963. i. Flossie Margaret Oyler b-5/2/1928, m John Dean, live Buffalo, N. Y., ch: John Jr., Clyde, Michael, Garry & Bruce Dean. j. Cecil Leone Oyler b-8/5/1930, m Jennie Funari, live Kane, ch: Gregory & Cindy Oyler. k. Floyd Obert Oyler b-6/15/1911, m 1. Madge Fairweather, m 2. Leona Deloe, live Benezett, Pa., ch: 1st wife - Howard, 2nd wife - Marie & Susan Oyler, no data. 6. Eugene Bell m Twila Hartzell of Jacob & Jennie (Myers) Hartzell, live Knox, Pa., ch: a. Gladys Geraldine Bell b-12/4/1931 Dutch Hill, Pa., m 8/12/1948 to Eldean C. Williams of Daniel Fiscus & Betty Lee (Blake) Williams, live Coolidge, Ariz, ch: Daniel Eugene b-5/2/1949, Donald Eldean b-9/29/1951, Shelia Roxanne b-10/5/1953, Jerry Allen b-11/8/1957 Oil City & Tony Ray Williams b-7/8/1960 in Florence, Ariz. b. Carol Esther Bell b-7/6/1941 Buckhorn, Pa., m 7/16/1960 to Raymond E. Thompson of Donald M. & Esther H. (Young) Thompson, live Chandler, Ariz., ch: Penny D. b-7/23/1961 & Julie A. Thompson b-10/21/1962. c. Eugene Bell, Jr. m Esther Hartzell, live Knox, no data. d. Samuel Andrew Bell, lives Knox, no data. e. Connie Virginia Bell m Paul Snyder, live Lakewood, Ohio, no data. f. Thelma Gearr Bell m Carl Biehl, live Shippensburg, Pa. 7. Margaret Bell b-Marienville, Pa., m 1. 6/18/1922 Ira Gorton, he d-1928, m 2. 1929 Carl J. Broker, live Harrison City, Pa., ch: a. Ray Gorton b-5/22/1922, m Edith L. Burton, live Hazel Hurst, Pa., a dau. Nancy Louise Gorton b-10/3/1954. b. Carl O. Broker b-4/22/1932, m Josephine U. Christ, live Harrison City, a dau. Karen Denise. c. John S. Broker b-6/29/1938, m Patricia Cain, live Harrison City, ch: June Lori, a twin to Jean Marie b-6/3/1961 & Joseph Broker b-12/7/1963. 8. Robert L. Bell, is married & has ch., no data, lives Franklin, Pa. 9. Myrna C. Bell m 1. name unknown, m 2. _____ Wommer, live Oil City, no data. 10. Myrtle Bell m Andrew Blair, live Knox, no data. 11. Maude Bell m Arthur W. Deloe, live Knox, no data. 12. James A. Bell m Joy _____, live Knox, no data.

C. Aquilla A. Hartzell b-9/7/1872, d-9/16/1958 Manor Cem., Pa., m 1. Orphah Wenner, m 2. 7/7/1901 Harriett N. Bell b-8/15/1878, d-10/11/1965 Manor Cem., ch: 1. Melvin Eugene Hartzell b-9/3/1903, m 1. Mrs. Sibble-no issue, m 2. 6/30/1930 Florence Augusta Confer b-6/25/1913, live Van, Pa., ch: a. Harry Eugene Hartzell b-12/23 or 30/1931, m 2/13/1952 Annabelle Sampsell b-12/27/1932, Harry served in the Korean War & is now a manager of a shoe store in Oil City, ch: Mary Wayne b-8/20/1956, John Michael b-5/26/1958, James Edward b-7/13/1960 & Marjorie Ann b-6/12/1962. b. Robert Melvin Hartzell b-8/3/1933, m 10/2/1953 Mary Louise Nulph b-4/28/1934, he served with the U. S. Army 1953-55 in Germany, live Oil City, ch: Vicki Lynn b-1/31/1954, Robert James b-2/2/1956, Daniel Allen b-2/14/1957, Donna Marie b-3/19/1958, Steven Craig b-7/6/1959, Wm. Eugene b-5/9/1961 & Thomas Edward Hartzell b-1/30/1963. c. Helen Gloria Hartzell b-8/3/1936, m 10/1/1955 Victor Harrison Slagle b-8/28/1935, he is foreman at Asplund Tree Expert Co., live Van, Pa., ch: Penny Jean b-1/24/1957 & Tracy Leigh Slagle b-4/19/1963. d. Nancy Lee Hartzell b-6/5/1943, m 3/21/1960 Clarence Murray Lockhart b-4/13/1938, he served in the U. S. Army 1958-9, he is now a machine operator at the Glass Plant in Oil City, Pa., live Oil City, ch: Carrie Lee b-10/28/1960, Barbara Jean b-10/28/1961

and Michael Allen Lockhart b-8/25/1965. e. James Acquilla Hartzell b-8/25/1941, d-5/30/1942 Manor Cem. 2. Laura Christina Hartzell b-1/28/1910, m 8/13/1929 to Glenn Leroy Kelley b-8/16/1909, he is a farmer, live Cabot, Pa., ch: a. Alice May Kelley b-4/13/1930, m 1/6/1952 Robert John Burd b-9/23/1923, they have a mushroom farm in W. Winfield, Pa., live Cabot, ch: George Robert b-3/19/1952, Carol Ann b-3/25/1953 & Glenn Wm. Burd b-2/4/1957. b. Dorothy Margaret Kelley b-1/3/1932, m 9/5/1953 Jack Bouch b-2/14/1932, he served in the U. S. Army 1953-54 in Korea, he now works at Penn Dixie Cement Co., ch: Christina Kay b-5/4/1954, Leona Jean b-9/14/1955, Glenna Louise b-5/30/1958 & Holly Lynne Bouch b-11/30/1959. c. Laura Kathryn Kelley b-10/24/1933, m 7/16/1955 James Joseph Faust, he is a ceramics worker in Saxonburg, Pa., live Sarver, Pa., ch: Laura Jane b-2/29/1956, Revä Jean b-5/12/1959 & Kathleen Louise Faust b-11/9/1961. d. Esther Louise Kelley b-12/2/1940, lives Tampa, Fla., single. e. Janet Marie Kelley b-1/2/1950. 3. Charles Leroy Hartzell b-9/28/1911, m 6/28/1935 Christina Anna Davis b-1/16/1909, live Pittsburgh, have one dau. Phyllis Anne Hartzell b-5/4/1942, m 6/8/1963 Edward Harold Lauch b-8/15/1941, live Lowell Burrell, Pa. 4. Edna Amanda Hartzell b-11/24/1892, d-11/8/1962 Green Lawn Cem., Butler, Pa., m 11/20/1912 Orville Hunter Rankin, ch: a. Helen Mae Rankin b-2/1/1914, d-buried Manor Cem., Clarion Co., Pa. b. Cecil Eugene Rankin b-1/9/1916, m 9/3/1937 to Elsie A. _____, ch: Cecil E. Jr. b-9/10/1939, Rodney Ross b-7/13/1951 & Hazel Mae Rankin b-3/1/1942, she m 8/12/1962 Robert Jennings. c. Anna Leila Rankin b-7/12/1921, m 8/2/1940 Donald Fred Hutchison, divorced, ch: Donald Fred Hutchison II b-7/29/1941, m 11/19/1962 Frances Ellen Tryka, ch: Donald F. III b-9/22/1963, dec'd., David Eric b-12/27/1964. 2. Keith James Neal Hutchison b-9/20/1955. d. Clair Orville Rankin b-12/30/1925, m 1. unknown, m 2. Elizabeth _____, ch: 1st wife - Larry b-1950, Kathryn b-1952, Sharon b-1954, Denise b-1959 & David b-1961, 2nd wife - Clair b-1964 & Joseph Rankin b-1966. e. Clarence Dean Rankin b-7/13/1928, is married, ch: Clarence D. Jr. b-1955, Barbara b-1956 & Leroy David Rankin b-1963. f. Paul Richard Rankin b-7/18/1932, m Naomi Miller, he is an engineer on the RR in Oil City, live Oil City, ch: Raymond b-12/25/1950, Hope b-1/25/1956 & Garry Rankin b-3/4/1960. 5. Ethel Irene Hartzell m 1912 James D. Space, he d-12/ /1953 Meidsburg Cem., ch: a. Sarah Alberta Space b-9/7/1913, m 1936 Arnold Edward Ruffner, he d-9/6/1953 Rimersburg Cem., Pa., ch: Arnold Edward Jr. b-5/18/1938 & Sarah JoAnn Ruffner b-1/20/1940, both single-1966. b. Edna Kathryn Space b-1921, m 11/6/1940 Wilbert Leslie Forringer, he d-5/ /1966 Sligo Cem., ch: 1. Wilbert Burtis Forringer b-1941, m 1965 Carol Jean Craig b-10/15/1942, a son - Scott Craig b-4/27/1966. 2. Gerald Daniel Forringer b-6/15/1943, m 1964 Susan Buzzard, a son - Gerald D. Jr. b-6/ /1965. 3. Phyllis Rae Forringer b-12/ /1944, d-12/ /1946. 4. Lyle James Forringer b-11/1952. c. James Lewis Space b-1918, m 1/9/1946 Mildred Irene Wagner b-1922, he served in the U. S. Marine in W. W. II in the Pacific, ch: James R. b-8/9/1946, serving in the U. S. Navy; Evelyn F. b-12/27/1948 & Wm. Jos. Space b-6/24/1956. d. Mildred Twila Space b-10/22/1920, m 9/4/1939 Galen LaVerne Byers b-6/29/1918, he served in the U. S. Army 5/1944 to 4/1946, he is now a toolroom machinist at the G. E. Co. in Erie, Pa., a dau. Eileen Louise Byers b-8/27/1944, m 7/11/1964 Thomas Wayne McElhenie, he is in the U. S. Navy, have a dau. Bonnie Lynn b-5/26/1965. e. Eva Irene Space b-12/1/1923, m 5/7/1945 Eugene Meral Learn, he is a foreman on the N. Y. Central RR in Erie, Pa., ch: Leroy Eugene b-9/16/1946, Helen Marie b-10/18/1947, David Earl b-11/25/1949 & Patti Lynn Learn b-7/16/1954. f. Florence Fern Space b-8/12/1922, m 11/10/1940 Harry Merle Eberlin b-7/16/1918, he served in W. W. II, he is now in personnel at G. E. Co. in Erie, ch: Richard Dale b-9/28/1947, Wm. Thomas b-9/9/1951, Kenneth Allan b-5/28/1954 & James Merle Eberlin b-5/20/1943, m 12/29/1963 Betty Anne Varty b-8/31/1943, he is in the U. S. Air Force, have a son - James M. Jr. b-2/15/1965. g. Laura Leona Space b-5/5/1929, m 1951 Edward Brown Servey b-9/29/1928, he is a truck driver for the Clarion Dry Cleaner, live Clarion, ch: Daniel Ray a twin to Samuel Rene b-5/5/

1952, Peggy Ann b-3/24/1955, Anita Dianne b-2/22/1957, Thomas Edward b-10/24/1959, Frank Anthony b-12/8/1961, Mark Andrew b-4/28/1962, Bruce Allen b-9/2/1964 & Jack Leslie Servey b-6/14/1966. b. Elsie Mae Space b-1930, m Fred Wilson, he is a mill worker in Farrell, Pa. i. Alta Louise Space b-1932, m Donald Whitehill, he works for the Pennsylvania RR out of Erie, Pa., ch: Donald Jr. & Kathy Whitehill. j. Thomas Aquilla Space b-3/18/1915, single-1966. k. Geraldine Margaret Space b-3/14/1928, single-1966. 6. Mildred Frances Hartzell b-8/31/1905, m 12/9/1924 to Russell Francis Kelley b-10/14/1904, he is a farmer & butcher & was formerly a mine operator, ch: a. Francis Aquilla Kelley b-1/9/1926, m 4/ /1948 Leila Jean Miller, divorced, he lives Sarver, Pa., she lives Owensberg, Ky., ch: Donald Laverne b-5/23/1952, Alan Leroy b-2/4/1954 & Sylvia Jean Kelley b-5/1/1955. b. Richard Maurice Kelley b-4/25/1929, m 9/1/1948 Helen Clara Viola Follstaedt, he owns & operates a tractor-trailer truck, he served in the U. S. Army 1952-4, live Cabot, Pa., no issue-1966. c. Ethel Irene Kelley b-11/13/1930, m 12/16/1949 Alvin Paul Lauer, he served in the U. S. Army 1952-4 in Germany, owns & operates a laundromat & dry cleaning estab. in Freeport, Pa., he works at Penn-Dixie Cement Plant, live Sarver, ch: Richard Alvin b-12/3/1952 & Wm. Paul Lauer b-1/20/1955. d. Russell Leroy Kelley b-4/17/1939, m 2/14/1962 Constance Lucille Johnston, divorced, he served in the armed forces 1957-63, is empl. at R & S Trailer Sales Co., he services & hauls mobile homes, live Sarver, ch: Russell Alvin b-10/23/1962 & Carol Lee Kelley b-3/17/1964. 7. Viola Lutheria Hartzell b-2/3/1909, d-4/5/1909, 8. Benjamin Irving Hartzell b-1/19/1913, m 1. Iva Bell-no iss., m 2. Helen Lucas, he is a car inspector for Pa. RR in Oil City, Pa., ch: Jane Louise b-10/4/1946 & Virginia Lee Hartzell b-4/14/1945, m Earl E. Zeigler b-5/29/1944, he is in service at McGuire AFC, N. J. 9. Thomas Edward Hartzell b-11/21/1914, m 11/23/1935 Gladys Haugh b-4/12/1913, he is a maintenance man at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., live Sierra Vista, Ariz., ch: a. Thomas Edward Hartzell II b-1/15/1937, m 10/31/1959 Katherine Wolfe, he is in the U. S. Army, live Kansas City, Mo., ch: Barbara Frances b-10/15/1960, Mitchell Thane b-9/11/1961 & Thomas Frederick Hartzell b-8/17/1964. b. Terrence Leroy Hartzell b-11/5/1938, m 7/2/1960 in Warren, Pa. to Ruth Christine Stenberg, he is in the U. S. Marines, live Niagara Falls, N. Y., ch: Larry Douglas b-3/3/1961 & Andrew Keith Hartzell b-12/9/1963 Niagara Falls. b. Daniel Lee Hartzell b-11/ /1942, m 2/17/1961 Donna Leona Dechan b-6/4/1945, live Brookville, Pa., ch: Daniel Lee Jr. b-7/28/1962 & Robert Wayne Hartzell b-4/17/1965. d. David Leslie Hartzell b-12/18/1948. 10. Winfield Scott Hartzell b-2/22/1917, m 1. Barbara Haugh, dec'd.-no issue, m 2. 4/11/1959 Martha Mae Smith b-8/6/1938, he served in the U. S. Army 1942-5, Middle East Command, radio inspector, live Brookville, ch: Winfield S. Jr. b-7/20/1960 & Vickie Lucille Hartzell b-12/27/1962. 11. Harold Aquilla Hartzell b-8/30/1918, m 10/9/1943 Joan Marie Sollinger b-2/19/1926, he is self-employed carpenter, live Brookville, ch: a. Dianne Lee Hartzell b-9/30/1944, m 1964 James Chester Greeley, ch: Robert Ross Greeley b-5/25/1965 & another son b-4/ /1966. b. Phillip Edward Hartzell b-2/19/1946, m Catherine Schrecengost, he is a carpenter's helper. c. Carolotta Marie b-7/17/1950, d. Jocelynn Louise b-12/31/1951, e. Mark Gerald b-2/10/1953, f. Mary Abigail b-12/23/1954, g. Gregory Louis b-9/20/1956, h. Jeffrey Allen b-1/14/1962 & i. Annette Joan Hartzell b-6/4/1964.

D. Melvin Ellsworth Hartzell b-1/8/1883, d-1/31/1952, m Barbara Ellen Waldon b-9/26/1883, d-3/4/1963, ch: 1. Ralph Emerson Hartzell b-9/8/1913, single. 2. Florence Rosanna Hartzell b-5/23/1915, m 7/21/1936 Joseph Chrissman b-7/16/____, live Lamartine, Pa., ch: a. Laura Ellen Chrissman b-7/23/1937, m 10/30/1954 to Chas. Edgar Kahle b-9/20/1935, ch: John Chas. b-1/27/1956, Deborah Sue b-7/14/1958, David Lee b-3/23/1961, Laura Anne b-7/21/1962 & JoAnn Kahle b-4/17/1964. b. Mary Annabell Chrissman b-1/21/1939, m 4/19/1957 Wm. Jos. Shetler b-2/28/1932, ch: Deborah Ann b-9/22/1959 & Sharon Marie b-9/11/1963. c. Jeannette Mae Chrissman b-5/31/1940, m 5/22/1959 Donald Arthur Dittman b-6/24/1939, ch: Donald Arthur Jr. b-3/14/1961, Michael Jos. b-5/12/1962 & Barbara Rosana Dittman b-5/9/

1963. d. Margaret Elizabeth Chrissman b-1/26/1944, m 9/2/1961 Stanley Chadman b-12/15/1941, one son Steven Douglas b-6/19/1962. e. Patricia Jane Chrissman was b-12/16/1946, m 6/27/1964 Roy Willis Cochran b-6/24/1945. f. Joseph Edgar Chrissman b-1/22/1954. 3. Aquilla Melvin Hartzell b-4/4/1919, single-1966. 4. Willis Hiram Hartzell b-3/2/1920, m Gertrude Lowers, no issue-1965. 5. Frances Elizabeth Hartzell b-3/18/1925, m 11/ /1946 Bird Sherman, Jr., ch: Deborah Sue b-8/3/1958, Richard Bird III b-8/6/1959 & Sharon Ann Sherman b-9/11/1961. 6. Clifford Paul Hartzell b-12/24/1927, single. 7. Christina Irene Hartzell b-3/31/1912, m Harry Myers, lives Jamestown, N. Y., ch: Lloyd, Delbert m Eva _____, Allen m Rose _____, & Carl Myers m Sue _____, Carl has Harry Myers b-5/9/1932 & Gerald Myers b-5/13/1946, no further data.

E. Hiram Hartzell b-1878, d-1958, m Lizzie Cope b-1882, known ch: Norman Andrew Hartzell b-3/22/1912, no data.

F. Emory Hartzell b-1877, d-1946 Manor Episcopal Cem., never married.

M155 - LYDIA SCHALL (of David Schall - M152) b-10/27/1858, m AMOS WALTON, known ch: Earl & Ralph Walton. Anyone having information on this family, please write to the author.

M156 - JOHN SCHALL (of David Schall - M152) b-10/10/1861, was married & had two daughters that lived in Manorville, Pa., no data. Anyone having information on this family, write the author.

M157 - ANDREW SCHALL/SCHALL (of David Schall - M152) b-5/18/1866 Beaver twp., in Clarion Co., Pa., d-1933 Marienville, Pa., m 9/9/1896 ANNA B. McGONIGLE, ch: A - Charles E., B - David L., C - William A., D - Martha L. E. & E - Hiram A.:

A. Charles Edward Shall b-9/19/1909 Marienville, Pa., m 7/14/1958 Dorothy Johnson of John & Anna (?) Johnson, live Kane, Pa., no issue.

B. David Leon Shall m Thelma _____, live DelaPlana, Spaine, David served in the U. S. Army, Artillery Observer in Germany, no issue.

C. William Arthur Shall b-7/4/1898 Marienville, Pa., d-7/6/1963 McKean Co. Mem. Park Cem., Bradford, Pa., m 9/28/1922 Mabel Ross of John Curtis & Martha Jane (Smith) Ross, she lives Bradford, ch: 1. James Shall, served in the U. S. Marines & was killed at Okinawa or Iwo Jima in W. W. II, buried Mt. Alton Mem. Cem. 2. Thomas Eugene Shall b-12/12/1927 Kane, Pa., m 10/29/1954 Nancy Ann Hamor of Marshall Mark & Georgia Bell (Borland) Hamor, live New Wilmington, Pa., ch: Marsha Louise Shall b-12/13/1955 & Sandra Leah Shall b-9/27/1957 Sharon, Pa. 3. Doris Shall m Robert Dehner, live Andalusia, Ill., no data. 4. Dora Shall b-6/18/1931 Kane, m 5/8/1954 Allen Graham of Kenneth & Flora (Giles) Graham, live Lockport, N. Y., ch: Terry b-8/15/1955, Ronald b-8/27/1956, Connie b-7/6/1959, Cheryl b-3/3/1961, Theresa b-6/23/1963 & Charlene Graham b-8/15/1965. 5. Charles A. Shall m Patty Couch, live Warren, Ohio, no data. 6. John Shall b-6/22/1945, he is single & lives Bradford, Pa. 7. William Shall d-age 28y, single.

D. (Martha Laura) Elmira Shall b-8/8/1905 Marienville, Pa., m 1/ /1925 Walter Trimble of Robt. & Minnie Minerva Gertrude (Wilson) Trimble, live Baytown, Texas, ch: 1. (Raquel) Elaine Trimble b-7/31/1934, m 1. _____ Lee, m 2. 6/4/1960 Tom Gilbert of Tom E. & Nora (Culsinger) Gilbert, live Baytown, a son - Ed Lee b-9/21/1955 Tulsa, Okla. 2. Nophia A. Trimble b-12/28/1938, m Joyce Dunop of Raymond Dunop of Mason, Texas, live Austin, Texas. 3. David Orrin Trimble b-1/2/1941, single-1966, lives San Leandro, Calif. 4. Yvonne Elsie Trimble b-3/17/1927, m 9/9/1950 Dennis J. O'Sullivan of Patrick & Margaret (Healy) O'Sullivan, live Hamburg, N. Y., ch: Kathleen Jean b-7/12/1951 & Noreen Beth b-9/17/1957 Buffalo, N. Y. 5. LaRue Opal Trimble b-9/30/1925 Wilcox, Pa., m 2/ /1947 Ward Thompson of Rosco P. & Audrey (Poor) Thompson, live No. Collins, N. Y., ch: Diane Eliz. b-12/2/1947, Mark Edwin b-9/26/1949, Suzanne Elaine b-6/18/1951, William James

Brian b-10/26/1956, Michael Raymond Stewart b-& d-12/19/1957, Claudia Eileen b-8/10/1961, Barry Andrew Theodore b-8/1/1963 & Gerald Fore Thompson b-5/21/1965 in Buffalo, N. Y.

E. Hiram Andrew Shall b-1900, d-3/21/1956, m 1. Thelma Dague, dec'd., m 2. Mary Rafella Zaffino, Mary lives Sheffield, Pa., ch: 1st wife - Shirley m Harry Young, & Ruth; 2nd wife - Kenneth, Edward, Joseph, Katherine & James Shall, no data.

M158 - CLARA SCHALL (of David Schall - M152) b-8/10/1881, m THEODORE VOGUS/VOGOS ch: A. Ruth Vogus m _____ Mothey. B. Bessie Vogus m 1. Lawrence Arthur Winkler, m 2. William Strohmeyer, live Oil City, Pa. C. Foster Vogus m Phyllis Smith, no data. Anyone having information on this family, please write to the author.

M159 - FREDERICK SCHALL (of David Schall - M152) b-10/23/1887, m _____ Jack, lived Oil City, Pa., no data. Anyone having information on this family, please write to the author.

M160 - ANDREW SCHALL/SHAWL (of George Schall - M130) b-11/10/1813 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-8/3/1868 Peters Creek Cem., near Clairton, Pa., m CHRISTINA WOLFE b-6/8/1815, d-4/17/1890, dau. of Jacob & Eva (Sandles) Wolfe. This family moved to Coal Valley, Allegheny Co., Pa. where they reared their family, ch: M160A - Josiah, M161 - Lydia A., M162 - Sarah J., M163 - Nancy Ann, M164 - Mary J., M165 - Lavina W., M166 - George W. and Richard M. Shawl b-9/16/1840, d-2/4/1872 Simpson Methodist Chr. Cem., Pa., m Mary J. Rinker, no issue; Rose Shawl b-5/5/1851, d-3/11/1852; and Lee Shawl b-8/29/1857, d-5/1/1862:

M160A - JOSIAH SCHAUL (of Andrew Shawl - M160) b-12/28/1835, d-3/10/1873 Fredonia, Kansas, m 4/3/1866 MARGARET SHOEMAKER b-12/21/1841, d-8/3/1924 Phila., Pa., she was a schoolteacher. Josiah was a Civil War Veteran & he died from the effects of a bullet in his lung received from the Civil War, live Cochran's Mills, Pa., ch: A. Margaret Schaul d-infant. B. Otho D. Schaul b-8/5/1868, d-1946, m Sarah Skeffington, no issue. C. Dr. John Schwalm Schaul b-12/24/1869, d-1/15/1922, m 10/22/1902 Della Vida Greenland b-4/14/1878, ch: Otho James b-12/17/1903, he d-1/8/1926, single and Dorothy Margaret Schaul b-6/25/1916, d-7/15/1964, single. D. Rev. Ulysses Simpson Schaul b-1/10/1867, Mem. Pk. Cem., Okla. City, Okla., is where he is buried, he d-1/6/1951, m 7/5/1894 Ellen Mary Pease b-3/10/1868, she d-4/23/1962 Mem. Pk. Cem., Okla. City, he was a Presbyterian Minister, ch: 1. Helen Margaret Schaul b-5/7/1895, m 10/19/1926 Edward C. Borrego, divorced, she lives Joshua Tree, Calif., no issue. 2. Virginia Mary Schaul b-5/23/1899, m 7/18/1922 Max E. Hayward, live San Marino, Calif., ch: a. Mary Ellen Hayward b-11/12/1923, m Daniel Philip Brooks, a Lt. Comm. in the U. S. Navy on the U. S. S. Houston, live Annapolis, Md., ch: Virginia Merrill b-5/28/194, John Hayward b-4/26/1953 & Margaret Ellen Brooks b-8/25/1955. b. John Myron Hayward b-11/12/1930, d-6/6/1940. 3. Gordon Tasker Schaul b-2/16/1905, m 8/12/1931 Elie Aileen Fister b-7/13/1905, he is a lawyer, live Okla. City, ch: Gordon D. Jr. b-2/8/1941 and Edward Sevesin Jonathan Schaul b-7/13/1942, both single-1965. It was originally thought that Josiah Schaul died unmarried, however, through the efforts of John Shoop, it is now thought that the above is Josiah's family.

M161 - LYDIA ADALINE SHAWL (of Andrew Shawl - M160) b-3/3/1855, d-2/25/1912 Gil Hall Methodist Cem., m 2/13/1872 ANDREW FRASER b-2/13/1852, d-11/4/1923 Gil Hall Methodist Cem., ch: A - John, B - Christine B., C - Andrew W., D - William, E - Oliver, F - Harry R., G - Richard M., H - Thomas H., I - Jean R. & J - Jessie:

A. John Fraser d-12/3/1877, infant.

B. Christina B. Fraser d-11/16/1875, age 2y.

C. Andrew Washington Fraser d-12/4/1873, age 13y.

D. William Fraser b-12/12/1879, d-3/22/1961 Monongahela Cem., Pa., single.

E. Oliver Fraser b-3/18/1882, d-11/21/1951 Monongahela Cem., m 12/15/1903 Grace Ellen Hayes b-12/28/1880, live Donora, Pa., ch: 1. Eleanore Louise Fraser b-9/23/1904, m 1/30/1932 John Albert Slinker b-11/19/1906 York, Pa., live Mayville, N. Y., no issue-1966. 2. Garnett Ellen Fraser b-2/2/1906, m 1. 4/26/1930 George Wesley Cox b-1/6/1905, d-1/6/1946 Monongahela Cem., m 2. 10/2/1949 John S. McCans, live Donora, Pa., ch: John Douglas b-12/27/1946 & William Oliver Cox b-7/6/1933, he m 5/23/1939 Delores Marilyn Boe b-5/11/1933, live Los Angeles, Calif., ch: John Weasley b-2/13/1960, William Thor b-7/15/1961 & Mikel Boe Cox b-6/1/1964. 3. Oliver Fraser b-2/21/1903, m 6/20/1936 Ann Heilman b-1/8/1913 Monassan, Pa., live W. Hartford, Conn., ch: David Oliver b-5/12/1942 & Allan Fraser b-6/6/1943. 4. Byron Ward Fraser b-3/7/1911, m 9/1/1945 Ellen Eliz. Harrison b-4/18/1914, live New Britain, Pa., ch: Garnet Ellen Fraser b-9/9/1946 Arlington, Va., m 5/29/1966 Jean Bonhoure b-6/9/1941 Toulouse, France, live Lambertville, N. J.

F. Harry Root Fraser b-6/25/1884, d-7/ /1925 Monongahela Cem., Pa., m 7/3/1906 Hallie Lynn Shannon b-9/16/1882, d-3/13/1944, ch: 1. Adeline Fraser b-4/7/1907, m 4/22/1930 Wm. Thomas McCleary b-10/3/1902, d-10/5/1962 Monongahela Cem., she lives Donora, Pa., ch: Mary Margaret b-7/28/1945 & Barry Fraser McCleary b-9/17/1930, he m 2/10/1952 Geraldine Mae Evans b-12/22/1931, live Pittsburgh, ch: Barry Michael b-9/30/1952, Kevin Wm. b-11/22/1953, Karen Louise b-11/21/1955 and Julia Anne McCleary b-1/1/1962. 2. Lois Estelle Fraser b-8/7/1908, lives Stony Point, N. Y.

G. Richard M. Fraser b-8/14/1886-7, d-8/18/1933 Phoenix, Ariz., m 9/23/1909 in Coal Center, Pa. to Florence Burkhart b-6/6/1887, d-4/30/1964, ch: 1. Richard Wayne Fraser b-6/5/1910, m 8/14/1939 Lillie S. Kousen Day, divorced, ch: James Wm. b-8/7/1937 & Richard Michell Fraser b-12/21/1942 who is in the service. 2. Clara Louise Fraser b-9/1/1913, m 1. 1/15/1943 John Lloyd Peterson, he d-5/14/1944 - no issue, m 2. John Reid Hargus b-1/14/1899, live Laytonville, Calif., ch: Richard Lewis b-10/31/1950, d-10/31/1950 & Jacque Louise Hargus b-1/9/1952. 3. Dorothy Eliz. Fraser b-3/11/1921, m 1. 1937 Orly Melvin Stillwell, divorced, m 2. 12/ /1942 Joseph Ausere, ch: Gary Robert Stillwell b-12/18/1937 & Barbara Jo Ausere b-10/16/1948. 4. Clarence Emerson Fraser b-6/14/1917, d-2/ /1919.

H. Thomas Hall Fraser b-12/4/1889 Lewis Run, Pa., m 9/19/1911 in Coal Center, Pa. to Agnes Victoria Wilson b-12/16/1887, live Pittsburgh, ch: 1. Ruth Frances Fraser b-7/3/1912 Donora, Pa., m Garvin, divorced, no issue. 2. LaNea Jane Fraser b-8/5/1916 Donora, m 7/7/1939 Frank Paul Beck b-1/26/1910, live in McKeesport, Pa., ch: a. Judith Jane Beck b-2/24/1942, m 8/21/1965 Patrick Birmingham, live Baltimore, Md. b. Frank Paul Beck, Jr. b-2/26/1944, m 7/17/1965 Margaret Louise Johnson, live Coral Gables, Fla. 3. Wm. Curtis Fraser b-2/2/1914 Donora, d-2/25/1932. 4. Marjorie Gail Fraser b-7/23/1922 Donora, m 1. 10/20/1945 Eugene Hillman, divorced, m 2. 8/6/1965 Alfred C. Ries, Jr. b-1/21/1931, live in Pittsburgh, a son - Thomas E. b-2/3/1948.

I. Jean Ross Fraser b-3/5/1892, m 12/14/1911 Edward Hall b-3/10/1879, d-10/11/1932 Monongahela Cem., she lives Belle Vernon, Pa., ch: 1. Elizabeth Whitehead Hall b-10/6/1912, m 6/18/1938 in Newark, N. J. to Erwin Townley Higgons b-12/10/1909 Newark, live Dundee, Ill., ch: Richard Townley b-11/6/1942 & Jean Fraser Higgons b-6/25/1946 Maplewood, N. J. 2. Edward Fraser Hall b-3/30/1914, d-5/30/1964 Monongahela Cem., m 12/28/1938 in Fredericktown, Md. to Ruth Adele Bolin b-5/22/1918 Calif., Pa., she lives Donora, Pa., ch: Beverly Kay b-11/30/1939 in Kane, Pa., single and Patricia Ann Hall b-1/4/1944, m 7/28/1965 Theodore Robert Tabone b-7/ /1943, live Donora, Pa. 3. Jean Joella Hall b-8/7/1916, m 7/11/1940 in Uniontown, Pa. to George Isaiah Ziders b-11/27/1914, live Eregli, Turkey, they adopted: George Edward b-6/9/1953 & Helen Jean b-3/31/1956 N. Y. 4. Martha Gail Hall b-9/19/1919, m 10/17/1952 in Donora, to Thomas Edward McFall b-11/30/1922,

live Belle Vernon, Pa., no issue-1966. 5. Sarah Ann Hall b-4/13/1922, m 5/30/1946 in West Orange, N. J. to Martin John Kalicki b-2/2/1918, live Maplewood, N. J., ch: Joan Martha b-6/4/1947, Linda Felicia b-2/24/1950 Newark, N. J. & Marcia Jean Kalicki b-1/6/1954 Orange, N. J. 6. Priscilla Annette Hall b-8/26/1925, m 9/2/1950 in Donora, Pa. to Earl Martin Budd b-8/7/1927, live Lakewood, Ohio, ch: Cynthia Ann b-7/17/1953, Ruth Ann b-1/30/1955 & John Edward Budd b-4/18/1960 in W. Newton, Pa.

J. Jessie Fraser b-6/21/1894 Coal Valley, Pa., m 3/24/1921 Edward Slates b-9/21/1881, d-5/8/1937 Woodlawn Park Mausoleum, she lives Miami, Fla., no issue.

M162 - SARAH JANE SHAWL (of Andrew Schall - M160) b-6/14/1843-twin, d-3/5/1905 Ann Ashley Cem., Homestead, Pa., m 2/29/1864 HENRY SHAFER WHITAKER b-10/15/1841, d-1/22/1908 Ann Ashley Cem., ch: A - John I., B - Andrew J., C - Mary E., D - Agnes Ann, E - Lovina J., F - Yetta May, G - Laura B. & H - Alfred S.:

A. John Irvin Whitaker b-6/7/1866, d-3/29/1867.

B. Andrew Jackson Whitaker b-2/17/1868, d-2/20/1868.

C. Mary Ellen Whitaker b-12/13/1864, d-1/27/1927 Ann Ashley Mem. Church Cem., m 12/24/1888 John Wm. Dilworth b-8/15/1860, d-12/28/1907-8, ch: 1. Richard Dilworth b-1889, d-age 13y. 2. Henry David Dilworth b-1891, d-11/11/1952, single. 3. Wilbert Dilworth b-1893, d-9y. 4. Chas. Geo. Dilworth b-1894, d-2/13/1961 single. 5. Zella Viola Dilworth b-6/20/1896, d-1/14/1967 Jeff Hills Mem. Cem., near Pleasant Hills, Pa., m 6/16/1915 Casper Geo. Boury b-10/30/1893, he lives Pittsburgh, ch: a. Ruth Mary Boury b-5/16/1916, d-11/9/1918, b. Walter Geo. Boury b-10/26/1917, m 6/19/1936 Mary Helen Veljies b-3/31/1917, live Pittsburgh, ch: Theodore Anthony b-5/3/1937, d-12/22/1952; Lynda Marie b-6/23/1947, Timothy Paul b-2/2/1954 & Ruth Grace Boury b-7/1/1941, m 11/22/1961 Frederick Keith Belden b-4/ / 1942, live Canonsburg, Pa., a dau. Kimberly Ruth b-7/20/1965. c. Margaret Zella Boury b-8/6/1920, m 4/29/1942 John James Minch b-4/25/1920-2, live Pittsburgh, ch: John Chas. b-11/23/1945, Donald Paul Minch b-5/23/1948 & they adopted Rose Marie Vera b-5/7/1957. d. Grace Eliz. Boury b-5/28/1922, m 4/14/1956 Wm. Alfred Huffman (M162F4), live New Eagle, Pa., a dau. Elaine Ruth b-3/3/1961. e. Charles Henry Boury b-9/23/1926, m 8/28/1953 Jean Helen Sabo b-4/28/1932, live Dormont, Pa., ch: Chas. Theodore b-8/28/1954, Robert Michael b-11/19/1956, Wm. Walter b-5/22/1959 & Thomas Casper Boury b-6/22/1964.

D. Agnes Ann Whitaker b-4/25/1871, d-12/8/1946 Monongahela Cem., Pa., m 1/13/1890 Wm. B. Dawson b-1870, d-? buried Gastonville Cem., ch: 1. Cecelia Jane Dawson b-4/1/1893, d-5/1/1894. 2. Chas. Henry Dawson b-2/24/1889, d-5/8/1966 Monongahela Cem., m 1. 8/17/1916 Anna Katherine Willner b-1885, d-12/12/1918, m 2. 4/15/1919 Dora Schwenger, m 3. 6/27/1952 Anna Mae Behanna b-9/15/1888, d-12/13/1962-no iss., lived Monongahela, Pa., ch: a. Andrew Chas. Dawson b-4/20/1917, m 1. 3/3/1939 Laura Ann Helmontoler-no issue, m 2. 12/8/1946 Naomi Pearl Hughes b-3/17/1911, live N. Charleroi, Pa., no issue. b. Paul Henry Dawson b-3/17/1920, m 6/4/1945 Nellie Carnella Rocco b-6/13/1924, live Monessen, Pa., a son - Thomas Rocco Dawson b-7/3/1947. c. May Mary Dawson b-3/17/1920 or 6/11/1921 (?), m 12/24/1940 Harry Brown Miller b-3/19/1911, live Franklinville, N. Y., ch: 1. Mary Alice Miller b-10/2/1945, m 7/3/1965 Ronald Richard Kettwitz, live Cuba, N. Y. 2. Harry Burns Miller b-6/6/1944, m 12/18/1963 Anita Thomas b-7/5/1944. d. Jenny Dawson b-6/11/1921, d-at birth Oakland, Pittsburgh.

E. Lovina June Whitaker b-2/19/1874, d-12/31/1934 Monongahela Cem., m 12/31/1894 James Calvin England b-5/1/1868, d-9/7/1925, ch: 1. Cora Ann England b-1895, d-1930 Monongahela Cem., m 4/15/1918 Edward Simons b-1879, ch: Sarah Jane b-5/1919 & Ruth Irene b-5/11/1924, no data. 2. James Henry England b-10/28/1898, single-1966, live Monongahela. 3. Sarah Bell England b-7/3/1899, m 6/10/1916 Gustaf Frederick Newstrom b-8/21/1891, live Fontana, Calif., ch: a. Joseph

LeRoy Newstrom b-4/15/1915, d-6/5/1915 Donora Cem., Pa. b. Raymond Frederick Newstrom b-9/4/1917, m 11/30/1946 Margaret Ruth Lee b-1/14/1916, live Charleroi, Pa., ch: Raymond Paul b-7/13/1947, Peter Lee b-12/27/1949, Frederick Lynn b-3/28/1953, Terrence Martin b-11/17/1956, James Frances a twin to John Joseph b-3/6/1959 & Chas. Edwin Newstrom b-9/24/1961. c. Edna Cecelia Newstrom b-3/5/1920, m 1/13/1938 Andrew Hogg b-6/24/1914, d-3/6/1960 Penn Lincoln Mem. Cem., live in Fontana, Calif., a son - Cordell Drew Hogg b-10/29/1942, m 12/8/1963 Patricia Wojakowski b-12/15/1943, live Fontana, they have a son Cordell Andrew b-5/29/1964. d. Mildred Victoria Newstrom b-1/17/1922, m 1/17/1939 Clarence Angel Fernandez b-8/22/1914, live Fullerton, Calif., ch: Ross Angel b-10/30/1942 & Beverly Inez Fernandez b-2/8/1940, m 2/15/1958 Roy West Anderson b-3/13/1937, live Fullerton, they have a son - Todd West Anderson b-12/23/1963. e. Ruth Irene Newstrom b-3/25/1924, m 6/17/1945 Thomas Wm. Gee b-1/29/1925, live Fontana, ch: 1. Sandra Jane Newstrom b-8/16/1941, m 8/16/1959 Richard Paul Duffy b-7/12/1938, live in Fontana, a dau. Lori Ann b-5/13/1960, a son Richard Paul Duffy Jr. b-1/8/1963. 2. Bonnie Lou Gee b-5/16/1946, m _____ Pinheirs, a dau. Amanda Lou Pinheirs b-3/25/1962. 3. Joyce Ann Gee b-4/28/1947. f. Harold Calvin Newstrom b-10/2/1926, m 12/31/1945 Betty Jean, live Fontana, a son - Harold C. Jr. b-11/8/1947. g. Leonard Roy Newstrom b-7/17/1929, m 1/15/1950 Alene Verna Whitesel b-12/30/1928, live Dunlevy, Pa., ch: Debra Diane b-1/12/1951 & Jeffrey Allen b-1/26/1961. h. Lynn Gerald Newstrom b-10/24/1932, m 8/5/1952 Helen Sylvia Nagy b-10/30/1934, live Fontana, ch: Vaughn Allen b-2/6/1958 & Kathy Lynne b-8/9/1953. i. Shirley Ann Newstrom b-12/27/1934, m 2/16/1957 Joseph Daniel Anady b-2/6/1932, live in Ontario, Calif., ch: Cynthia Jane b-2/3/1953, Duane Jos. b-1/22/1955, Martin Lewis b-12/27/1956 & Pamela Sue Anady b-5/2/1959. j. Howard Martin Newstrom b-7/3/1936, m 12/25/1959 Glenda Dana Holt b-10/21/1940, live Fontana, a dau. Shannon Denise b-10/28/1964. 4. Howard Alfred England b-1903, d-1/9/1908. 5. Homer Roy England b-1905, d-7/15/1920. 6. Clarence Calvin England b-1/4/1908, single-1966. 7. Elmer Lewis England b-1910, d-1910. 8. David Orval England b-1/24/1915, m 8/11/1937 Edna Roberta Barton b-4/20/1916, live Bronx, N. y., ch: David O. Jr. b-8/30/1938, Robert Homer b-8/14/1941, Walter Thomas b-7/27/1943, d-10/26/1965 & Sylvia Jane England b-3/30/1946, all single-1966.

F. Yetta May Whitaker b-9/22/1876, d-4/1/1955 Monongahela Cem., Pa., m 1. 12/31/1894 Harry James Huffman, he d-12/19/1915, m 2. 8/31/1916 Arthur Williams b-1876, ch: 1. Iva Merle Huffman b-7/9/1898, m 1. 5/1/1915 Joseph Burns Fleming b-12/24/1885, m 2. 3/1/1920 John James Jordan b-4/10/1889, live Donora, Pa., ch: a. Elmer Burns Fleming b-9/15/1916, m 8/21/1946 Evelyn Florence Snyder b-5/24/1918, live Monongahela, a son - Wm. Robert b-12/3/1955. b. Joseph Earl Fleming b-8/2/1916, m 12/20/1945 Mildred Virgie Miller b-12/27/1924, live Donora, ch: Jos. Earl, Jr. b-10/17/1947, Patricia Ann b-8/24/1952 & John Wm. Fleming b-12/4/1953. c. John James Jordan, Jr. b-12/3/1920, d-3/2/1923. d. William Henry Jordan b-2/10/1923, single-1966. e. Albert Doran Jordan b-10/31/1924, m 1/19/1945 Clare Cecelia O'Brien b-11/23/1925, he is in the service, live Fall River, Mass. a son - John Francis Jordan b-5/6/1957. f. Harry Arliss Jordan b-7/24/1926, m 11/15/1951 to Esther Lorraine Mitchell b-7/20/1934, live Monongahela, ch: Rita Ann b-12/2/1952, Lorna Jean b-12/16/1954 & Harry Arliss Jordan, Jr. b-1/19/1956. g. Robert Richard Jordan b-8/29/1929, single-1966. h. Glenn Franklin Jordan b-5/3/1932, d-10/30/1932. i. Elsie Janice Jordan b-4/19/1939, m 8/29/1958 Hugh Dewees Couser b-12/8/1935, live Donora, ch: Keith Dewees b-7/29/1959, Kathy Lynn b-12/25/1962 & Carol Ann Couser b-4/6/1964. 2. James Henry Huffman b-10/22/1900, m 2/9/1939 Romaine Ferguson Wolfe b-1898 of Leslie E. Wolfe, live Donora. 3. Doran Palson Huffman b-5/5/1903, d-3/3/1931 Monongahela Cem., m 12/14/1929 Myrtle Ruth Lewis (M162G4) see M162G4 for issue. 4. Wm. Alfred Huffman b-3/1/1906, m 1. 11/15/1924 Rose Catherine Lask b-1/5/1900, d-3/5/1951, m 2. 4/14/1956 Grace Eliz. Boury (M162C5d), ch: a. Dorothy May Huffman b-4/8/1925, m 11/21/1946 Wm. Jos. Afala b-6/31/1923, live Belle Vernon, Pa., a dau. Carol Ann b-12/26/1948. b. Harry Wm. Huffman

b-6/12/1926, m 6/4/1949 Adeline Josephine Welk b-2/18/1927, live Chicago, Ill., ch: Shirley Ann b-4/20/1950, Richard Harry b-12/23/1951 & Robert Mark Huffman b-12/31/1960. c. William Doran Huffman b-10/24/1927, m 10/9/1954 Miriam Elias b-3/15/1933, live New Eagle, Pa., ch: David Wm. b-8/6/1955, Kavin Lorraine b-10/12/1956 & Kevin Jon Huffman b-12/23/1958. d. Shirley Ann Huffman d-infant.

G. Laura Bell Whitaker b-8/31/1879, m 7/3/1901 John Wm. Lewis b-9/28/1879, d-11/25/1944, live Greensburg, Pa., ch: 1. Garnett Bell Lewis b-4/9/1902, m 8/29/1921 Archie Jos. Powell b-9/4/1898, live Ellwood City, Pa., ch: a. Hazel Lydia Powell b-2/8/1923, m 7/9/1941 Eugene Wm. Fosnought b-12/27/1917, live Wampum, Pa., ch: 1. Carol Ann Fosnought b-9/1/1942, m 10/26/1963 Alva Chas. Blackwell b-2/22/1943, live Lowellville, Ohio. 2. Janet Sue Fosnought b-12/19/1944. 3. Eugene William Fosnought, Jr. b-12/9/1949. 4. Richard Clyde Fosnought b-10/30/1958. b. Betty June Powell b-6/24/1924, m 1/30/1945 Jacob Andrew Ippolito b-8/29/1920, live in Wampum, ch: Milton Dale b-3/19/1946 & Dennis Clark Ippolito b-8/22/1950, he d-3/2/1967 St. Joseph Cem., New Castle, Pa. c. Edna Margaret Powell b-7/10/1926, m 1. Harold O'Donnell, m 2. Harold Willard Smith b-5/21/1915, live Pittsburgh, ch: 1. Nancy Lee b-4/26/1943, m 7/15/1961 James Michael Swedish b-12/2/1941, live Venetia, Pa., ch: Michael James b-1/27/1962, Joseph Wayne b-4/19/1963 and James Michael Swedish, Jr. b-6/9/1964, d-10/24/1964. 2. Frances Ann O'Donnell b-7/4/1946, m 9/1/1962 Arthur Edward Scisciane b-9/10/1940, live McKees Rocks, Pa., a dau. Kimberly Ann b-9/21/1963. 3. Lois Jean Smith b-8/2/1949. 4. Harold Wm. Smith b-11/8/1952. 5. Michael Anthony Smith b-4/1/1958. d. Joyce Laura Powell b-5/16/1928, m 1/30/1945 David Henry Thompson b-6/24/1924, live Pasadena, Calif., ch: 1. Marie Yvonne Thompson b-10/20/1946, m Darrell Leroy Daniels, live Pasadena, a dau. Teresa May Daniels b-4/1/1963. 2. Donald Lee Thompson b-8/17/1949. 3. Patricia Ann Thompson b-7/27/1954. e. William Henry Powell b-7/30/1931, m 12/10/1954 Eileen Virginia Householder b-3/29/1936, live Portersville, Pa., ch: Marcie Lynn b-8/6/1955, Wm. H. Jr. b-5/12/1957, infant b & d-4/13/1957 and Steven Jos. Powell b-11/8/1962. f. Patricia Ann Powell b-1/8/1934, m 3/8/1957 James Allen Cox b-2/15/1932, live Ellwood City, Pa., ch: Louis Andrew b-12/22/1951, Irma Louise b-12/14/1957, James A. Jr. b-7/8/1962 & Bennett Kenneth Cox b-12/1/1963. g. Irma Louise Powell b-2/24/1938, m 10/22/1955 Roger Edward Rossi b-4/10/1936, live Ellwood City, ch: Betty June b-10/22/1956, Joyce Ann b-6/25/1958, Sally Lou b-3/12/1960, Andy Lee b-12/19/1961, L. Grove b-& d-4/28/1964 and Roger Edward Rossi b-4/25/1965. 2. Edna Margaret Lewis b-1/1/1906, m 7/2/1924 William Perry Fawcett b-2/5/1899, live Homestead, Pa., ch: a. Wm. Perry Fawcett, Jr. b-12/5/1927, d-7/26/1957, m 7/25/1950 Mary Ann Skerl b-10/26/1932, no issue. b. Dorothy Jean Fawcett b-11/30/1929, m 6/27/1953 Jack Floyd Watkins b-4/5/1929, live W. Mifflin, Pa., ch: Mark John b-9/15/1954, Mary Annette b-10/18/1957 and Daniel Wm. Watkins b-10/7/1959. c. Laura June Fawcett b-6/16/1934, m 2/12/1955 Robt. Alfred Carney b-3/29/1932, live Homestead, Pa., ch: Jearl James b-10/31/1956, Robin Jean b-6/17/1958, Debra Lillian b-1/16/1961 & Lisa Carole b-10/31/1964. d. Milton F. Fawcett b-4/19/1949, in the service. 3. Melvin Lewis b-1/2/1904, d-1/26/1906. 4. Esther Mae Lewis b-6/15/1910, m 1/13/1927 Rev. Winfield Spencer Harding b-6/3/1909 Homestead, live Finleyville, Pa., ch: a. Howard Hubert Harding b-4/22/1928, m 2/28/1948 Edna Etta Graham b-7/25/1930, live Tucson, Arizona, ch: Thomas Howard b-5/4/1957, Timothy John b-9/4/1959, James Perry b-6/3/1961 in Youngstown, O. & Kenneth David Harding b-5/5/1965 Tucson. b. Erma Louise Harding b-2/7/1933, m 7/25/1950 Rev. Wm. Raymond Carney b-3/19/1929, live Duquesne, Pa., ch: Raymond Spencer b-6/15/1951, Sharon Louise b-9/14/1953 & Ronald Aaron Carney b-7/19/1959. c. Naomi Joan Harding b-1/19/1948. 5. Myrtle Ruth Lewis b-12/4/1912, m 1. 12/14/1929 Doran C. Huffman (M162F3), m 2. 9/12/1934 Russell D. Lauderbaugh b-6/27/1903, m 3. 7/24/1948 Merle Edward Cox-no issue, live Pasadena, Cal., ch: a. Virginia Ruth Huffman b-4/24/1930 Donora, Pa., m 5/24/1947 Charles Dale Fosnought b-7/29/1920, live Wampum, Pa., ch: Charlotte Jean b-7/31/1948 New Castle, Pa. and Dale Alan b-10/5/1951 Ellwood City, Pa., he d-10/9/1951 Slippery Rock

Presby. Cem., Ellwood City, Pa. b. Margaret Louella Lauderbaugh b-8/20/1935, m 1. 11/11/1951 Walter Gus Foltz b-5/16/1934, m 2. 1960 Arnold Temple, m 3. David Vasquez, live Upland, Calif., ch: Walter Gus Foltz III b-2/9/1953 Sewickly, Pa. & Wm. Richard Foltz b-8/27/1958 Ellwood City. c. Wm. Reynolds Lauderbaugh b-10/18/193?, m 1. 2/4/1957 Angeline Ferrante b-7/21/1935, m 2. 4/19/1959 Carol Ann Cunningham b-9/23/1939, live Wampum, Pa., ch: Laura Anne b-8/10/1957, Tena May b-4/18/1960, Pamela Jo b-6/22/196?, Paul Robert adopted, b-9/23/1958 & Wm. Reynolds Lauderbaugh, Jr. b-7/24/1964. d. Norma Jean Lauderbaugh b-2/13/1940, m 2/18/1956 Richard Thomas Lutz b-10/2/1935, live Wampum, ch: Virginia Elizabeth b-9/10/1958 Ellwood City, Mary Catherine b-12/16/1959, Steven Thomas b-5/10/1961 & Lori Ann Lutz b-4/29/1965 New Castle, Pa. e. Mary Grace Lauderbaugh b-2/6/1936, m 1/24/1959 Oval Earl Moore b-2/6/1936, now divorced, she lives Ellwood City, ch: Daniel Earl b-3/9/1960, Sandra Lynn b-6/29/1961 Ellwood City & Tamie Sue Moore b-3/10/1965 New Castle, Pa. f. Norman Albert Lauderbaugh b-4/9/1945 in Sewickly, Pa., m 4/9/1965 Judith Elaine Stockwell b-Los Angeles, Calif., live in Pasadena, Calif., a dau. Louri Jean Lauderbaugh b-10/5/1965. 6. Rev. John Reynolds Lewis b-7/22/1915, m 9/19/1936 Louise Margaret Brethold b-9/18/1917, live Greensburg, Pa., ch: Joan Etta b-6/6/1944, David Chas. b-12/10/1948 & William Reynolds Lewis b-2/6/1940, he m 8/14/1965 Patricia Georgann McCauley b-6/7/1939, live Greensburg. 7. Clyde Wm. Lewis b-10/31/1918, m 11/26/1938 Gertrude Virginia Wilcox b-10/6/1921, live W. Mifflin, Pa., ch: Robert Clyde b-7/12/1944, Dorothy Jean b-10/12/1951 & Claudia Maybelle Lewis b-6/23/1941, she m 6/23/1962 Alvin Bernard Goldstein b-6/16/1938, d-10/27/1965, live Pittsburgh, a dau. Virginia Ann Goldstein b-6/26/1963. 8. & 9. died young.

H. Alfred Shaffer Whitaker b-5/4/1884, d-1/29/1959 Jeff. Mem. Pk. Cem., Pleasant Hills, Pa., m 11/7/1912 Ellen Jane Richardson b-7/25/1894, d-6/16/1956, ch: 1. Kenneth Lloyd Whitaker b-1/24/1918, single & lives Carnegie, Pa. 2. Mary Ellen Whitaker b-4/20/1920, m 5/4/1938 John Anthony Evanski b-2/3/1914, live Pittsburgh, ch: a. John Anthony Evanski, Jr. b-1/4/1942, m 6/18/1966 Donna Marie Severin b-10/6/1945, live Carnegie. b. Barbara Ann Evanski b-1/10/1945, m 6/26/1965 to Edward Harry Hess b-2/5/1946, live Carnegie, a dau. Brenda Marie Hess b-9/6/1966. c. Rose Marie Evanski b-3/10/1949. 3. Edna Eliz. Whitaker b-2/3/1921, m 12/7/1939 Lloyd Evans Humbert b-12/27/1919, live Pittsburgh, ch: Harold Lloyd b-5/15/1941, Mary Jane b-10/15/1944, Donna Jean b-5/17/1946, James Lee b-6/7/1949, Harry Edward b-2/2/1957 & Kenneth Donald Humbert b-1/10/1943, he m 1/26/1963 Donna Louise Nelson b-4/10/1944, live Pittsburgh. 4. Louis Harold Whitaker b-8/31/1922, m 6/25/1946 Henrietta Ruth Schultz b-6/25/1929, live Carnegie, ch: Louis Harold, Jr. b-4/27/1947, Larry Edward b-7/6/1948, Diana Marie b-5/10/1950, Norma Jean b-6/3/1951 & Patricia Lee Whitaker b-10/7/1952. 5. Craig Bowers Whitaker b-1/14/1925, m 7/12/1948 Pauline Thack b-10/22/1927, live Pittsburgh, ch: Carol Ann b-1/17/1950, Vivian Janet b-1/12/1951, Deborah Lou b-9/25/1954 & Craig Bowers Whitaker, Jr. b-12/30/1958. 6. George Leonard Whitaker b-2/17/1927, m 5/10/1950 Vivian Janet Hastings b-9/10/1929, live Pittsburgh, ch: George Leonard, Jr. b-5/2/1957, Joyce Lynn b-8/10/1959 & Beverly Ann Whitaker b-11/12/1960. 7. James Doran Whitaker b-2/8/1929, m 11/25/1952 Elfrieda Dora Wirth b-2/27/1929, live in Hampton, Va., ch: Jessie Hilde b-8/29/1955, Julie Ann b-12/17/1956 & Allen James Whitaker b-9/6/1959. 8. Laurence Ellsworth Whitaker b-1/14/1932, m 6/25/1955 Rose Marie Olejar b-9/4/1935, live Pittsburgh, ch: Jean b-4/24/1956, Linda Ann b-7/26/1957, Lawrence E. Jr. b-10/10/1958, Judith Lynn b-3/10/1960, Robert Alan b-5/19/1963 & Paul Edward Whitaker b-2/19/1965. 9. Samuel Raymond Whitaker b-10/18/1935, m 6/6/1965 Sandra Marie Filipek, live Glendale, Pa., ch: Janet Ann Whitaker b-12/22/1965.

M163 - NANCY ANN SHAWL (of Andrew Schall - M160) b-3/24/1837 Manorville, Pa., she d-8/14/1891 Elizabeth, Pa., m 11/24/1862 JOSEPH GARVER b-1/2/1840, d-1/28/1919, son of _____ & Susannah (Shoop) Garver, ch: A - Andrew D., B - William J.,

C - George W., D - Margaret B., E - Lillie A., F - Laura B. & G - Robert J.:

A. Andrew Dennis Garver b-10/11/1863, d-1/17/1939 Beaver, Pa., m Elizabeth Clark b-10/15/1861, d-8/2/1953, no issue.

B. William James Garver b-5/27/1871, d-8/12/1952 Elizabeth Cem., Pa., m 10/16/1930 Ada (Knell) Guest b-12/12/1875, d-2/2/1948 Jeff. Mem. Cem., Pleasant Hills, Pa., no issue.

C. George Washington Garver b-3/13/1873, d-12/30/1938 Elizabeth Cem., m 8/10/1893 Emma Catherine Douze b-3/ /1866, d-10/ /1929 Worthington Cem., Pa., ch: 1. Estella Sabra Garver b-5/14/1894, m 6/21/1911 Thomas Henry Ward b-1/ /1885, d-7/ /1957 Jeff. Mem. Cem., Pleasant Hills, Pa., she lives Pittsburgh, ch: a. Marjorie April Ward b-3/21/1920, m 9/7/1945 Paul T. Rosborough b-3/ /1918, live Washington Co., Pa., ch: David Paul b-1/30/1953 & Beth Holly b-7/2/1954. b. Seth Joseph Ward b-4/25/1922, m 11/12/1949 Grace K. Miller b-1/ /1922, live in Bridgeville, Pa., ch: Kenneth Herbert b-7/15/1953 & Glenn Thomas b-2/18/1959.

D. Margaret Blanche Garver b-9/29/1880 Manorville, Pa., d-3/10/1966 Allegheny Cem., Pa., m 5/6/1901 Harry Emerson Lutton b-7/3/1874, d-10/27/1927, they were married in E. Liverpool, Ohio, ch: 1. Adelia Loretta Lutton b-1/8/1902 Pitts., d-3/25/1966 Allegheny Cem., she lived Crafton, Pa. 2. Harry Herbert Lutton b-12/21/1904 Pittsburgh, d-3/17/1962, m 5/31/1930 Gladys Hanke b-10/6/1909, live Pittsburgh, ch: a. Herbert Garver Lutton b-12/28/1934, m 10/31/1958 Lorraine Fehl b-10/29/1935, live No. Olmstead, Ohio, ch: Cheryl Lee b-5/1/1959, Anita Kathleen b-4/18/1960 & Steven Herbert Lutton b-12/21/1961. b. Miriam Irene Lutton b-9/2/1936, m 9/26/1959 James Patterson, live Pittsburgh, ch: Eliz. Susan b-8/2/1960 & Amy Patterson b-11/16/1962. c. Suzanne Lutton b-1/20/1941, m 5/26/1962 Glenn Hilf b-3/7/1937, live McKees Rocks, Pa., one child - Megan Hilf b-3/20/1963. 3. Ruth Arabelle Lutton b-12/26/1909 Pittsburgh, m 4/21/1935 Edward K. Davis b-8/16/1906, live Pittsburgh, ch: a. Lynn McKee Davis b-10/16/1936, m 4/3/1959 David Herlinger b-5/7/1936, live Pittsburgh, ch: Christopher Davis b-11/8/1959, Matthew Kirkland b-11/4/1961 & Rebekah Herlinger b-10/26/1963. b. Judith Ann Davis b-4/13/1938, m 11/8/1958 Thomas E. Dovey b-2/13/1935, live in Baltimore, Md., ch: Lynn Elaine b-6/7/1959, Michael Edward b-5/5/1961 & Dawn Ellen Dovey b-6/12/1965. 4. Virginia Eloise Lutton b-1/25/1912 Pittsburgh, m 8/15/1935 Joseph B. Yellig b-1/14/1912, live Richland, Wash., no issue-1966.

E. Lillie Anna Garver b-8/31/1875 Manorville, Pa., m 9/29/1904 Joseph Andrew Hutchinson (M164D), live Elizabeth, Pa., ch: 1. John Garver Hutchinson b-1/31/1908, m 1/18/1928 Cecelia Boley b-7/26/1905, live Elizabeth, ch: a. Howard Lee Hutchinson b-10/8/1934 Elizabeth, m 10/6/1956 in Germany to Elvira Grabmann, she b-1/17/1936 in Germany, live Elizabeth, ch: Dale Howard b-1/13/1959 in Va., Mark Stephen b-5/11/1960 Clairton, Pa. & adopted - Cornelia Maria b-4/29/1954 in Germany. b. John Joseph Hutchinson b-5/12/1929 Glassport, Pa., m 9/6/1952 in Elizabeth to Joanne Virginia Smith b-7/28/1930, in Youngstown, Ohio, live Elizabeth, ch: Deborah Lee b-11/26/1953, Cheryl Anne b-11/17/1954, Valerie Jean b-11/13/1956 & Michael Joseph Hutchinson b-3/23/1960. 2. Frank Ellsworth Hutchinson b-12/24/1909, m 6/10/1939 Ethel E. Prout b-9/1/1910, live W. Elizabeth, Pa., ch: Ruth Lavonne b-3/29/1947 & Jane Ann Hutchinson b-12/13/1943, she m 2/1/1964 to Richard J. Vapner, live E. McKeesport, Pa. 3. Harry Kenneth Hutchinson b-1/22/1906, d-3/29/1947 Calif., Pa., m 7/26/1943 Donna Inks b-7/23/1906, she live in Calif., Pa., no issue.

F. Laura Belle Garver b-5/11/1869 Parkers Landing, Armstrong Co., Pa., d-11/12/1926, m 9/2/1889 in Jamestown, N. Y. to Daniel Clever b-7/18/1859, d-11/6/1940, son of Jacob & Ann (Mechling) Clever, ch: 1. Robert George Clever b-9/10/1891, d-11/3/1915 Homestead Cem., never married. 2. Frank Andrew Clever b-4/27/1896, d-4/27/1930, never married. 3. Tenie Elizabeth Clever b-2/9/1890 Apollo, Pa.,

m 3/6/1917 John Geo. Thomas b-8/9/1892, d-8/7/1958 Jeff. Mem. Cem., Pleasant Hills, Pa., she lives Munhall, Pa., ch: a. Robert George Thomas b-1/6/1918 in Homestead, Pa., m 6/6/1941 Pearl Durst of Adam & Ann (?) Durst, live W. Mifflin, no issue. b. Lucille Eliz. Thomas b-10/16/1920 Homestead, m 1. 6/16/1940 James T. Gurley b-10/19/1913, d-8/10/1944 in W. W. II, m 2. 1/1/1947 Frederick Carl Brickner b-8/13/1902, live Munhall, ch: 1. Charlene Martha (Gurley) Brickner b-11/10/1941, adopted by her step-father, m 11/26/1962 Larry M. Hankowitz b-8/1940, live W. Mifflin, one child - Stacey Lee b-2/22/1964. 2. Kathryn Elizabeth (Gurley) Brickner b-8/15/1944, adopted by her step-father, m 8/21/1965 Dennis M. Travis, live Edenboro, Pa. 3. Cynthia Ruth Brickner b-5/15/1951. 4. Frederick Thomas Brickner b-2/1/1956. c. Wm. John Thomas b-11/24/1926 Munhall, m 9/18/1949 Ruth Naomi Kyle Hollis of John & Ruth, ch: John Wm. b-1/ /1956, George Howard b-1/ /1951, d-1/10/1959 & David Thomas b-2/ /1962. 4. Martha Pearl Clever b-5/29/1893, m 10/19/1920 Stewart F. Goodwin b-4/27/1891, d-9/13/1943, no issue. 5. Lottie May Clever b-11/13/1898 Manorville, m 2/21/1923 John C. Docherty b-10/31/1897, d-11/22/1956, son of Edward & Eliz. (Crawford) Docherty, who were both born in Scotland, live W. Mifflin, ch: a. Wm. John Docherty b-6/25/1923 W. Homestead, m 7/17/1945 Nellie McGuire of Bruce & Nellie Gray (Sittle) McGuire, live Pittsburg, ch: Susan b-4/12/1955, Bruce J. b-12/11/1956, Jamie P. b-12/13/1960 & Jane was b-11/3/1953, d-11/6/1953. b. Edward Daniel Docherty b-1/18/1925 Homestead, m 11/12/1949 Emogene of Albert & Eliz. (Murphy) (Smith) Funk, live Dravosburg, Pa., ch: Donna Rae b-6/11/1950 Pittsburgh, Denise Diane b-3/19/1952 Roanoke, Va. and Edward Daniel Docherty, Jr. b-12/17/1953 Pittsburgh. c. Howard Allen Docherty b-7/18/1935 Homestead, m 7/21/1956 Mary Ann Kelly of Chas. & Nell (Matthews) Kelly, live Munhall, ch: Howard Allen Jr. b-4/15/1957 & Vicki Lynn b-9/4/1962 in Homestead. 6. Nancy Anne Clever b-4/15/1902 W. Homestead, m 8/1/1922 Charles Hamilton Higginbotham b-8/12/1899, d-1/12/1946, she lives Pittsburgh, ch: a. Charles Wilbur Higginbotham b-3/15/1923 Munhall, d-5/11/1951, killed in Action in Germany, buried Zachary Taylor Cem., Louisville, Ky. b. Helen Louise Higginbotham b-8/24/1924, m 1. 6/21/1943 John Wm. Mabold b-10/7/1921, d-4/6/1955 St. Mary's Cem., Pittsburgh, m 2. 2/15/1964 Edward Richard Davis b-2/23/1940 Pittsburgh, live Pittsburgh, ch: John Wm. Mabold, Jr. b-10/27/1943, serving in the Marines; James Paul Mabold b-11/10/1944, single; Helen Louise Mabold b-12/15/1945, Patricia Ann Mabold b-3/17/1947 & Debra Kimberly Davis b-9/9/1964. c. Harold Higginbotham b-11/20/1925 Munhall, no data. d. Laura Higginbotham b-3/30/1927 Munhall, m 11/6/1948 Thomas David Reardon b-7/10/1918, live Pittsburgh, ch: Carol Ann b-3/17/1952 & Thomas David Jr. b-5/21/1956 Pittsburgh. 7. Stanley Ernest Clever b-1/18/1906, m 12/26/1928 Margaret Eliz. Bennett b-11/3/1908, live Munhall, ch: a. Robert Stanley Clever b-3/6/1930, m 10/1/1956 Patricia Anne Ricco b-2/23/1938, live New Haven, Conn., ch: Robbin Anne b-8/15/1961 & Susan Margaret Clever b-12/2/1962. b. Richard Floyd Clever b-12/14/1932, m 8/29/1950 Jean Rosalie Gudenberg b-2/25/1932, he is in the service, ch: Richard F. Jr. b-6/1/1954, Melonie Dale b-6/9/1956 & Michael Stanley Clever b-12/5/1960. c. David Ernest Clever b-1/12/1936, m 2/14/1963 Kathleen Ellen Birch b-5/23/1943, live Munhall, a dau. Allison Diane Clever b-7/3/1965.

G. Robert Johnson Garver b-2/2/1867, d-10/1/1961 Mausoleum at Lake Park Cem. in Youngstown, Ohio, m 12/14/1893 Anne Sarah Jones b-4/18/1873, d-5/5/1957 Lake Park Cem., ch: 1. Joseph Earl Garver b-10/15/1894, d-11/16/1960 Lake Park Cem., m 10/14/1914 Janet Lewis b-5/2/1894 Youngstown, O., where she also lives, ch: a. Robert Jos. Garver b-1/27/1921, m 3/8/1946 Naomi Virginia Joerndt b-7/19/1922 at Youngstown, Robert was a Sgt. in W. W. II, live Youngstown, ch: Thomas Robert b-8/9/1948 & Douglas Alan Garver b-1/30/1952 Youngstown. b. George Philip Garver b-5/22/1925, m 2/1/1946 Rita Marguerite Ryan b-3/31/1927 Youngstown where they also live, ch: Jeanne Ann b-1/27/1947 & Carole Irene Garver b-5/23/1949 Youngstown. 2. Elizabeth Olwen Burd Garver b-11/19/1899, m 2/2/1924 John Swimmer b-7/28/1890, d-7/ /1936 Forest Lawn Cem., Youngstown, ch: Robert Joseph b-twin

2/19/1925, d-2/19/1925 Lake Park Cem. & Betty Virginia Swimmer b-2/19/1925, d-5/13/1926 Lake Park Cem. 3. Catherine Helen Garver b-1/7/1902, single, lives in Youngstown. 4. Nancy Ann Garver b-6/3/1902, m 6/12/1926 Carl Clifford Kiser b-10/13/1900 Petersburg, Ohio, live Fort Myers Beach, Fla., ch: a. Carl Arthur Kiser b-4/9/1927, m 11/14/1948 Joan Carolyn Switter b-8/31/1927, live W. Warren, Ohio, ch: Carl Arthur Jr. b-10/29/1949, Cecelia Ann b-8/19/1950 & Carol Lynn Kiser b-6/26/1952. b. Earl Frank Kiser b-9/11/1931 Warren, O., single. c. Hazel Anne Kiser b-6/20/1936, m 11/26/1959 Philip Alan Gordon b-5/19/1933 Amlin, Ohio, he is the Junior High School Principal at Mineral Ridge, O., where they also live, ch: Annette Allyn b-9/5/1961 & Roger Alan Gordon b-5/7/1964 Warren, Ohio. d. Ruth Irene Kiser b-9/19/1940, m 11/3/1962 Robert Keith VanSise b-5/21/1938, live Warren, a son - Robert Keith VanSise II b-9/24/1963 Md. 5. Robert Johnson Garver, Jr. b-4/3/1906, m 11/22/1928 Grace Leetch Brown b-11/22/1904, live in Columbiana, Ohio, ch: a. Rowland David Garver b-9/29/1929, m 11/6/1954 Audrey West b-3/1/1926 Cambridge, England, live Peru, Ind., ch: Michael John Quinn b-8/16/1948 Cambridge, England-adopted, Jane Eliz. b-9/13/1955 Cambridge, England & Kim Louise Garver b-8/25/1961 Weisbaton, Germany. b. Wm. Robert Garver b-5/24/1934, m 11/23/1953 Ruth Ann Gordon b-5/22/1934, live Columbiana, O., ch: Donald James b-9/7/1955, Helen Lynn b-7/2/1957, Grace Anne b-1/18/1960 & Sandra Lee Garver b-6/23/1962 Youngstown, O. c. Margaret Ann Garver b-5/14/1933, m 8/5/1954 Wm. Robt. Coalmer b-4/22/1931 Youngstown, live Lisbon, Ohio, ch: Debra Sue b-6/20/1955, Dale Edward b-7/16/1957, Keith Alan b-6/21/1958, Steven Paul b-10/18/1961, Sharon Faye b-10/5/1962 & Kathy Anne Coalmer b-12/21/1964. d. Roberta Grace Garver b-6/19/1941, m 9/15/1963 James Oliver Romeo b-10/20/1940 Columbiana, where they also live. e. Thomas Edward Garver b-8/11/1938 Youngstown, d-5/15/1939 in Lake Park Cem., Youngstown, Ohio. 6. Evangeline Mariam Garver, no data. 7. Hugh Davis Garver b-6/22/1910, m 12/19/1934 Hazel Evelyn Rollason b-4/5/1911 in Pittsburgh, of John Jos. & Hazel Irene (Meehan) Rollason, live Youngstown, ch: a. David Jay Garver b-8/24/1936 Youngstown, m 8/8/1959 Olin Jane Hudran, b-8/11/1938 Youngstown, live Struthers, Ohio, ch: David Hugh 4/12/1960 & Daniel John Garver b-6/22/1964 Youngstown. b. Richard Lee Garver b-4/4/1939 Youngstown, is single & is in the Air Force. c. Donna Kay Garver b-5/6/1942 Youngstown, single 1966. 8. Dorothy Grace Garver b-2/22/1914, m 1. 4/26/1938 Edward Wertman, b-9/20/1914, d-10/5/1965 Lake Park Cem., m 2. 2/27/1961 Forest Dale Burt b-1/20/1913 in Youngstown, no issue, live in Canfield, Ohio, ch: a. Penelope Wertman b-4/21/1940 Youngstown, m 11/12/1960 Thomas Clark Fatonna, live Youngstown, ch: Deena Lynn b-4/12/1961 & Jeffrey Lee Fatonna b-1/20/1964. b. Timothy John Wertman b-7/29/1941 Youngstown, single & is in the service. c. Joseph Chas. Wertman b-6/5/1943 Youngstown, m 8/31/1963 Kay Donna Bower b-2/5/1944 Niles, Ohio, live Youngstown, a dau. - Lynette Marie Wertman b-3/16/1964. 9. Rowland Jones Garver b-12/28/1904, d-8/10/1926 Lake Park Cem., unmarried.

M164 - MARY JANE SHAWL (of Andrew Schall - M160) b-6/14/1843 twin, d-4/25/1918, m 9/7/1861 John Hutchinson b-2/12/1837, d-2/12/1889, ch: A - Margaret E., B - Katie C., C - Rebecca S., D - Joseph A., E - Charles S., F - Martha C. & H - Nancy J. Hutchinson:

A. Margaret E. Hutchinson b-10/17/1867, d-9/24/1871.

B. Katie C. Hutchinson b-10/18/1873, d-2/27/1875.

C. Rebecca Sarah Hutchinson b-7/4/1862, d-10/10/1871.

D. Joseph Andrew Hutchinson b-3/9/1875 Elizabeth, Pa., d-10/29/1938 Elizabeth, m 9/29/1904 Lillie Anna Garver (M163E), see M163E for issue.

E. Charles Stillwagon Hutchinson b-3/9/1884, d-8/24/1941 Elizabeth, Pa., m 6/28/1905 Emma McCorkle b-5/30/1885, lived Elizabeth, ch: 1. Samuel Lincoln Hutchin-

son b-1/10/1907, d-12/15/1914. 2. James Wm. Hutchinson b-5/23/1916, m 7/5/1949 Ethel Simpson b-1/30/1920, live Elizabeth, he is the Postmaster in Elizabeth, ch: Susan Eliz. b-8/4/1952 & James Robert Hutchinson b-7/18/1954.

F. Martha Christina Hutchinson b-2/5/1870 Elizabeth, Pa., d-10/19/1946 Elizabeth, m 11/18/1891 Joel Fremont Sutton b-4/6/1863, d-1/16/1938, ch: 1. Stephen F. Sutton b-4/4/1895, d-4/6/1895. 2. Mary Catherine Sutton b-7/26/1897, d-7/2/1905. 3. Mabel L. Sutton b-9/10/1899, d-10/30/1899. 4. Pearl Eliz. Sutton b-8/19/1893 Elizabeth, m 3/13/1919 Harry Edward Richardson b-3/17/1886, d-8/12/1935 Whitehaven Cem., Cleveland, Ohio, she lives Homestead, Pa., ch: a. Harold Fremont Richardson b-12/23/1919 Homestead, m 6/12/1946 Norma E. Wilsey of Norman & Hannah (?) Wilsey of Selkirk, N. Y., live Coeyman's, N. Y., no issue-1966. b. Martha Louise Richardson b-4/10/1921 Pittsburgh, m 12/26/1945 Rowland Jones b-6/25/1917 Homestead, live Munhall, Pa., a son - Rowland John Jones b-9/24/1949 Pittsburgh. 5. Jay Sutton b-9/28/1903 McKeesport, Pa., m 8/12/1925 Martha Eleta Fernival b-7/6/1908 Homeville, Pa., live Tempe, Ariz., ch: Chas. Joel b-4/7/1927 Homeville, is single-1963 & Jean Shirley Sutton b-10/22/1928 Homestead, m 4/21/1948 in Homeville to Wm. George Neal, divorced, a son - Gary Wm. Neal b-2/2/1950 Mesa, Ariz. 6. Kirk Sutton b-2/26/1902, m Edna Hunter, live Homestead, a son - Robert Kirk Sutton b-1/25/1927, m 10/9/1953 Mildred Jane Hoffman, live Irwin, Pa., ch: Russell Kirk b-7/30/1954, d-10/23/1959, Robert Dale b-12/3/1957 & Thomas Wayne b-4/4/1964.

G. Nancy Jane Hutchinson b-11/8/1864, d-10/9/1900 Elizabeth, Pa., m 1. Wm. Morgan Pancoast b-8/25/1856, d-5/ /1939, m 2. _____ Knight, ch: 1. Wm. Morgan (Pancoast, Jr.) Knight b-1889 Eliz., d-10/10/1918 Eliz., m 3/27/1909 Lela Agnes Johnston b-7/12/1891 of Wm. & Agnes (?) Johnston, ch: a. Martha Louise Pancoast b-4/18/1910 Homestead, m 5/11/1928 George Krepps of Frank S. & Felica D. (?) Krepps, live Munhall, Pa., a dau. Dorothy Ann b-10/10/1932 Homestead. b. Mary Ruth Pancoast b-2/26/1912, single-1963. c. Wm. Morgan (Pancoast) Knight b-1/15/1915, m 11/4/1936 Mildred Margaret King b-5/14/1918, live Dayton, Ohio, ch: William b-6/2/1946 & Judy Ann (Pancoast) Knight b-12/8/1942, m 10/31/1961 Carlisle Jay Grill b-11/21/1940, divorced, a son Daniel Jay Grill b-9/16/1962. d. John (Jack) Pancoast b-11/24/1918, d-8/2/1943 while in service, m Julia C. _____, no data. 2. Edward Pancoast b-8/25/1880, d-6/10/1923, m 6/17/1903 Mary Josephine Dolan b-3/23/1888, d-10/21/1940, ch: a. Nancy Leona Pancoast b-6/2/1907, m 3/6/1926 Geo. Albert Ramsey b-2/25/1920, d-12/26/1958, she lives Tempe, Ariz., ch: 1. Geo. Edward Ramsey b-6/12/1927, m 2/19/1947 Elizabeth Stewart b-3/27/1938, live Pittsburgh, ch: Margaret Ann b-5/1/1951, George E. b-3/20/1954, Kevin Wm. b-7/28/1961, David A. b-12/7/1962 & Beth Ann Ramsey b-8/2/1965. 2. Homer Ramsey b-9/12/1930, m 11/3/1956 Dorothy Murzun b-9/14/1933, live W. Mifflin, Pa., ch: Susan Jean b-2/18/1958, Homer Robert b-6/5/1962 & Jos. Stanley Ramsey b-4/17/1965. 3. Nancy Lee Ramsey b-1/30/1937, m 11/11/1955 Donald L. Adams b-7/28/1933, live Tempe, Ariz., ch: Kathleen b-12/6/1956 & Donald Lee Adams, Jr. b-12/20/1958. b. Josephine Pancoast b-7/6/1909, m Michael Nolan, ch: 1. Mary J. Nolan b-1/13/1929, d-6/ /1930. 2. Robert Nolan b-8/26/1930, m Peggy _____, ch: Michael b-10/4/1952, Sandra b-8/20/1955, Robert J. b-12/17/1956, Martin H. b-3/30/1958 & Richard E. Nolan b-1/21/1963. 3. John Michael Nolan b-5/28/1932, m 1956 Helen Marie _____, ch: Helen b-8/5/1959 & John Jos. Nolan b-6/22/1961. 4. Patricia Ann Nolan b-11/19/1936, m 11/30/1957 Frank Wm. Greene b-8/31/1911, live Pittsburgh, ch: George Michael b-12/21/1958, Regina L. b-10/5/1961, Frank Wm., Jr. b-6/4/1964 & Dwight John Greene b-3/16/1966. 5. Nancy Leona Nolan b-6/1/1937, m 2/27/1960 Jos. Edward Kamon b-10/29/1937, live Pittsburgh, no issue-1966. 6. Delores Nolan b-3/1/1939, m G _____ Kamon, brother to Jos. Edward Kamon, ch: Dennis b-8/6/1959 & Joseph Kamon b-10/29/1962. 7. Eugene Nolan b-3/27/1940. 8. Martin Edward Nolan b-10/18/1942. 9. Donald Nolan b-10/8/1943. 10. Gail Nolan b-10/13/1948. 11. Sharon Nolan b-8/21/1950. 12. William Nolan b-5/27/1953. c. Helen Belle Pancoast b-5/28/1913, m 2/14/1931 John Wilson Loutsenhizer b-1/26/

1898, d-9/10/1955, she lives W. Mifflin, a son - John Wm. Loutsenhiser b-1/5/1932, single-1966, lives in Long Beach, Calif. d. Eleanor Mary Pancoast b-3/21/1916, m 1. 5/11/1937 Robert Louis Casey b-5/5/1919, m 2. 8/17/1943 George W. Fiber b-3/9/1910, live W. Mifflin, a son - Robert Louis Casey, Jr. b-5/5/1938, m 6/27/1960 Francis Grusong b-10/26/1943, live W. Mifflin, ch: Robert Shawn b-7/15/1961 & Robin Ann Casey b-11/28/1964. e. Edward Pancoast b-5/23/1918, m 2/16/1946 to Kathryn Delores Williams b-2/16/1925, live W. Mifflin, ch: Edward Lloyd Jr. b-10/15/1947, Thomas Richard b-8/16/1950 & Cindy Lou Pancoast b-12/15/1958. f. Virginia Pancoast b-11/11/1921, m 9/7/1938 William Mouring b-12/3/1916, ch: 1. Carol Louise Mouring b-3/27/1939, m 10/11/1958 William McCarthy b-2/16/193, live W. Mifflin, ch: Wm. P. b-6/11/1961 & Kenneth Paul McCarthy b-5/26/1964. 2. Jane Lee Mouring b-6/25/1946, m 6/26/1965 Donald Roseborough b-7/28/1947, live W. Homestead, Pa. 3. Mary Emma Pancoast b-5/25/1883 Elizabeth, d-11/9/1960 Jeff. Mem. Cem., m 1/25/1905 Fredrick Albert Ridley b-8/7/1881, d-2/5/1937, son of Geo. & Kathryn (Kerworth) Ridley, a dau. Alice Louise Ridley b-11/22/1905 Homestead, m 3/2/1927 David Crawford of David & Catherine (?) Crawford, live Pitts., no issue. 4. Ada Laretha Pancoast b-12/14/1881 Elizabeth, d-4/8/1950 Jeff. Mem. Cem., m 12/ /1903 George Jos. Roth b-2/14/1881, d-12/31/1956, son of John and Margaret P. (Gessner) Roth, ch: a. George Jos. Roth, Jr. b-7/26/1904, m 5/5/1925 Lizetta Durst of Adam Geo. & Anna L. (?) Durst, live Munhall, Pa., ch: 1. James Geo. Roth b-11/25/1926 Whitaker, Pa., m 7/15/1950 Jane Ann Moore b-4/29/1931, live W. Mifflin, ch: Barbara Jane b-4/30/1952, Sharol Ann b-4/26/1955 & Nancy Jean Roth b-3/5/1959 Homestead. 2. Richard Jos. Roth b-9/23/1930 Whitaker, m 6/30/1956 Elaine Glotfelty b-8/29/1930, live W. Mifflin, no issue-1963. 5. Harriett Pancoast b-2/14/1890, d-10/23/1959, m 12/12/1908 David Arthur Pearce b-3/1/1886, d-1/10/1924, ch: a. Eleanor Mae Pearce b-8/15/1910 Homestead, m Edwin T. Sherwin, live Skokie, Ill., no issue. b. David Russell Pearce b-8/15/1913 Homestead, m 8/26/1943 Beryl Marie Harner b-9/20/1912, live Pitts., no iss.

M165 - LAVINA WOLFE SHAWL (of Andrew Schall - M160) b-2/25/1846, d-4/18/1942 in Elizabeth, Pa., m 9/27/1866 in McKeesport, Pa. to Sidney Rogerson b-3/31/1844, d-12/29/1880, Lavina was a Sunday school teacher at Olivet Presby. Church in Floreffe, Pa., Sidney was a farmer, ch: A - Richard M., B - Bertha A., C - John L., D - Andrew E., & E - James E. Rogerson:

A. Richard Michael Rogerson b-1/1/1872, d-7/1/1959, he was a railroader, never married.

B. Bertha Ann Rogerson b-4/21/1876, d-8/31/1957 Fam. Cem., Ford City, Pa., m 5/31/1899 Ira Shoop b-12/27/1865, d-11/ /1926, son of John & Eliz. (Shotts) Shoop; John was one of 9 children, he was b-9/12/1802, d-2/15/1872, he was first married to Jane Klingensmith & they had 11 children, then he married to Elizabeth Shotts & they had 7 children, Elizabeth was b-7/5/1837, d-1912, ch: 1. Elmer Shoop b-9/10/1901 McGrann, Pa., d-2/16/1913 Ford City Cem. 2. John Sidney Shoop b-8/27/1906 McGrann, m 8/26/1930 Mary Eliz. Bedell b-2/18/1906, dau. of Leroy & Mae (Matthews) Bedell, Leroy b-4/29/1874, d-5/15/1962, Mae b-10/8/1881 Wash. Co., Pa. John was most helpful in obtaining data on several branches of the Schall family, he spent a great deal of time checking cemeterys & court records trying to get correct dates, etc., ch: Mary Lou b-9/27/1931, d-9/28/1931 & Merilynn Jean Shoop b-10/10/1943, m 6/12/1964 Arden Richardson, she is working for the Army near Wash., D. C., live Arlington, Va., a dau. Christina Ann b-3/1/1965. 3. Richard M. Shoop b-10/11/1912 McGrann, m Elizabeth Schweiger of Louis & Rose (?) Schweiger, live Mission, Kansas, ch: Carol b-1/ /1945 St. Paul, Minn., is single-1963 & Richard L. Shoop b-5/5/1938 Johnston, Pa., m 8/13/1960 Janice D. Peterson, live Oak Park, Ill., a dau. Susan b-9/ /1962. 4. Jessie Margaret Shoop b-5/25/1900 McGrann, m 1/22/1921 Harry Claypool b-1/19/1895 Jeff. Co., Pa., of Bert & Dora (Wingard) Claypool, live Kittanning, Pa., ch: a. Russell Claypool b-4/20/1931, d-8/27/1949 Rural Valley Cem., Pa., he died from drowning.

b. Vivian June Claypool b-9/3/1932 Margaret, Pa., single-1963, lives Pittsburgh.
 c. Harry Edward Claypool, Jr. b-6/12/1935 Armstrong Co., Pa., m 10/24/1964 Sara Donnabelle Smith b-3/16/1941 of Alfred & Hazel (?) Smith, live Erie, Pa.. d. Beverly Ann Claypool b-3/13/1938 Indiana Co., Pa., single-1966. e. Gladys Audrey Claypool b-12/30/1941 Armstrong Co., m 2/20/1965 Richard P. Dechance, both are in the service. f. Lois Jean Claypool b-9/19/1926 McGrann, Pa., d-5/31/1966 Ford City Cem., Pa., m 3/26/1948 King M. Zurney b-1/21/1927 of Jacob & Alice Jane (King) Zurney, live Ford City, ch: Allen K. b-1/24/1949, Raymond Sidney b-10/22/1950 & Carolyn Hope Zurney b-6/5/1952 Kitt., Pa. g. Gloria Lucile Claypool b-1/3/1934 Margaret, Pa., m 1/10/1953 Edward Jos. Kelly of Edward Jos. & Marie (Clair) Kelly, live Pittsburgh, ch: Linda Ann b-11/8/1953, Elaine Mary b-3/25/1955 and Patricia Jean b-5/22/1958, Edward Jos. b-8/28/1959, Gloria Marie b-2/23/1961 and Audrey Louise Kelly b-2/9/1963 Pittsburgh. h. Delma Margaret Claypool b-12/12/1929 Margaret, m 11/17/1948 John Clever Olinger of Vance & Frieda (Flanders) Clever, Frieda later married again to Clifford Olinger who adopted her son John. Live Templeton, Pa., ch: Virginia b-8/24/1949, Gail b-10/5/1950, Delma b-9/3/1952, Patricia b-7/13/1953, V. John b-5/30/1955, Toni Lynn b-6/30/1956, Mary b-7/5/1958 & William Olinger b-11/6/1960 Kitt., Pa. i. Violet Katherine Claypool b-11/22/1923 McGrann, m 7/17/1954 Calvert Reynolds Manley, Jr. of Calvert R. & Nora Marie (Goff) Manley, live Belleville, Ill., ch: Sara Ann b-7/6/1955 New Kensington, Pa., Timothy Calvert b-4/13/1959 & Thomas Hamilton Manley b-10/18/1961 Belleville. j. Martha Lee Claypool b-1/14/1928 McGrann, Pa., m 1/19/1948 Wilmer Luke b-6/26/1919 of Harry & Bell K. (Zimmerman) Luke, live Kitt., ch: James Ronald b-3/9/1949, Sandra Lee b-8/2/1950, Michael Eugene b-10/15/1956, Douglas Wayne b-12/12/1958, Carol Ann b-3/12/1960. Turney Keith b-7/1/1961 and Todd Brian Luke b-7/4/1965 Kitt. k. Elmer Shoop Claypool b-3/15/1925 McGrann, m 10/27/1950 Martha J. Montgomery of Harry N. & Ruth (Bleakney) Montgomery, live Rural Valley, Pa., ch: Deborah Kay b-3/19/1952 & Susan Louise Claypool b-6/17/1956 Kitt. & Pittsburgh respectively. l. Lawrence Edward Claypool b-2/22/1922 Armstrong Co., m 3/19/1952 Margie Kaserick b-1/19/1922, live Pittsburgh, ch: Harry Edward b-10/31/1955 & Margie Claypool b-6/30/1958 Pittsburgh. m. Paul Claypool b-stillborn 8/15/1936, bur. Ford City Cem.

C. John Lee Rogerson b-9/22/1867, d-1/8/1929 Grandview Cem., E. McKeesport, Pa., m 11/20/1889 Martha Thomas b-8/21/1870, d-1/30/1948 Grandview Cem., dau. of Daniel & Eliz. Ann (?) Thomas, ch: 1. Stephen L. Rogerson b-7/15/1891 Pittsburgh, d-6/27/1937 Grandview Cem., m 7/18/1912 Emma Hamill b-5/16/1882 Blairsville, Pa., d-10/18/1949, no issue. 2. Lois Rogerson b-9/26/1895 Pittsburgh, m 1/6/1920 to Wm. Newton King, Jr., d-7/11/1963, son of Wm. N. & Susan (Scott) King of Dravasburg, Pa. Wm. Jr. had a jewelry business, she lives Glassport, Pa., ch: a. Margaret Billie King b-4/21/1921 Dravasburg, m 2/19/1944 Wm. Brown Ford b-10/14/1915 of Wm. & Maud (?) Ford of Buena Vista, Pa., live Glassport, ch: Evan David b-5/20/1948, Margaret Lois b-7/31/1952 & William King Ford b-4/20/1945 Glassport, he m 8/24/1966 Monika Sauers b-3/9/1943 Danzig-Zotpot, Germany. b. Martha Susan King b-6/21/1924 Dravasburg, m 6/19/1948 Robt. Bryan Rankin of Robt. & Agnes (Bryan) Rankin, live McKeesport, Pa., ch: Nancy Susan b-10/9/1951 Lancaster, Pa. & Ruth Ann Rankin b-9/20/1954 Glassport. 3. John Lee Rogerson, Jr. b-2/18/1898 Duquesne, Pa., d-3/2/1962 Greenock Cem. (Lutheran), Pa., m 1. 12/9/1919 to Harriett Cornelius Hopke, d-5/24/1946, dau. of Theo. & Edith (Cornelius) Hopke of McKeesport; m 2. 12/22/1950 Edith Roth of Pittsburgh-no issue, live Elizabeth, Pa., a dau. Christine Hopke Rogerson b-1/23/1922 McKeesport, m 2/7/1953 Warren Frederick Lesiter b-9/8/1921, divorced, live Dallas, Texas, no issue.

D. Andrew Elmer Rogerson b-10/25/1869, d-1890, presumed to have never married.

E. James Edward Rogerson b-1/31/1874 Lewis Run, W. Eliz., Pa., d-1/18/1945 Eliz., m 1. 7/25/1899 Sarah Walker-no issue, m 2. 10/15/1903 Edna Catherine Grine b-5/7/1882 of Wm. & Agnes (Kennedy) Grine, Edna lives with her dau. Helen, ch:

1. James Edward Rogerson, Jr. b-1/5/1910 Elrama, Pa., m 6/27/1935 Hilda M. Seiler b-4/14/1907 of Jacob & Ethel (?) Seiler of W. Eliz., Hilda is a Registered Nurse, live Elrama, no issue. 2. Edna Catherine Rogerson b-7/6/1906 Duquesne, m 6/15/1927 Benjamin Franklin Biddle b-1/10/1903 of Benj. F. & Jane (Stark) Biddle, live Tarentum, Pa., ch: a. Robert Eugene Biddle b-3/13/1933 McKeesport, Pa., m 8/6/1953 Mary Jean Tracy b-7/17/1933, live Eliz., ch: Robert Eugene b-4/19/1957, Susan Lynn b-6/6/1958 & Michael LeRoy Biddle b-7/30/1963. b. Barbara Lee Biddle b-10/7/1937 McKeesport, m 11/26/1955 Lawrence Stoops b-9/23/1932, live Gary, Ind., ch: Barbara Lee b-11/5/1956, Bruce Scott b-5/22/1960 & Dale Ray Stoops b-9/19/1965. c. Norma Dean Biddle b-7/30/1929, d-7/30/1929 Eliz. Cem. 3. Harold Richard Rogerson b-5/5/1905 Slippery Rock, Pa., d-12/13/1955 Green Acres Mem. Gardens, Bloomington, Calif., m on 12/31/1930 Dorothy Somerville b-2/20/1913 of Archie N. & Emma (?) Somerville, she lives Fontana, Calif., ch: a. Harold Richard Rogerson, Jr. b-8/14/1932 Clairton, Pa., m 1. 8/ /1951 Joan Agnes McCarville b-5/8/1932 of Jos. & Lavina (?) McCarville, m 2. 1960 Eileen Joan Graham of John and Annie (?) Graham, Harold works for the L. A. Water Co. in L. A. Co., Calif., ch: Harold R. III b-11/24/1956 & Deborah Ann Rogerson b-12/24/1960. b. Dorothy Elaine Rogerson b-1/10/1944 McKeesport, was attending Chaffey College at Alta Loma, Calif. in 1963 & hopes to be a school teacher. 4. Frank Hufford Rogerson b-12/28/1911 Elrama, m 2/12/1938 Gene F. Crowthers b-7/5/1915, d-12/24/1962, dau. of Ray J. & Edythe (Young) Crowthers, he lives Upland, Calif., ch: a. Marilyn Gene Rogerson b-3/26/1941 W. Eliz., Pa., m 6/29/1960 Chas. C. Melber b-1/25/1943, live Colo. Springs, Colo., a son - Todd Eugene b-9/22/1964. b. Edythe Rae Rogerson b-5/4/1943 Yellow Springs, Ohio, m 12/17/1963 Wm. John Sterrett b-5/8/1942, a son - Wm. Dale b-9/4/1964. 5. Helen Eliz. Rogerson b-2/24/1914 Elrama, m 4/4/1936 Elmer Miller b-7/26/1910 of Nels & Anna (Lund) Miller, live Portage, Ind., ch: a. Paul Nelson Miller b-3/6/1937 Gary, Ind., d-7/9/1940. b. Donna Jean Miller b-2/7/1940 Gary, m 4/4/1958 Manuel Gaylord Orlich b-2/27/1938, live in Chesterton, Ind., ch: Regina Linn b-2/5/1959 & John Michael Paul Orlich b-8/20/1962. c. Jeanne Kay Miller b-10/5/1942 Valparaiso, Ind., m Caston C. McWaters, live Portage, Ind., a son - Anthony Linnart b-1/1/1962. d. Linda Paulette Miller b-8/22/1944 Gary, m Wm. Jay Leady, live Chesterton, Ind., a dau. Nancy Jane Leady b-4/9/1963. 6. Lillian Alice Rogerson b-3/28/1918 Floreffe, Pa., m 11/4/1937 to Everett Emery b-1/30/1918 of Thomas Wm. & Mable (Smith) Emery, divorced, she is in Corona, Calif., ch: Rodney Lee b-5/8/1940, Jack Robert b-6/16/1945, Renee LaVerne b-7/8/1948, Thomas Wm. b-2/21/1951, Karen Denise b-4/8/1952, James Everett b-8/22/1957 & Duane Albert Emery b-5/11/1938 Floreffe, Pa., he m 3/7/1958 Marilyn Helmstedter of Walter Henry & Leona (Leman) Helmstedter, live Riverside, Calif., ch: Robin Blake b-8/10/1964 & Candice Elaine Emery b-10/25/1965. 7. Betty Jane Rogerson b-10/22/1921, m 2/4/1942 Chas. Edward Bendel b-9/4/1917, divorced, she lives Finleyville, Pa., ch: a. Chas. LeRoy Bendel b-6/10/1942, single-1966. b. Patricia Lee Bendel b-5/31/1943, m 10/23/1965 Dr. Elizio James Nolfi b-6/2/1937. c. Jane Ann Bendel b-9/10/1944, m 10/19/1963 Richard Lee Opfer b-12/10/1939, a son - Zane Edward Opfer b-10/28/1964. d. Donald Edward Bendel b-10/24/1946, single-1966. 8. Leroy Albert Rogerson b-12/11/1922, m 6/10/1944 Alva Soncini b-1/2/1926, live Elrama, Pa., ch: Bonnie Sue b-9/8/1954 & Carol Lee Rogerson b-9/25/1947, m 4/2/1965 Carl Randolph Licht b-12/19/1946, live Clairton, Pa. 9. William Sydney Rogerson b-1/18/1904, d-6/4/1911 Elizabeth Cem., Pa.

M166 - GEORGE WASHINGTON SHAWL (of Andrew Schall - M160) b-10/28/1848 Manorville, Pa., d-8/19/1943 Richland Cem., Droversburg, Pa., m 8/20/1875 ELIZABETH JANE LAUGHLIN b-12/14/1853 Eliz., Pa., d-10/28/1937, dau. of James & Martha Jane (Critchlow) Laughlin, ch: A - George E., B - William R., C - Alva M., D - Harry S., E - Molly B., F - Christine J., G - Andrew J., H - Ida V. & I - Ross Shawl:

A. George Edward Shawl b-10/29/1880 Coal Valley, Pa., m 5/29/1907 Emma Davis of David Davis, b-12/16/1883, she d-12/26/1963 Jeff. Mem. Park, he lives Clairton,

Pa., ch: 1. Wm. Woodrow Wilson Shawl b-10/19/1917 Clairton, m 12/21/1940 Della M. Hallas of Roy Hallas, live Finleyville, Pa., ch: Richard Ray b-4/15/1950 and Wm. Glenn Shawl b-1/26/1945 Finleyville, he m 7/19/1965 Donna Lee Barellas b-2/1/1945, live Clairton. 2. Margaret Eliz. Shawl b-3/2/1908, m 1/16/1929 Charles Oliver Winkelvoss b-9/29/1906, Margaret d-12/19/1956 Richland Cem., Dravosburg, Pa., he lives Elizabeth, Pa., ch: Elizabeth Joan b & d-8/21/1934 & Charles Edward b & d-10/2/1942. 3. George Melvin Shawl b-7/13/1909 Clairton, m 1. 8/8/1936 Annabelle Elinor Wilson, she d-4/18/1952 Jeff. Mem. Cem., dau. of Joseph & Rebecca (?) Wilson, m 2. 4/28/1954 Evalyn McPherson Brown-no issue, live Finleyville, ch: a. George Edwin Shawl b-10/21/1937, m 1/20/1958 Dorothy Jane Neal b-10/13/1938, live Finleyville, ch: Jayne Ann b-8/22/1958, James Edwin b-8/16/1959, Janis Lee b-7/10/1960, Nancy Jean b-8/1/1961 & George Melvin Shawl b-2/20/1964. b. Rebecca Ann Shawl b-7/20/1939, m 6/17/1957 Alex. Richard Mercedes b-7/22/1936, live Clairton, ch: David Alex. b-5/28/1958 & Daniel George b-2/27/1960. c. Emma Kay Shawl b-6/16/1942, m 3/27/1965 Andrew Henline, he has a son Andrew, Jr. b-3/31/1957 by a former wife, live Turtle Creek, Pa., a dau. Elaine Marie b-11/24/1955 by his former wife. d. Martha Jane Shawl b-9/25/1945, m 4/10/1965 Jos. Anthony Essey b-7/15/1946, live Pittsburgh. 4. Howard Thomas Shawl b-7/11/1911, m 8/4/1939 Helen A. Posego b-1/30/1913, live McKeesport, Pa., a dau. Virginia Leslie Shawl b-2/28/1946, m 8/6/1966 Donald Chas. Williams b-9/15/1942, live W. Mifflin, Pa. 5. Dorothy Emma Shawl b-6/9/1915 Clairton, m 7/12/1939 to Samuel P. Corbett b-11/26/1913 of Sam. P. & Anna (Lott) Corbett, live Milton, ch: a. Donald Patterson Corbett b-3/11/1942 McKeesport, m 6/29/1963 Judith Stutz b-8/25/1942, he is in the service, a dau. Cathy Jo b-12/7/1964. b. Robert Bruce Corbett b-5/17/1946 McKeesport. c. James Wm. Corbett b-10/9/1948 Danville, Pa. 6. Alberta Ruth Shawl b-6/6/1919 Wilson, Pa., m 4/20/1942 Donald J. Prout of Wm. R. & Florence (Beech) Prout, live New Kens., Pa., ch: Donald Chas. b-12/23/1943, David Lee b-8/28/1949 McKeesport & Brian Kevin Prout b-4/25/1959 New Kensington. 7. David Davis Shawl b-9/25/1924, m 4/10/1950 Laverne Supansic b-10/31/1929, live McKeesport, a dau. Debbie Jo b-5/6/1956.

B. William Richard Shawl b-10/6/1892 Bunola, Pa., m 9/24/1919 Katherine Bassler b-7/14/1895 Pittsburgh, of Gustave & Margaret (Buechler) Bassler, live Clairton, William retired from the steel mills where he worked in 1958, he served in W. W. II with the rank of Sgt. with the 80th Div., serving one year in France, ch: 1. Lucille Marjorie Shawl b-9/9/1920 Glassport, Pa., m 12/11/1942 Milton R. Stokes b-6/14/1916, Lucille is a R. N. having grad. from the Magle Hosp., Pittsburgh, live Westtown, Pa., ch: Kenton Shawl Stokes b-10/14/1943 Pittsburgh, Rhonda Lu b-9/27/1947 Bryn Mawr, Pa. & Virginia (Ginger) Kay Stokes b-4/3/1957 W. Chester, Pa.

C. Alva Margaret Shawl b-5/7/1896 Coal Valley, Pa., m 1/28/1920 Joseph E. Coatsworth b-11/13/1893 Monongahela, Pa., of Jos. W. & Elizabeth (Spence) Coatsworth, live Clairton, one child: Marjorie Mae Coatsworth b-3/18/1922 Clairton, m 6/28/1946 in Elizabeth, Pa. to Carl E. Abraham b-11/27/1922 Clairton, live Amity, Pa., ch: Carla Jo b-6/28/1949, Peggy Ann b-5/22/1952 Pittsburgh & Donna Mae Abraham b-10/17/1958 McKeesport, Pa.

D. Harry Sumner Shawl b-12/3/1890 Buenola, Pa., m 1/18/1911 Eliz. A. Cochenour b-7/24/1894 of Amzie & Mary Ann (Marks) Cochenour, live Clairton, ch: 1. Harry Theodore Shawl b-8/11/1912, d-10/1/1919. 2. Mary Phyllis Shawl b-4/15/1925, d-2/10/1928. 3. Hazel Eliz. Shawl b-1/5/1918, m 4/28/1937 Geo. J. Brisky b-11/7/1915, live Monongahela, ch: Joan Lynn b-12/2/1945 & Janice Elaine Brisky b-2/15/1942, she m 4/7/1962 John Kinder b-3/16/1942, live Uniontown, Pa., a daugh. Jane Elizabeth Kinder b-1/9/1963. 4. Betty Jane Shawl b-4/1/1921, m 12/20/1941 Jos. Warren Robinson b-2/11/1913, live Clairton, ch: James Warren b-2/11/1952 & Wayne Craig Robinson b-3/21/1947, he m 8/16/1964 Roxanne F. Papson, live Clairton. 5. Vera Jean Shawl b-2/24/1929, m 9/16/1948 Wm. J. Wagner b-3/12/1923, live in

W. Elizabeth, Pa., ch: Wm. Harry b-1/30/1952 & Robert Gary Wagner b-10/18/1962.

E. Molly Belle Shawl b-11/30/1882 Coal Valley, Pa., m 9/25/1907 in Clairton, Pa., to Albert Theodore Spence b-4/4/1880 Cannontown, W. Va., live Clairton, ch: 1. Eva Mildred Spence b-2/25/1909 Clairton, m 6/13/1936 in Garden City, N. Y. to Robert M. Burnett b-1/20/1912 Saltsburg, Pa., he was a Lieut. in W. W. II, live Western Springs, Ill., ch: Robert Glenn b-2/19/1945 Columbus, Ohio & Leonard Wayne Burnett b-10/22/1937 San Antonio, Texas, m 11/9/1957 at Alexandria, Va., to Barbara Moore b-11/28/1937, live Charlottesville, Va., ch: Leonard W. Jr. b-5/24/1958, Donald Lee b-2/21/1960 & Jeffery Scott Burnett b-12/31/1963 Charlotts. 2. Alva Alberta Spence b-2/7/1911, m 6/2/1937 in Wash., Pa. to Walter Eugene Camp b-9/6/1910, live Leawood, Kansas, ch: a. Craig Eugene Camp b-6/1/1937, m 12/20/1959 Barbara Peacock b-11/1/1937 Denver, Colo., live Denver, a dau. Cindy Jane b-7/9/1960 Denver. b. Kay Suzanne Camp b-1/31/1942 Pittsburgh, m 12/18/1965 to Forest Ray Irons b-8/18/1941, Kay attended the Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kansas, live Merriam, Kansas. 3. Clyde Theodore Spence b-5/22/1916 Clairton, m 6/6/1942 Ruth Swisher b-8/16/1921 Clairton, live Clairton, ch: Darcy Jo b-4/27/1944 Wichita, Kansas, Jane Ann b-7/29/1950, Gary Alan b-12/5/1956 & Mary Beth Spence b-7/14/1963 Clairton. 4. Glenn Shawl Spence b-9/4/1918 Clairton, m 11/29/1941 Frances Adariutz b-9/22/1918 Hays, Pa., live Clairton, ch: Frank Charles b-10/13/1954 & Lee Bracken Spence b-7/9/1944 Pittsburgh, m 6/18/1966 Sheila Ann Meehan b-7/6/1944.

F. Christine Jane Shawl b-11/16/1878 Bonola, Pa., d-10/7/1954 Unity Cem., Latrobe, Pa., m 6/25/1902 Henry J. Brigaman b-10/8/1875, d-8/14/1944, son of John & Gertrude (?) Brigaman, ch: 1. George Bennett Brigaman b-7/14/1903 Latrobe, m 7/7/1938 Ruth M. Thornblade b-10/10/1910 of Edward & Johanna (?) Thornblade, live Greensburg, Pa., ch: a. Beverly Ann Brigaman b-1/8/1939 Greensburg, m 10/2/1959 Kenneth West b-5/29/1931 Warren, Ohio, live Verona, Pa., ch: David Bradley b-8/30/1962 & Jennifer Ann West b-7/22/1964. b. Patricia Ann Brigaman b-10/15/1940 Greensburg, m 8/19/1960 Thomas Wells Woodrow b-10/21/1932 Baltimore, Md., live Alexandria, Va., ch: Ruth Ann b-12/13/1962 & Thomas W. Jr. b-10/6/1965. c. Geo. Bennett Brigaman, Jr. b-4/17/1945 & d. Wm. Edward Brigaman b-7/11/1951 Greens. 2. Beatrice Pearl Brigaman b-3/4/1905 Luxor, Pa., single-1963, lives Greensburg. 3. Myrtle Margaret Brigaman b-2/6/1906 Luxor, d-10/9/1966 Greensburg Cem., m 9/24/1930 A. Fred Mechling b-5/16/1899 of A. W. & Gertrude (Fisher) Mechling, he lives Greensburg, no issue. 4. Mary Elizabeth Brigaman b-2/23/1908 Luxor, single 1963, lives Greensburg. 5. Edith Gertrude Brigaman b-6/14/1911 Luxor, m 7/15/1961 Charles Gatrous b-5/12/1904 of John & Eliz. (?) Gatrous, live Indiana, Pa., no issue.

G. Andrew James Shawl b-12/6/1876 Coal Valley, Pa., d-6/17/1959 Mt. Vernon Cem., m 5/31/1900 Anna Katherine Smith b-11/16/1882 Greensburg, d-11/6/1928 Mt. Vernon Cem., ch: 1. Carrie Shawl b-1/16/1903, d-4/ /1903. 2. Ula Mae Shawl b-11/21/1908 Coal Valley, d-6/11/1965 Mt. Vernon Cem., m 1. 10/1/1926 Glendon Owen Shelton b-1902, m 2. 5/6/1937 Conrad Stiddard b-1/15/1906 Eliz., lived Eliz., Pa., ch: a. Anna Mae Shelton b-12/20/1928 Coal Valley, m 2/8/1947 Wm. Russell Hilty b-10/6/1918, live W. Eliz., Pa., ch: Wm. C. b-10/26/1948 Jefferson, Pa., Sandra b-1/18/1952 twin to Andria, born in Floriffe, Pa. & Rebecca Ann Hilty b-8/16/1962 E. Eliz. b. Constant Rosene Stiddard b-7/10/1938 Eliz., m 12/20/1965 to Dewitt T. Jackson b-2/7/1942, a dau. Sue Ellen b-10/18/1966. 3. Edna Elizabeth Shawl b-5/2/1901, m 4/12/1920 Milton Homer McLaughlin b-5/11/1896, d-1/27/1962, m 2. 3/5/1965 George Henderson b-4/23/1894, live Clairton, ch: a. Ruth Odessa McLaughlin b-10/8/1920, m 11/28/1943 Clarence James Webster b-5/1/1915, live in McKeesport, Pa., ch: Vicki Jane b-10/6/1947 & Timothy James b-4/7/1952. b. Milton Harold McLaughlin b-5/11/1922, m 2/ /1954 Eliz. Polinski b-8/31/1921, live McKeesport, a dau. Betty Jane b-1/21/1957. c. Jack Stewart McLaughlin b-7/22/1925, single, living at home. d. Lois Jane McLaughlin b-3/30/1929, m 3/31/1950

Bernard Victor Spara b-2/14/1928, live Irwin, Pa., no issue-1966. 4. James Glenn Shawl b-10/17/1904, m 7/17/1929 Ethel Marie Dingeldine b-2/28/1911, live McKeesport, Pa., ch: a. James Glenn Shawl, Jr. b-1/21/1930, m 8/10/1950 Elizabeth Burrell Ursing Mathias, she was married before to Martin Luther Mathias & they had two children - Charles Martin Mathias b-3/16/1943, m 9/10/1966 Anna Marie Hutchison b-5/ /1945 and Shirley Mae Mathias b-5/31/1941, m 2/3/1962 Michael J. Fencik III b-10/11/1935 who live in Romulus, Mich. & have Michael J. IV b-12/12/1962 & Michele Rena Fencik b-3/3/1964. James & Elizabeth's children are: James G. III b-4/19/1952, Debra Ann b-7/20/1954, Thomas Michael b-2/14/1956, Daniel Mark b-9/10/1960 & Susan Ethel Shawl b-5/31/1966. b. Delores Margaret Shawl b-7/17/1931, m 1. Harry Jay Gobbel, m 2. 5/14/1957 Leo Altmeyer Darr b-5/25/1926, live Walnut Creek, Calif., no issue-1966. c. Robert Andrew Shawl b-4/2/1933, m 2/7/1956 Carol Ann Fike b-12/30/1938, live Eliz., Pa., ch: Cherie Ellen b-6/29/1956 & Bobbi Ann Shawl b-11/5/1965. d. Donald George Shawl b-10/30/1934, m 6/21/1956 Phyllis Annette McDonald b-12/4/1936, live Phoenix, Ariz., a dau. Deborah Annette b-9/8/1959. e. Frederick Shawl b-12/23/1937, m 6/14/1958 Barbara Ann Gobbell b-12/21/1936, live McKeesport, ch: James Wallace b-3/17/1959, Timothy Frederick b-3/17/1959 & Kimberly Ann Shawl b-9/25/1962. f. Daniel Mark Shawl b-9/10/1960. 5. George Irwin Shawl b-11/29/1906, m 2/14/1930 Dagny Sutterburg b-9/26/1911, live Sharon, Pa., ch: a. Ina Claire Shawl b-9/7/1931, m 9/12/1952 August Jos. Vespasian b-12/15/1930, live Struthers, Ohio, ch: Cynthia Lou b-1/23/1956 & James August Vespasian b-11/17/1957. b. Janice Dagny Shawl b-10/27/1936, m 5/3/1958 Bernard Djakovich b-2/1/1930, live Sharon, ch: Natalie b-8/1/1959, Paula Ann b-9/26/1961 & Daniel Djakovich b-2/4/1963, d-7/26/1963 Hillcrest Mem. Cem., Mercer Co., Pa. c. Shirley Ann Shawl b-9/24/1940, m Laird Leroy Hiestand b-4/2/1939, ch: Troy Laird Hiestand b-10/27/1962. 6. Carl Emerson Shawl b-12/7/1911, m 11/20/1932 Loretta Adeline (Eggleston) Faith b-1/1/1912, she was married before to Samuel O. Faith & they had - Sam. O. Jr. b-8/5/1930 & Janet Louise Faith b-3/6/1931, d-3/6/1931. Carl & Loretta live E. Liverpool, O., ch: a. William Lester Shawl b-1/5/1934, m 1. Violet VanWey, divorced & she mar. again to Wm. Shollenberger, m 2. Carol Lee Jester, m 3. 10/20/1961 Virginia Lee Coleman b-4/8/1940, live E. Liverpool, ch: 1st wife - Dawn Rae b-9/3/ , later adopted by her stepfather; 2nd wife - Kimberly Lynn b-12/29/1958; 3rd wife - Michelle Dianne b-6/2/1962, Wm. L. Jr. b-8/27/1963, Crystal twin to Christine Shawl b-11/24/1964. b. James Andrew Shawl b-9/26/1940, m 1. 10/21/1961 Patricia Ann Hilditch b-2/2/1942, divorced & she married Wm. E. Cummins, m 2. 10/7/1965 Mary Lavana McCoy b-1/7/1938, Mary was marr. before to Mr. McCoy & they had - Diane Louise b-8/21/1956, Steven Wade b-12/28/195, Bryan L. b-3/24/1961 & Mark Allen McCoy b-12/2/1963. James & Mary live Fontana, Calif., ch: 1st wife - Sherri Lynn b-9/28/1962 & Edward Jay b-5/30/1964, both were later adopted by their stepfather - Wm. E. Cummins. c. Carl Emerson Shawl, Jr. b-3/3/1942, m 8/5/1961 Sandra Lee Sprouse b-12/7/1941, live Erie, Pa., ch: Lori Ann b-9/6/1962 & Carla Lynn Shawl b-2/13/1964. d. Donna Mae Shawl b-2/20/1946, m 2/18/1966 Terry Lee b-2/19/1941, no data.

H. Ida Viola Shawl b-11/16/1888 Coal Valley, Pa., d-6/30/1937 Mt. Olivet Cem., Charlestown, W. Va., m 10/29/1908 Joseph Mayou b-8/21/1887 Columbus, Ohio, he married again & is living Elkhart, Ind., ch: 1. Jessie Eliz. Mayou b-1/3/1910, m 9/10/1931 Frederick Carl Achtzehn b-3/14/1904, live Pittsburgh, ch: a. Shirley Jane Achtzehn b-10/14/1932, m 6/23/1951 Clifford Ellsworth Williams b-2/10/1931, live Elizabeth, a son - Roy Clifford Williams b-7/18/1952. b. Joan Beverly Achtzehn b-11/15/1936, m 3/10/1958 Robert Lillico b-8/29/1936, live Wichita Falls, Texas, ch: Debra Jane b-12/30/1958 & Robert Carl b-8/12/1962. c. Frederick Wayne Achtzehn b-8/18/1942, m 6/18/1966 Mary Lou Varner b-12/9/1941, live E. McKeesport, Pa. 2. Harry Jos. Mayou b-4/16/1911, m 2/9/1935 Olive De Eash b-10/12/1914 Oscoda, Mich., live Elkhart, Ind., ch: a. Carol Jean Mayou b-8/28/1935, m 8/19/1956 Larry Dean Daugherty b-8/20/1935, live Elkhart, ch: Kim Renze b-10/24/1957

Joseph Dean b-9/28/1960 & Karen Rae Daugherty b-5/4/1964 Elkhart, Ind. b. Linda Sue Mayou b-5/13/1944, m 5/17/1963 Benj. M. Kersting b-3/8/1944 Coon Rapids, Minn., live Elkhart, a son - Todd McArthur Kersting b-1/16/1964 Elkhart. c. Sheila Ann Mayou b-11/24/1949. 3. Ethel Virginia Mayou b-11/22/1912, d-same day. 4. Arthur Wm. Mayou b-2/9/1914, d-4/12/1914. 5. Ralph Chas. Mayou b-5/21/1916, m 4/5/1941 Dorothy Beatrice McDonald b-12/2/1917 Silex, Missouri, live Elkhart, ch: Don Edward b-3/5/1942, single, Diana Sue b-4/21/1947, single, Sandra Jean b-8/31/1950 & Alan Ray Mayou b-8/3/1952. 6. Agnes Wilda Mayou b-1/27/1919, m 11/4/1939 to Justice Ellsworth Gard b-5/16/1917 Elkhart, live Elkhart, ch: Lou Ellsworth b-12/22/1940, James Stephen b-8/3/1946, Connie Ann b-8/8/1949, Robert Paul b-4/11/1956, Teresa Ann b-5/2/1957 & Larry Ellis Gard b-3/10/1944 Elkhart, m 6/18/1966 Nancy Jo Geil, live Denison, Texas. 7. Viola Mayou b-1/4/1921, m 6/12/1943 Corwin Junior Nusbaum b-3/5/1924 Elkhart, live Decatur, Ill., ch: Ronald Kent b-9/26/1944, Vicki Lynn b-12/30/1950 & Jana Rae Nusbaum b-3/18/1953. 8. Evonne Marsella Mayou b-6/10/1923, m 12/27/1941 Norman Chester Miller b-10/5/1922 Hartford City, Ind., live Elkhart, a son - Norman Lee Miller b-6/23/1943 Elkhart, m 10/5/1963 Rita Carmen Valderrama b-4/28/1945 Ventura, Calif., live South Bend, Ind., ch: Denny Lee b-6/13/1964 San Pedro, Calif. & Susan Evonne Miller b-7/19/1965 South Bend. 9. Kenneth Eugene Mayou b-11/22/1924, d-5/12/1925 Mt. Olivet Cem., Charlestown.

I. Ross Shawl - no data.

M167 - ROBERT S. SCHALL (of George Schall - M130) b-1816 Kitt. twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., d-4/20/1879, m 5/15/1845 in Kitt., Pa. to EVE KING b-8/26/1824, d-5/8/1876, dau. of John & Susanna (Heilman) King, see King family elsewhere. Robert was a tall man, with blue eyes & light hair, he had quiet manners, an even temper and was a man of few words. Eve was a brunette, very comely & as impetuous as her husband was deliberate, she spoke German & English, but could read & write only in German. Robert was handy with tools, being able to build wagons & sleds and making wooden baskets, barrels & chairs. They began housekeeping in a log house near Cochran's Mills, later they bought a large farm near Brick Church, Pa., the greater part of which was later owned by George Swank. Both were members of the St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Church, ch: M168 - Sarah Ann, M169 - Susannah C., M170 Levi G., M171 - Mary L., M172 - Elizabeth, M173 - Thomas E., Benjamin Franklin Schall b-5/21/1860, d-5/28/1862, & Salina Harriet Schall b-7/24/1855, d-6/25/1945, she m 2/16/1882 Samuel Cook, he d-4/17/1934 son of George Cook, they were married by Sq. Helfrich, ch: Homer b-11/19/1882, d-4/24/1937, never married and Luella Cook b-4/24/1886 Brick Church, d-3/19/1965 St. Michaels Evan. Luth. Church, she m 1940 William Harrison Hartman & lived Kitt., Pa., no issue.

M168 - SARAH ANN SCHALL (of Robert Schall - M167) b-2/10/1846 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-4/21/1920, m 2/23/1865 at Brick Church by Rev. David McKee to SALEM SCHAEFFER son of John Geo. Schaeffer. Salem was an undertaker at Brick Church, Sarah was educated at the Leechburg Academy to be a school teacher, Salem d-9/7/1918, ch: A - Orr E., B - Alice L., C - Laura J., D - Ernest P., E - Bertha B. & F - Irvine:

A. Orr Erastus Schaeffer b-4/29/1870, d-12/6/1889 Brick Church, never married.

B. Alice Lorena Schaeffer b-1/21/1866 Brick Church, d-5/15/1963 Zelienople, Pa. buried in the Lutheran Cem., m 9/7/1897 at St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Church to Rev. Ira M. Wallace b-1/1/1866, d-5/30/1943, she was educated at Theil College in Greenville, Pa., presumed to have had no children.

C. Laura Janetta Schaeffer b-10/10/1867 Brick Church, d-12/19/1937, m 9/5/1894 Ellis Franklin Weekley b-Shirley, Tyler Co., W. Va., d-10/10/1953, lived in Morgantown, W. Va., they had a lumber business in Upshur Co., W. Va., then in 1906 they moved to Clarksburg, W. Va. & was in the real estate business, ch: 1. Laura Lee Weekley b-11/8/1902 Alton, W. Va., m 11/30/1942 Dever P. Stuart b-11/7/1901 Clarksburg, live Clarksburg, no issue. 2. Mary Lurene Weekley b-5/28/1895 Alton,

W. Va., m 4/16/1913 Leonard O. Owens, d-6/ /1948 from Wylam, Alabama, were married at Clarksburg, W. Va., live W. Va., one child - Ruth Evelyn Owens b-6/2/1914, m 1. M Edwards, m 2. Samuel Nicholas, live Fairmont, W. Va., ch: Heather Bétina b-6/15/1948, Krista Belinda b-6/6/1950 & Bruce Nicholas b-9/27/1955. 3. Sara Gertrude Weekley b-9/10/1905 Alton, W. Va., m 1. 8/13/1929 George Schutte he d-1/ /1952, m 2. Frank Jackson, live Clarksburg, no data. 4. Cecil Chalfant Weekley b-4/24/1897 Alton, m 3/16/1918 Marie Ellen Monheimer, he was in the Navy in W. W. I & II, he is a Civil Eng. & a glass mfg., now retired, live Beaumont, Texas, ch: Cecil C. Weekley, Jr. b-7/15/1927 Ft. Smith, Arkansas, d-1/6/1963, never married and Mary Jane Weekley b-1/4/1921 Ft. Smith, m 1. 10/ /1942 Lieut. Jarvis Pinchback at Kelly Field Chapel, Texas, m 2. Harold Simons, live Beaumont, one son Allen Lane Pinchback b-9/16/1945. 5. Hazel Beatrice Weekley b-5/28/1899 Alton, m 11/18/1918 Dr. Louis J. Lista, he d-12/2/1948 San Fran., Calif., he was a physician & surgeon, live Mill Valley, Calif., ch: a. Mary Weekley Lista b-7/25/1920 Wash., D. C., m Mario Mei of San Fran., he is a paymaster for American Arabian Oil Co., live Yorktown Hgts., N. Y., ch: Anthony b-1/ /1948 & Christopher Mei b-5/25/1951. b. Laura Anne Lista b-8/10/1933 Yreke, Calif., now in N. Y. c. Beatrice Cassandra Lista b-1/6/1942 Mt. Shasta, Calif.

D. Ernest Preston Schaeffer b-10/12/1872, d-12/26/1911, m 10/26/1899 Martha Rupert of Henry & Laucetta (King) Rupert, see these families elsewhere. Ernest was a skilled carpenter & cabinet maker, he made many fine pieces of furniture. He died while walking along a little used railroad bridge & was struck by a train. Martha married again to George Hartman of Manor twp., Armstrong Co., presumed to have had no issue.

E. Bertha Blanch Schaeffer b-11/6/1877, d-6/20/1925, m 6/15/1910 Jacob George Schwartz, she taught school in Armstrong & Allegheny Cos., Pa. & was a graduate of Indiana State Teacher's College, Indiana, Pa., ch: Alice Caroline b-2/21/1915, d-4/12/1924 Verona, Pa. and Frederick Schwartz b-6/23/1912 Verona, m 6/16/1946 at Atlanta, Ga. to Meridene Slieper, live Verona, ch: Paul Edward b-8/21/1950 & Laural Alice Schwartz b-10/9/1952 Verona.

F. Ervine Harvey Schaeffer b-10/4/1875 Brick Church, Pa., d-6/30/1962 Brick Chr., m 10/26/1910 Anna Nevada Thompson b-11/14/1887, d-11/8/1938, lived Brick Church, ch: 1. Harry Schaeffer b-8/10/1917 Brick Church, m 8/10/1917 at Brick Church to Betty Brunbaugh, live Leechburg, a dau. Shirley Joan b-7/19/1942 Kittanning, Pa. 2. Merle Wallace Schaeffer b-3/15/1915, m 6/8/1946 Alberta Ramale (M75B3), live Ford City, Pa., ch: Anna Mae b-11/9/1947, Eugene Wallace b-3/19/1952 & Charles Allen Schaeffer b-7/24/1962 Kitt. 3. Marie Thompson Schaeffer b-3/31/1914 in Brick Chr., m 9/12/1938 Rev. James Lewis Carraway b-10/13/1913 of Rev. & Mrs. R. L. Carraway, he is a Methodist Minister, live Johnstown, Pa., ch: Patricia Jean b-8/30/1939 Kitt., James Edward b-8/28/1947 Uniontown, Pa. & Mary Lou Carraway b-1/24/1955. 4. Cecil Salem Schaeffer b-7/21/1911 Brick Chr., m 12/29/1941 Gertrude Gubala of Jos. & Anna (Marshalek) Gubala, live Monroe, Mich., no issue.

M169 - SUSANNAH CATHERINE SCHALL (of Robert Schall - M167) b-4/26/1848 Brick Chr., d-10/25/1921 Brick Chr., m 12/25/1868 Leechburg, Pa., to Frederick Heilman Cook, he d-11/ /1913, son of Geo. & Lydia (Heilman) Cook, they lived on Susannah's father's farm, ch: A - Catherine, B - Ida D., C - Grover, D - Millie A., E - Emma, F - Lydia, G - Joseph H., H - Dora, I - Rebecca C., J - Chalmer & K - Harry G. Cook:

A. Catherine Cook b-10/12/1878, d-5/ /1918, never married.

B. Ida Delia Cook b-8/17/1883, she attended Indiana state Teacher's College, never married, lives Rochester, N. Y.

C. Grover Cook b-8/6/1888, d-4/ /1889 Brick Church, Pa.

D. Millie Amelia Cook b-1/22/1870 Brick Church, d-5/1/1949 Evergreen Cem., in Leechburg, Pa., m Peter Edwin Ashbaugh of Alex. (b-1/24/1823) & Mary Ann (Lookabaugh) (b-5/17/1825) Ashbaugh, Alex. & Mary were married 2/20/1845. Peter Edwin was a steel worker, ch: 1. Chester W. Ashbaugh b-11/22/1889 Leechburg, m 2/22/1911 Ivy Long of Alonzo Wilfred & Emma (Raz) Long, live Louisville, Ohio, ch: a. Dwight Ashbaugh b-7/18/1914 Leechburg, m 6/17/1938 Vera Gugelman of Homer & Lorena (Davis) Gugelman, live Mansfield, O., ch: Charlene June b-3/20/1944, Frank Edward b-9/3/1945, John Wayne b-3/20/1951 Mansfield, O. & Frederick Austin Ashbaugh b-4/17/1940 Canton, O., he m Irene Sprinkle, live St. Clairsville, Ohio, a son Michael Lee b-2/7/1961 Canton. b. Wayne Ashbaugh b-3/21/1913 Leechburg, m 1936 Helen Rohrer of C. M. & Cassie (Baker) Rohrer, live Alliance, O., ch: Adele Kay b-1936, Brian Wayne b-1944 Canton & Barbara Kay Ashbaugh b-1950 Zanesville, O. 2. Helen Ruth Ashbaugh, dec'd., m P. R. (Pete) Morey, dec'd., ch: a. C. Eugene Morey m Jane Davidson, live Kenmore, N. Y., no data. b. Robert E. Morey m Teressa Czinka, live Kitt., Pa., no data. 3. Nelson V. Ashbaugh b-9/22/1893 Leechburg, m Ada Rose of Saul & Louise (Lenhart) Rose, ch: Eugene & William Ashbaugh, no data. 4. Edwin Paul Ashbaugh m Alice Bopp, she is dec'd., he lives Leechburg, no issue. 5. Daisy Alberta Ashbaugh m John C. Dainty, live Kent, O., ch: a. Gail Elaine Dainty m William Walker, live Pittsburgh, Pa., no data. b. Ruth Dainty m Edward Eberhart, live Akron, Ohio, ch: Brew, Paul & Jack Eberhart. c. Blaine Dainty, no data. 6. Fredrick B. Ashbaugh m Virginia McIntire of Clyde & Kathryn (Young) McIntire, live Leechburg, ch: 1. Shirley V. Ashbaugh m Robert Lee Bills, ch: Cindy Lee b-10/23/1957 & Scott Allan b-9/27/1960. 2. Allan Ashbaugh b-9/25/1938, single-1964. 7. Harry A. Ashbaugh b-6/22/1905 Gilpin twp., Armstrong Co., m 6/18/1932 Lillian I. Gosser of Robt. E. & Irene (Furviante) Gosser, live Leechburg, a son - Dawn Alan Ashbaugh b-1/25/1938, single-1964. 8. Clarence Dewey Ashbaugh m Agnes Baxter, live Tarentum, Pa., no issue.

E. Emma Cook b-7/25/1871 Brick Chr., d-2/ /1948 Prospect Cem., Brackenridge, Pa., m 10/7/1890 Riley L. Ashbaugh, he d-7/16/1959, son of Lewis Ashbaugh. Riley was empl. by the Allegheny Steel Co. & the West Penn Steel Co., he was recognized in the steel industry as one of the leading authorities on open hearth operation, lived in Brackenridge & later in Tarentum, ch: 1. Dora Ashbaugh b-1/6/1891 in W. Leechburg, m 4/10/1912 Frank Wolfe of Frank & Mary (Bergman) Wolfe of Sarver, Pa., lived Sarver, ch: a. Velma Wolfe m Ralph Love, live Sarver, no data. b. Louis Wolfe m Caroline Klinkenberg, live Brackenridge, no data. c. Dale Wolfe m Mildred Sauter, live Sarver, no data. d. Clair Wolfe m Mary Emma Kepple, live Brackenridge, no data. 2. Lorren Ashbaugh b-7/16/1892 Hillville, Pa., d-2/7/1937 Prospect Cem., m 6/22/1920 Helen Eslip of Chas. W. & Frieda (Rassau) Eslip, one child- George A. Ashbaugh b-1/4/1922 Tarentum, m 6/5/1945 Virginia Forry of John E. & Leah (Greenwood) Forry, he teaches school in Brookline, a suburb of Pitts., live Pitts., ch: Craig Lee b-5/13/1946, Pitts., Karen Jane b-9/25/1952 Baltimore, Md., June Ann b-10/26/1958, d-11/2/1958 & Kyle Elizabeth Ashbaugh b-12/21/1960 in Pitts. 3. R. Clair Ashbaugh b-2/20/1896 Hillville, Pa., d-5/14/1964 Prospect Cem., m 4/16/1931 Frances Chapman of Thos. D. Almes, she was a school teacher from Saltsburg, Pa., live Mercer, Pa., no issue-1963. 4. Cecil Ashbaugh b-4/12/1907 Brackenridge, m 10/3/1934 Helen Kennedy of Edward & Mary (Jackman) Kennedy, lived Mercer, a dau. Mary Ann b-11/17/1937 Mercer, single-1963. 5. Edith Ashbaugh d-age 14y. 6. Howard Ashbaugh d-age 12y. 7. Ruth Ashbaugh b-2/5/1901 in W. Leechburg, m 11/21/1925 Burton A. Magee of John M. & Musa (Finneyfrock) Magee, live Tarentum, a dau. Marjorie Ruth Magee b-10/14/1927 Tarentum, m 9/3/1949 to Jack B. Stoffel, live Pitts., have a dau. Gayle Lynn Stoffel b-8/27/1954.

F. Lydia Cook b-8/22/1873 Brick Chr., m E. M. Lookabaugh, he operated a farm in Gilpin twp., near Leechburg, Pa., ch: 1. Martha Lookabaugh b-4/10/1893, m J. E. Thomas of Tarentum, Pa., she grad. from Citizen's Gen. Hosp. School of Nursing in New Kensington, Pa., ch: a. Robert Thomas m 1. Mona Jean Heidenrich, d-1952,

m 2. Lois Straitwell, ch: 1st wife - Robert, Joyce a twin to John, 2nd wife - Nancy Thomas. b. Lois Thomas m Henry Kobb, live Sarver, ch: Linda & Diane Yobp. 2. Verna Lookabaugh b-9/8/1896, m Miller Sober, he d-6/15/1964, of Gilpin twp., she lives Leechburg, Pa., ch: Glenn, Harold, Paul & Dorothy Sober, no data. 3. Paul Lookabaugh b-7/28/1910, m 1934 Edith Bush, live Leechburg, Edith teaches school & Paul is empl. by the First Nat'l. Bank of New Kens., Pa., no issue.

G. Joseph Heilman Cook b-5/9/1875 Brick Church, Pa., d-2/2/1915 Hot Springs, Arkansas, buried Pleasant Hill Cem., Leechburg, Pa., m 1902 Catherine Swan Gourley b-1879, d-1949, dau. of David B. & Rhoda (Parks) Gourley. Joseph moved to Hot Springs Feb. 1915 to recuperate from a serious illness, he died there from a ruptured artery of his heart, Catherine then returned to Tarentum to raise their children, ch: 1. Helena Marlowe Cook b-5/30/1904 Leechburg, Pa., m 1926 Earl Leroy Blackson b-5/9/1896 Greensburg, Pa., of Harry Albert & Sarah (?) Blackson, moved to Wyandotte, Mich. in 1933 where they now live, Earl worked for Allegheny Steel before moving to Mich.; he worked for Mich. Steel, later it became a part of Great Lakes Steel Corp., he retired from there in 1962, Helena worked part-time for the Wyandotte Board of Education on the school census, ch: a. Stanley Dwight Blackson b-3/4/1929 Wyandotte, m Doris Marie Riggle b-2/11/1935 Wyandotte of Wm. Raymond & Frances (?) Riggle, Stanley attended Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, Mich. & Eastern Mich. College, upon graduating he became associated with the Wyandotte Savings Bank, Doris attended Cleary College, live Wyandotte, ch: James Alan b-1/11/1955, John Henry b-5/12/1956, Gerald Charles b-7/28/1957, Jenifer Marie b-10/18/1958 & Judith Ellen b-5/8/1960 Wyandotte. b. Robert Lee Blackson b-twin 1/13/1932, d-3/12/1932 Wyandotte. c. William Lee Blackson b-twin 1/13/1932 Wyandotte, m Nancy Carolyn Erxleben b-7/24/1934 Wyan., of Carl & Marie (?) Erxleben, William attended school in Wyandotte, he grad. from MacLean College of Secretarial Science, Nancy attended Western Mich. Univ., he then was employed at the Wyandotte Savings Bank & was Asst. Cashier, live Trenton, Mich., ch: Dawn Marie b-6/6/1958 & David Lee b-6/18/1961 Wyandotte. 2. Isabel Parks Cook b-3/3/1912 Brackenridge, Pa., m Wm. Michener Frew b-9/21/1911 Grove City, Pa., of David Edgar & Alyce (Haun) Frew, moved to Wyandotte in 1933 when her husband became ill with tuberculosis & lived with her mother & brother; she worked with Great Lakes Steel Corp. for 15 years, then transferred to Stran-Steel Corp., both divisions of National Steel Corp. & moved with their personnel when they opened a new office in Houston, Texas in Nov. 1962, live Houston, one son - William Michener Frew b-2/21/1931 Tarentum, Pa., m Madge Ellen Pumroy b-10/8/1930 Wyandotte of Harley & Margaret (Baunoch) Pumroy, William attended Albion College, Eastern Mich. College & rec. his B. A. & M. D. in Science, majoring in Petroleum Geology from the Univ. of Mich. Madge grad. from Eastern Mich. College & taught in the Plymouth School System for 3 yrs. Upon gra., Bill went to work for Continental Oil Co. as a geologist & since that time have lived in Casper, Wyoming; Shreveport, Louisiana; Roswell, New Mexico, Corpus Christi, Texas & now live in Jackson, Miss., ch: William Michael b-1/14/1957, Marna Lynn b-2/5/1959 Corpus Christi, Texas & Erik Boyd Frew b-11/12/1960 Jackson, Miss. 3. (Stanley) Wellington Cook b-2/22/1909 Brackenridge, m 1938 Frances Youd b-1/19/1911 Wyandotte, of Frank Thomas & Edna (?) Youd, he att. Gettysburg College & after moving to Mich. in 1933 with his mother, he was empl. at Great Lakes Steel Corp., he completed a correspondence course in Ecorse, Mich. in radio, as a hobby, he now employed at the Security Bank in Lincoln Park, Mich., ch: a. Robert Stanley Cook b-3/6/1940 Wyandotte, single-1963, he att. Henry Ford Community College while working in the research laboratories of Wyan. Chemicals Corp., he transferred to their lab in Atlanta, Georgia in Dec. 1962 where he now lives. b. Thomas Youd Cook b-3/11/1944 Wyandotte, he joined the U. S. Navy in 1961, where he became interested in radio & his present assignment is in that line of duty, serving on the U. S. S. Brinkley out of San Fran., Calif. 4. Joseph Hileman Cook, Jr. b-7/12/1905 in Leechburg, Pa., m Helen George b-5/2/1909 Tarentum, Pa. of Calvin & Ann (Denny)

George, lived in Tarentum, Pa. where Joseph was empl. by Allegheny Steel Corp. & Schenley Dist. until they moved to Michigan in 1933 where he worked with Great Lakes Steel Corp. & later went with a private concern, he is a tool & die maker, specializing in extremely intricate work, live Lincoln Park, Mich., ch: a. Shirley Joanne Cook b-6/14/1928 Tarentum, m Donald Edsel Sword b-11/24/1927 Ecorse, Mich., he is in Plant Protection at Great Lakes Steel Corp., live Wyandotte, ch: Donald Edsel Jr. b-11/12/1949, Gary Blake b-5/14/1954 Lincoln Park & Craig Calvin Sword b-3/8/1957 Wyandotte. b. Joseph Calvin Cook b-4/3/1931 Tarentum, m Greta Calloway b-9/14/1933 Lincoln Park, he is in Plant Protection at Great Lakes Steel Corp., Joe completed a correspondence course in radio & television as a hobby, live Allen Park, Mich., ch: Barry Joseph b-8/1/1956 Lincoln Park and Joelle Cook b-6/5/1962 Allen Park.

H. Dora Cook b-7/1/1881 Brick Church, Pa., m 6/3/1902 Wm. J. Zimmerman, he d-10/8/1966, age 85y, son of Henry & Martha (Kidd) Zimmerman, he operated a dairy & milk route for more than 40 yrs., she lives Leechburg, Pa., ch: 1. Charles H. Zimmerman b-7/20/1903 Cortland, O., m 9/5/1936 Ethel Rarie of Benj. & Gertrude (Young) Rarie, live Leechburg, he raises poultry, one dau. Evelyn Sue Zimmerman b-2/5/1941 Tarentum, m 12/31/1958 Arthur Lorent of Emil & Margaret (Taylor) Lorent, live Leechburg, a dau. Kimberly Sue Lorent b-9/15/1960 New Kensington, Pa. 2. Harry Glenn Zimmerman b-6/17/1905 Trumbull Co., O., d-1/31/1963 Belmont Cem., St. Clairsville, O., m 1/30/1931 Marian Hall of Wm. Morgan & Mary (McIntire) Hall. Harry grad. from the school of banking of Wisconsin Univ. & was in banking since 1925, he was former National Bank Examiner for the Fourth Federal District, he was a charter member of the Bridgeport Rotary Club & served as its treasurer for many years. In 1961 he was elected President of the Buckeye Club of School of Banking at the Univ. of Wisc. He was a member & Elder of the St. Clairsville First Presby. Church, Bridgeport Masonic Lodge No. 181 & Scottish Rite Bodies in Steubenville. He resided in Brookside before moving to St. Clairsville in 1950. He was Vice President, Cashier & Manager of the Bridgeport Branch of the Belmont County National Bank, his wife lives St. Clairsville, ch: a. William Glenn Zimmerman b-2/15/1932 Greensburg, Pa., m 2/7/1959 Elizabeth (Betsy) Roberts of Philip Brown & Eleanor (Wilcox) Roberts, Elizabeth is a native of Conn. & is a direct descendent of Gen. Putnam, her middle name being Putnam, her great grandfather Wilcox was the founder of the International Silver Co., the story goes that he pedaled his wares throughout New England at an early date. William is a salesman, live Reynoldsburg, O., ch: Gregory Glenn b-2/18/1960 Zanesville, O. & Beth Wilcox Zimmerman b-5/15/1962 Columbus, O. b. Daniel Hall Zimmerman b-6/17/1933 Johnstown, Pa., m 4/15/1961 Mary Ponzani of Attilio & Marianna (DalPorto) Ponzani, live St. Clairsville, a son - Mark Daniel b-2/1/1962 Wheeling, W. Va. c. Richard King Zimmerman b-6/24/1937 Johnstown, m 5/25/1962 at Fort Richardson, Alaska to Patricia Helen VanDemark of Leo & Julia (?) VanDemark, he is a Lieut. in the service, live Fort Knox, Ky., a dau. Julie Marie b-4/11/1963. d. Mary Gretchen Zimmerman b-3/11/1939 Greensburg, Pa., m 8/6/1960 Joseph Ellsworth of Jos. & Marie (?) Ellsworth, she is a school teacher, live Columbus, O., a dau. Amy Marie b-3/6/1962 Oxford, O. 3. Paul W. Zimmerman b-8/26/1918 Leechburg, m 12/2/1950 Edna Miller of Byron W. & J. Mae (Baker) Miller, he is a contractor, live Leechburg, ch: Timothy Watson b-11/8/1953 Tarentum, Teddy Wm. b-6/18/1956, Tracey Doreen b-6/11/1958 New Kens. & Thomas Paul Zimmerman b-2/6/1952 Tarentum.

I. Rebecca Cloyd Cook b-7/12/1886 Brick Church, Pa., m 6/19/1906 Roscoe Alderman he d-cl959, son of Erastus & Alice (?) Alderman, she live Vienna, O., ch: 1. Jared Alderman b-4/30/1907 Columbiana Co., O., m 1. 9/21/1929 Mary Priddy, she d-1954, dau. of Chas. & Edith (Gardner) Priddy, m 2. name unknown, live Greene, N. Y., ch: 1st wife only - a. Marilyn Alderman b-9/2/1932 Cortland, O., m 9/10/1954 Thomas Dwight Swafford of Thomas James Roberson Swafford, live Seattle, Wash., ch: Joel b-1/2/1957 Buffalo, N. Y., Grady b-1/27/1961 & Craig Swafford

b-7/4/1958 Urbana, Ill. b. Phyllis Alderman b-7/14/1935 Greene, N. Y., m 11/3/1956 John D. Auwarter of John D. & Meta (Hansman) Auwarter, live Smithville Flats, N. Y., ch: Dawn b-5/10/1958 Binghamton, N. Y., Scott b-10/23/1959 Johnson City, Kristen b-3/12/1961 & Karen Auwarter b-1/10/1963 Johnson City, N. Y. c. Emily Alderman b-11/26/1939 Greene, N. Y., m 1954 David Bartlett of Wm. & Billie (?) Bartlett, live Quincy, Mass., ch: Mary Lee b-1/20/1955 & Lynn Bartlett b-9/12/1958 Greene, N. Y. d. Glenda Alderman b-2/17/1944 Greene. 2. Evangeline Alderman b-1/5/1909 Columbiana Co., O., m 1/11/1936 Prof. Cecil E. Yarwood of Clare S. & Helma (Anderson) Yarwood, Clare was b-cl865 Ontario, Canada & Helma was b-cl880 Todderod, Askum, Bohuslida, Sweden. Cecil was b-1907 Samas, Wash., he has the foll. degrees: B.S.A. at Univ. B. C.; M.S. at Purdue; PhD. Univ. of Wisc.; Prof. of Plant Pathology at Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif., Evangeline has the foll. degrees: A.B. at Oberlin College 1930 & M. A. at Wellesley, 1932, PhD. at Univ. of Calif. 1936, ch: a. C. Ann Yarwood b-10/9/1938 Oakland, Calif., m 7/19/1961 George Goldman, he rec. his B. A. at N. Y. City College & M.A. at M.I.T., Anna has a B.A. from Univ. of Calif., live Berkeley, Calif. b. Kathryn Yarwood b-8/9/1939 Oakland, Calif., m 1/ /1961 David Teakle of Brisbane, Australia, live Berkeley. c. Margaret Yarwood b-12/14/1940 Oakland, Calif., m 1/ /1962 William B. Coit, he has a B. A. & M.A. at Univ. of Calif., live Berkeley. d. Mary Ruth Yarwood b-4/21/1944 Berkeley, she is attending Radcliffe, live Cambridge, Mass. e. Edward Cecil Yarwood b-11/20/1949 Oakland, Calif. 3. Genevieve Alderman b-4/20/1911 Fowler Co., O., m 11/30/1935 Robert W. Murdock of Cleveland, Ohio, son of Wm. & Margaret (?) Murdock, live Loagoon, Vermilion, Ohio, ch: a. Judy Murdock b-9/11/1936 Cleveland, m 1. 6/8/1947 Lt. James T. Weymark who was killed in 1962 while serving in the Air Force, son of _____ & Josephine (?) Weymark, m 2. 3/22/1963 Herbert Ralph Kohl of Samuel & Marian (?) Kohl, no issue-1963. b. Robert Alderman Murdock, Jr. b-6/12/1939 Cleveland, m 9/15/1962 Deborah Dale Harrah of Dale & Rosanna (?) Harrah, he is in the service, live Tiburon, Calif. 4. Garland L. Alderman b-1914 Fowler Co., O., m Jane Trupe, she is a grad. of Ohio State Univ. in 1937, live Capitol Hts., Md., a son - Garland L. Jr. 5. Roscoe C. Alderman, Jr. b-9/12/1917 Little Rock, Arkansas, m 11/7/1942 Beatrice Cupp of Walter Cupp of Columbus Grove, O., live Vienna, Ohio, ch: James b-12/10/1946, Ardaith b-6/7/1949 Bluffton, O. & J'nice Alderman b-10/3/1952 Warren, O. 6. Elsie J. Alderman b-2/27/1922 Fowler, O., m 1942 Raymond Hayes, she is a graduate registered nurse, live New Smyrna Beach, Fla., ch: Karen, Robert & Thomas Hayes. 7. Richard H. Alderman b-7/11/1924, d-7/9/1925. 8. JoAnne Alderman b-2/10/1927, m 5/17/1945 Chas. H. Bokros, live Gahanna, O., ch: Michael, Rebecca, Mark, Barbara, Susan, Edward & Mary Anne Bokros.

J. Chalmer Cook b-2/26/1890 Brick Church, Pa., m Ida Crissman of Phillip & Carrie (?) Crissman. Chalmer was employed by the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., Ford City, now is retired & farming in Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., ch: 1. Alberta Cook b-9/18/1915 Brick Church, m 7/3/1947 Gerald Spencer of Irvin & Vernie (?) Spencer, live McGran, Pa., a son - Kenneth b-11/1/1951 McGrann. 2. Ira Cook m Alice George, he works in the steel mill at Vandergrift, where they also live, no issue. 3. Helen Cook m 1. _____ Mazor, m 2. Cecil Moran, live Ford City, ch: Bernard Alen Mazor & Shirley Moran. 4. Russell Cook m Shirley Hartman, he works at the Schenley Dist., live Ford City, no data. 5. Isabelle Cook m John Iseman, he is empl. at Pittsburgh Plate Glass of Ford City, live Vandergrift, ch: Doris, Linda, Robert & Edward Iseman. 6. Donald Cook m Phyllis Bowser, live Galion, Ohio.

K. Harry George Cook b-12/3/1876 Brick Church, Pa., d-11/9/1923 Homewood Cem., in Pittsburgh, m Olga Siple, lived Leechburg, ch: George, Charles, Alberta & Harry Cook, no further data, anyone having information on this family, please write to the author.

M170 - LEVI GRAVES SCHALL (of Robert Schall - M167) b-10/17/1850 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-2/6/1921 Armstrong Co., m 3/5/1895 MARGARET L. STITT by Rev. Noble G.

Miller in the Stitt home, dau. of Frantz F. & Anna (Coffman) Stitt. While Levi was a young man he taught school at Shady Plain, Wash. twp., Armstrong Co. He was visiting in Kansas in 1879 when his father died. His father's will required his older children who were unmarried to remain on the farm until the youngest child was of age, then everything was to be divided equally, this was done when Levi's brother, Thomas, was 21. At this time Levi bought the John King farm and lived there with his sister Elizabeth until each was ready to marry, she did the housework & read her brother's numerous books. He spent his leisure time attending the various granges & debating at Literary Societies held in the different schools. ch: A - Edith L., B - Mary B., C - Robert F., D - Gladys E., E - Elmer, & F - Rosalind M. Schall:

A. Edith Lucetta May Schall b-11/10/1897 Armstrong Co., d-5/17/1913.

B. Mary Blanch Schall b-12/26/1895 Armstrong Co., single-1967. Mary graduated from the Allegheny Valley Hosp. School of Nursing in 1924, she previously att. Slippery Rock State Teacher's College & taught in the Armstrong Co. schools. She & the author of this book have worked together on the Schall family history for many years & without her help, many of the families included in this book would not be included, the author is very grateful to her for her invaluable assistance. She lives in Natrona Hts., Pa.

C. Robert Frantz Schall b-11/17/1899 Armstrong Co., m 9/2/1935 at Meadville, Pa., to Mary Riggle of Oliver & Kitty (Hileman) Riggle, live Kittanning, Pa., ch: 1. Robert Lee Schall b-9/10/1936 Armstrong Co., m 6/4/1965 Patricia Ann Fawley, Robert grad. from Kitt. High School & Pa. State Unive. at Univ. Park, Pa., one child - Elizabeth Ann b-6/4/1966. 2. Richard Wm. Schall b-12/28/1942 Armstrong Co., m at First Methodist Church, Kitt., to Helen Eileen McKain of K. Merle McKain, he grad. from Kitt. High School is now in the drilling business with his father, one child - Stephen Richard b-6/14/1964 Kitt.

D. Gladys Essie Marie Schall b-2/26/1902 Armstrong Co., m 12/21/1921 in Wellsburg, W. Va. to Ira Cleveland Artman b-7/5/1893 of Stacey Artman, Ira d-8/9/1940 Brick Church, Pa., she lives Butler, Pa., ch: 1. Arthur Robert Artman b-9/24/1922 in Ashtabula, O., m 6/13/1956 Patricia Stehle of Paul Stehle of Butler, Pa., he graduated in Monroe, Mich. & Grove City College, Grove City, Pa., he is now an accountant & is empl. by the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., live Allison Park, a suburb of Pittsburgh, ch: Catherine Elaine b-4/30/1959 & Edith Ann b-1/18/1963. 2. Mildred Kay Artman b-5/12/1924 Newton Falls, O., m 9/13/1948 at Grove City to Richard C. Boyer of Carl C. Boyer, He grad. from Grove City College (metallurgist) & is now empl. by a steel company in Massillon, O., ch: Deborah Kay b-7/1/1953, Michael Richard b-9/11/1959 & Rebecca Ann Boyer b-4/7/1958. 3. Kenneth Lee Artman b-11/28/1934 Monroe, Mich., m 1/31/1958 Phyllis Kay Hilliard of Paul Hilliard, Kenneth grad. from Grove City College & is empl. by the West Penn Power Co., live Cheswick, Pa., ch: David Brian b-6/29/1961, Thomas Alan b-8/12/1963 & Susan Lynn Artman b-7/13/1966.

E. Elmer Russell Schall b-8/16/1905 Armstrong Co., m 5/25/1935 at Wheeling, W. Va. to Mildred Fennell of Clifford Fennell, Russell is a carpenter by trade & has carried mail for many years on R# 1, Ford City, Pa., Mildred teaches school in Ford City & is a graduate of Indiana State Teacher's College, Indiana, Pa., live Ford City, ch: Carol Jane b-1/15/1938, d-4/23/1941 and Jill Ann Schall b-8/16/1944, m 9/27/1963 Lisle Gerald Schrecongost of Ellsworth R. & Janet (Faith) Schrecongost, he works for Pitts. Plate Glass Co. in Pittsburg, where they also live.

F. Rosalind Margaretta Schall b-6/26/1908 Brick Church, m 7/9/1934 in Detroit, Mich. to Oscar Clyde Gibson of Chas. Augustus & Ida (Smith) Gibson of Apollo, Pa. Rosalind is empl. as a caseworker at Armstrong Co. Board of Assistance in Kitt., she attended Indiana State Teacher's College & taught school for two years, she

grad. from Henry Ford Hosp. School of Nursing & Hygiene in Detroit, Mich., live on & operate a farm in Burrell twp., Ford City, Pa., ch: 1. Betty Lenore Gibson b-4/30/1939 Ford City, she grad. from State Teacher's College, Indiana, Pa. in 1961, she is teaching English at Tamaqua High School, Pa. 2. Clyde Oscar Gibson b-8/4/1940 Ford City, m 6/19/1964 Greentree, Pa. to Donna M. Keister of Jesse & Frances (Stitt) Keister, Clyde grad. from Ford City High School in 1958 & is a member of the U. S. Air Force-1963, live Provo, Utah.

M171 - MARY LUCRETIA SCHALL (of Robert Schall - M167) b-1/12/1853 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-7/30/1914, m 1/11/1883 by Rev. David Earhart to George W. Bruce, d-1927, son of Samuel Bruce, Mary taught school in Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., ch: A - Guy P., B - Calvin R., C - Robert E., D - Samuel L., E - Gertrude E., F - Minnie E., G - Wilbert S. & H - John D. Bruce:

A. Guy Pattison Bruce b-2/21/1891, d-4/15/1900.

B. Calvin Rayburn Bruce b-10/5/1889, d-1/22/1900.

C. Robert Eugene Bruce b-1/17/1884, d-1947, never married.

D. Samuel LeRoy Bruce b-5/10/1885, never married, lives near Spring Church, Pa.

E. Gertrude Eve Bruce b-9/23/1887, d-1959, m 10/14/1908 Wallace Eugene Wolfe, he d-1962, son of Thompson Crawford Wolfe & grandson of Samuel Bryson Wolfe, no iss.

F. Minnie Esther Bruce b-3/10/1895 Mosgrove, Pa., m 6/10/1919 Francis Pierce of James & Alice (Brown) Pierce, Minnie attended Slippery Rock Normal & later taught school, live Edmon, Pa., ch: 1. Ray Earl Pierce b-11/25/1920 Vandergrift, Pa., m Irene Jenkins, he is a train dispatcher for the P. R. R., live Buffalo, N. Y., ch: Sandra Rae b-8/25/1947, she is in training at Buffalo Gen. Hosp., N. Y., Ray Alan b-twin to Ann Frances b-4/7/1964 & Laura Jean Pierce b-9/17/1965. 2. James Bruce Pierce b-2/15/1922 Edmon, Pa., m 7/26/1943 Mildred Louise Shaffer of Roy O. & Flora M. (Carothers) Shaffer, James & Mildred are both graduates of the Bell twp. High School in Salina, Mildred is a graduate of the Allegheny Valley Hosp. School of Nursing, Natrona Hts. & attended the Cleveland Inst. of Music, Cleveland, O. James served three yrs. in the U. S. Army Air Corps., one year of which was spent as the first pilot of a B-17, Flying Fortress in combat operations in the 15th Air Force in Italy. After returning home he attended Thiel College, Greenville, Pa., where he rec. the Degree of Bachelor of Science in 1950, later he attended Case Inst. of Tech. in Cleveland. He rec. his Masters Degree in Science in 1955 & was awarded a Doctor of Philosophy Degree in 1958. During this interval of time he also worked 2 yrs. in the lab. of the Jamestown Paint & Varnish Co. & was a member of the faculty at Cass Inst. of Tech. while studying for his advanced degrees. He is presently a Prof. of Chemistry at Lowell Tech. Inst., Lowell, Mass., live Chelmsford, Mass., no issue.

G. Wilbert Schall Bruce b-5/7/1897 Mosgrove, Pa., m 7/12/1934 Carrie May Benson of Samuel & Emma (Schinke) Benson, live Tioga, Pa., ch: 1. Thomas Wilbert Bruce b-1/5/1937, m Marie Fleming, is empl. by the Dairylea Milk Co. of Elmira, N. Y. 2. Linda Kay Bruce b-4/25/1942, m Thomas J. Cicero of Brooklyn, N. Y., Linda att. Humboldt Inst., Minn., Minn., & is empl. by Pan American Airlines in N. Y., ch: Timothy Jos. Cicero b-3/2/1966. 3. Stanley Phillip Bruce b-4/15/1945, he is a draftsman & works for Corning Glass.

H. John Dwight (Doc) Bruce b-6/15/1898 Kitt., twp., Armstrong Co., m 1930 Madge Slease of Perrin B. & Ida (Heilman) Slease, Madge att. Indiana State Teacher's College & is a school teacher, ch: 1. John Dwight Bruce, Jr. b-3/21/1931, m 1953 Virginia Mae Beatty, John served four yrs. in the U. S. Navy, live Indiana, Pa., ch: Joseph Alan b-6/5/1954 & Elizabeth Ann b-6/29/1955. 2. JoAnne E. Bruce b-7/13/1932, m 1952 Lloyd W. Mansfield, ch: Linda Kathleen b-7/10/1956 & Karen Louise Mansfield b-6/14/1960. 3. Edgar Perrin Bruce b-4/4/1934, m 1955 Daisy Lee Igoe,

Edgar received a B. S. Degree in Engineering Sciences in 1956 from St. Univ. at Univ. Park, Pa., live Lansdale, Pa., ch: Barbara Jo b-8/29/1956, Susan Beth b-11/17/1959 & Carolyn Jane Bruce b-7/23/1964. 4. Donald Wm. Bruce b-5/9/1939, m 1959 Carole Jean Altman, Donald rec. his B. S. Degree in education from Pa. State Univ. & was comm. a 2nd Lt. in the U. S. Air Force Reserve on the same day, 6/10/1961. He began active duty April, 1962 & served at Moody Air Force Base in Valdosta, Ga., ch: Cynthia Lee b-3/24/1960, Douglas Mark b-11/12/1961 & Rebecca Anne Bruce b-12/9/1962.

M172 - ELIZABETH SCHALL (of Robert Schall - M167) b-1/20/1858 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-7/ /1925, had a son - William Schall b-8/16/1882 Armstrong Co., d-after 1945, he m Dora S. Halsley Gray b-3/22/1882, he was raised by his mother & his Uncle Levi Schall; after his mother married 11/ /1894 Frank L. Hunt of Iowa & moved to Iowa, he joined her in Iowa, later he & his family lived on a farm near Camargo, Okla., William & Dora's ch: 1. James Silas Schall b-2/21/1914, m 6/15/1948 Delsie Nadine Lord b-6/19/1929, ch: Bonnie May b-4/27/1949 & Jamie Elayne Schall b-12/10/1951. 2. Gladys Laverne Schall b-11/24/1916, m 9/30/1938 Wayne Owen Krout b-1/6/1916, live on a farm, ch: a. Brenda Elayne Krout b-4/23/1941, m 8/14/1961 Gary Harold Fenton b-11/13/1940, live Woodward, Okla., a son - David LeRoy Fenton b-1962. 3. Earl LeRoy Schall b-9/23/1918, m 12/26/1941 Zera Mae Dalrymple b-10/20/1924, he is empl. as a Passenger Service Agent for an airlines, live Ponca City, Okla., ch: Gary Leon b-9/19/1946, Kathryn Leanne b-11/14/1947 and Judith Earlene Schall b-11/23/1943, she m 6/4/1961 Eugene Ralph Porter b-9/30/1943, he is an electrician, live Woodward, Okla.

M173 - THOMAS ELLMORE SCHALL (of Robert Schall - M167) b-2/27/1864 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-2/14/1936 Brick Church, Pa., m 1. 8/20/1885 ELIZABETH NELSON, she d-1915, dau. of Wm. & Mary (?) Nelson; m 2. 1924 Maude Rupert of Martin & Sara Jane (Riffer/Reefer) Rupert, Thomas was a stone mason & farmer, ch: 1st wife only - A - Forrest G., B - Earl E., C - Roy R., D - (Elmer) Orlo & E - Dora P. Schall:

A. Forrest Graydon Schall b-12/21/1889, m Zelda Dumond of J. F. & Laura (?) Dumond, Forrest served in W. W. I & is a mail carrier, live Struthers, O., ch: 1. Joyce Schall b-4/11/1926 Struthers, m Donald May, ch: Michele b-10/5/1948 & David May b-11/12/1954 N. Y. C. 2. James Schall b-twin 9/28/1931 Youngstown, O., m Marilyn G. Fiscus (M91C2C), ch: James Clyde b-1/7/1955 Youngstown & Jon Forrest Schall b-7/7/1938 Cols., O. 3. John Schall b-twin 9/28/1931 Youngstown, m Fran Williams, a son - Michael Edward Schall b-8/18/1954 Jacksonville, Fla.

B. Earl Earhart Schall b-12/25/1887, d-5/20/1938 Soldier's Home, Chillicothe, O., never married.

C. Roy Russell Schall b-2/3/1886 Brick Church, Pa., d-9/6/1960 Lake Park Cem., Struthers, O., m 1. Helen Robinson of Alfred Robinson, m 2. 7/25/1925 Ruth White, she lives Struthers, ch: 1. Russell Schall b-8/20/1911 Struthers, d-9/6/1960 Lake Park Cem., Struthers, m 10/2/1943 Ruth Irene Heitzenrater of Clarence and Dollie (?) Heitzenrater, live Lowellville, O., a son - Robert Russell Schall b-12/17/1944 Youngstown, single-1962. 2. Isabel Schall b-1/23/1910 Struthers, m 8/29/1935 Wm. Comstock of Chas. F. Comstock who is descended from Wm. Comstock that came to America about 1635 from England & settled in Mass. Wm. Averill Comstock was born 1842 Comstock, Mich., a town named for his father General Horace Hawkins Comstock & his mother was Sarah Sabina Cooper, a niece of the famous novelist James Fenimore Cooper. Bill Comstock at the age of 26 was Chief of Scouts & an interpreter at Ft. Wallace, he was a favorite scout of Generals Sheridan & Custer. He was deadly accurate with a revolver. He had the title of Buffalo Bill until a show down with Wm. F. Cody & was one of the most spectacular contests ever staged on this continent, Comstock had a 48, Cody had a 69. Cody became officially the only "Buffalo Bill". The Comstock Lode (silver mine) was discovered by Henry Tompkins Paige Comstock, in 1877 alone, the mine yielded

38 million dollars. Isabel's husband, William, is well established in his life's work as Director of the School Annual & paper of the Senior High School of Struthers & Gen. Agent of the Lafayette Life Ins. Co., he was commissioned a lay preacher in the U. P. Presby. Church, one child - Charlotte Belle Comstock b-8/31/1949 Youngstown, where she also lives. 3. Helen Jane Schall b-2/28/1913 in Struthers, m 5/16/1941 Robert O'Neil d-8/10/1962, son of Mrs. Grace (Sweeney) O'Neil. Robert died suddenly, he was on his way back to his plant & home to break the news to his family that he had been promoted to Gen. Mgr. of the European Operations of Luxemburg, Germany, of a commercial shearing & stamping plant that had been newly organized, he was found dead in a motel in Youngstown, Ohio, of a heart attack, he was 47 yrs. old, he was well loved by all & was rising fast in the company, lived Salt Lake City, Utah, ch: Richard Mark b-1/31/1947 a twin to Daniel Roy & Kathleen O'Neil b-8/5/1948. 2nd wife - 4. Jeanne Evelyn Schall b-2/15/1933, m 6/ /1954 Gordon Sigle, ch: Barbara b-1/24/1956, Jeanette b-2/28/1958, Marilyn b-9/13/1960 & Carolyn Sigle b-11/19/1961. 5. Ruth Eleanor Schall, single-1962, she is an occupational therapist in Massillon State Hosp., O.

D. (Elmer) Orlo Schall b-2/18/1895 Brick Church, Pa., m Grace Rupert of Martin L. & Sara Jane (Riffer/Reefer) Rupert, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: 1. Elmer Milford Schall b-3/28/1916 Leechburg, m 12/7/1941 Billie Graham of _____ & Mina (Heilman) Graham, ch: Jane Lucille b-6/4/1942 & Larry Dean Schall b-9/6/1947 Leech. 2. Carson Rupert Schall b-8/24/1918, single-1962, lives Bronxville, N. Y.

E. Dora Permillia Ruth Schall b-4/12/1907, m 1. Clair Baker on 8/7/1925, he d-8/27/1927, m 2. 3/10/1928 Arthur Bair, he d-2/18/1930, m 3. 6/11/1930 Alvin Leroy Matson-no issue, live New Castle, Pa., ch: 1. Geraldine Louise Baker d-9/26/1926, an infant. 2. Elizabeth Jane Bair b-2/6/1929, m 8/8/1948 Richard Harrison Ferrell of Wm. H. Ferrell, now divorced, she lives with her mother, ch: Malinda Jane b-& d-5/12/1954 & William Leroy Ferrell b-11/2/1956.

M174 - KATHERINE SCHALL (of George Schall - M130) b-Armstrong Co., Pa., m WILLIAM BAHME, ch: M175 - William, Jr., M176 - Margaret, M177 - John, M178 - Joseph, M179 - Hiram, M180 - Clara, M181 - Maude & M182 - Mary E. Bahme:

M175 - WILLIAM BAHME, JR., was married & they had: D. L. of Struthers, O.; W. A. of Struthers; dau. m Clark Jeffries of Youngstown, O.; dau. m W. E. Clark of Vandergrift, Pa.; dau. m Charles Cochran of Mosgrove, Pa.; dau. m Edward Cochran of Loop, Pa.; and dau. m Sharp Hetrick of Dayton, Pa., no further data. Anyone having information on this family, please write the author.

M176 - MARGARET BAHME, was married & they had: Bessie who lived in Calif. & Mrs. Dora Link of Pittsburgh, Pa., no further data. Anyone having information on this family, please write the author.

M177 - JOHN BAHME, was married & they had: Ancel Bahme of Porter, Pa., no data, anyone having information, please write the author.

M178 - JOSEPH BAHME m LAURA _____, lived Glendale, Calif., no issue.

M179 - HIRAM BAHME, was married & they had: Gertrude m _____ Baughman of Glendale, Calif; Ernest of Glendale, Calif. & a dau. that m Walter McGinnis of Glendale, no further data. Anyone having information on this family, please write the author.

M180 - CLARA BAHME m DAVID HOLLENBAUGH, ch: dau. m Frank Nulph of Indiana, Pa.; Frank of Oil City, Pa.; John of Blairsville, Pa.; dau. m Frank Richey of Falls Creek, Pa.; Carl; Jennie; Maurice of Reynoldsville, Pa.; and Elphina Hollenbaugh m Charles Sutter, no further data. Anyone having information on this family, please write the author.

M181 - MAUDE BAHME m JOHN D. HOOVER, ch: Anna of Punxsutawney, Pa.; John of Punx.; Clara V. m Clark Redding of Punx.; Lotty m C. W. Holt, he d-5/1966, of

Graceton, Pa., no further data.

M182 - MARY ELIZABETH BAIME (of Katherine Schall - M174) b-9/7/1854 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-12/8/1945 Riverton Cem., Mason Co., Mich., m 1. 7/17/1873 in Brookville, Pa. to JOHN ALBERT SILVIS b-6/20/1849, d-5/12/1917 Scottville, Mich.; m 2. 9/22/1918 in Scottville to HENRY BALTZER, moved to Mich. prior to 1882, ch: A - Adela, B - William H., C - Margaret, D - John L., E - Charles F., F - Earl & G - Myrtle Silvis:

A. Adela (Dollie) Silvis b-11/3/1882 Manistee Co., Mich., m 1. 2/3/1908 Will Deuel, dec'd., m 2. Carl Oslund, no issue, live Muskegon, Mich.

B. William H. Silvis b-5/6/1880 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-7/30/1951, m 3/15/1906 to Mildred Peck of Orson & Helen (?) Peck, live Muskegon, ch: 1. Helen Silvis b-2/27/1908 Manton, Mich., d-9/15/1956 White Chapel Gardens, Muskegon, m 2/14/1924 Harry Hanson of Hans & Ellen (?) Hanson, a dau. Joan Marie Hanson b-7/5/1925 in Manistee, Mich., m 4/ /1942 Clyde O'Dell, ch: Patricia Joan Marie & Peggy Joan Marie O'Dell. 2. Gerald Silvis b-1/28/1910 Arcadia, Mich., m 5/14/ Ethel Gebhart of Carl & Lena (?) Gebhart, live Muskegon, a dau. Nancy Lee. 3. Delores Silvis b-12/16/1915 Arcadia, m 1935 Leslie Jolman of John & Alice (?) Jolman, live Ravenna, Mich., ch: a. Alice Lorraine Jolman b-7/31/1936 Muskegon, m 6/30/1954 Paul Beschorner, live Muskegon, ch: Paul Richard b-11/28/1955, Sally Louise b-5/17/1957, Michael Stevan b-3/10/1959 & Lisa Joan Beschorner b-5/4/1962. b. Patricia Ann Jolman b-Muskegon, m Kenneth Bergman, a son - Kenneth Jr. b-1956. c. Dennis Leslie Jolman b-c1942 Muskegon, single-1963. 4. Edmond Silvis b-5/28/1918 Manistee, Mich., m 1. 9/1947 _____, m 2. Mattie Beatty of John & Selma (?) Beatty, ch: 1st wife - Edmond Paul Silvis b-3/8/1948. 5. Edward Silvis b-5/28/1918 Manistee, m Rita Kammers of Joe & Dora (?) Kammers, live in Muskegon, ch: Valerie Louise, David Edward & Duane Michael Silvis.

C. Margaret Silvis b-1/21/1877 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-10/11/1947 Manton, Mich., m 7/24/1895 James Garn b-8/12/1871 in Indiana, son of John Garn, ch: 1. Bernice Irene Garn b-7/2/1898 Wells Co., Ind., m 9/6/1916 Roscoe Miller b-9/15/1896 of Jessie & Mary (?) Miller, live Muskegon, ch: a. Treasa M. Miller b-2/2/1918 in Manton, Mich., m 11/6/1938 Louis Gillard, live Muskegon, ch: Judy, William, Carol and Thomas Gillard m 5/17/1960 Patricia Glass, live Muskegon. b. Twyla Miller b-10/31/1919 Manton, Mich., m 1. 11/1/1939 Charles Butrick of James Butrick, m 2. 5/16/1947 Charlie Johnson, live Riverside, Calif., ch: Dan & Mike, single. c. Theda M. Miller b-2/7/1921 Manton, m 12/29/1939 Robert Bergern of Ed Bergern, live Manistee, Mich., ch: Donald, Renne, Robert, Timothy & Pamela Bergern, single. d. Marvis I. Miller b-9/18/1922 Manton, Mich., m Willard McCellian b-7/6/1918 of John McCellian, live Riverside, Calif., ch: Kay Gene, Williard Jr. & Casy Kelly McCellian. e. Eugene E. Miller b-4/12/1930 Muskegon, m Edwinda Gerdes b-11/15/1930 of Ed Gerdes, live San Antonio, Texas, a dau. Wanda Jean b-Texas. f. Joanne J. Miller b-6/5/1933 Muskegon, m 1/3/1953 William Cyr b-8/24/1934 Flint, Mich., live Muskegon. g. James L. Miller b-9/4/1941 Muskegon, d-9/28/1962 White Chapel, Muskegon, m Judy Wackerrow b-2/13/1942, dec'd., ch: Nancy b-1/10/1961, d-9/1962 & Lee Ann Miller b-1962, d-9/1962. 2. John Harvey Garn b-7/6/1900 Manton, Mich., d-10/5/1954 Mona View Cem., Muskegon Hts., Mich., m 11/19/1921 Ina Olney of Chas. & Viola (?) Olney, Ina married again to Levi Stark, live Muskegon, ch: a. Delorma Mae Garn b-6/29/1926 Muskegon, m 1/25/1947 Donald Graf, live Muskegon, a daugh. Kimberly Ann b-4/19/1960 Muskegon. b. Richard Harvey Garn b-10/5/1927 Muskegon, m 12/30/1949 Nancy Hendrickson, live Muskegon, ch: Christopher Jon b-3/22/1954 & Lisa Ann Garn b-9/19/1956 Muskegon.

D. John L. Silvis b-8/22/1874 Clarion Co., Pa., d-8/16/1950 Riverton Cem., in Ludington, Mich., m 6/14/1908 Ethel Johnson of John & Ella (?) Johnson of Cadillac, Mich., lived Pentwater, Mich., ch: 1. Grace Silvis b-1/3/1912, m 1. 11/13/1930 William Reid, he d-1952, son of Wm. & Augusta (Lang) Reid; m 2. 5/9/1962 Floyd

Lanning of Lawrence & Bertha (Helms) Lanning, live Rockford, Mich., ch: a. Irene Lillian Reid b-3/8/1931, m 2/10/1951 James L. Morrison, live Coopersville, Mich., ch: Randy J. b-cl958 & Timothy Morrison b-cl960. b. Gail G. Reid b-11/12/1934, m 10/ /1958 Elouise Voshel, live Manistee, Mich., ch: Brian W. b-3/26/cl959 & Diane M. Reid b-4/2/cl961. 2. Ruby Elsie Silvis b-12/31/1913 Mason Co., Mich., m 9/20/1934 Kenneth W. Peck of Warren J. Peck, were married in Pontiac, Mich., live Clarkston, Mich., ch: a. Wayne Eugene Peck b-9/3/1935 Pontiac, m 4/6/1958 Carol Ellefson in Pontiac, dau. of Edward Ellefson, ch: Donald Wayne b-8/12/1961 Pontiac & Sheryl Marie Peck b-3/25/1963 Midland, Mich. b. Janice Ellen Peck b-7/4/1939 Pontiac, m 1959 in Ludington, Mich. to Erving C. Johnson of Erving H. Johnson, ch: Denise Kaye b-4/28/1960 Ludington, Dianne Karol b-8/3/1961 & Darlene Karon Johnson b-9/9/1962 Pontiac. c. Jack Eldon Peck b-7/4/1939 Pontiac, m 1/6/1961 in Pontiac to Mary Jean Stone of Glyn Stone, ch: Jerri Lynn b-2/10/1962 San Antonio, Texas, Kevin Jay b-12/25/1962 & Kimberly Kay Peck b-12/25/1962 Pontiac. d. David Earl Peck b-4/11/1950 Pontiac. 3. Rosella Silvis b-11/16/1920 Mason Co., Mich., m 11/27/1941 Guy Randall of Norman & Minnie (?) Randall, live Belle Rive, Ill., moved to Ill. in 1946, ch: Guy Albert Jr. b-12/5/1942 in Hart, Mich., Dale Eugene b-8/31/1946 Ludington, Lois Elaine b-12/26/1948 Jeff. Co., Ill., Darrell Edwin b-3/4/1952 & Karen Ethel Randall b-7/20/1955 Mt. Vernon, Ill. 4. Laverne Silvis b-12/19/1925 Riverton twp., Mich., m 6/4/1947 Ruth Bell of Gilford E. & Rhoda I. (Nellis) Bell, live Drayton Plains, Mich., ch: Ronald M. b-11/16/1948, Marilyn E. b-7/30/1950, Russell A. b-5/9/1955 & Robert I. Silvis b-11/11/1960. 5. Sidney Silvis, dec'd., m Rita Borden, she lives Pontiac. 6. Alice Silvis, m 1. Burt Copeman, dec'd., m 2. George LaFrance, live Pontiac. 7. Hazel Silvis m Ellis Hanson, live Ludington, Mich. 8. John E. Silvis m Joy McDonald, live Ludington. No further data.

E. (Charles) Frank Silvis b-6/5/1878 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-11/8/1951, m 11/15/1904 in Pa. to Agnes Nulph, d-1918 Riverton Cem., Ludington, Mich., ch: 1. Kathleen Silvis b-1906, dec'd. 2. Willis Lee Silvis b-8/25/1910 Riverton twp., m 6/6/1942 Nioma P. McVicker of Ervin Fred & Alice Ruth (Stuck) McVicker, live in Ludington, Mich., ch: Franklin Lee b-7/27/1943, Beverly Jean b-8/28/1944, Riverton twp., Alice Berneice b-7/7/1946 Scottville, Mich., Ervin Floyd b-3/29/1949 Riverton twp., Ivan John b-10/11/1950 Custer twp., Fredrick Noel b-12/24/1951 in Custer twp. & Kathleen Lynn Silvis b-7/25/1964. 3. Marjie Silvis b-10/17/1916 Mason Co., Mich., m 12/22/1934 Roy McKain of Homer McKain, live Brazil, Indiana, ch: a. Marcia L. McKain b-5/31/1937 Terre Haute, Ind., m 7/10/1955 Donald Smock of Raymond Smock, ch: Vincent R. b-1/31/1956, Cindy L. b-12/27/1958 & Mark C. Smock b-5/20/1961 Terre Haute. b. Linda I. McKain b-1/15/1940 Terre Haute, m 3/26/1961 Harlan Wood of Harold Wood. c. Joan Darlene McKain b-10/17/1944 terre Haute, m 3/10/1963 Gary Willis Cunning of Willis B. Cunning. 4. Earl Silvis b-1/22/1919 Scottville, Mich., m 6/4/1949 Jean C. Schmiedeknecht of Louis and Clara (?) Schmiedeknecht, live Montague, Mich., ch: James Louis b-2/14/1951, Dennis Earl b-4/17/1952, Susan Marie b-10/3/1954 & Linda Kay Silvis b-2/16/1962. 5. Marion Eliz. Silvis b-7/8/1921 Mason Co., Mich., m 8/13/1937 Ralph Hugh McKain b-4/27/1941 Sullivan Co., Ind., of Homer & Anna (Ault) McKain, live Sullivan, Ind., ch: a. Ronald Eugene McKain b-6/5/1939 Sullivan Co., m 6/6/1959 Karen Coyner, live Merom, Ind., ch: Bradley Ronald b-3/29/1960 & Teresa Ailynn McKain b-11/10/1961. b. Harley Rae McKain b-3/27/1941 Sullivan Co., m 10/3/1959 LaDona Williams, live Sullivan, a son - Thomas Ray McKain b-3/1/1961. c. Judy Lynn McKain b-1/31/1944 Sullivan, single-1963. 6. Eurda Silvis b-1904, no data. 7. Berneice Silvis b-1908, m _____ Bigsby, live Ludington, Mich., no data. 8. Milda Silvis b-1913, m _____ Pronk, live Ludington, no data. 9. Ivan Silvis b-1920, in Calif., no data.

F. Earl A. Silvis b-11/3/1888 Manistee Co., Mich., d-2/1/1954, m Edna _____, she lives Muskegon, ch: 1. Leon Silvis b-3/3/1918 Muskegon, m 8/10/1940 Virginia

M. Johnson of Fred & Edith (?) Johnson, live Muskegon, ch: Verlee Anne b-10/6/1946, Gary Lee b-5/23/1950 & Kurt Allan Silvis b-5/2/1957. 2. Clyde Richard Silvis b-6/5/1920 Muskegon, m 11/16/1946 Genevieve Rakowski of Chas. & Margaret (?) Rakowski, live Battle Creek, Mich., ch: Frederick Richard b-4/17/1952, Susan Margaret b-12/17/1953 & Randall George Silvis b-11/13/1958. 3. Robert Arnold Silvis b-5/27/1925, m 12/28/1945 Patricia Dangi Henagin of Wm. & Olive (Cole) Dangi, live Muskegon, ch: Sheila Kay b-11/15/1946, Barbara Jo b-12/7/1947, Bradley Robert b-10/9/1952, Donald Lee b-10/4/1954 & John Earl Silvis b-5/21/1957. 4. Ina Jane Silvis b-3/26/1923 Muskegon, m 2/14/1943 Dale Adams of C. E. Adams, ch: Ronald Dale b-9/9/1943, Sandra Lynne b-12/26/1945, Susan Kay b-5/25/1957 & Sherrill Ann Adams b-11/14/1958 Muskegon. 5. Earl Junior Silvis b-5/15/1928 in Muskegon, m 9/8/1945 Geraldine DeBoer of Tim & Luella (Zimmer) DeBoer, live in Grand Rapids, Mich., ch: Pamela Marie b-3/28/1946, Cathy Ann b-10/14/1947, Raymond Earl b-1/18/1951, Nick Allen b-1/2/1954, Sherri May b-5/14/1956 & David Scott Silvis b-5/23/1962 Grand Rapids. 6. Twila Silvis m John Cassidy, live in Muskegon, no data. 7. _____ Silvis m William Zimmer, they live in Grand Rapids, no data.

G. Myrtle Silvis b-9/19/1875 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-8/18/1930, m Fred Plowman, lived in Cadillac, Mich., had several children, no further data.

M183 - JACOB SHAUL (of George Schall - M130) b-4/22/1830 Armstrong Co., Pa., he m EMMA CLAWSON. Jacob learned the miller's trade & was employed at Cochran's Mills until he enlisted under Lt. F. Sweet, Co. H, 83rd Reg. of Pa. Vol. on 2/21/1865 for service in the Civil War. His discharge, dated 6/28/1865 at Wash., D. C. reads: Private Jacob Shaul was born in Armstrong Co., State of Pa., is 35 yrs. of age, 5' 10" high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair & by occupation when enrolled a miller. When he returned from the war he was again empl. at Cochran's Mills & remained a miller for many years, ch: M184 - John M., M185 - Adda & M186 - Louisa Shaul:

M184 - JOHN M. SHAUL (of Jacob Shaul - M183) b-8/15/1864 Armstrong Co., Pa., wife unknown, one known child - John Shaul, Jr. b-6/10/1904 who lived in Springfield, Ill. in 1938. Anyone having information on these descendents please write the author.

M185 - ADDA SHAUL (of Jacob Shaul - M183) b-11/9/1866 Armstrong Co., Pa., she m _____ FELTON of Robinson, Pa., one child - Mildred Felton b-5/17/1909, no data.

M186 - LOUISA SHAUL (of Jacob Shaul - M183) b-10/21/1869 Armstrong Co., Pa., m _____ STEFFEY, ch: A. Dolores Steffey b-9/28/1889, m _____ Swanberg of Allison Park, near Pittsburgh, ch: 1. John Swanberg b-5/13/1908, d-4/14/1934. 2. Charles Swanberg b-10/28/1909, m Stella Nixon, known ch: August b-4/5/1935. 3. Catherine Swanberg b-5/3/1915, m _____ Fike, ch: Irvin Clifford b-4/28/1937 & Donald Fike b-5/21/1938. 4. Esther Swanberg b-6/8/1917, m Frank Gondar, known ch: John Frederick b-4/27/1938. 5. Frederick Swanberg b-6/19/1919, was single in 1938. B. Jacob Steffey b-9/12/1891. C. Ellsworth Steffey b-9/1/1893. D. Eva Steffey b-10/9/1895, m _____ Miller. E. Harry Steffey b-4/8/1901. F. LeRoy Steffey b-1/29/1911. G. Alva Steffey b-3/1/1908, m _____ Kelley. H. Sarah Steffey b-10/31/1914, m _____ Muir. No further data, anyone having information on this family, please write to the author.

M187 - HIRAM SCHALL (of George Schall - M130) b-5/9/1835 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-5/15/1915, m JANE ECKMAN b-9/20/1847, d-7/26/1932, ch: M188 - Gilmor, M189 - Dallas, M190 - Oliver, M191 - Worth & M192 - Mary D. Schall:

M188 - GILMOR SCHALL (of Hiram Schall - M187) b-10/6/1869, m LAURA FRY, ch: A. Cora Schall b-1893, m 1. Alexander McCall, m 2. Wm. Abner Rearick, live Edmon, Pa., ch: 1. Olive McCall m Harold S. Walters, live Edmon, ch: a. Shirley Walters

m Charles T. Hammil, have a son - Roger Hammil. b. Ronald Walters, was in the Air Force at Anchorage, Alaska. c. Lanny Walters, at home in 1963. 2. Virginia Rearick m Walter Kochanowski, ch: Shelley, Tracy & Shannon Lynn Kochanowski who is dec'd.. B. Homer Schall b-1894, m 1. Myrtle Shaffer, m 2. Mrs. Anne (Mackay) Dudek, live Erie, Pa., ch: 1st wife - 1. Lester Schall m Twila Putt, ch: Sharon, Diana, Patricia & Carla Schall. 2. Helen Schall m Carl Goblinger, live Erie, ch: Barbara Goblinger. 3. Gayle Schall m Jerry Moore, live Erie, ch: Jerry, Jr., Ronald, Roger & Elizabeth Moore. C. Pearl Schall b-1899, no data. D. Raymond Schall b-1899, no data.

M189 - DALLAS SCHALL (of Hiram Schall - M187) b-10/29/1871 Cochran's Mills in Armstrong Co., d-5/1/1948 West View Cem., Avonmore, Pa., m 7/25/1897 ANNA ASHBAUGH, she d-12/25/1944, dau. of John & Sara Jane (?) Ashbaugh, lived Salina, Pa., ch: A - Hazel J., B - Goldie A. & C - Harold L. Schall:

A. Hazel Jane Schall b-2/3/1899 Salina, Pa., m 1916 Thomas Jackson of George (b-Pittsburgh, Pa.) & Mary Ann (b-England) (Quigley) Jackson, live Turtle Creek, Pa., ch: 1. Harold Buhl Jackson b-12/13/1916 Ingleside, Pa., m 1/9/1937 Violet Anna Giles of James A. & Anna F. (Johnson) Giles, live Turtle Creek, ch: Lila Jean b-5/24/1944, James Francis b-7/3/1952 & Harold Thomas Jackson b-1/9/1948 in Braddock, Pa. 2. Albert Dale Jackson b-4/7/1918, m 1937 Clara Noble, live in Murrys ville, Pa., ch: Albert & Clara Rosanna Jackson, she m Ronald Frick & has a son Ronald, Jr. 3. Clyde Thomas Jackson b-12/8/1919, m 1940 Ruth Agarín, live Turtle Creek, ch: Janice & Diane Jackson who m Lewis Bromer & have a son Lewis Clyde Bromer. 4. Dallas George Jackson b-11/15/1921, m Dorothy Roger, live in Murrys ville, Pa., ch: Rickie b-1953 & Ronald b-1945 who was a student at Pikeville College, Ky. 5. Margaret Eileen Jackson b-10/3/1929, m William Chatlon, live N. Caldwell, N. J., no issue-1963. 6. Hazel Jane Jackson b-12/2/1931, m Walter Moore, live Pitcairn, Pa., a son Timothy Moore. 7. John Henry Jackson b-9/30/1934, m Marlene Hair, she has a beauty shop on Murrys ville, ch: Joseph b-1953 & John Jackson b-1955.

B. Goldie Almira Schall b-1/25/1901 Salina, Pa., m 12/24/1919 in Wellsburg, W.Va. to LYSLE CLAIR DEEMER b-2/24/1901, d-6/25/1954, she lives Salina, ch: 1. Pauline Ruth Deemer b-6/8/1922 Edmon, Pa., m 6/25/1948 in Salina to Frank Mendaloff of Nowrytown, Pa., no issue-1963. 2. Helen Marguerite Deemer b-7/1/1924 Edmon, m 2/7/1941 Chas. Cecil Morton of Brenizer, Pa., ch: Larry Cecil b-9/30/1943 Latrobe, Pa.; Debrah Elaine b-2/6/1946 Salina; Karen Ann b-4/3/1947 Latrobe, Dixie Lee b-8/4/1948 Pittsburgh, Letha Darlene b-2/22/1950, Leslie Gene b-12/14/1951, Pamela Jane b-10/21/1953, Susan Diane b-5/13/1956 Latrobe, Timothy Allen b-2/27/1959 & Kevin Lynn Morton b-12/12/1961 Indiana, Pa. 3. Dwight Glenn Deemer b-9/19/1930 Salina, m 7/15/1954 Joyce Ann Milliron of Orchard Hills, Pa., ch: Cindy Ann b-3/22/1958, Christine Diane b-1/21/1960, Douglas Glenn b-6/26/1961 & Jeffrey Layne Deemer b-1/4/1963 Greensburg, Pa. 4. Goldie Arlene Deemer b-8/31/1940 in Salina, no data.

C. Harold Lyle Schall b-10/26/1909, m 4/ /1928 Ethel Gabrielson, live Salina, ch: 1. Richard Schall b-9/7/1935, m 1/ /1964 Susan Ann Daugherty in Beulah Presby. Church by Rev. Dale Milligan in Churchill Borough, a suburb of Pittsburgh, she is the dau. of Raymond Daugherty of Saltsburg Rd., Sardis, Pa., Richard grad. from the Univ. of Pittsburgh. 2. Carl Schall b-1/19/1938, no data. 3. Shirley Schall b-5/6/1941, m H. Frank Gillis, ch: Shirley Ann b-1961 & Cynthia Leigh Gillis b-1962. 4. Charles Schall b-7/20/1943, was a student at Pikeville College, Ky. 5. Esther Schall b-11/23/1944. 6. Linda Schall b-11/28/1947.

M190 - OLIVER JAMES SCHALL (of Hiram Schall - M187) b-5/9/1874 Rearicks Fording, Armstrong Co., Pa., d-2/1/1961, m 1. Jessie Mildred Townsend b-3/4/1877, d-9/21/1928, m 2. Mrs. Minnie (Bowman) Brown-no issue, she d-5/30/1959, she was married first to Edward Brown (M205); ch: A. Charles Edwin Schall b-8/29/1899, m 6/26/

1926 May Violet Almes, live Avonmore, Pa., ch: Clifford Dale b-12/25/1927, he d-8/19/1950 & Vivian May Schall b-9/12/1930, single-1963. B. Harriet Margaret Schall b-6/21/1905, m 1/21/1925 Earl Watson King, live Edmon, Pa., ch: 1. Helen Louise King b-6/4/1925, m 2/5/1943 Ivan Harry May. 2. Robert Wayne King b-8/3/1931, m 1/30/1954 Diane Gladys Brinker, ch: Jeffrey Alan b-11/17/1954 & Jodi Lynn King b-11/30/1957. C. Florence May Schall b-9/7/1907, m 10/24/1928 Clarence Milton Reed, live Avonmore, ch: 1. Albert James Reed b-4/21/1931, m 4/29/1950 Betty Louise Baker, ch: Sandra Kay b-9/9/1952 & Susan Kay Reed b-9/29/1954. 2. Janice Kay Reed b-12/13/1935, m 10/24/1953 Alexander Yveges, have one son - Randy Wm. Yveges b-4/1/1956.

M191 - WORTH SCHALL (of Hiram Schall - M187) b-3/30/1876, d-2/4/1955, m 1. SARAH TOWNSEND, she d-12/27/1927, m 2. 4/11/1931 MRS. NELLIE (RIGGLE) KLINGENSMITH, Nellie lives Edmon, Pa., ch: 1st wife - A. Vernon Schall m Emilie Shirley, ch: 1. Betty Jane Schall m Anthony Gasbarro, ch: Michael b-1960 & Michele Gasbarro b-1961. 2. Linda Lee Schall m Frank L. Boyd, no data. B. Vera Schall b-8/14/1921, m Eugene Bolinger of W. Fred & Edna (?) Bolinger of Edmon, Pa. Eugene is a funeral director, asst. to Robert Myers, owner at 208 N. Jefferson, New Castle, Pa., where they also live, ch: Donald b-1/24/1943 who attended Youngstown Univ. at Youngstown, O.; Dennis b-12/1/1945, Karen b-2/14/1947 & Kevin Bolinger b-8/3/1954. C. Floyd S. Schall b-5/6/1910 Edmon, Pa., m 1. Helen Louise Woolweaver, she is dec'd., m 2. Helen Kosh b-4/1/1920, of Peter & Julia (Jacobs) Kosh, live Salina, Pa., ch: 1st wife only - 1. Judith Lee Schall b-9/30/1937 Saltsburg, Pa., m 10/27/1962 David Carroll Eddings at Tacoma, Wash., son of George Wayne & Theone (Berge) Eddings, live Spearfish, So. Dakota, a son - Scott David Eddings b-12/21/1965. 2. Melanie Sue Schall m Wm. R. White, live So. Greensburg, Pa. 2nd wife - d. Martha Schall, dec'd.

M192 - MARY DELLA SCHALL (of Hiram Schall - M187) b-2/7/1879, d-7/31/1949, she m GEORGE SYLVESTER RIPPLE b-4/7/1858, d-4/25/1935, ch: A. Edna Jane Ripple b-8/5/1906, m 12/3/1928 James Edward Carnahan b-6/1/1906, live Saltsburg, Pa., ch: 1. Nancy Jane Carnahan b-8/12/1929, m 8/6/1955 John Snyder Elliott b-7/5/1929, live Glenshaw, Pa., ch: Jane Ann b-4/19/1957 & John Snyder Elliott III b-5/8/1958. 2. Dorothy Louise Carnahan b-6/30/1931, m 2/7/1953 Donald Fredrick Moreau b-12/8/1958, live Indiana, Pa., ch: Catherine Anne b-11/5/1953, James Frederick b-12/10/1954, David Eugene b-11/7/1956, Donald F. Jr. b-2/3/1958, Theodore Edward b-4/20/1959 & Richard Thomas Moreau b-8/29/1960.

M193 - BARBARA ELLEN SCHALL (of George Schall - M130) b-6/9/1846 Parks twp., in Armstrong Co., Pa., d-3/3/1925 Highfields Cem., Armstrong Co., m 5/16/1866 JAMES B. HECKMAN b-12/3/1838, of Michael Heckman, ch: M193A - Gilmor, M194 - David, M195 - Sarah, M196 - Gideon, M197 - Joseph, M198 - Samuel, M199 - Maud, M200 - James H., M200A - Wylie & M200B - Calvin Heckman:

M193A - GILMOR HECKMAN (of Barbara Schall - M193) b-3/7/1867, m EFFIE CRISWELL b-3/7/1870, lived Apollo, Pa., ch: A - Clarence, B - Murray G., C - Bernice C., D - Gay, E - Blair & F - Laura Heckman:

A. Clarence Heckman b-2/27/1894 Allison Lane, m 7/17/1912 Ethel Spahr b-10/17/1893 Paulton, Pa., of James M. & Eliza Jane (Turney) Spahr, live No. Apollo, Pa., ch: 1. Leone Winifred Heckman b-7/4/1913, m 9/1/1928 Carl Bernard Yount b-1/19/1911, ch: a. John Bernard Yount b-7/15/1936 No. Apollo, m 1961 Charlotte (Held) Lalus, ch: Sherri b-9/19/1962; Charlotte had the following children by a former marriage - James b-5/14/1958 & Linda Lalus b-8/19/1960. b. Thomas Robert Yount b-6/11/1942 Kittanning, Pa. 2. Jeanne Muriel Heckman b-8/2/1917 No. Apollo, m 3/25/1939 Joseph Ross Dickey b-10/16/1917, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: David Ross b-2/17/1940 Tarentum, Pa., Helen Elaine b-12/9/1942 & Beverly Jeanne Dickey b-12/2/1944. 3. Cora Claire Heckman b-3/22/1921, m 9/6/1947 Robert H. Edger b-1/23/1925, live Sewickley, Pa., ch: Kathleen Ann b-1/2/1954, d-10/20/1957 and

Elizabeth Ann Edger b-10/6/1957 Sewickley, Pa. 4. Clarence Richard Heckman b-6/25/1928, m 4/16/1949 Ruby Marie Taylor b-5/12/1923, have a son - Richard Eugene Heckman b-9/27/1961 Arlington, Va. 5. Donald Merle Heckman b-2/14/1931, m 2/21/1953 in Ky."to Agnes Clara Hollis b-1/3/1931, ch: James Richard b-12/21/1953, Sandra Lynn b-2/18/1956 & Wm. George Heckman b-12/24/1956 Vandergrift, Pa.

B. Murray G. Heckman m Freda Beck (M68CE7), live Spring Church, Pa., see M68CE7.

C. Bernice Cleo Heckman b-1/9/1908 No. Apollo, Pa., m 7/16/1926 Doyle J. Hill of Artie Albertus & Cara May (Shingler) Hill, live No. Apollo, ch: 1. Vivian Roselle Hill b-2/2/1927, m 8/23/1946 Donald Chas. Zimmerman, live Titusville, Fla., ch: Constance Lee b-9/15/1948, Linda Sue b-6/8/1905, Donna Dee b-12/20/1954 Orlando, Fla. & Miri Ann Zimmerman b-7/17/1961 Titusville, Fla. 2. Duane Gilmore Hill b-3/4/1928, m 2/19/1954 Margaret Ann Zapp, live Winter Park, Fla., ch: Eugene Jos. b-11/28/1955, Dean Gilmore b-4/26/1957, Richard Duane b-4/2/1959, Charles Gregory b-9/4/1960 & Mary Josephine Hill b-8/1/1963. 3. Lois June Hill b-6/16/1931, m 9/3/1948 Henry Gilbert Saxion, Jr., live Apollo, Pa., ch: Randall Bruce b-10/11/1952, Gary Lee b-9/17/1954 & Colleen June Saxion b-4/14/1958. 4. Dean Doyle Hill b-5/8/1929, single-1967.

D. Gay Heckman m Claude Miller, known ch: Mrs. George Blystone of No. Apollo, Pa., no data. See page 367.

E. Blair Heckman m Essie Baker, live No. Apollo, Pa., no data.

F. Laura Heckman m John W. Earhart, dec'd., ch: John W. Earhart, Jr., dec'd., he m Laura M. _____, she lives Vandergrift, Pa., John was a Lt. during WW II, he grad. from West Point & was a pilot instructor at England Field in Tallahassie, Fla. He had a student up for a lesson when something happened to the plane & both were killed, he was a Capt. at this time.

M194 - DAVID HECKMAN (of Barbara Schall - M193) b-10/30/1868 Vandergrift, Pa., d-2/22/1944 Vandergrift, m 2/27/1896 SARAH ARTMAN of Abraham & Martha (?) Artman, ch: A. Olive Heckman b-8/1/1898 Apollo, Pa., d-12/1/1951 Greenwood Cem., Vandergrift, m 10/7/1922 Donald T. Adams of James W. & Kordilla (Mock) Adams, had one son - Gene M. Adams b-1/11/1924 Beech Bottom, W. Va., m 1/11/1946 Millovene R. Rankin of Emmett & Tizah (VanHorne) Rankin, live Kittanning, Pa., ch: Donald b-12/29/1951, Kevin b-10/21/1953 & Jeffrey b-9/30/1957 Kitt. B. Harold B. Heckman b-10/13/1909 Vandergrift, d-5/16/1962 Vandergrift, m 3/15/1930 Elizabeth Jean Smith of Thomas S. & Lulu (Cass) Smith, she lives Vandergrift. Harold was a funeral director & was active in the Vandergrift Kiwanis Club, the Grange, IOOF, Shrine Consistory of Pittsburgh, Chamber of Commerce & the St. Paul Lutheran Chr., ch: David Thomas b-3/10/1946 Pittsburgh & Sandra Jean Heckman b-5/30/1934 Pitts., m 8/14/1954 Ronald Shuster at Vandergrift, where they also live, have a daugh. Christine Louise Shuster b-10/24/1955 Tarentum, Pa.

M195 - SARAH CATHERINE HECKMAN (of Barbara Schall - M193) b-4/25/1870 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-3/19/1903 Highfield Cem., Armstrong Co., m GEORGE McCLELLAND ARTMAN b-8/25/1863, d-1/21/1947 Greenwood Mem. Cem., lived Murrys ville, Pa., ch: A - William G., B - Harry L., C - Lillie V., D - Goldie M., E - Charles E., F - Ralph, G - Ella M., H - (Howard) Roy & I - Clarence A. Artman:

A. William G. Artman b-3/7/1893, d-11/6/1918, never married.

B. Harry L. Artman b-12/26/1900, d-7/20/1924, never married.

C. Lillie V. Artman b-11/17/1894 Armstrong Co., m Harry White, ch: _____ White m Raymond Marietta, live Wyandotte, Mich., no issue-1964; and Harold E. White, is married & lives in Pittsburgh, no issue.

D. Goldie M. Artman b-2/13/1903 Armstrong Co., m 1. 6/16/1926 John Edwards, he d-8/12/1941, son of Emmett & Jennie (?) Edwards; m 2. 11/21/1945 Charles Elmer

Houser, live Shelocta, Pa., no issue.

E. Charles E. Artman b-3/26/1891 Armstrong Co., d-6/9/1920 St. Michael's Cem., Brick Church, Pa., m 12/24/1913 Elda Rupert d-11/24/1964 St. Michael's Cem., dau. of Martin Luther & Sarah Jane (Reefer/Riffer) Rupert, ch: Chas. Donald b-4/8/1917, d-1/29/1937 St. Michael's Cem.; and Wallace T. Artman b-6/1/1914 Leechburg, Pa., m 1/14/1940 Dorothy E. Gerheim of Edward P. Mary (Taylor) Gerheim, live in Elderton, Pa., ch: Wallace E. b-2/3/1942 & Louis P. Artman b-11/29/1945, single.

F. Ralph James Artman b-10/12/1889 Armstrong Co., m Pearl Ringle, live Levittsburg, Ohio, ch: 1. Eugene R. Artman b-8/1/1911 Leechburg, Pa., m 1. 12/16/1930 Dorothy Frederick of Oscar & Jesse (?) Frederick, m 2. Myrtle Giles-no issue, live McKeesport, Pa., ch: Patricia b-5/17/1948 & Ronald Artman b-1/17/1935, he m Patricia Pratt, live Roselle, Ill. 2. Gladys Artman m Kenneth Herlinger, live Leavittsburg, no data.

G. Ella M. Artman b-5/27/1896 Armstrong Co., m _____ Artman, one child: 1. Grace Artman b-10/2/1911 Westmoreland Co., Pa., m 11/16/1927 Chas. McGurk of Chas. E. & Mary Alice (Seigh) McGurk, live Murrysburg, Pa., ch: a. Norma Jean McGurk b-4/8/1929, m 1/8/1951 Jack Gozalie, live Irwin, Pa., ch: Jack b-cl954, Daniel b-cl957 & Kathy Gozalie b-cl959. b. Charles D. McGurk, Jr. b-11/26/1931, m 5/17/1964 Gail Morrison, live Latrobe, Pa., no issue-1966. c. James H. McGurk b-10/22/1934, m 6/21/1961 Elinor Jellyson, live N. Warren, Pa., ch: Dennis Lee b-cl962 & Linda Lee McGurk b-cl964. d. George W. McGurk b-4/21/1939, m 9/10/1961 Sandra Darlene Ross, live Erie, Pa., ch: Ella Esther b-cl962, Debra Ann b-cl964 & George W. McGurk, Jr. b-cl965. e. John R. McGurk b-7/17/1940, m 8/18/1963 to Nancy Gradischek, live Irwin, Pa., have a dau. - Deborah Louise d-4/28/1966 age 4 mos.

H. (Howard) Roy Artman b-5/7/1888, d-2/11/1942 Emmanuel Unit. Church Cem., Export, Pa., m 1. Nellie (Reeves) Artman, widow of Clyde Artman, no issue; m 2. Crystal Staymates of Samuel James & Ellen Eliz. (Decker) Staymates, she later married again to Oscar Snyder & live Trafford, Pa., ch: 2nd wife - Lois m Paul Leger & live Pitcairn, Pa.; and Eugene Vincent Artman, no data.

I. Clarence A. Artman b-10/30/1898 Armstrong Co., m _____, live Apollo, Pa., known ch: Florence m _____ Hansen, live Vandergrift, Pa.; Willovene m _____ Blair, live Leechburg, Pa. & Shirley Artman, no data.

M196 - GIDEON HECKMAN (of Barbara Schall - M193) b-2/4/1873 Highland Parks twp., Armstrong Co., d-10/1/1961 Riverview Cem., Apollo, Pa., m 1. 6/6/1895 MYRTLE SPEER of Wm. H. & Leah (Walters) Speer; m 2. 9/1/1951 MRS. MAE CRAMER, he was an engineer in the Vandergrift plant of the U. S. Steel Corp., lived No. Apollo, ch: A - Owen A., B - Dora, C - Charles H., D - Chalmer, E - Lillie, F - Paul L. and G - Clyde L. Heckman:

A. Owen A. Heckman b-1902 Kiski twp., No. Apollo, Pa., d-8/6/1963, m 1/1/1924 to Mabel Hartman of Jos. & Floda (?) Hartman, live Apollo, no issue.

B. Dora Heckman b-11/10/1909 No. Apollo, m 8/27/1935 Samuel E. Gallagher of James S. & Sara (Artman) Gallagher, live Apollo, ch: Nancy Lee b-10/3/1937, James Samuel b-9/20/1941, Margaret Rose b-4/28/1948, all single; and Doris Ann Gallagher b-2/19/1936, m 8/24/1958 Richard H. Neubauer, ch: Samuel John b-1/18/1959, Stephen Mark b-11/20/1960 & Richard Hillary Neubauer b-1/9/1964.

C. Charles H. Heckman b-1/18/1897 Apollo, m 11/24/1921 Grace Black of John H. & Mary M. (Baker) Black, live Niles, Ohio, ch: 1. Charles H. Heckman, Jr. b-12/11/1923 No. Apollo, m 6/7/1944 Freida Cramer of Wallace S. & Eliz. (Ridenour) Cramer, live Apollo, ch: Sandra Lee b-3/27/1949, Evelyn Elaine b-11/28/1948 & Richard Allen Heckman b-1/18/1953. 2. Bessie M. Heckman b-9/20/1938, m 9/26/1959 Guy Barnett, Jr. of Guy & Bessie (Morgan) Barnett, live No. Carolina, ch: Janie

Marie b-2/15/1962 & Karl Alan Barnett b-6/12/1963, d-11/23/1963. 3. Mary M. Heckman m L. W. Franzina, live Smithsburg, Md., no data. 4. Barbara E. Heckman m Walter D. Brown, live Niles, Ohio, no data. 5. Ila M. Heckman, single-1964. 6. Norma J. Heckman m Frank R. Cuda, live Avenel, N. J., no data.

D. Chalmer Heckman m Florence Zimmerman, live Apollo, Pa., no data.

E. Lillie Heckman m Walter Fouse, ch: 1. Homer Fouse b-9/11/1918 Hyde Park, Pa., m 2/12/1947 Mary Lee Patterson of H. Glenn & Mary B. (White) Patterson, live in Sun Valley, Calif., ch: Dale Raymond, Kay Elaine, Jill Noreen, Joni Beth and Todd Howard Fouse. 2. 3. 4. & 5. died infants. 6. (William) Clair Fouse m Dotty Ann _____, live Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., no issue. 7. Lavern Fouse, lives Leechburg, Pa., no data. 8. Alfred L. Fouse m Elsie _____, he is in the service, no data. 9. Dorothy Fouse m _____ George, no data. 10. Alma Fouse m Paul Fryer, no data. 11. Grace Fouse, is married, no data.

F. Paul L. Heckman m Bertha Wigle, live Apollo, Pa., known ch: Bertha Jean Heckman m Merion A. Sowers (M16G7b), no data.

G. Clyde L. Heckman, no data.

M197 - JOSEPH HECKMAN (of Barbara Schall - M193) b-10/31/1874, m MINNIE WELLS, lived in Girty, Pa., ch: A. Harry Heckman b-4/11/1900 Girty, m 6/14/1921 Ethel Rupert of Harvey David & Mary Louise (Fiscus) Rupert, live Shelocta, Pa., ch: 1. Laura L. Heckman, single-1964, lives with her brother Robert. 2. Robert Roy Heckman b-2/27/1926 Girty, m 1/24/1953 Mary B. Patterson of James A. & Garnett G. (Devers) Patterson, live Kittanning, Pa., have a son Gary Allen b-2/27/1958. 3. Betty Y. Heckman b-3/28/1936 Armstrong Co., m 5/20/1962 Edward Ray of Edward S. & Edith (Wood) Ray, live Shelocta, have a dau. Lisa Nadine b-3/11/1962 Indiana, Pa. B. James Heckman, dec'd., m Hilda Boyer, dec'd., lived Vandergrift, no issue. C. Kenneth E. Heckman b-Girty, m 9/18/1935 Audrey Knappenberger of John J. & Lola (Shellhammer) Knappenberger, live Apollo, have a son Richard Stacy who is single & is in the U. S. Army in Heidelberg, Germany. D. Andrew Heckman m Julia Short, live Shelocta, no data.

M198 - SAMUEL HECKMAN (of Barbara Schall - M193) b-5/8/1880, m ARRETA LELLUS b-3/13/1878, lived Vandergrift, ch: A. Walter M. Heckman b-3/11/1920 Vandergrift, m 2/22/1941 Gertrude Emily Kerr of W. Meade & Mildred I. (Klingensmith) Kerr, live Apollo, ch: Robert Merle, single in 1966 & is in the Marines; and Richard L. Heckman m Vicki Long, live Landover, Md. B. Alverda Heckman b-3/25/1917, m Thomas _____, live Vandergrift, Pa., no data.

M199 - MAUD HECKMAN (of Barbara Schall - M193) b-12/19/1881 Vandergrift, Pa., m 10/24/1908 GEORGE FOUSE of Simon & Elizabeth (Stitt) Fouse, live Vandergrift, ch: A - Edna, B - Elsie, C - Clarence, D - James, E - Helen, F - Harvey, G - Myrtle, H - Lloyd & I - Wayne Fouse:

A. Edna Fouse b-11/12/1908 Armstrong Co., m 12/17/1927 Everett Cook of John and Elsie (?) Cook, live Vandergrift, ch: 1. Everett Eugene Cook b-9/27/1928 North Apollo, m 11/18/1950 Pauline Macro, ch: Chas. Allen Cook b-5/11/1958 Tarentum, Pa. 2. Gladys Alveda Cook b-10/1/1931 N. Apollo, m 11/12/1954 Norman Baker, ch: Beverly Jean Cook b-7/3/1953 Tarentum. 3. Richard George Cook b-10/24/1934 No. Apollo, m 6/14/1958 Marilyn Heddinger, ch: Noreen Joyce b-3/16/1960 Calif. and Laurie Jo Cook b-4/3/1961 Tarentum, Pa. 4. Shirley Ann Cook b-4/30/1937 North Apollo, m 11/24/1956 Walter B. Heddinger, ch: Walter Barry, Jr. b-2/8/1958 and Jeanie Louise Heddinger b-4/4/1959 Tarentum.

B. Elsie Fouse b-7/3/1910 Hyde Park, Pa., m 10/15/1935 Dean Lookabaugh of Wm. S. & Verna (Coulter) Lookabaugh, live Vandergrift, ch: William Dean b-8/8/1940, Harold Eugene b-12/31/1942, Marcella Ann b-1/22/1948 & Kenneth Duane Lookabaugh b-10/11/1953 Tarentum, Pa.

C. Clarence Fouse b-4/15/1915 Hyde Park, Pa., m 2/25/1944 Betty McCoy of Bert & Lula (Anderson) McCoy, live Hyde Park, ch: Barbara Ellen b-11/11/1944 New Kensington, Pa., Sharon Louise b-7/18/1949 & Franklin Bert Fouse b-8/10/1954 Tarentum, Pa.

D. James Fouse b-1/25/1917 Hyde Park, m 3/12/1942 Maxine Duckworth of Walter and Ellen (Black) Duckworth, live Apollo, Pa., ch: James Walter b-8/5/1942 & Gloria Jean Fouse b-10/4/1950 Tarentum.

E. Helen Fouse b-4/8/1919 Hyde Park, m 8/25/1937 Ralph Summerhill of Albert F. & Rilla (McIlwain) Summer, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: Donald Glenn b-4/14/1940, Arthur Earl b-11/7/1941, David Ralph b-2/3/1944 Tarentum & Alberta Maude Summerhill b-3/22/1938 Parks Twp., who m 1/20/1959 Wm. C. Altmire, ch: Jeffrey Lynn b-10/2/1960, Susan Marie b-12/16/1961 & Bruce Scott Altmire b-4/23/1962 Pittsburgh.

F. Harvey Fouse b-11/9/1920 Hyde Park, m 9/11/1948 Lillian Learn of Ross & Mary (Peppler) Learn, live Leechburg, ch: Becky Jean b-10/15/1949, John McClelland b-12/8/1952, Dennis Ross b-2/9/1954 & David Ronald Fouse b-6/13/1957 Tarentum.

G. Myrtle Fouse b-2/2/1922 Hyde Park, m 2/23/1946 Kenneth Penrose of Albert S. Penrose, live Shelocta, Pa., ch: Raymond Eugene b-8/4/1946, Rodger Dale b-10/10/1947, Anna Mae b-11/16/1950 & Paul Chas. Penrose b-10/20/1959 Indiana Co., Pa.

H. Lloyd Fouse b-8/18/1924 Hyde Park, m 8/30/1947 Katheryn Learn of Ross & Mary (Peppler) Learn, live No. Apollo, ch: Nancy Kay b-11/26/1949, Thomas Richard b-10/27/1951, Mary Ellen b-6/30/1954, Timothy Wayne b-11/9/1956 & Kathleen Louise Fouse b-6/28/1962 Tarentum.

I. Wayne Fouse m Annabelle Daugherty, live No. Apollo, Pa., no data.

M200 - JAMES HARVEY HECKMAN (of Barbara Schall - M193) b-9/30/1884 Armstrong Co., d-1/24/1967, m 12/6/1909 MARY ELLA BOWMAN b-12/29/1885 of J. P. & Mary Ellen (?) Bowman, live Vandergrift, Pa., ch: A. Harvey Wallace Heckman b-10/2/1910, d-11/18/1948, m 2/28/1929 Mary E. Gibson b-6/17/1910, she lives Vandergrift, ch: 1. Bettie Mae Heckman b-5/18/1925, m 1945 Ralph Shutt, ch: Barbara Joice b-4/3/1952, Nancy Ruth b-3/22/1954 & Clyde Edward Shutt b-5/13/1955. 2. Mildred Ilone Heckman b-4/11/1935, m 1953 Wm. R. Scott, ch: Gary Lynn b-2/22/1958, Linda Susan b-3/10/1960 & Patricia Faye Scott b-5/30/1960. 3. Mary Ann Heckman b-3/17/1937, m 1955 Arthur Hield, ch: Kimberly Ann b-8/19/1955, Kathleen b-6/9/1957 & Karen Diane Hield b-7/9/1959. B. Homer Dale Heckman b-8/2/1913 Westmoreland Co., Pa., m 11/3/1935 Dorothy Davis b-1/24/1915, live Vandergrift, have one child - Harvey Chas. Heckman b-4/3/1935, he m 1959 Joice Buhite, no data. C. Frances Irene Heckman b-5/23/1916, m 6/12/1937 Woodrow W. Myers b-9/9/1916, live Vandergrift, ch: 1. Donald Harold Myers b-4/29/1940, m 9/22/1962 Patricia Kinnard. 2. Ronald Lee Myers b-7/10/1942, m 9/1/1962 Linda Byers. D. Martha E. Heckman b-8/6/1923 Parks twp., m 1946 Layerd Bierer b-4/26/1920, live Kittanning, Pa., ch: Layerd Eugene b-7/15/1946, Linda Irene b-1/17/1950, Bonnie Sue b-7/28/1958 & Samuel James Bierer b-1/7/1960.

M200A - WYLIE HECKMAN (of Barbara Schall - M193) b-1/13/1887, m LOTTIE HOUSEHOLDER, lived in Ohio, one child - Alvin Heckman who lives in Canton, Ohio, no data.

M200B - CALVIN HECKMAN (of Barbara Schall - M193) b-1879 Parks twp., Armstrong Co., d-1931 Vandergrift, Pa., m 1905 HETTIE BAKER of Peter & Eliza (King) Baker, see King family elsewhere; ch: A. Elmer L. Heckman b-5/19/1907 Parks twp., m 6/15/1929 Mary Shuster of James & Lida (Isensee) Shuster, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: 1. James Heckman b-2/24/1930, m 1952 Merloja Pence, live Kokomo, Ind., ch: Drylac b-1/3/1957 & Daniel Heckman b-8/30/1960 Kokomo. 2. Joyce Heckman b-12/1/1937 Leechburg, m 9/ /1957 Ethen McGee, live Leechburg, ch: David b-1/17/1959 & Linda McGee b-9/4/1961 Tarentum, Pa.

M201 - NANCY SCHALL (of George Schall - M130) she is buried Highfield Cem., Parks twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., m MICHAEL BUSH, they resided on a large farm in Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., ch: M201A - Elsie, M201B - Clara & M201C - John Bush:

M201A - ELSIE BUSH (of Nancy Schall - M201) d-12/15/1936 Vandergrift Cem., Pa., m 1. LOUIS SANFORD, m 2. SAMUEL GRUBB, no issue.

M201B - CLARA BUSH (of Nancy Schall - M201) b-12/26/1874, d-1/28/1960 Spring Chr. Luth. Cem., Pa., m ROBERT LANNING, he d-1944, ch: A. Paul L. Lanning b-5/10/1907 Armstrong Co., Pa., m Edna Klingensmith, live Vandergrift, no issue. B. Mildred Viola Lanning b-7/16/1904, m 2/12/1923 Marquis McGryar, he d-2/13/1956, ch: Caroline b-8/26/1927, d-7/10/1933; & Robert E. McBryar who m 1/27/1945 Mary Jane McGinnis, ch: Robert G., Amanda Eliz. & Mark C. McBryar. C. Roy R. Lanning b-9/ /1897, m Anna Gourley, she d-11/29/1928 in childbirth, dau. of W. Ansley & Mary (Cook) Gourley, ch: 1. Mary Lanning m 12/24/1945 Homer S. King (M204A1), see M204A1. 2. William Lanning m Mary Senay, live Fall River, Mass., ch: Mary b-11/6/1946 & William Lanning b-9/27/1949. 3. Catherine Lanning b-11/29/1928, m John Richards b-5/27/1930, of Elderton, Pa., a dau. Marsha Richards b-10/25/1955. D. Earl Lanning b-7/12/1899, m Mary Ruth Gibson, no issue. E. Guy DeVere Lanning b-5/9/1909, d-6/24/1958 Brick Church Cem., Pa., m Clare Campbell, she is a school teacher, have a son - Guy Clair Lanning who lives in Vandergrift, Pa.

M201C - JOHN BUSH (of Nancy Schall - M201) He went to South America sometime prior to 1913 & is believed to have died there, no further data.

M202 - HANNAH SCHALL (of George Schall - M130) b-1830 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-12/31/1908 Brick Church, Pa., m 12/8/1853 SAMUEL BROWN b-6/17/1831 Armstrong Co., d-4/25/1909 Brick Church, ch: Savilla b-4/12/1856, died young; Mary Catherine b-1859, died young; James Parks b-1/29/1861, buried St. Michael's Luth. Church Cem., Brick Church; Catherine b-10/7/1863, buried St. Michael's; Wm. Jefferson b-8/11/1864, buried St. Michael's; Salem b-3/9/1868, never married; M203 - George, M204 - Lavina; M205 Edward, M206 - David, M207 - Esther M. and M208 - Thomas:

M203 - GEORGE SAMUEL BROWN (of Hannah Schall - M202) b-9/18/1854 Parks twp., in Armstrong Co., Pa., d-10/23/1931 Riverview Cem., Apollo, Pa., m 6/12/1880 in Burrell twp., Armstrong Co. to EMMA MINERVA GEORGE b-6/28/1861 Armstrong Co., d-5/16/1937 Apollo, Pa., dau. of Phillip & Mary Ann (Farster) George. George was in the charcoal business in Apollo in his early years, he later worked in Apollo & Vandergrift Steel Mills. He started a greenhouse business in No. Vandergrift & worked at that until 1925, he then bought land at No. Washington, Westmoreland Co., Pa., where he built a home & where he later died. He was a member of the Highfield Luth. Church where he was baptized in 1906. ch: A - Lillian Belle, B - Pearl M., C - Weltie C. & D - Samuel P. Brown:

A. Lillian Belle Brown b-3/31/1883, was killed by a train 8/5/1902, Riverview Cem.

B. Pearl Mabel Brown b-1/30/1885 near Apollo, Pa., d-12/5/1952 Tarentum, Pa., is buried Gertrude's Cem., Vandergrift, Pa., m 8/7/1904 in Youngstown, Ohio to Nicholas Thomas Heyart, Jr. b-8/29/1882, d-9/14/1948 of Nich. & Maria (Simon) Heyart, Nicholas Jr. was born in Luxembourg, France; he was brought to America at age 1 year. His parents settled at Pegtown, Apollo, Pa. He worked in the Vandergrift Steel Mill until 1932, he later retired from ill health, they lived in Vandergrift until about 1932, then they built a house on ground given them by Pearl's parents at North Washington, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He built a workshop in the basement of his garage & went into the nickle plating business. ch: 1. Gladys Caroline Heyart b-9/2/1905 Apollo, m 9/14/1927 Ernest Blair Pierce b-2/23/1906, d-12/24/1961, son of Harry & Margaret Ann (Johns) Pierce, ch: a. May Yvonne Pierce b-4/10/1928 No. Washington, m 11/6/1948 at McIntyre, Pa. to Andrew Setlock, Jr. of Andrew T. & Anna Maria (?) Setlock, live Indiana, Pa., ch: Thomas Andrew, Joseph John & David Setlock. b. Leland Blair Pierce b-6/26/1929 No. Wash., d-8/

14/1929 No. Wash., Pa. c. Margaret Louise Pierce b-5/31/1930 No. Wash., m 11/5/1954 Chas. C. Kovalcik of Paul & Anna (?) Kovalcik, live Levittown, Pa., ch: Edward Chas., Barbara Louise, Wm. Jos. & Chas. Edward Kovalcik. d. Genevieve Gertrude Pierce b-9/9/1931 No. Wash., m 3/26/1949 Stephen Materrese of Giovanni & Anna (Mattola) Materrese, Stephen was b-1/15/1928 Vandergrift, Pa., live Vandergrift, ch: Diana, Rita Jean, Sharon, Lee Ann, Ronald & Stephen, Jr. e. Samuel Paul Pierce b-3/25/1934 No. Wash., m 6/6/1962 Wilda Clepper of Harry & Martha (Anthony) Clepper, live Apollo, Pa. f. Pearl Elsie Pierce b-2/12/1936 No. Wash., m 1. 4/12/1952 Donald Kirkbride of James & Mildred (?) Kirkbride, m 2. 4/26/1955 Stephen Bertino, Jr. of Stephen & Martha (?) Bertino, live Apollo, ch: Donna Jean Kirkbride b-1953, Anthony, Clayton Blair & Stephen Bertino. g. Lois Jean Pierce b-6/12/1939 No. Wash., m 2/9/1957 Eugene Walker of Harlan & Fay (Schawl) Walker, live No. Wash., ch: Debra Jean & Eugene Walker, Jr. h. Irene Ruth Pierce, b-6/4/1940 No. Wash., m 8/9/1962 Murray Maxwell Bowman, Jr. of Murray M. & Virginia (Johnson) Bowman, live Salina, Pa. i. William Harry Pierce b-9/13/1941 No. Wash. j. Carole Joyce Pierce b-7/27/1943 Tarentum, Pa. k. Florence Elaine Pierce b-5/8/1949 No. Wash. 1. David Leroy Pierce b-4/20/1948 No. Wash. 2. Welter Charles Heyart b-4/10/1909 Vandergrift, d-7/5/1965, m 10/6/1935 at the First Ref. Church in Wilkinsburg, Pa. to Elsie Miller b-6/14/1911 of Fred & _____ (Ludwig) Miller of New Kensington, live New Kens., one child - Donald Chas. Heyart b-2/11/1937 Vandergrift, single-1963. 3. Dorothy Mae Heyart b-7/4/1912 Vandergrift, m 2/20/1936 Joseph Bennardo b-2/4/1907 of Pasquale & Mary (?) Bennardo, live in Apollo, no issue-1963. 4. Helen Louise Heyart b-1/26/1915 Vandergrift, m 7/9/1941 Joseph John Manganello b-4/20/1910 of Leonard & Rosa (Giunta) Manganello, live Apollo, no issue-1963.

C. Welter Charles Brown b-2/25/1887 Apollo, d-11/24/1950 Chicago, Ill., m Mae Black, lived in Chicago, one son - William b-6/29/_____ Chicago, Ill., single.

D. Samuel Philip Brown b-11/10/1890 Apollo, m 6/20/1922 in Westmoreland Co., Pa., to Violet Louise Shaffer, she d-9/4/1958 Protestant Cem., Armstrong Co., Pa., dau. of Fred & Grace (McNutt) Shaffer, live Deerfield Beach, Fla., one dau. Phyllis Jeanne Brown b-6/23/1929, m 6/20/1953 Alfred Landy, live New Kensington, Phyllis & Alfred are both graduates of Indiana State College & the Univ. of Pittsburgh, she is music supervisor in the Allegheny Valley Joint School Dist. & he is the Principal at Springdale High School, no issue-1963.

M204 - LAVINA BROWN (of Hannah Schall - M202) b-5/5/1866 Armstrong Co., Pa., she d-9/9/1949 Brick Church Cem., Pa., m 10/16/1890 JOHN KLINGENSMITH b-11/22/1868, d-7/27/1961 Brick Church Cem., son of Josiah Klingensmith. For many years this family conducted a general store at Mateer, Pa., ch: A - Cevilla/Savilla, B - Grace, C - Ruth & D - Rosena Klingensmith:

A. Cevilla/Savilla Klingensmith b-3/14/1898 Parks twp., Armstrong Co., m 9/5/1916 Paul J. King of Jacob & Margaret (Miller) King, live Vandergrift, ch: 1. Homer S. King b-6/3/1917 Kiski twp., m 12/24/1945 Mary Laning (M201BC1), live Vandergrift, ch: Donald b-12/18/1947, Palmer b-1/23/1953 & Judy King b-5/18/1957. 2. Harold C. King b-1/16/1919 Kiski twp., m 7/ /1946 Gertrude Hartman, live Vandergrift, no issue-1963. 3. Howard King b-2/21/1923 Burrell twp., single-1963.

B. Grace Klingensmith b-10/27/1891 Armstrong Co., m 4/29/1909 Howard Smeltzer b-10/6/1885, d-12/13/1962, son of Samuel & Lavina (Rearick) Smeltzer, live Kitt., ch: 1. son - died infant. 2. Russell Smeltzer b-10/25/1910, m 1. 9/6/1934 to Jessie Miller of Wm. Miller of Brick Church, Pa.; m 2. 4/3/1949 Clarketta Gest - no issue, dau. of Clark Gest of Apollo; ch: Clair b-12/29/1935 & Lois b-7/14/1942, no data. 3. Ira L. Smeltzer b-10/11/1912, m 1/30/1940 Grace Kaufman of Ed Kaufman of Elderton, Pa., live Leechburg, Pa., ch: Shirley b-4/11/1943 & Norma Smeltzer b-7/8/1949. 4. Kenneth Smeltzer b-11/13/1914, m 2/19/1946 Mildred Shank of Russell Shank of Indiana, Pa., live Kittanning, ch: Doris b-3/7/1947 & Martha

Smeltzer b-4/15/1949. 5. Raymond Smeltzer b-5/19/1917, m 4/4/1942 Leila Blystone of James Blystone of Girty, Pa., live Monroeville, Pa., ch: Sylvia b-2/17/1943, Raymond, Jr. b-6/16/1945, Bonnie b-3/30/1952 & Wesley Smeltzer b-6/3/1957. 6. Ruth Smeltzer b-6/13/1919, m 8/19/1939 Lawrence Yount of Ed Yount, live Kittanning, ch: Grace b-3/14/1943 & Clarence Yount b-3/2/1946. 7. Iva Smeltzer b-12/20/1921, m 8/30/1941 Delbert Kaufman of Ed Kaufman of Elderton, live Monroeville, no iss. 8. Lucy Smeltzer b-6/14/1924, m 1/8/1951 John Polinsky of John Polinsky of Yutesborro, Pa., live Kitt., ch: Joicy b-1/22/1951, Barry b-8/31/1952 & Dwane Polinsky b-7/24/1957. 9. John Smeltzer b-7/22/1927, m 8/14/1948 Margaret Beers of Raymond E. Beers, live Kittanning, ch: Larry b-6/6/1951 & Gary Smeltzer b-12/3/1954. 10. Charles Smeltzer b-3/20/1932, m 4/1/1951 Sarah Cornman of Delbert Cornman, live Kittanning, a dau. Vickie b-12/19/1955.

C. Ruth Klingensmith b-11/30/1894 Armstrong Co., m 1/23/1924 Ronald Schall (M150A2), see M150A2 for issue.

D. Rosena Klingensmith b-4/3/1896 Parks twp., Armstrong Co., m 3/9/1917 Merle Rosensteel of Wm. Henry & Susan (Daugherty) Rosensteel, live Apollo, Pa., ch: 1. Stanley Rosensteel b-2/27/1924 Apollo, m 9/24/1955 Doris Parsons (M148A4a), live Vandergrift, a son - Mark Owen Rosensteel b-10/23/1959 Pittsburgh. 2. Ethel Jean Rosensteel b-1/28/1925 Apollo, m 8/22/1942 in Apollo to John E. Shotts b-11/3/1921 Kiski twp., of Isaiah & Nancy (Shearer) Shotts, live Wyandotte, Mich., ch: John Edward Jr. b-7/6/1943, Marjorie Jean b-11/8/1946, Robert Allen b-1/11/1948, Mary Ann b-3/25/1949 Apollo, Pa., she d-4/25/1955 Wyandotte, Mich.; Donald James b-11/5/1950 Apollo, Helen Louise b-5/25/1957 & David Paul Shotts b-8/11/1959 in Wyandotte. 3. Hulda Rosensteel b-6/5/1917, m 11/26/1939 Joseph Westergom, Jr. of Jos. & Anna (Syeiler) Westergom, live Leechburg, Pa., ch: Thomas b-1/9/1944 Apollo & JoAnna Westergom b-1/5/1941 Bronx, N. Y. 4. Ellis Rosensteel m Stella Pitel, live Vandergrift, no data.

M205 - EDWARD BROWN (of Hannah Schall - M202) b-1/12/1870 Parks twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., d-3/17/1928 Brick Church, Pa., m 11/26/1895 MINNIE BOWMAN of John P.F. & Mary Ellen (Miller) Bowman, Minnie married again to Oliver Schall (M190); ch: A - Marie H., B - Hallie M., C - son, D - Mary O., E - Marian I., F - Vera Pearl, G - Elizabeth, H - Paul E. & I - George K. Brown:

A. Marie Hazel Brown b-6/25/1896 Girty, Pa., m 4/2/1918 Bryan D. Townsend b-4/13/1895, d-11/29/1945, son of Derius & Olive (Claypool) Townsend, she lives Vandergrift, Pa., ch: 1. Mildred Isabelle Townsend b-4/30/1920 Apollo, m 12/25/1939 Robert Sober b-7/13/1917 of Geo. & Hannah (Riggle) Sober, live Leechburg, ch: George Bryan b-3/6/1941 & Carol Ann Sober b-1/27/1944 Armstrong Co. 2. Lyle Bryan Townsend b-12/30/1922, single-1963, lives Vandergrift.

B. Hallie Margaret Brown b-6/11/1898, m 6/10/1920 Orry Reichenbaugh b-3/21/1896, live Vandergrift, ch: 1. Dorothy Irene Reichenbaugh b-3/15/1921, m 9/6/1947 to Sylvester Cordera b-12/18/1918, a dau. Linda Darlene Cordera b-9/22/1949. 2. Dale Orry Reichenbaugh b-4/21/1926, m 11/19/1949 Mabel Irene Baker b-10/29/1927, a dau. Nancy Jane b-4/25/1955.

C. son - b & d-6/18/1901.

D. Mary Olive Brown b-2/6/1908, d-1/16/1911.

E. Marian Irene Brown b-4/27/1914, d-11/3/1914.

F. Vera Pearl Brown b-3/12/1903, d-9/14/1955, m 3/25/1921 Lloyd R. Reichenbaugh b-3/18/1902, he lives Vandergrift, ch: 1. Evelyn Pearl Reichenbaugh b-3/31/1923, m 4/16/1948 Anthony Ybczanka b-5/20/1917, live St. Petersburg, Fla., ch: Arthur David b-6/18/1950 & Stanley Donald Ybczanka b-3/12/1952. 2. Donald Lloyd Reichenbaugh b-8/21/1924, killed in action in W. W. II in France on 11/9/1944. 3. Paul William Reichenbaugh b-9/10/1927, m 12/4/1946 Yvonne Smeltzer b-2/14/1929, live

Leechburg, ch: Jerry Donald b-7/3/1947 & Richard Lloyd Reichenbaugh b-4/13/1951.
 4. James Allen Reichenbaugh b-2/11/1933, m 9/26/1952 Bertha Louise Loudon (M29D9),
 live Vandergrift, ch: Karen Louise b-7/30/1954 & Kathy Lynn Reichenbaugh b-7/25/
 1957 Allegheny Co., Pa. 5. Judy Ann Reichenbaugh b-4/7/1939, m 6/13/1959 Lon
 Bedillion b-9/15/1934, live Penella's Park, Fla., a son - Lon Rodney b-9/15/1934.

G. Elizabeth Nellie Brown b-2/13/1907, m 3/18/1925 Paul H. Rupert (M31A4), see
 M31A4 for issue.

H. Paul Edward Brown b-2/28/1911, m 1. 9/18/1929 Ola Shellhammer b-3/26/1913,
 d-7/30/1959; m 2. 2/17/1961 Ellen Hahn b-9/27/1910, live Vandergrift, ch: 1.
 Edna Lucile Brown b-8/29/1931, m 10/27/1951 Walter Bawol b-7/18/1928, ch: Kenneth
 Edward b-4/6/1955, Richard b-7/25/1957 & April Ilene Bawol b-11/4/1958. 2. Edward
 Joseph Brown b-6/8/1933, m 11/2/1957 Carol McGlaughlin b-5/7/1933, ch: Beth Ann
 b-7/12/1958, Edward Brian b-12/1/1959 & Melanie Sue b-9/13/1962.

I. George Kenneth Brown b-1/13/1916, m 8/30/1939 Nina Shellhammer b-11/3/1922,
 live Vandergrift, ch: Clarence Dean b-11/22/1943, he enlisted in the U. S. Navy,
 & was serving in Italy in 1963; and Leland Eugene Brown b-12/15/1947.

M206 - DAVID M. BROWN (of Hannah Schall - M202) b-12/26/1871 Vandergrift, Pa.,
 d-12/28/1938 Riverview Cem., Apollo, Pa., m 10/1/1895 EMMA BELLE COULTER b-7/2/
 1875 Vandergrift, d-4/5/1955 Riverview Cem., dau. of Thompson & Sarah (Buzzard)
 Coulter, ch: A. Edith Gertrude Brown b-6/27/1898 Vandergrift, d-7/22/1898 bur.
 Brick Church Cem., Pa. B. Wilda Magdaline Brown b-1/20/1901 Vandergrift, d-6/30/
 1901 Brick Church Cem. C. Salem Smith Brown b-11/10/1904 Vandergrift, d-5/10/
 1930 Riverview Cem., Apollo, never married. D. Kenneth Schall Brown b-9/27/1906
 Vandergrift, d-8/22/1907 Brick Church Cem. E. Lavada Lucile Brown b-11/28/1910
 Indiana Harbor, Ind. d-11/28/1910. F. Leota Lenore Brown b-8/26/1909 Indiana
 Harbor, m 11/8/1928 Chas. L. Kunkle of John H. & Melissa (?) Kunkle, live Vander-
 grift, ch: 1. Ruth Illean Kunkle b-5/24/1930 Vandergrift, m 10/16/1954 Leland E.
 Townsend of Levi & Marie J. (Libengood) Townsend, live Apollo, ch: Randy Lee
 b-6/27/1956, Vicki Lynn b-8/30/1957 & Barbara Jean Townsend b-11/7/1958 Vander.
 2. Charles L. Kunkle, Jr. b-6/21/1931 Vandergrift, m 9/5/1960 Lucille Ferraccio
 of Jos. & Rose (?) Ferraccio, live Vandergrift, a dau. Rosemary b-7/16/1962 in
 Vandergrift. G. William Glenfield Brown b-7/30/1899 Vandergrift, m 1. _____

in Indiana, dec'd., m 2. _____, ch: 1st wife -

Robert G. Brown b-12/12/1920 E. Chicago, Ind., m 7/7/1946 Martha Lee Camp of Guy
 R. & Myrtle F. (Duckworth) Camp, live Gary, Ind., ch: Robert Glenn, Jr. b-4/14/
 1947 Vandergrift, Mary Ann b-1/19/1949 Apollo, Linda Lee b-10/27/1950 E. Chicago,
 Ind., Ronald G. b-5/30/1956, Robin Gail b-5/28/1959 & Randy Guy Brown b-8/8/1960
 in Gary, Ind. 2. Betty Jane Brown b-7/11/1922 Gary, Ind., m 6/5/1937 Lester K.
 Zerby of Edward & Blanche (Ross) Zerby, live Hammond, Ind., ch: a. Kenneth Zerby
 b-11/26/1937 Vandergrift, m 4/29/1955 Margaret Gifford, live Valparaiso, Indiana,
 ch: Samuel b-1/14/1957, Pamela b-11/16/1958 & Victor Zerby b-12/10/1959. b.
 Edward Zerby b-10/20/1938 Vandergrift, m 6/14/1958 Barbara Hurley, he is in the
 Army, have a dau. Michaela b-2/3/1959. c. Thomas Zerby b-11/9/1939 Vandergrift,
 m 4/10/1959 Dorothy Eckman, live Gary, Ind., ch: Thomas b-8/27/1959 & Tina Zerby
 b-10/22/1960. d. Larry Zerby b-8/1/1941 Vandergrift, m 1/13/1962 Rita Lobodz-
 ski, live E. Chicago, Ind., have a son - Larry b-10/27/1962. e. Joyce Zerby
 b-9/18/1942 Vandergrift, m 7/2/1958 Jack Hicks, live E. Chicago, Ind., ch: Lucinda
 b-2/7/1959, Deniese b-8/2/1960 & Dianna Hicks b-10/20/1962. f. Robert Zerby
 b-6/1/1944 McKeesport, Pa. g. Allen Zerby b-11/10/1952 Wilkinsburg, Pa. H. Earl
 Thompson Brown b-6/15/1897 Vandergrift, wife unknown, live Spencer, Ohio, had a
 dau. who died age 1y. I. Walter McKee Brown b-4/25/1903 Vandergrift, m Ruth
 Jones in Indiana, ch: Eva Gay Brown m _____ Furman, Jr. & Walter Brown, Jr.

M207 - ESTHER MARGARET BROWN (of Hannah Schall - M202) b-3/24/1874, d-1942, m
 Rev. JOHN HARRISON YOUNG b-1874, d-1945, he was from Nescopeck, Pa., ch: A. Anna

Mae Young b-6/24/1921, m 9/18/1940 David Rough Bogard b-8/28/1921, ch: Nancy Joan Bogard b-4/12/1941, m 7/15/1960 Arthur A. Naugle b-3/26/1938, they had a dau. Laurie Lee Naugle b-10/26/1962; Donna Jean Bogard b-3/15/1943, Carol Lee Bogard b-1/10/1947 & David Luther Bogard b-7/17/1957. B. Martin Luther Young b-1916, d-1940, no data. C. David R. Young, no data.

M208 - THOMAS BROWN (of Hannah Schall - M202) b-3/4/1857 Armstrong Co., Pa., he d-9/ /1941 Spring Church, Pa., m 1885 MARY SHELLHAMMER, she d-1946, dau. of Josiah & Susan (?) Shellhammer, ch: A. Guy U. Brown b-1/11/1890 Apollo, m 10/17/1911 to Edna Engle b-10/10/1888, dau. of Wm. & Rose (?) Engle, Guy is a retired Free Methodist Minister, live Gerry Homes, N. Y., one child - Edith Pauline Brown b-11/6/1914, d-11/2/1936, never married. B. Ruth Brown b-6/6/1893 Westmoreland Co., Pa., never married, lives Gerry Homes, N. Y.

M209 - MARIA SCHALL (of George Schall - M130) b-1/10/1837 Cochran's Mills, Pa., d-2/11/1927 Riverview Cem., Apollo, Pa., m 1. WILLIAM D. FREE; m 2. SAMUEL HILTY. They lived Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., Pa. During the Civil War, William went to Kittanning, Pa. to see the troops leaving for military camp & without returning home to say goodbye to his family, he enlisted & left with the troops for camp; he never returned & the family never heard from him again. Maria later married Samuel Hilty, after his death, she moved to a home near Apollo, ch: M210 - Mary E. Free, M211 - Elmer Hilty, M212 - Delnora Hilty, M213 - Ida Hilty, M214 - Zelda M. Hilty and Norman Hilty who never married:

M210 - MARY ELIZABETH FREE (of Maria Schall) b-1/1/1860 Cochran's Mills, Pa., she d-8/15/1931 Pittsburgh, bur. Edgewood Cem., Saltsburg, Pa., m GEORGE C. HILTY, they lived on a farm near Nowrytown, Pa., ch: A. Hazel Hilty, dec'd., no data. B. Ellis Hilty b-Nowrytown, Pa., dec'd., m Olive Stump, she d-2/ /1937 Tarentum, Pa., she was from Blairsville, Pa. Ellis served in W. W. I in France, he was a carpenter by trade, ch: William, Robert, and James Hilty, no further data. Anyone having information on this family, please write to the author.

M211 - ELMER E. HILTY (of Maria Schall - M209) m SARAH JANE REICHENBAUGH, ch: A. Charles E. Hilty, m 1. Pearle Thomas Holmes, dec'd., m 2. Ruth Ellenberger, live New Castle, Pa., no issue. B. Merrill R. Hilty b-11/8/1896 Armstrong Co., m 9/21/1922 Carolyn Cook of Geo. W. & Ollie (Morrison) Cook, live Lecchburg, Pa., have one child - Ollie Jane Hilty b-6/17/1923, m 5/31/1946 James R. Sullivan, live Glenside, Pa., one child - Wm. Robert Sullivan b-10/23/1950 Richmond, Va.

M212 - DELNORA HILTY (of Maria Schall - M209) m 1. FRANK ALMES, m 2. RICHARD C. DOUGHTY, dec'd., ch: A. Charles Almes, dec'd., no data. B. Anna M. Almes m Edwin Pope, live Apollo, no issue. C. Mary Almes, dec'd., m Frank Klingensmith, dec'd., no data.

M213 - IDA HILTY (of Maria Schall - M209) m JOSEPH HILTY, ch: Clarence - dec'd., Edna - dec'd., Joseph & Paul Hilty, no further data. Anyone having information on this family, please write to the author.

M214 - ZELDA MAUDE HILTY (of Maria Schall - M209) b-11/18/1880 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-12/29/1936 Riverview Cem., Apollo, m 6/21/1898 JOSEPH BARR, dec'd., son of John & Hitty (Long) Barr, ch: A. Zelda Barr b-10/4/1901 Apollo, m 12/21/1921 John Douthitt of Geo. W. & Laura J. (?) Douthitt, live Apollo, one child - Betty Douthitt b-10/4/1922 Apollo, m 2/12/_____ Robert Black of Robt. R. & Nellie (?) Black, live Cumberland, Md., ch: Thomas b-4/3/1943, Robert b-11/11/1944, Barbara b-11/28/1945 New Kensington, Pa. & Susan Black b-5/24/1948 Apollo. B. Joseph Kenneth Barr b-12/21/1904 Apollo, m 6/11/1930 Catherine Mae Bortz of Wm. Passavant and Susan Catherine (Crawford) Bortz, live Apollo, one child - Viola Mae Barr b-3/7/1941 Tarentum, Pa., m 6/11/1962 Ronald Miller of Jos. & Mary (Stephens) Miller, live Apollo, no issue-1963. C. Thomas Henry Barr b-5/30/1907 Kiski twp., m 6/15/1935 Evelyn Best of Peter & Rose G. (Stockdill) Best, live Vandergrift, children:

1. Anna Barr b-5/11/1937 Westmoreland Co., Pa., m 6/ /1963 John C. McLaughlin, live Leechburg, Pa. 2. Marilyn Barr b-10/6/1939 Westmoreland Co., m 11/28/1958 Carl Rea of Wm. & _____ (Anderson) Rea, live Kittanning, a dau. Sue Ann Rea b-7/9/1963 Kittanning. 3. Thomas Barr, Jr. d-age 15y. D. Agnes Barr d-age 28y in 1930. E. Mildred Barr m Lawrence Dibler, he is dec'd.; she lives Buckley, Wash., one child - Helen Dibler m Douglas Whitehouse, ch: Douglas Jr. & Timothy. F. Bessie Barr b-12/22/1913 Apollo, m 11/14/1931 Lester McGuire of Harry & Mae (Speer) McGuire, live Florence, Ky., ch: 1. Walter Eugene McGuire b-1/10/1933 Vandergrift, m 8/12/1961 Judy Waros of Jos. & Helen (Bulkowski) Waros, live in Panama City, Fla., no issue. 2. Thomas McGuire b-3/20/1935 Apollo, m 8/4/1956 Josephine Reed of Kenneth C. & Nina (Taylor) Reed, live Sagle, Idaho, ch: Nina Mae b-6/17/1957, Charles b-8/18/1958, Philip b-8/9/1960 & Patrick McGuire b-8/10/1961 Spokane, Wash. G. Martha Barr b-8/2/1916 Apollo, m 12/5/1935 Raymond Ednie of John & Annie (Chappell) Ednie, live Saltsburg, Pa., ch: 1. Eugene Leroy Ednie m 8/22/1959 Winifred Reiter, live Pittsburgh, a son - Lee. 2. Patricia Ann Ednie m 3/3/1962 Jan Mentzer, live Parma Hts., Ohio. 3. Judith Lee Ednie, living at home-1966. H. Helen Barr m Chris P. Ashenbaugh, live Brackenridge, Pa., ch: Mary, Carol & Virginia Ashenbaugh, she m Charles Carter & they had: Debra & Charles Carter, no further data. I. Howard James Barr b-11/2/1924 in Paulton, Pa., m 9/28/1949 Sarah Jane Cramer of Leroy D. & Vera (Moore) Cramer, Howard served in W. W. II, live Apollo, ch: Randy Alan b-8/17/1950, Del Joseph b-10/29/1951 Tarentum & David Russell Barr b-1/22/1955 New Kensington, Pa.

This completes the records of the known descendents of George Schall M130.

M215 - ANDREW SCHALL (of Michael Schall, Sr.) b-Northampton Co., Pa., d-1856 Schaeffer Cem., Armstrong Co., Pa., m MARY SCHAEFFER, she d-7/ /1867 Cravener Cem., dau. of Geo. Pa. & Maria B. (Helfrich) Schaeffer. Andrew removed to Armstrong Co. with his parents, he was a farmer & a man of a rugged constitution & of great physical strength; ch: Salome Schall b-7/30/____ Armstrong Co., d-6/21/1908 Cravener Cem., never married; M215A - Philip, M216 - William, M220 - Reuben, M222 - Margaret, M231 - George, & M237 - Nicholas Schall:

M215A - PHILIP SCHALL (of Andrew Schall - M215) b-7/6/1830, bapt. 8/21/1830, no further record, presumed he may have died young.

M216 - WILLIAM SCHALL (of Andrew Schall - M215) b-7/25/1832 Armstrong Co., bapt. 8/18/1832 St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Church, m BARBARA CRAVENER, William was a farmer & spent his entire life in the vicinity of his birth; ch: David Harrison Schall b-7/10/1862, d-8/ /1927 Cravener Cem., near Cochran's Mills, Pa., never married. He owned a saw-mill & a thresher in & around Burrell twp. M217 - Simon, M218 - Samuel W. & M219 - Amanda Schall:

M217 - SIMON McCULLOUGH SCHALL (of Wm. Schall - M216) b-1853 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-4/10/1934 Cravener Cem., m MARY ROWLEY, resided in Burrell twp., near Mateer, Pa., no issue.

M218 - SAMUEL WILSON SCHALL (of Wm. Schall - M216) he d-8/24/1934, age 81y, bur. Cravener Cem., near Girty, Pa., m MARY REEFER, they resided on a farm near Avonmore, Pa., ch: A. Marcella Schall m Harvey E. Riggle b-10/9/1894 Greensburg, Pa., he d-4/29/1966 Pitts., buried Greenwood Mem. Pk., Lower Burrell. He served in the Army during W. W. I, he was a retired employee of the Vandergrift plant of United Engr. & Foundry Co., & was the son of Edward & Maybelle (Weimer) Riggle, Marcella lives Avonmore, ch: 1. Samuel E. Riggle b-9/27/1935 Vandergrift, m 11/12/1954 to Neila Grace Edder of Geo. W. & Elsie (Stover) Edder, live Salina, Pa., ch: Sue Ellen b-7/20/1956, Edward McKay b-2/4/1958 & Sally Ann Riggle b-9/21/1961. 2. Barbara Riggle m Russell Martin, live Apollo, no data. B. Bessie Schall, no data. C. Therma Schall, no data.

M219 - AMANDA EMELINE SCHALL (of Wm. Schall - M216) b-5/12/1866 Armstrong Co., d-6/16/1942 Cravener Cem., near Girty, Pa., m 1886 DANIEL LEASURE FRICK b-8/9/1865, d-12/25/1922, he was from Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., they resided on the Wm. Schall homestead farm, ch: A - Savilla B., B - Saloma Ann, C - Sherman W., D - Sarah C. & E - Salem D. Frick:

A. Savilla Barbara Frick b-5/9/1888, d-7/29/1954 So. Bend, Pa., m 1. Harry Christy, m 2. John Yount, ch: 1. Olive Christy b-10/17/1907, m 1. Ira Davis, he is buried at So. Bend; m 2. Walter Porter, live Apollo, Pa., no issue. 2. Homer Ervin Christy b-12/15/1908, m 11/17/1927 Mary Virginia Shaffer, live Garrettsville, O., ch: a. Lois Alden Christy b-8/6/1929, m 10/18/1955 Addison Roach, ch: Susan Marji b-12/3/1955, Patricia Aldeen b-4/8/1957, Rose Lynne b-7/2/1959 & Tammy Jo Roach b-11/2/1961. b. Elsie Martha Christy b-8/3/1931, m 11/8/1952 John McHutchinson, ch: Joanne b-11/13/1953, John b-11/27/1954 & Thomas McHutchinson b-7/6/1957. c. Willis Darl Christy b-1/9/1934, m 12/12/1959 Muriel Louise Campbell, a son - Willis D. Jr. b-9/23/1961. d. Caralyn Virginia Christy b-3/10/1938, m 3/31/1956 Emory White, ch: Karen Teresa b-1/29/1957, Bonnie Virginia b-8/6/1958 & Vernon Samuel White b-7/27/1959. e. Norma Gaye Christy b-9/23/1940, m 2/26/1960 Kenneth Carl Miller, ch: Louis Kenneth b-12/25/1961 & Mary Gaye Miller b-10/ /1964. f. Gerald Ervin Christy b-9/5/1943. g. Barbara Lynne Christy b-5/9/1947. h. Phyllis Kathleen Christy b-6/21/1949.

B. Saloma Ann Frick b-10/23/1890, buried Cochran's Mills, Pa., m 5/28/1908 Dallas Fremont Anthony b-4/13/1882, d-4/17/1961 Cravener Cem., ch: 1. Lee Harrison Anthony b-11/16/1908, single-1967, lives Leechburg, Pa. 2. Beulah Emeline Anthony b-twin 10/19/1911, m 1935 Earl Brown, dec'd., she lives Apollo, one child - Frances Mae Brown - dec'd. 3. Flora Amanda Anthony b-twin 10/19/1911, d-11/21/1911 bur. Cravener Cem. 4. Nettie Goldie Anthony b-11/2/1913, d-12/28/1913 Cravener Cem. 5. James Andrew Anthony b-5/25/1915, d-11/27/1952 South Bend, Pa., m 10/30/1946 Edna Jane Reigh, ch: James Wayne b-6/11/1948, Linda Darlene b-12/24/1950 and Shirley Ann Anthony b-2/8/1947, she m 6/ /1965 Richard Martin, live Avonmore, Pa., have a son - Richard b-1966. 6. Margaret Mae Anthony b-5/12/1919, m 11/16/1937 Miles Keith Cessna, ch: a. Lola Jean b-3/20/1938, m 8/26/1960 Donald Clepper, live Duquesne, Pa., have a son - Donald Harry Clepper b-11/12/1961. b. Donald Eugene Cessna b-2/26/1940, m 11/23/1959 Helen Fennell, live Colliers, W. Va., have a son - Leonard Eugene b-2/1/1963. c. Ronald Miles Cessna b-8/27/1941. d. Phyllis Diane Cessna b-10/11/1945, m 11/25/1966 Fred DeV Vaughn, live Indiana, Pa. e. Patricia Arlene Cessna b-5/6/1950. f. Johnny Fremont Cessna b-6/20/1951. g. Delbert Andrew Cessna b-8/27/1954. h. Deborah Charlene Cessna b-11/16/1958. i. David Wayne Cessna b-1/16/1960. 7. Lucy Marietta Anthony b-1/30/1924, m 9/27/1946 Elmer Lloyd Reigh, live Ford City, Pa., ch: Bernice Ann b-7/26/1948, Daniel Lloyd b-6/2/1962 & Stanley Leroy b-6/11/1942, he m 10/27/1964 Nancy Jane Simmers, they live Vandergrift, Pa. 8. Helen Bell Anthony b-6/19/1925, d-2/19/1927 Cravener Cem. 9. Evelyn Elizabeth Jane Anthony b-4/28/1929, m 9/20/1947 Phillip Dale Peterman, live Apollo, ch: Phillip Leonard b-2/2/1948, Howard Dale b-6/11/1949, Robert Dean b-12/30/1950, Richard Alan b-6/6/1952, Mary Louise b-9/3/1954, Chester Wm. b-8/26/1960 & Susan Marie Peterman b-12/5/1965. 10. Celia Anthony b-7/31/1934, m 12/20/1952 Dale Eugene Riffer, live Apollo, no issue, Celia supplied the foregoing data on this family.

C. Sherman Wm. Frick b-4/28/1894, m Sarah Eliz. Hauser, live Spring Church, Pa., ch: 1. George Edmon Frick b-2/22/1929, m Mildred Lather, no issue-1967. 2. Harry Clark Frick b-6/21/1932, m Loretta Hildebrand, live Apollo, a son - Jeffrey Clark Frick.

D. Sarah Catherine Frick b-6/8/1903, m 1928 William Yount, live Ford City, Pa., ch: 1. Ila Emaline Yount b-4/3/1930, m 10/14/1946 James Arthur Parks, live in Ford City, ch: Verna b-5/5/1947, Vada b-4/20/1949 & Velma Parks b-2/22/1952.

2. Erva Ilene Yount b-12/25/1932, m 3/14/1949 Robert Franklin Hillegass, live in Apollo, ch: Wm. Franklin b-1/18/1952, d-1/24/1952 So. Bend, Pa.; Stevie Robert b-9/28/1956, David John b-9/28/1956 & Darla Lynn Hillegass b-3/19/1966. 3. Elna Iona Yount b-7/30/1936, m 2/14/1955 Robert Walter Smail, live Ford City, ch: Ronald Robert b-11/7/1955 & Bonnie Ellen Smail b-7/16/1962. 4. Imogene Elaine Yount b-4/19/1942, m 7/14/1958 James Allen Ross, live Ford City, ch: Patricia Jean b-7/24/1959 & Timothy Allen Ross b-4/3/1962.

E. Salem Dalles Frick b-10/4/1907, d-10/10/1946 Elders Ridge Cem., m 10/10/1942 Eleanor Scott, no issue.

M220 - REUBEN SCHALL (of Andrew Schall - M215) b-12/19/1836 Armstrong Co., Pa., bapt. 1/29/1837 St. Michael's Evan. Luth. Church, d-7/ /1917-9, m LYDIA KNEP-SHIELD b-7/ /1844, one child - M221 - Mary Mae Schall:

M221 - MARY MAE SCHALL (of Reuben Schall - M220) b-3/19/1874, d-1/23/1947, m HARVEY McCLELLAND BECK b-4/5/1863, d-12/18/1912, ch: A - Ralph I., B - Olive M., C - John H., D - Ernest E., E - Edgar C., F - Goldie E., G - George M., H - Essie & I - Frances E. Beck:

A. Ralph I. Beck b-4/16/1895, d-10/30/1918.

B. Olive M. Beck b-8/20/1899, d-2/17/1919.

C. John H. Beck, single-1966, living in Natrona Hts., Pa.

D. Ernest E. Beck b-12/27/1905, m 3/21/1925 Geneva Young b-5/1/1908 of Jos. H. & Nettie Belle (Ross) Young, ch: 1. Jean Adoria Beck b-1/28/1927, m 9/16/1950 to Ralph G. Seymour, Jean grad. from Butler Business College in Pa., live Akron, O. 2. Betty Louise Beck b-6/24/1928, m 9/8/1951 Lawrence R. James, live Sarver, Pa. 3. Ray Eugene Beck b-5/2/1930, m 5/20/1953 Frances A. Leezer, Ray grad. from Tri-State College, Angola, Ind., he is an engineer for Westinghouse. He was an engineer in the Army & served during the Korean War, live Greensburg, Pa. 4. Jonathan T. Beck b-5/12/1934, m 11/7/1952 Shirley R. George, live Saxonburg, Pa. 5. Harvey A. Beck b-2/11/1936, m 6/14/1958 Mildred J. Goans, he served in the Army & was in the Korean War, live Cabot, Pa. 6. Reuben Paul Beck b-8/30/1941, m 4/14/1962 Mabel C. _____, he joined the Navy & was in the Cuban Crisis, stationed in Norfolk,

Va.

E. Edgar C. Beck b-9/4/1892, m Myrtle V. Remaley b-3/14/1895, d-3/4/1957, he lives Natrona Hts., Pa., they adopted - Edgar C. Beck, Jr. b-4/25/1923, m Jane Hamilton b-3/28/1928, ch: Kathleen b-4/27/1951, Pamela b-5/31/1955, Thomas b-3/16/1957, Douglas b-2/24/1960 & Janet Beck b-8/16/1962.

F. Goldie Ellen Beck b-1/25/1897, m 6/10/1914 John Winston Parrish b-9/22/1893 of Emmett & Belle (?) Parrish, ch: 1. Anna Mae Parrish b-5/14/1916, m 1. Harold Keith Mahon, he died while serving in the armed forces; m 2. Paul Winding; m 3. Edward Tim who is a photographer, live Bellville, Ill., ch: Phyllis Mahon, Drew Ann Winding & Debra Ann Winding - all died young. 2. Doris Lucille Parrish b-10/23/1918, m 1. Charles Carsey, he was killed in a mine accident; m 2. Selvester Joseph Hunkele, he is an engineer in Pittsburgh, live Gibsonia, Pa., ch: Michael who died at birth & John Joseph Hunkele b-1950. 3. Maurice Weston Parrish b-2/23/1921, m Jane Mahon, he operates his own gas station, live Natrona Hts. 4. Ernest McClelland Parrish b-7/23/1923, m Florence Krepto Thompson, Florence has Elaine b-5/28/1947 & Linda b-7/26/1950 by a former marriage, live Curtisville, Pa. Ernest is empl. by Allegheny Ludlum Steel Co. in Brackenridge, ch: Deborah b-11/18/1953, Jon b-2/26/1955, Gary b-8/13/1956 & Lisa Ann Parrish b-1/1/1963. 5. Clifford Stanley Parrish b-10/30/1925, m Mary Ann _____, he is a Sgt. & a cook instructor at Fort Knox, Ky., ch: Erick b-1957, Maurice b-1958, Patrick b-1959 & Ellen Parrish b-1962. 6. James Willis Parrish b-7/28/1927, dec'd., m Betty Droste, he was empl. at Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. in Creighton, Pa., she lives

Gibsonia, Pa., ch: James b-1950 & Michael Parrish b-1951. 7. Rose Ellen Parrish b-4/23/1935, m William Baxter III, she is a nurses aide at St. John's Hosp. & Convalescent Unit at Valencia, Pa., no issue-1966.

G. George M. Beck b-12/3/1900, m Olive B. Milhelm b-5/6/1906, live Tarentum, Pa., ch: 1. George M. Beck, Jr. b-4/22/1926, d-1/14/1956. 2. Virginia Mae Beck b-8/2/1929, m Fred Callen, ch: Cheryl Lynn b-1952 & Coleen Louise Callen b-1957. 3. Richard David Beck b-1/12/1943, single-1966, living with parents.

H. Essie C. Beck b-9/14/1901, m 12/14/1927: Merrill E. Christy b-12/20/1888, live Cuyhoga Falls, Ohio, one dau. Shirley Jean Christy b-12/24/1928, m Dr. Donald J. Ulrich, ch: Stephen, James, Robert, Christy Suzanne & David Ulrich who died at birth.

I. Frances E. Beck b-12/18/1908, d-12/12/1931, m Frank Elkin, one child - Deloris Mae Elkin b-1/21/1930 Tarentum, Pa., m 7/25/1950 Charles Lincoln III of Chas. E. & Lily (Kennedy) Lincoln, Jr., live San Antonio, Texas, ch: Chas. Edward IV b-3/16/1951 Belleville, Ill., Darlene Danielle b-7/30/1952 Waco, Texas & Clifford Allen Lincoln - still-born 8/30/1955 Biloxi, Miss.

M222 - MARGARET SCHALL (of Andrew Schall - M215) b-10/30/1824 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-10/8/1875 Jefferson Co., Pa., m FREDERICK RUPERT, he d-12/6/1895, after their marriage they removed to Jefferson County, near Punxsutawney, Pa., ch: M223 - Salome; M224 - Isabelle, M225 - Margaret, M226 - Cavilla, M227 - Samuel, M228 - Anna, M229 - Reuben & M230 - Jermina Rupert - no further data, anyone having information on this family, please write to the author.

M231 - GEORGE SCHALL (of Andrew Schall - M215) b-10/9/1818 Burrell twp., Armstrong Co., d-6/8/1909 Hillville Cem., Leechburg, Pa.; m 9/19/1839 RACHEL BYERLY of Plumville, Pa., she d-5/31/1890. George at an early age had acquired a fair knowledge of the carpenter, blacksmith & shoemaking trades, but did not commercialize on any one of them, instead he became interested & engaged in the production of bituminous coal. In 1845 he moved with his family from Cochran's Mills to Huff's Coal Works at Salina, Pa., where he was employed at the coal mine until 1854. He then moved to Hill's Salt Works below Leechburg, Pa. where he assisted in the boiling & refining of salt for several years. From there he moved to Leechburg where he was employed in the coal mines until he retired. He was a loyal member of the Hebron Luth. Church of Leechburg, ch: John F. Schall b-8/14/1840 Armstrong Co., d-12/30/1932 Leechburg, John enl. in 1864 in Co. H, 6th Reg., Hvy Artillery during the Civil War, he was a coal miner in Leechburg & was a member of the Hebron Evan. Luth. Church, he never married; Martha - died infant, Sarah - died infant, M232 - James A., M233 - Susanna H., M234 - Andrew J., M235 - Mary E. & M236 - George W. Schall:

M232 - JAMES A. SCHALL (of George Schall - M231) b-4/8/1855 Coalport, Indiana Co., Pa., d-10/6/1890, m IDA HARRIS, James received his education in the rural schools of the district in which his parents lived, he was a miner, which occupation he followed until a short time before his death, lived in Leechburg, ch: Grace and Florence Schall - no further data, anyone having information on this family, please write to the author.

M233 - SUSANNA HARRIET SCHALL (of George Schall - M231) b-7/24/1858 Coalport, Pa., d-11/3/1912 Hillville Cem., Pa., m 5/6/1886 WILLIAM ASHBAUGH of Andrew Ashbaugh. William was a miner, was empl. by the Leechburg Coal & Coke Co. for 11 yrs. & later by the Armstrong Coal Co. of Leechburg. In 1887 he purchased a home in Hillville, near Leechburg, ch: A. Lottie Ashbaugh b-4/14/1887, m 3/6/1907 William Wylie of James Wylie, they purchased a home in Gosser Hill, near Leechburg, in 1908, ch: William, Jr., Lillian & Jean Elizabeth Wylie - no further data. B. Rosie Ashbaugh b-7/31/1889, m 11/11/1908 Thomas Hinton of Richard Hinton, he was empl. at West Leechburg Steel Mills as an inspector, resided Hillville, children:

Amelia, Maurice, John, Jean & Richard Hinton - no further data, anyone having information on this family, please write to the author.

M234 - ANDREW JACKSON SCHALL (of George Schall - M231) b-6/6/1845 Cochran's Mills, Pa., d-11/22/1904 Pleasant Hill Cem., Hillville, Pa., m 12/8/1870 ELIZABETH J. MORTIMER b-2/24/1851, d-2/8/1924 Pleasant Hill Cem., dau. of John & Eliza (?) Mortimer of Rimersburg, Pa. Andrew erected a modern dwelling on a plot of ground near the home of his parents in 1873 & resided there up to his death. He was a member of the Hebron Luth. Church of Leechburg, Pa. & was a charter member of the Lodge No. 651, I.O.O.F. Ch: A - Harry, B - Clarence, C - Charles, D - George, & E - Mary Schall:

A. Harry Schall b-3/1/1874, dec'd., m 10/7/1905 Emma Maria Bachle b-5/ /1885 of Barney Bachle. Harry was empl. in the Leechburg Steel Works, where he remained until he went to work for the Allegheny Steel Co. at Brackenridge, Pa. He enl. for service in the Spanish American War & was honorably disch. at the close of the war. They were active members of the German Luth. Church of Brackenridge, Pa., no issue.

B. Clarence Schall b-8/28/1883 Hillville, Pa., d-5/29/1964 Pleasant Hill Cem. in Leechburg, Pa., m 10/6/1909 Edith O. Sproull, she d-4/6/1911, age 26y, dau. of Robert & Mary (Wylie) Sproull. Clarence was empl. at the Hyde Park Foundry and Mach. Co. for 20 yrs. He was a member of the Leechburg Lodge 651, I. O. O. F. & of the K of P Encampment, one child - Hazel Jane Schall b-4/6/1911 Hillville, single-1964, she works for the Passavant Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa.

C. Charles Schall b-9/23/1877, m 7/4/1899 Carrie Coy of John & Penelope (?) Coy of Hyde Park, Pa. Charles enl. in 1898 for the Spanish American War, later he was empl. by the Leechburg Steel mills, ch: 1. Ruth Schall, dec'd. 2. Blair E. Schall m Dorothy Lessig (M148G1).

D. George Schall b-3/10/1881 Leechburg, Pa., d-6/ /1942 Pleasant Hill Cem., he m 3/24/1916 Mary Swank, she d-5/6/1923, dau. of Wm. & Margaret Jane (Boyd) Swank. George worked for J. M. Armstrong, a funeral director & furniture dealer in Leechburg until his health made him retire in 1924. On 2/14/1927 he went to work for Boyd Swank, also an undertaker & furn. dealer in Vandergrift, resided in Leechburg, ch: 1. Jane Schall b-9/17/1920 Leechburg, m 1. 5/31/1947 Raymond Truby, m 2. 6/29/1962 William Spinks, live Apollo, one son - Thomas Schall Truby b-12/10/1948. 2. Robert Schall, was adopted & is now known as Robert George McGeary, is married & lives in Vandergrift, ch: William b-cl948, Robert b-cl952, Michael Dean b-cl953 & Maudi Jane McGeary b-cl954. 3. Dean Mortimer Schall b-7/3/1916 Leechburg, d-4/24/1965 Brookland Cem., Leechburg, m 10/31/1940 Lillian Geibel of Fred Peter & Stella (Steiger) Geibel, she lives Belleville, Ill., ch: a. Robert Dean Schall b-11/27/1942 Belleville, m 6/8/1963 Shelia Grace Henseik, live Belleville. b. Judith Ann Schall b-10/1/1941 Belleville, living at home. 4. Marian Schall m O. M. Medice, live Gaithersburg, Md., no issue.

E. Mary Schall b-9/23/1871 Leechburg, d-10/19/1956 Pleasant Hill Cem., m 11/11/1896 John W. Quigley of James & Clara (?) Quigley of Leechburg, ch: 1. Anna May Quigley b-2/10/1898, d-10/18/1907. 2. Beatrice Quigley b-1/16/1900 W. Leechburg, m 11/23/1919 Jesse Craft of Nelson & Elsie (Carr) Craft, lived Leechburg, no iss.

M235 - MARY ELIZABETH SCHALL (of George Schall - M231) b-3/11/1843, d-12/4/1920 Apollo Cem., Pa., m 9/9/1862 GEORGE WASHINGTON BURKETT b-2/6/1842, d-10/28/1922 Apollo Cem., son of John Burkett. On 9/10/1864, George enl. in Co. H, 212th Reg., Hvy. Artillery & served as Corporal until the close of the Civil War, he was a millman, having been empl. at both Apollo & Vandergrift Iron & Steel Mills, ch: A - Paul, B - Minnie, C - Blanch, D - George W. Jr., E - Ada J., F - John, G - Lillie E., H - Mazie, I - Thomas W., J - Barton H. Burkett; & K - Sallie Burkett:

A. Paul Burkett - died infant.

B. Minnie Burkett - died infant.

C. Blanch Burkett - died infant.

D. George W. Burkett, Jr. b-3/20/1880 Apollo, Pa., d-5/30/1957 Vandergrift, Pa., m 8/14/1901 Eva Shank b-6/18/1881 Indiana, Pa., of John & Nancy (Grove) Shank, she lives with their dau. Audrey, ch: 1. Audrey L. Burkett b-2/28/1904 Apollo, m 4/12/1924 Harry T. Jones b-10/30/1902, d-4/7/1958, live Vandergrift, have one son - Harry G. Jones b-10/6/1925 Vandergrift, m Gladys Giragosian, live Watertown, Mass. & they have a dau. Audrey Lee Jones b-Boston, Mass. 2. Emery Lyle Burkett b-5/27/1906, d-5/4/1909 Apollo. 3. George J. Burkett b-10/30/1909 Apollo, m 1928 Mercedes Dunn, live Cleveland, Ohio, ch: a. George John Burkett b-8/7/1930 New Kensington, Pa., m Marlene McDermott, live Vandergrift, ch: George Timothy b-3/24/1956 & Pamela Burkett b-1/8/1958 Tarentum, Pa. b. Mary Eileen Burkett b-7/18/1938 Vandergrift, m 1956 Donald Holmes, live Vandergrift, ch: Lawrence b-10/31/1958 & Richard Holmes b-11/7/1959 Tarentum, Pa. c. Richard Owen Burkett b-9/18/1943 Vandergrift, single-1963, is a student in college. 4. Ethel L. Burkett b-11/24/1902 Apollo, m 6/24/1925 John Bradstock of Henry & Agnes (Buchan) Bradstock, live Vandergrift, ch: a. Jack H. Bradstock b-3/27/1927 in Vandergrift, single-1963. b. William A. Bradstock b-7/12/1928 Vandergrift, m 3/20/1948 Barbara J. Rucker, live Artesia, Calif., ch: John P. b-9/3/1950 Tarentum, Pa., Carol Ann b-1/6/1955 & Wm. Scott Bradstock b-12/30/1957 Calif. c. Willavene E. Bradstock b-11/27/1929 Vandergrift, m 1/22/1949 Carl Brubaker, live Vandergrift, ch: Dan E. b-6/11/1950 & Thomas E. Brubaker b-6/22/1954 Tarentum.

E. Ada Jane Burkett b-2/25/1866 twin Apollo, d-5/16/1948 Apollo, m 3/8/1886 Barton Townsend of John H. & Eliza (?) Townsend who are descendents of Isaac Townsend, ch: 1. Rex E. Townsend, he d-5/5/1890. 2. Grant B. Townsend, he d-10/29/1892. 3. Veryl M. Townsend b-8/20/1893 Apollo, m 1. Wilma Lanning, m 2. 8/23/____ to Marcella Baetz of Fred C. & Marie (?) Baetz, live Tarpon Spring, Fla., ch: 1st wife - a. Mary Louise Townsend b-5/27/1930 Cambridge, Ohio, m 1/29/1952 James M. Hughes of Frank Martin & Marie Alta (Hobbs) Hughes, live El Campa, Texas, ch: Martha Lynn b-9/26/1955 Bryan, Texas, Lou Ann b-1/29/1959 & Mary Leigh Hughes b-5/9/1960 Houston, Texas. b. Barton H. Townsend b-6/20/1925 Cambridge, O., m 5/26/1946 Louise Fox Ward of Howard W. & Catherine (Pennington) Ward, live Huston, Texas, ch: Ellen Louise b-1/27/1947 & Patricia Sue Townsend b-5/1/1952 Houston. 4. Mary E. Townsend b-11/5/1895 Apollo, m 2/1/1920 Russell C. Turner of Fred L. & Lenore (Linkhorn) Turner, live Dearborn, Mich., one child - Ellen Jane Turner m James M. Prange, live Dearborn Hts., Mich., ch: James Russell b-cl956, David Martin b-cl958 & Deborah Susan Prange b-cl959.

F. John Burkett b-9/12/1863 Apollo, dec'd., m Margaret Painter of John Painter of Export, Pa., ch: Charles, Edwin, John Jr., Bedford, Minnie, Bessie & Mildred Burkett. One of the daughters m Wm. J. Clever & lives Vandergrift. No further data. Anyone having information, please write to the author.

G. Lillie Eliza Burkett b-10/15/1868 Leechburg, d-8/13/1956 Vandergrift, m Samuel H. Fryer of Wm. & Eliz. (Guffey) Fryer of Natrona, Pa., Samuel b-11/28/1857 in Leechburg, he d-4/29/1949, ch: 1. Samuel Henderson Fryer, Jr. b-10/8/1901 Vandergrift, m 10/8/1929 Mary Florence Goldsborough b-Cumberland, Md., live Vandergrift, ch: a. Mary Eliz. Fryer b-11/23/1930 Vandergrift, m Morey N. Brown b-10/10/1921 in Canada, live Cleveland, O., ch: Gary Samuel b-4/11/1954, Randal Alan b-5/12/1956 & Kendall Scott Brown b-2/1/1958 Cleveland. b. Rev. Robert Samuel Fryer b-12/20/1931 Vandergrift, single-1963, a minister in the Norwood Presby. Church. c. Ralph Rogers Fryer b-10/12/1933 Vandergrift, m T-Vola Jean Hoch b-12/24/1935 Indiana, Pa., ch: Roger Bradley b-8/9/1957 Lebanon, Pa. & Ronna Jean Fryer b-11/5/1959 Tarentum, Pa. d. Paul Bradley Fryer b-9/13/1947 Tarentum, Pa. 2. Ralph

T. Fryer b-3/29/1888 Natrona, Pa., m 11/1/1911 Katherine A. Kaiser of Adolf and Rose (Schaffer) Kaiser, live Vandergrift, ch: a. Alvin L. Fryer b-2/9/1925 in Vandergrift, m 1/19/1952 Grace Ada Santy, live Beaver Falls, Pa., no issue-1963. b. Geraldine M. Fryer b-6/15/1918 Vandergrift, m 5/31/1941 Hugh M. Crossan, live Bethel Park, Pa., ch: Gary A. b-7/21/1943 & Judith L. Crossan b-1/11/1949 Pitts. c. Fred C. Fryer b-11/9/1919 Vandergrift, m 9/6/1947 Jean E. Contrael, live in Apollo, a son - David V. Fryer b-11/25/1951 Vandergrift. 3. Roy Fryer d-age 7y. 4. Mary Eliz. Fryer d-1918. 5. George M. Fryer m Mary Sickley, live Baltimore, Md., no data. 6. William F. Fryer m Cara Anthony, she is dec'd., he lives in Apollo, no data.

H. Mazie Burkett b-7/2/1874 Hillville, Pa., d-2/14/1947 Vandergrift, m 8/8/1895 David J. Olinger of Jos. & Mary (Sowers) Olinger, ch: 1. Leslie Olinger b-5/26/1896, d-10/18/1912. 2. Mabel Olinger b-4/7/1900, d-8/10/1900. 3. Helen LaRue Olinger b-1/10/1907 Vandergrift, d-9/23/1935 Vandergrift, m 2/15/1928 William R. Pitt of Apollo, no issue. 4. David Olinger, Jr. b-3/22/1902 Vandergrift, m 7/30/1923 Bertha Norberg of Wm. S. & Saide (?) Norberg, live Vandergrift, ch: a. Billie Olinger b-2/4/1927 Vandergrift, m Phyllis Magness b-6/28/1928, live in Vandergrift, ch: Linda C. b-4/7/1949 & Patricia A. Olinger b-1/9/1959. b. Carla Olinger b-4/20/1935 Vandergrift, m Richard E. Beck b-6/29/1930, ch: Cynthia C. b-6/18/1957 & Sandra A. Beck b-5/21/1959. 5. Dale Edward Olinger b-2/26/1898 in Vandergrift, m 8/1/1924 Naomi Snyder of Frank Snyder, live Vandergrift, ch: a. James Olinger m Lillian Borello, live Lawton, Okla., no data. b. Mary Ann Olinger b-6/6/1928 Vandergrift, m 12/23/1958 Clyde Hart, he is dec'd., she lives Miami, Fla., no issue. c. Jane Olinger b-7/25/1930 Vandergrift, single. d. Robert Olinger b-3/12/1937 Vandergrift, m 5/30/1959 Sally Contreal of John & Louise (Knepshield) Contreal, live No. Apollo, ch: Louise Joan b-5/17/1960 New Kensington & Elizabeth Ann Olinger b-6/17/1961 Pittsburgh. e. Rachel Olinger b-3/31/1942 Tarentum, Pa., single-1963.

I. Thomas W. Burkett b-2/25/1866-twin, Hites Sta., Pa., d-1/ /1946 Apollo, m 4/1888 Mary Wagel/Wigle of George & Harriet (True) Wagel/Wigle, ch: 1. William Burkett, he served in W. W. I, d-7/ /1951, never married. 2. Ruth Burkett b-12/1892, single-1963, lives Apollo. 3. Margaret Burkett b-2/ /1896 Apollo, single. 4. Irah Burkett d-5/ /1933, never married. 5. Harold Burkett d-12/ /1921, age 10y. 6. Mary Nabel Burkett b-10/15/1900 Apollo, m 6/21/1921 Charles R. Kidd b-1/14/1894 Pitts., of John Alex. (b-7/1/1866 Leechburg, Pa.) & Eleanor (Hulbert) (b-4/25/1867 Pitts., d-10/29/1935) Kidd; live Leechburg, Pa., one son - John Thomas Kidd b-12/26/1924 Leechburg, m 9/4/1948 Rose Mary Laduski b-9/15/1920 in Dayton, O. of Alex. & Julia (Pak) Laduski, live Dayton, O., a dau. Mary Rose Kidd b-7/12/1959 Dayton. 7. Esther Helen Burkett b-11/13/1914 Apollo, m 9/6/1945 Rev. R. D. Hopson of Maurice & Matilda (Obenour) Hopson, Rev. Hopson preaches at the First Methodist Church in Fredericktown, Pa., where they also live, a son - David Joel Hopson b-10/9/1950. 8. Genevieve Burkett b-Apollo, m 12/14/1929 William P. Shellhammer of Park & Eliz. (Stitt) Shellhammer, live New Kensington, a son - William P. Shellhammer, Jr. b-8/31/1934 New Ken., m 2/2/1957 Frances R. Jones of Clifford & Mary E. (?) Jones, Sr., live Vienna, Va., ch: Deborah Lynn b-5/28/1959 & Wm. Kurt Shellhammer b-11/5/1961. 9. Raphael F. Burkett b-10/ /1889 in Apollo, d-6/ /1959 Apollo, m Bertha E. Jobe, she d-4/ /1951 Apollo, she was from Homer City, ch: a. Miriam Ruth Burkett b-12/20/1914 Apollo, single-1966. b. Ray Gerald Burkett b-9/1/1917 Apollo, m 1. Maxine Anderson b-1/19/1915, d-12/8/1957, dau. of Leslie & Nora (Elgin) Anderson; m 2. Margaret Jean Andrews b-11/28/1926 of Clarence Ward & Adelia Gladys (Hunley) Andrews. Margaret has a son by a previous marriage - Gary Ward b-10/9/1948, live Vandergrift, ch: 1st wife - Ray Gerald II b-12/21/1944 Louisville, Ky.; 2nd wife - Katrina Anne b-8/31/1960, Timothy Alan b-5/9/1962 & Daniel Andrew Burkett b-7/24/1964 Pittsburgh. c. Mary Lou Burkett b-6/30/1930 Apollo, m 8/4/1951 Harry Deemer, Jr. of Harry M. and

Margaret L. (King) Deemer, live Apollo, ch: Kenneth A. b-3/27/1954, Janet L. b-4/2/1956 & Robert K. Deemer b-5/2/1959 Pittsburg. d. Richard Paul Burkett b-9/1/1926 Apollo, m 1. 1/ /1951 Masako Sasaki, m 2. 7/18/1965 Rosemary Catherine Poe of Jesse, Earl & Kathryn (Rapp) Poe, live Indianapolis, Ind., ch: Gretchen Elnora b-8/3/1952 Atlanta, Ga., Ann Victoria b-9/1/1953 New Castle, Pa., Thomas Glenn b-7/25/1959 & Paul Richard Burkett b-1/5/1967 Indianapolis.

J. Barton H. Burkett b-3/3/1886, dec'd., m Hanna Benninger of Robert Benniger of Rimersburg, Pa., ch: Gladys Burkett m 11/2/1929 Clarence Craig of Vandergrift, no further data.

K. Sallie Burkett b-10/3/1883, dec'd., m Harris Kirkman of George Kirkman of Brookville, Pa., ch: Eugene, David & Thomas H. Kirkman of No. Apollo, no data.

M236 - GEORGE W. SCHALL (of George Schall - M231) b-9/17/1847, d-4/22/1935 Homer City, Pa., m 1/31/1871 MARY ELIZABETH MARKLE, she d-3/14/1895 age 49y, dau. of John & Mary Ann (Stoup) Markle of White twp., Indiana Co., Pa. In 1871, George located on a farm in White twp. In 1884 he purchased 13 acres of the original Armour Mullen tract of land which was located on the extreme southern border of what is now Homer City borough. Here he farmed on a small scale & did contract hauling until 1904, when he sold his team of horses & then engaged in the stone mason & brick laying trade, doing job & contract work in & near Homer City. In 1910 he was elected Street Comm. for a term of 3 yrs., at the expiration of this office he retired from active work, he died at the home of his son Harry, ch: A - B - C - D & E - died young, F - Margaret J., G - Minnie E., H - Franklin G. & I - Harry Schall:

F. Margaret Jane Schall b-3/7/1880, d-5/15/1963 Greenwood Cem., Indiana, Pa., m 11/12/1912 Dr. H. DeV. Hotham of Pittsburgh. Dr. Hotham grad. from the Western Univ. of Pa. (now the Univ. of Pittsburgh) in 1902 with a degree of Doctor of Medicine, he set up practice in Saltsburg, Pa. Margaret, at the age of 4y moved with her parents to Homer City, where she attended school at the common schools of that place. At the age of 16, she was admitted to membership in the Trinity Lutheran Church in Homer City, which church she served as Sunday school teacher for many years. She was a member of the Indiana Chapter of the D. A. R.; the United State Daugh. of the War of 1812 & the Pa. German Society. Mrs. Hotham had a desire to preserve for future generations the history of the Schall family, one motive for this desire was to save from oblivion the facts of the last 100 years now obtainable & to stimulate interest in preserving family records. She made a reasonable effort to collect all material from the most reliable sources - official records in the War Dept. in Wash., D. C. & the State Library in Harrisburg, professional genealogists were consulted, wills & deeds in various Court Houses were gone over, church records & epitaphs from grave markers were translated, family Bibles, manuscripts, newspaper files, etc. were checked & re-checked for correct dates & locations. After making a very thorough research she publ. a book "The Schall Family in America" in 1938, publ. by Henry Hall, Inc., Indiana, Pa. Her book has been incorporated into this book, which is responsible for so much data on Michael Schall, Sr. & his descendents, she lived Indiana, Pa., no issue.

G. Minnie Elizabeth Schall b-4/22/1882, m 1928 William Davis, he was a W. W. I veteran. Minnie entered training to become a telegraph operator & for 4y she was at various times in charge of many of the signal towers along the Conemaugh Div. of the Pa. RR. She next secured employment with the Western Union Telegraph Co., Morgantown, W. Va. & from there she went to Gary, Ind. with the Steel Co. as a telegraph operator. The following year she became traveling manager for the Postal Telegraph Co. & while with this company she establ. new offices in various parts of many of the states from Ohio to Calif., last lived Raton, New Mexico, no issue.

H. Franklin Gilbert Schall b-7/4/1892 Homer City, d-5/16/1930 Pittsburg, buried Greenwood Cem., Indiana, Pa., m Violet Moore of Mrs. Margaret (?) Moore of Saltsburg, Pa. After grad. from high school, Franklin took a position as clerk in the company store at Foster, Pa. & remained at this position until he went to work at Westinghouse in East Pittsburgh. In 1918 he became interested & engaged in the carpenter trade, he worked for 5 yrs. for Jonas Truxal, one of the leading contractors of Greensburg, Pa. On 10/1/1927, he became a junior partner with his brother in the dairy & ice business in Homer City, he having charge of the dairy dept. of the Crystal Dairy & Ice Plant. He was a member of the Homer City Fire Company, Homer City Deer Club, I.O.O.F. Lodge & the Indiana Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, lived Saltsburgh, a dau. Carolyn Ann b-7/22/1929, no data.

I. Harry Schall b-8/22/1884 Homer City, m 8/22/1911 Grace Uber of Harvey & Annie (?) Uber of Indiana, Pa. Harry first learned the painter's trade with W. F. King, of Homer City, later he became foreman of the paint & varnish dept. of the Prairie State Incubator Factory at Homer City, which position he held for 7 yrs. In 1913 he became tippie foreman for the Pittsburgh & Rochester Coal & Iron Co., & remained with this company for 4 yrs. He then purch. the Express & Transfer business & continued with this occupation until Jan. 1927, when he became owner & operator of the Crystal Dairy & Ice Plant at Homer City. He is Past Grand of the Homer City Lodge No. 41, Independent Order of Odd Fellows; a member of the Indiana County Post 1989, Sons of the American Revolution; the Homer City Lions Club & the Homer City Deer Club. He served his native borough as councilman from 1922 to 1926 & was Scout Master for Troup No. 1 Boy Scouts of America for a number of years, live Homer City, Pa., ch: 1. Eunice Grace Schall b-5/22/1914 in Homer City, m 11/23/1939 Gerald D. Fulton of Del & Mary (?) Fulton, live Indiana, Pa., ch: James Gerald b-8/7/1942, Janice Grace b-2/14/1944 & Richard Harry Fulton b-5/22/1951 Indiana, Pa. 2. Glenn Lee Schall b-3/27/1916 Homer City, m 6/2/1938 Mary Belle Stephens of Benj. & Blanch (Condron) Stephens, live Sebring, Fla., ch: a. William Lee Schall b-5/31/1939 Homer City, lives Buffalo, N. Y., no data. b. Robert Allen Schall b-10/25/1941 Homer City, m 8/19/1961 Janice Kathryn Fisher of James & Dorothy (?) Fisher of Clinton, Iowa, live Speedway, Indiana. c. Donald Glenn Schall b-6/21/1947 Homer City. 3. Alice Berdine Schall b-1/31/1927, she d-3/30/1931.

M237 - NICHOLAS SCHALL (of Andrew Schall - M215) b-6/7/1827 Armstrong Co., Pa., d-3/14/1910 Apollo Cem., Pa., m 10/16/1956 ELIZABETH SILVAS, she d-2/7/1925 Apollo Cem., dau. of Abraham & Eliz. (?) Silvas of So. Bend, Pa. They moved to South Bend in 1853, in 1869 they moved to Maysville, Pa., they were members of the Lutheran Church, where he served officially as long as his health permitted, ch: M238 - Minnie M., M239 - Ida A., M240 - Bertran S., M241 - Abraham P., M242 - Mariah S., M243 - Mary E., M244 - Harvey L., M245 - Reuben E., M246 - Sarah B., and M247 - Dollie F. Schall:

M238 - MINNIE MAY SCHALL (of Nicholas Schall - M237) b-9/24/1870 Maysville, Pa., dec'd., m 12/31/1890 HARRY WHITE McILWAIN b-8/11/1866, dec'd. Minnie was instructed in the Maysville Luth. Church. At the age of 16y Harry entered the Apollo Mills to work. In July, 1894 they moved to Canton, Ohio, where he entered the Canton Mills where he worked for 40y in mill work. On 3/1/1923 he entered the Canton Court House, serving as bailiff for 7y. Minnie was a member of the Canton Chapter Nat'l. Daugh. of the Amer. Revol. & was connected with the Presby. Church of Canton, adopted - James Stanley McIlwain b-11/7/1905 Apollo, Pa., m 12/13/1927 in N.Y.C. to Thelma Madeline Johnston b-4/15/1908 Melrose, Mass. On 4/28/1924, James enlisted in the Marines, last known residence was in Fla., no data.

M239 - IDA AGNES SCHALL (of Nicholas Schall - M237) b-10/18/1875 Maysville, Pa., m 10/10/1899 HARRY BENJAMIN LEMMON b-7/19/1878, dec'd. They resided in Vandergrift where Harry was employed in the Vandergrift Steel Mills. In 1903 they moved to Wellsville, Ohio & in 1905 they moved to Indiana Harbor where he was empl. at the Inland Steel Mills Until 1916, they then moved to Massillon, Ohio where he was empl. with the Central Alloy Company, she is in a nursing home in Minnesota, ch: A. Harry Schall Lemmon b-11/12/1908 Indiana Harbor, Ind., m 3/18/1929 Mary Belle Davis of Jos. & Edith (?) Davis, Harry attended Cook's Electrical School in Chicago, Ill., now live Excelsior, Minn., ch: 1. Charmaine Lemmon b-9/7/1929 Massillon, O., m 8/25/1952 Ian H. Lennox of Herbert John & Edna (Culp) Lennox, live Willow Grove, Pa., ch: Deborah Ann b-9/8/1954, David Ian b-4/8/1956, Stephen John b-12/17/1957 & Judith Lyn Lennox b-10/3/1964. 2. Martha Lemmon b-2/21/1939 Massillon, m 11/23/1956 Mathias R. Strodel b-3/8/1937 of Mathias S. & Viola J. (Smith) Strodel, live Eden Prairie, Minn., ch: Patricia Lynn b-7/24/1957, Barbara Jean b-4/5/1959 & Cynthia Lou Strodel b-6/4/1961. 3. Linda Sue Lemmon, single-1966. B. Martha Lenore Lemmon b-2/17/1906 Indiana Harbor, Ind., d-1941, m 1928 Hans Birjer Lindquist b-3/12/1899 Malmo, Sweden of Emil & Mathilda (?) Lindquist. Hans came to America at the age of 16y, he was a grad. of Mechan. School & Music Conservatory of Malmo, Sweden; Martha grad. from Massillon High School & att. Kent State College & taught in the Massillon Dist. School, no iss. C. Minnie Mae Lemmon b-8/17/1902, m 1. 11/ /1920 Edward Peter Fenstermaker b-6/5/1900, he was empl. as a brakeman on the Baltimore & Ohio RR; m 2. _____ Olson, live Chicago, Ill., ch: Edward Dale Fenstermaker b-12/2/1921, no data. D. Fay Evelyn Lemmon b-1/14/1917, m Keith Rumbaugh of Harvey B. & Daisy (Rearick) Rumbaugh, no data.

M240 - BERTRAN SYLVESTER SCHALL (of Nicholas Schall - M237) b-4/10/1878, d-4/10/1920 Kopple Hill, Pa., m in Vandergrift, Pa. to SARAH METZLER of Samuel & Della (?) Metzler, they live at Kopple Hill, near Vandergrift & also in Pittsburgh, ch: A. Mary Salome Schall, d-1945 Allegheny Cem., Pittsburgh, Pa., m William Warnock, dec'd., no issue. B. Laura Jane Schall m Stanley Kruznewski, he d-1951, she lives Pittsburgh, no issue. C. George Abraham Schall b-2/17/1914 Vandergrift, m Agnes Robertson of James & Florence (Green) Robertson, live Pittsburgh, known ch: George R. b-6/13/1947 & Mark A. Schall b-4/18/1950. D. Leona Isabell Schall b-6/11/1908 Vandergrift, d-1/27/1941 Youngstown, Ohio, is bur. Vandergrift, m 1927 in Pittsburgh to Charles A. Wells b-12/7/1901 Glassport, Pa., d-1957 Pitts., son of Chas. W. & Mary (Sullivan) Wells, ch: 1. Charles Wesley Wells b-1928 in Pittsburgh, m Mary Louise Sanders b-4/8/1940 Washington, Pa., of Adam L. and Caroline (Whitehouse) Sanders, Adam is a practicing attorney in Washington, Pa.; live Canfield, Ohio, ch: Michael Adam b-1957, Lou Ann b-1958 & Roxanne Wells b-1962. 2. Mary Lou Wells b-1931 Pittsburgh, m Louis J. Zorzi of Canonsburg, Pa., live Lawrence, Pa., ch: Anita b-1952 & Tony Zorzi b-1954. E. son - died infant. F. Margaret Schall b-1/9/1916 Vandergrift, m 7/14/1934 in Pittsburgh to Henry Bell of John & Julia (?) Bell, live Pittsburgh, ch: 1. Mary Jane Bell b-6/12/1935 Pittsburgh, m 6/23/1951 Robert Brown, ch: Lynn Marie b-cl952, Robert Jos. b-cl954, Raymond Albert b-cl956, Ronald Eric twin to Margaret Mary b-cl957, Regis b-cl959, Richard b-cl960 & Mary Jane Brown b-cl961. 2. Margaret Ann Bell b-5/4/1939 Pittsburgh, m 4/26/1957 Donald Bugrin, ch: Judith Ann b-cl958 and Joann Bugrin b-cl959.

M241 - ABRAHAM PARKS SCHALL (of Nicholas Schall - M237) b-1/31/1858 South Bend, Pa., d-6/30/1920 Apollo Cem., Pa., m LILLY MAY GUMBERT. He was a carpenter by trade, which occupation he followed until shortly before his death, they resided in Vandergrift practically all their married life; he was an active member of the First Lutheran Church of Apollo for 19y & was the oldest living member of the Apollo Lodge F. & A. M., ch: A. Floyd Gumbert Schall - died single. B. Lloyd Schall - died single. C. Media Pauline Schall - died single. D. Harold Melvin

Schall - died single. E. Elizabeth May Schall b-12/25/1900 Apollo, m 3/19/1923 Maurice Shaner of L. F. & Jennie (Goodsell) Shaner, live Venice, Fla., ch: 1. Dorothy M. Shaner m A. F. Willis, live Pittsburgh, no data. 2. E. Pauline Shaner b-3/15/1929 New Kensington, Pa., m 1/29/1949 Herman E. Wilson of Herman W. and Mary Katherine (McGee) Wilson, live Tarentum, Pa., they adopted - Gay Lynn Wilson b-2/11/1949. F. Nicholas Eugene Schall b-8/15/1898 Apollo, m 9/12/1920 in Vandergrift to Marjorie Verna Sutton of Samuel M. & Saraha V. (?) Sutton, Nicholas enlisted in W. W. I, Co. 3, Battery M, 7th Reg. Coast Artillery Corps., later he was a shipping foreman at Canton, Ohio, live Chardon, Ohio, ch: 1. Carolyn Mae Schall b-11/9/1923 Canton, m 10/21/1946 John B. Mobberley of John V. & Mina Elsie (Edwards) Mobberley, live Canton, ch: Sandra Kay b-9/25/1949 & Holly Jo b-4/23/1952. 2. Patricia Louise Schall b-1/28/1926 Canton, m 8/14/1948 Donald E. Hanson of Lester & Eliz. (Babcock) Hanson, live Chagrin Falls, O., have a dau. Betsy Gail b-5/4/1955. 3. Donald Eugene Schall b-7/3/1933 Euclid, O., m 9/17/1955 to Patricia Ann Harrison of Harold Eugene & Ruth Virginia (Armfelt) Harrison, live Eastlake, O., ch: Deborah Lynn b-7/21/1956, Kerin Louise b-6/17/1958 Cleveland, O., two daugh. that died infants-no names & Kaylinda Schall b-12/16/1965 Euclid. 4. Sara Jean Schall b-1/31/1922, m J. E. Monaghan, live Euclid, no data.

M242 - Mariah Salome Schall (of Nicholas Schall - M237) b-3/9/1868, d-8/13/1918 Vandergrift, Pa., m 9/26/1895 John M. George of John & Sarah (Hilty) George, no issue.

M243 - MARY ELIZABETH SCHALL (of Nicholas Schall - M237) b-3/1/1859 Cochran's Mills, Pa., dec'd., m 10/28/1879 JOHN SYLVESTER LAFFERTY, he d-12/25/1927, son of Jacob & Eliz. (Cowan) Lafferty; for various periods, they resided at Maysville, Irwin, Freeport, Avonmore & Edmond before locating in Latrobe, Pa. in 1904. Mary became a member of the Nat'l. Society of Daughs. of the American Revol. in 1931, ch: A. Grace Eliz. Lafferty b-5/9/1893 Freeport, Pa., she attended Horrell's School in Armstrong Co. & the Latrobe public schools, grad. 6/2/1913; on 9/15/1913 she took up school teaching, teaching her first year at Clawson school in Bell twp., near Avonmore, Pa. The next 4y she taught in Unity twp., near Latrobe. On 5/13/1918, she accepted a position with the Vanadium Alloys Steel Co. in Latrobe. She is a member of the Nat'l. Soc. Daughs. of the Amer. Revol., lives Latrobe. B. Leona Meade Lafferty b-6/11/1880 Maysville, Pa., dec'd., while living in Kiskiminetas twp., Armstrong Co., near her former home, she completed her preparation for teaching at Slippery Rock State Normal School & taught in the schools of Kiskiminetas twp. & Avonmore until 1903, when she accepted a position as a teacher at Latrobe. In 1904 her family moved to Latrobe, where they built a new house & have continued to reside. With the exception of 2y in Ardmore, Pa., she taught school in Latrobe until 1919, when she went to teach in Avalon, a suburb of Pittsburgh. While in the Pittsburgh district she continued her professional training at the Univ. of Pittsburgh & in the Pitts. Extension School of Pa. State College. She was a member of the Nat'l. Soc. Daughs. of the Amer. Revol. C. Charles Harvey Lafferty b-6/16/1883 Armstrong Co., d-1/25/1919, m 8/4/1909 Zoe Bruner of Milton Mott & Clara Ella (Cupler) Bruner. Chas. attended the public schools of Kiskiminetas twp. & Slippery Rock Normal School. He taught school 2y & then entered Business College at Vandergrift, where he later became a partner & teacher of that college. He was empl. by the Railway Steel Spring Co. at Latrobe until his death in 1919, she lives Ligonier, Pa., ch: 1. Fannie Louise Lafferty b-1910 Latrobe, m 10/14/1938 Mars C. Dovey of Wm. Faust & Mercedes (Mars) Dovey, live Latrobe, have a dau. Virginia Crisswell Dovey b-11/3/1946, she att. the Univ. of Colorado. 2. Mary Josephine Lafferty b-1/26/1912 Latrobe, m 12/15/1934 Bennett Burgoon, Jr. of Bennett & Mabel (Harris) Burgoon, Mary att. Transylvania College at Lexington, Ky., live Ligonier, Pa., ch: a. Bennett Burgoon III b-10/14/1935, m 1/28/1956 Ann Miller, live Scottsdale, Ariz., ch: Bennett Burgoon IV b-12/29/1956, Amy Miller Burgoon b-12/1/1958 & Brian Miller Bur-

goon b-9/11/1961. b. Zoe Ann Burgoon b-4/28/1939, m 6/19/1960 Kenneth Lee Barley, live Phoenix, Ariz., ch: Gwyn Ellen b-1/6/1962 & Kristin Gail Barley b-5/1/1964. c. William Upton Burgoon b-2/22/1945, single-1966, is attending Penn State Univ. 3. John Brunet Lafferty m Louise Mellor, live Westfield, N. J., ch: Susan, John & Martha Lafferty, no data.

M244 - HARVEY LUDWIG SCHALL (of Nicholas Schall - M237) b-12/27/1860, d-3/28/1938, m 2/12/1885 ANNA M. RINGER b-12/29/1863, d-8/3/1929, dau. of Wm. & Sarah (George) Ringer, William b-1830, d-1898 & Sarah b-1831, d-1912. Harvey's first occupation was farming & later he worked at the carpenter trade. At the age of 35 he entered the Apollo Steel Mills as a shearer. In the spring of 1909 he moved to Indiana Harbor, Ind., where he worked for 7y at Inland Steel Mills as a shearer. In 1916 he moved to Massillon, Ohio where he was empl. in the Massillon Rolling Mills, ch: A - Norman L., B - Sarah I., C - Imogene, D - Geraldine A., E - William R. and F - Lysle M. Schall:

A. Norman L. Schall b-1/15/1888, d-12/31/1893.

B. Sarah I. Schall b-3/8/1893, d-2/1/1894.

C. Imogene Schall - dec'd. no data.

D. Geraldine A. Schall b-10/28/1902, m 12/12/1922 Harold S. Urban b-12/24/1898, live Massillon, ch: 1. (Harold) Robert Urban b-2/9/1924, m 10/6/1945 Beverly Jane Hanicq b-5/13/1923, live Massillon, ch: Arthur Robert b-1/27/1947, Beverly Ann b-6/15/1951 & Beth Ann Urban b-1/7/1957. 2. (Edward) Gerald Urban b-12/16/1926, m 6/25/1952 Eileen Queacre b-2/5/1922, live Massillon, ch: Lucinda Ann b-2/5/1954 & Marilyn Jeanne Urban b-8/29/1955. 3. (Donald) Eugene Urban b-12/7/1937, m 2/24/1962 Barbara Louise Bristol b-8/15/1942, live Massillon, a son - Donald E. Jr. b-6/8/1963.

E. William Russell Schall b-4/5/1886 Maysville, Pa., d-3/25/1962 Riverview Cem., Apollo, Pa., m 6/15/1909 Elizabeth J. Hilty b-10/29/1886 of Jos. W. & Margaret (Templeton) Hilty, she lives Apollo, ch: 1. Virginia I. Schall b-3/25/1910 in Apollo, m 9/5/1929 Merle Wilmot of John & Daisy (Blystone) Wilmot, lived Apollo, ch: a. William L. Wilmot b-1/28/1930 Vandergrift, m 4/14/1951 Marlene Fennel b-5/9/1931, live Apollo, ch: Michael Lee b-9/29/1952 & Alan Bruce b-6/29/1955 Latrobe. b. Mary Jane Wilmot b-2/1/1932, m 7/15/1955 Robert E. Silvis, she lives Apollo, ch: Deborah A. b-3/26/1953 Tarentum & Cindy L. Silvis b-6/8/1956 Indiana, Pa. c. Helen Larue Wilmot b-7/20/1934 Apollo, single. d. Donna Mae Wilmot b-9/15/1936, m 5/4/1956 Roy E. Swank of Wm. & Leona (?) Swank, live in New Kensington, Pa., ch: Larry E. b-7/19/1957 & Susan L. Swank b-2/6/1962 in Tarentum. 2. William H. Schall b-11/22/1911 Apollo, d-1/10/1964 So. Charleston, W. Va. as a result of an auto accident, buried Riverview Cem., Apollo, Pa., m 2/27/1933 Jeanne Marie Conlin. He worked for 20 y for Union Switch & Signal Co. at Swissvale, was a metallurgist with the Ford Mach. & Chem. Corp. at the time of his death, a member of the First Luth. Church of Apollo & the Masonic Lodge 437 of Apollo, she lives Charleston, W. Va., ch: Betty Jeanne b-2/24/1943, is single & William H. Schall, Jr. b-1/7/1939, m 7/2/1960 Rosalie Kay Kapustik, he is in the Army with the 47th Armored Div. 3. Richard Dale Schall b-6/2/1922 in Apollo, m 6/2/1952 Martha E. Goodbread b-10/24/1924 Hyde Park, Pa., d-1/26/1963 Greenwood Mem. Pk. Cem., Leechburg, Pa., dau. of Walter D. & Margaret Ruth (Leech) Goodbread; Martha was a grad. of Citizens Gen. Hosp. School of Nursing in New Kensington, a member of the Graystone United Presby. Church of Leechburg, they moved to Elyria, Ohio in 1954, where he now lives, ch: James Richard b-12/31/1960 Berea, Ohio & Sandra Ruth Schall b-10/5/1962 Berea.

F. Lysle McBryer Schall b-12/21/1894, d-12/5/1964 Massillon, O., m 6/ /1916 to Lulu Ann Hunter b-5/18/1896 of Wm. Chas. & Luetta (Dobbins) Hunter, she lives in Massillon, ch: 1. Glenna L. Schall b-3/24/1917, m 5/6/1935 James Dailey b-8/27/

1907, live Massillon, ch: a. Margaret Ann Dailey b-1/25/1936, m 11/11/1956 to Robert Heckathorn b-6/16/1930, live Massillon, ch: Robbie Lee b-5/31/1956, Barbara Ann b-6/26/1958 & Robert Scott Heckathorn b-9/6/1962. b. Michael James Dailey b-6/23/1952. 2. Norman Hunter Schall b-8/23/1918, m 10/18/1941 Mabel Louise Culler b-6/11/1921, live Massillon, ch: Karen Lou b-11/9/1947, Marsha Ann b-7/4/1949 & Paula Rae Schall b-4/28/1951. 3. Jack Lee Schall b-6/29/1922, m 1. 12/28/1943 Jacqueline Heckathorn b-8/7/1925, m 2. 3/5/1954 Eleanor Loretta Kemp b-11/30/1923, live Massillon, ch: Jack Lee Jr. b-2/13/1951, Randy Lee b-7/16/1954, Lysle Fredrick b-7/8/1955, Larry Dwaine b-7/7/1956, Tommy Lee b-9/12/1958 & Debra Kay Schall b-9/3/1960. 4. William Harvey Schall b-6/1/1921 in Stark Co., O., m 1/2/1945 in Franklin, Ind. to Janice Louisa Dill b-1/3/1925 in Franklin, of Arnold Webster & Effie Bohan Gritton Dill, live Franklin, ch: Nancy Lousia b-4/23/1947 Dade County, Coral Gables, Fla. & Billy Jo Schall b-10/9/1963. 5. Betty L. Schall b-10/28/1919, m G. Hixon, live Austin, Texas, no data. 6. Luetta Schall m Lee R. Dine, live East Sparta, Ohio, no data. 7. Ethel Gene Schall d-age 11mos.

M245 - REUBEN EVAN SCHALL (of Nicholas Schall - M237) b-5/22/1863 Westmoreland Co., Pa., d-2/14/1927 Vandergrift, Pa., m 11/14/1895 ELIZABETH JACKSON of John & Martha (Watson) Jackson, ch: A. Martha E. Schall b-5/30/1899 Vandergrift, she m 6/16/1923 Harold Richey of Harry & Ida (John) Richey, live Pittsburgh, one ch: Mary Louise Richey b-6/2/1927 Pittsburgh, m 8/ /1950 John A. Whitehead of Harold & Marie (?) Whitehead, live Arlington Hts., Ill., ch: Wm. Harold b-12/4/1951 & Kenneth Alen Whitehead b-9/27/1955 Pittsburgh. B. Louise S. Schall b-12/3/1905, m Kenneth S. Johnson, he dec'd., son of Donald H. & Maude S. (?) Johnson, she lives Vandergrift, one son - Donald S. Johnson b-12/25/1937 Bellefonte, Pa., m 10/1/1959 Janet L. Buffington of W. Ashley & Margaret L. (?) Buffington, live in Vandergrift, ch: Kim Ann b-5/20/1960 & Kenneth Ashley Johnson b-7/23/1962 in Tarentum, Pa.

M246 - SARAH BELLE SCHALL (of Nicholas Schall - M237) b-3/14/1865, d-1/4/1925 in E. Vandergrift, Pa., m 2/10/1889 WILSON JAMES HENRY b-2/10/1863, d-1/1/1949, son of Squire Wm. & Julia (Garvin) Henry of Apollo, Pa. Sarah was confirmed in the Maysville Luth. Church. Shortly after she married, they moved to E. Vandergrift, then known as Morning Sun & remained there for 17y, where their children were born. She was known to all as "Mother Henry" on account of her charitable nature & ever willingness to assist those in trouble, also for her active interest in church affairs; ch: A - Edgar S., B - William F. & C - Julia L. Henry:

A. Dr. Edgar Schall Henry b-3/12/1890 Apollo, m 7/24/1924 Edna Regetta Mathay b-8/27/1892 of Frederick Louis & Ada (Hart) Mathay. At an early age, Edgar moved to E. Vandergrift then in 1904 moved back to Apollo, he grad. from Apollo High School in 1908 & received an A.B. Degree from Grove City College in 1912. He taught high school in Parker, Pa. for one year; in Butler, Pa. for two years. He grad. as a Doctor of Medicine from medical school at the Univ. of Mich. in 1919. He was then inducted into the Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps. in 1917. He interned at Allegheny Gen. Hosp. in Pittsburgh in 1919-20. He had a general practice in Coraopolis, Pa. 1920-24, he then took postgraduate at New York Medical School & Hosp. in 1924. He then resumed his practice in Sewickley, Pa., becoming Senior Staff member of the Medical Staff of the Sewickley Valley Hosp. He was elected a Fellow of the Amer. College of Physicians in 1937, member of American Medical Assn., the Pa. State & Allegheny Co. Medical Societies, live Sewickley, one son - Edgar Schall Henry, Jr. b-4/28/1925 Pittsburgh, m 5/14/1955 Honor Eliz. Linton b-12/17/1927 of James & Agnes (McMaster) Linton, he served overseas in W. W. II as a Corp. in the Medical Corps. from Jan. 1944 to April 1946. He grad. from Allegheny College, Pa. in 1949 with a B. S. Degree & as a Doctor of Medicine at the Univ. of Pittsburgh in 1953. He interned at St. Francis Hosp. in Pittsburgh, 1953-54, was a Resident Physician in Ophthalmology at the Pitts.

Nye & Ear Hosp. 1954-57; a member Assistant Staff, Sewickley Valley Hosp.; member American Medical Society, Pa. State & Allegheny Co. Societies, live Sewickley, ch: Janet Gail b-2/3/1958 Pittsburgh & Greg Thomas Henry b-11/7/1959 Sewickley.

B. William Fred Henry b-11/13/1892 J. Vandergrift, d-9/20/1957, m 8/20/1920 Mary Maud Pick of Jos. & Harriet (Eynon) Pick. William att. high school in Apollo & during that time he worked part-time in the law office of Edwin Dively. He then entered Grove City College for the further study of law, however, his plans were changed when our country became engaged in W. W. I & he gave up his studies to serve his country, he entered service at Camp Lee, Va. on 9/17/1917 as Pvt. in Co. E, 305th Engineers. In Oct. 1917 he was promoted to Corporal; on 11/17/1917 he was promoted to Sgt. of Engineers & on 1/5/1918 was sent to Officer's Train. Camp where he grad. as a 2nd Lt. of Infantry 6/19/1918. On 10/27/1918 he was promoted to 1st Lt. & placed in command of the 2nd Co. R.T.C.; on 11/11/1918 he was recommended for the rank of Capt. He was honorably disch. from the Army on 1/4/1919. He then returned home & accepted a position with the United Engr. Co. of Vandergrift. In 1922 he purch. the Music Store of Clyde Ament in Blairsville, Pa. After the death of his sister, who had made a home for their father, he & his wife moved to the homestead in Apollo to live with his father. He served in his native town as Justice of the Peace for a number of years, lived in Apollo, no issue.

C. (Julia) Lenore Henry b-5/12/1895 E. Vandergrift, d-3/4/1930 Apollo Cem., Pa., m 1/28/1922 Frank Myers Kimmel, he d-9/9/1922 Elderton Cem., son of Samuel and Etta (Myers) Kimmel. Lenore att. Summer Normal School preparing for the teaching profession. The first 4y of her teaching was spent at E. Vandergrift; she was then elected principal of the Wilson School at Vandergrift. After the death of her husband, she returned to the home of her parents in Apollo & resumed teaching in Vandergrift schools. After the death of her mother she quit teaching & made a home for her father at the homestead. The latter part of April, 1929, she became ill & was taken to the home of her brother William in Blairsville, where she remained until her death, due to a heart condition, she was confirmed & was an active worker in the Lutheran Church of Apollo, no issue.

M247 DOLLIE FLORENCE SCHALL (of Nicholas Schall - M237) b-11/3/1880 Maysville, Pa., d-4/21/1958 Edgewood Cem., Saltsburg, Pa., m 4/ /1900 HULSE D. LOCKARD of Henry Stewart & Eliz. (Wolford) Lockard, ch: A. Mary Lockard b-9/9/1905 Maysville, m 2/12/1926 Oliver Carnahan of Archie W. & Emma (Suman) Carnahan, live Saltsburg, one child - Anna Mary d-young. B. George N. Lockard b-8/11/1900, m 8/22/1924 to Garnet Rumbaugh of Harvey B. & Daisy (Rearick) Rumbaugh, live Avonmore, Pa., ch: 1. David B. Lockard b-12/17/1924 Maysville, single-1963. 2. Dale S. Lockard b-8/25/1926 Maysville, m Gladys G. Swann, live Hampton, Va., a son - George E. 3. Florence M. Lockard b-4/7/1928 Maysville, m Clarence C. Buchanan, live in Brookfield, Ohio, ch: Donna Lee twin to Diana Lynn & Charles F. Buchanan. 4. Frank N. Lockard b-1/18/1931 Maysville, m Audrey (Klingensmith) George, live in Vandergrift, Audrey's ch. by a former marriage are - Carol & Dolly George, ch: Tawna Lockard. 5. Fred W. Lockard b-6/14/1934 Maysville, m Shirley M. Riggle, live Avonmore, Pa., ch: Randy E., Gary A. & Thresa M. Lockard. 6. George E. Lockard b-10/11/1941, d-10/14/1941.

This completes the records of the known descendents of Andrew & Mary (Schaeffer) Schall - M215.

This also completes the records of the known descendents of Michael & Anna Maria (?) Schall - son of Nicholas & Catherine (?) Schall, Sr.

The following are descendents of Nicholas & Catherine (?) Schall I whose family information came in too late to be included in their proper place in this book. Use the code number for locating where their data belongs.

N9L1b - CHARLES H. BAUFER b-11/17/1884 near Montpelier, Ohio, m 10/20/1914 Vera Paul of Wm. & Lilla (?) Paul, live Los Angeles, Calif., ch: 1. Ardell P. Bauer m Juanita Fields, live Los Angeles, no data. 2. Dixie Pauline Bauer b-5/17/1919 Los Angeles, m 10/18/1941 in Los Angeles to Vance Craig Smith b-10/30/1916 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, son of Kirk Cather & Bessie (Bond) Smith, Sr., live in Los Angeles, ch: a. Sharon Lee Smith b-11/12/1942 Los Angeles, m 12/19/1964 in Los Angeles Mormon Temple to Ralph Gilbert Bird b-8/8/1939 Santa Monica, Calif., live Los Angeles, ch: Darren Gilbert Bird b-1/1/1967 Santa Monica, Calif. b. Gayle Louise Smith b-3/21/1944 Los Angeles, she works at the testing site (atomic) in Jackass Flats, Nevada.

N9L3 - Lydia Bible's family: a. Martin Johnston m Ruth Heckel, live Pioneer, Ohio, no data. b. Clarence Casper Johnston d-7/5/1965 bur. Floral Grove Cem., Pioneer, Ohio, m 1. 3/19/1912 Olive Huston of Mahlon & Levana (?) Huston; m 2. 2/25/1925 Lucille Parney, she d-9/23/1967 in a car accident, buried Floral Grove Cem., dau. of Louis & Celesta (Betzer) Parney; ch: 1. Hazel Marie Johnston b-8/16/1928 Albion, Mich., m 6/1/1947 Lloyd L. Brown of Ellsworth E. & Gladys G. (Zimmerman) Brown, live Osseo, Mich., ch: Lloyd L. Jr. b-9/21/1947, Sandra Lee b-8/3/1951 & Connie Sue Brown b-2/11/1954. 2. Opal May Johnston b-6/26/1912 in Montpelier, O., m 4/2/1944 Marshall Kosier of Wm. & Myrtle (?) Kosier, live in Kunkle, Ohio, ch: a. Marshall Wm. Kosier, Jr. b-8/6/1944, m Mary Kathleen Morr, live Montpelier, Ohio, ch: Marshall Wm. III b-11/5/1965 & Nancy Kaye Kosier b-3/27/1967. b. Sherman Dean Kosier b-4/6/1946, m Deborah Jean Hoops, live in Montpelier, have one child - Lori Ann b-3/11/1966. 3. Pearl Elizabeth Johnston b-4/15/1914 Montpelier, d-1935, m 7/ /1933 Russell Mapes of Burt & Rose (?) Mapes, ch: Shirley Louise & Erma Jean Mapes who m Wm. Betzer, live Pittsford, Mich., ch: Wm. Russell b-12/17/1952, David Lee b-5/26/1957 & Barbara Jean Betzer b-10/4/1960. 4. Clarence Johnston, Jr. b-9/9/1930 Albion, Mich., m 10/16/1957 Jean Arthur of John Luther & Ethel Victoria (Anderson) Arthur, live Adrian, Mich., a dau. Sue Ellen Johnston b-8/29/1957. 5. Mary E. Johnston b-5/5/1940 Hillsdale Co., Mich., m 2/26/1960 Phillip Frank, live Waldron, Mich., ch: Tommy Phillip b-8/22/1960, Terry Lee b-9/15/1961 & Larry Dale Frank b-6/16/1966. 6. Richard Lee Johnston b-2/7/1948 Hillsdale Co., Mich., single & lives with his sister Mary. 7. Robert L. Johnston b-3/21/1942 Hillsdale Co., m 1/11/1964 Gayle Francis of Kenneth George & Margaret (Gonyeau) Francis, live Pittsford, Mich., ch: Robagayle Lyn Johnston b-9/14/1964. 8. Wandabelle Johnston b-9/15/1925 Pioneer, Ohio, m 7/1/1944 to Lawrence James Russell of Orville W. & Ella (Sheffer) Russell, live Jonesville, Mich., ch: Doris Jean b-1/27/1947, Max Edwin b-1/16/1948, Judy Kay b-5/1/1949, Betty Lou b-3/5/1952, Joyce Marie twin to Joane Mary b-6/20/1953, Patty Ann b-8/23/1956, Sally Joe b-10/21/1959 & James Allen Russell b-11/19/1944 Hillsdale Co., he m. Mrs. Nancy Keeton, live Hudson, Mich. 9. Beatrice Johnston b-1/24/1934 in Hillsdale Co., Mich., m 8/9/1951 Doyle Entriken of Everett & Estella (Evers) Entrikin, live Waldron, Mich., ch: Lewis Doyle b-12/16/1951, Clarence (Eddie) b-5/2/1953, Janice Lou b-9/8/1954, Kenneth Dale b-8/31/1955, Janet Lou b-2/2/1957 & Lowell Eugene Entriken b-5/11/1958.

N9M3a - Donald Nicolen b-6/29/1932 Montpelier, O., m 2/14/1954 Theresa M. (Farraro) Chrisman, dau. of John & Mary M. (?) Farraro. Theresa had a dau. Randa M. b-11/24/1950 & a son John A. Chrisman b-7/28/1952 Bryan, Ohio, by a former marriage. They live Montpelier, Ohio, ch: Chas. A. b-11/30/1954, Mary Jo b-2/12/1956, Constance J. b-1/28/1958 & Anna M. Nicolen b-2/5/1961 Montpelier.

N11C6 - Lola Beck b-7/3/1880 Ft. Seneca, O., d-7/2/1958 Pleasant Union Cem., Old Fort, Ohio, m Jasper Swartzmiller b-1/12/1874, d-3/14/1935, son of Jos. & Martha Ellen (Isenhour) Swartzmiller, ch: a. Helen Swartzmiller b-9/28/1901 Bettsville, Ohio, m 4/4/1920 Raymond Simpson b-7/12/1894 of Wm. H. (b-Hagerstown, Md.) & Ida Florence (?) (b-Harrisburg, Pa.) Simpson, live Bettsville, ch: Donald Simpson b-4/26/1921, m Beatrice Onlee Henry b-1/13/1925, live Bettsville, ch: Michael b-4/26/1943, he m 10/1/1966 Cynthia Hunker b-3/8/1947; and Gary Simpson b-12/16/1945, single & serving in the U. S. Navy in 1967. b. Thelma Swartzmiller b-7/23_____, m Wilbur Francis, no issue. c. Olen Swartzmiller b-12/19/1897 Seneca Co., Ohio, m 8/21/1921 Naomi Hinkley of John J. & Huldah P. (Schultz) Hinkley, Naomi is the Secretary for the Swartzmiller reunions, live Sandusky, Ohio, ch: 1. Doran Earl Swartzmiller b-4/23/1923, m 5/22/1944 Mary Kownslar, live Laplace, La., ch: Carl David b-4/13/1946, Karen Louise b-8/3/1947, Kenneth Earl b-11/25/1953, Paul Joseph b-10/13/1957 & Robert Olen Swartzmiller b-1/13/1959. 2. Burniel Olen Swartzmiller b-8/13/1925, m 9/7/1947 Patricia Zerbe, live Des Moines, Iowa, ch: Brian Keith b-7/15/1956 & Joel Andrew Swartzmiller b-1/12/1961. 3. Dale Leon Swartzmiller b-1/22/1937, m 6/22/1963 Harriett McCool, live Sandusky, ch: Diann Lynn b-10/14/1964 & Beth Ann Swartzmiller b-8/17/1966. d. Claude Swartzmiller b-8/16/1899, m Mary Braden, have 9 children, no data. e. Leon Swartzmiller, unmarried, lives Bettsville, O. f. Howard Swartzmiller b-6/18/1913 Bettsville, m 2/28/1942 Evelyn Kiseberth of Earl & Stella (Myers) Kiseberth, live Bettsville, ch: Linda Sue b-11/3/1947. g. Dortha Swartzmiller b-7/5/1916, m 3/28/1937 to Ottis L. Bowe of L. D. & Inez (Goodman) Bowe, live Rising Sun, Ohio, ch: 1. Ottis L. Bowe, Jr. b-7/17/1938, m Jacqueline Phipps, live Fostoria, Ohio, ch: Michael & Pamela Bowe. 2. Jane Ann Bowe b-9/16/1939, m Willard Hunt, live Rising Sun, a dau. Amy Jo Hunt. 3. Jack Bowe b-3/13/1947. 4. Janet Sue Bowe b-2/28/1950. h. Mary Swartzmiller b-5/17/1919 Bettsville, m 6/11/1939 Carl Samuel Roush b-5/13/1913 of Sam. H. & Myrtle L. (Halbeisen) Roush, live Burgoon, Ohio, ch: John b-3/23/1944 & Dennis Roush b-11/5/1948.

N47E9a - Zelma Jean Rosenberger b-7/12/1920 Oakland, Calif., m 1. 9/30/1943 to James Fred. French of James P. & Margaret (Gething) French; m 2. 12/31/1962 to James Harrison Steele of Allen & Maude (Hartwell) Steele, live Vallejo, Calif., ch: Rollin James French b-7/5/1947.

N47E9b - Lila Belle Rosenberger m Verlie Jay Morris, live Salinas, Calif., ch: Jeffrey Jay b-7/22/1960 & Jill Suzanne Morris b-4/24/1962. Zelma Jean & Lila Belle's mother's name is Zelma Pountain, not Fountain.

N47E10a - LeRoy Byron Ashley b-8/25/1913 Ladora, Iowa, m 10/6/1939 Gailene Pebbles of Geo. & Lona (Tompson) Pebbles, live Goldfield, Ia., ch: 1. Patricia Ann Marie Ashley b-10/22/1936, m Max Marchant, live Glendale, Calif., ch: Michael Allan Marchant. 2. Frances Joyce Ashley b-6/28/1938, m Clyde King, live Phoenix, Ariz., ch: Donald LeRoy & Jeffery Lee King. 3. Loretta Faye Ashley b-11/6/1939, m Dale Vandivier, live Ladora, Ia., ch: Gordon Dean, Dan D. & Toni Rae Vandivier. 4. Rosemary Jane Ashley b-3/8/1941, m 1. Dick Hudson, m 2. Sonny Beltz, live in No. Liberty, Ia., ch: Eddie Dean, Mervin Wm. & Terry Lynn Hudson. 5. Helen Lois Ashley b-1/30/1942, is married, lives Des Moines, Ia., ch: Gaylan Chas._____. 6. Judy Irene Ashley b-7/4/1944, m John McCrackan, live Cedar Rapids, Ia., ch: John Jr. & Kenney Lee McCrackan. 7. Virgil LeRoy Ashley b-2/12/1945, m Diane Bruckman, live Goldfield, Ia., ch: Mark Ashley. 8. Tressa Mae Ashley b-5/22/1948. 9. Donna Mae Ashley b-2/15/1950.

N48C13 - Richard Verl Bair b-3/2/1900 Plainville, Kansas, m 3/31/1929 Caryl Maxine Dougherty Lambert of James Ernest & Ella Rose Dougherty, live St. Helens, Oregon, ch: a. Reta Bair b-3/7/1933 Zurich, Kansas, m 8/6/1951 Donald Thomas b-9/7/1928 in Ogalalla, Nebr., son of Jake (b-8/28/1889 Glasco, Kansas) & Bertha (Minner) (b-10/24/1889 Norton Co., Kansas) Thomas; live St. Helens, Oregon, ch: Susan b-4/26/1952, Darrell b-7/16/1954 Portland, Oregon & Sheryl Thomas b-3/17/1959 in

Oregon. b. Reginald Verl Bair m Shirley Marie Dennis, ch: Richard Jay b-10/19/1964 Portland, Oregon, Debra Kay b-4/20/1967 Portland & Joseph Angle Bair b & d-9/15/1965.

N49B6h - Rollin Fuller m Meta Albertsen, live Ladora, Iowa, ch: 1. Rollin A. Fuller b-5/9/1929, m Shirley Kinzenbow, they adopted - Leonard R. b-cl955. 2. Phoebe Ann Fuller b-2/6/1932, m Richard E. Carlson, ch: Connie Lee b-cl952, Candace b-cl956 & Christine Carlson b-cl960.

N52H5b2b - Arthur Floyd Kyriss b-3/17/1932 Knox Co., Nebr., m 7/29/1958 Joanne Artency Siefke, ch: David Arthur b-8/4/1959, Michael Allen b-3/19/1961, Jon Andrew b-3/13/1963 Libby, Montana & James Adam Kyriss b-10/3/1964 Bonners Ferry, Idaho.

N56A3bl - Harold Andrews Littler b-7/28/1910, m 12/19/1931 Daisy Feasel, live in Tiffin, Ohio, ch: Paul Allen b-8/10/1937, d-9/24/1938; Myrna Joyce b-5/1/1942 & Carol Mae Littler b-3/24/1932, m James Meadows b-5/28/1931, Carol is researching the Littler family ancestry, live Pennsville, N. J., have children.

N56A3b2 - Richard G. Littler b-2/7/1912 Seneca Co., Ohio, m 5/1/1938 Marcella Maxine Dennis of Harley LeRoy & Alice Edna (Rosendale) Dennis, live Bettsville, Ohio, ch: Linda Elaine b-5/24/1947, Glenna Eileen b-9/11/1953 & John Glenn Littler b-7/25/1956.

N56A3b3 - Robert Clayton Littler b-1/17/1920, m 12/24/1938 Thelma Marie Lutz b-10/3/1920, live Cleveland, Ohio, ch: Roxanne b-10/11/1955 & Bonnie Kay Littler b-2/4/1942, m Robert Keim, live Old Fort, Ohio.

N56A3c - Charles Littler b-1890 Seneca Co., Ohio, m 8/13/1912 Hazel Walter of John S. & Minerva (?) Walter, live Bradenton, Fla., ch: 1. Walter C. Littler b-7/13/1914, m Bonnie Haggerty, ch: a. Betty Louise Littler m _____ Adams. b. Carol Sue Littler m _____ Conaway. 2. LeRoy C. Littler b-4/9/1918, is married & lives Bradenton, Fla., has a dau. - Karen. 3. John Donald Littler b-12/31/1920, d-4/10/1963, was married & had: John C. who is living with his grandparents, Chas. & Hazel (Walter) Littler; and Janice Lynn Littler who lives in Bradenton, Fla.

N60B1ld - Iadell Shedenholm, m 1. Glenn G. Sowers, m 2. 9/12/1941 Joseph F. Rodgers of Jos. N. & Marie (Yudinsky) Rodgers, live Las Vegas, Nev., ch: 1. Katherine Mae Sowers b-6/27/1922 Sycamore, Ohio, m 1. _____ Hudson, m 2. 3/19/1958 to Frank Chas. Harp of Chas. & Bessie (?) Harp, live Las Vegas, ch: Dean Jackson Hudson b-11/13/1940, he is married & has a son - Scott Franklin Hudson. 2. Glenn G. Sowers, Jr. b-11/6/1923 Sycamore, Ohio, m 4/22/1943 in Detroit, Mich. to Iva Dean Berkheimer b-11/8/1924 Cambria Co., Pa., of Chas. Russell & Charlotte Eliz. (Barefoot) Berkheimer, live Sycamore, have a dau. Pamela b-10/29/1951 Tiffin, O. 3. Lonney Alton Rodgers m Barbara Gondeck, live Costa Mesa, Calif., have a dau. Cheryl Rodgers b-cl963. 4. Eugenia Helen Rodgers m James Martin, live Albuquerque, New Mexico, ch: Tony & Mike Martin.

N81D - Martha Rosenberger m Silas Saffell, ch: Lydia Jane Saffell m Albert Ernest Screes, ch: a. Dorothy Pearl Screes b-4/2/1909 Indianapolis, Ind., m 6/22/1937 C. Evan Parks of Clarence Evan & Bessie (Trueblood) Parks, live Centerville, Ia., ch: Sharolyn Jane b-7/23/1946 & Robert Wayne Parks, b-10/17/1943, he m Patty Lynn VanNoy, live Iowa City, Ia. b. George Albert Screes m Mary Sue Williams, live Indianapolis, Ind. c. Eugene Russell Screes m Valerie Murphy, live South Bend, Ind. d. Wm. Dawson Screes m Vivian Christensen, live Indianapolis. e. Ernest Donald Screes m Margaret _____, live Zionsville, Ind. No data.

N81E - Lucinda Rosenberger, she d-2/1932 LaCarne, Ohio, m Wallace Knight, ch: 1. Charles Knight b-6/18/1883 Wexford, Mich., d-5/12/1957 LaCarne, Ohio, m 1/22/1908 Jane Jacka of Wm. & Mary H. (Bennetts) Jacka, she lives Lakeside, Ohio, ch:

a. Ruth M. Knight b-11/24/1908 Ottawa Co., Ohio, m 6/4/1938 Kenneth B. Blaisdell, Ruth has history of Remsburg & Rosenberger familys that was published about 1897, live Dayton, Ohio, no issue. b. Edith L. Knight b-8/16/1910 Geneva, Ohio, m 6/8/1935 James B. Mohler of James B. & Grace (Peters) Mohler, live Seattle, Wash., ch: Jay Alan b-4/30/1944, Todd Irwin b-10/13/1952 & Lee Knight Mohler b-10/2/1942, he m Sherry Sullivan & live Eugene, Oregon. c. Robert W. Knight b-10/2/1912 Lakeside, Ohio, m 1. 6/6/1935 Velma F. Wahlers, she d-9/8/1945, LaCarne, O., dau. of Ovid & Ruth (Mackey) Wahlers; m 2. 6/27/1947 Dorothy Nicol of Alex and Margaret (Turner) Nicol, live Lakeside, Ohio, ch: 1. Barbara Ann Knight b-11/25/1936, m Ronald E. Harger, live Warren, Ohio. 2. Robert Chas. Knight b-6/21/1941, m Mona Grant, live Forest Park, Georgia. 2. Clara Knight m Milo Brackney, ch: a. Mabel Brackney b-2/7/1902 St. Johns, Ohio, m 5/10/1924 Ralph J. Burkholder of Enos & Emma (Luginbuhl) Burkholder, live Elida, Ohio, ch: 1. Ray N. Burkholder b-3/18/1926 Bluffton, Ohio, m 5/2/1943 Eileen Kortier b-2/29/1924 Lima, Ohio, of Harry C. & Selma R. (Voltz) Kortier, live Elida, ch: Rex L. b-12/7/1943, Bruce L. b-9/30/1947 & Terry R. Burkholder b-6/9/1949 Lima. 2. James E. Burkholder m Jeanne Kaverman, live Lima. 3. Kenneth E. Burkholder d-age 3 weeks. 4. Lucille Burkholder m Richard Baker, live Lima. 5. Thomas D. Burkholder b-3/18/1938 Lima, m 9/18/1964 Margaret Kay (Walker) Metz of John & Mary A. (Halsell) Walker, live Lima, ch: Kevin Douglas b-5/27/1962 & Kerry Dale Burkholder b-4/28/1965. b. Cora Brackney b-1904 Auglaize Co., Ohio, m 1. Willis Musser of Jerry & Florence (?) Musser; m 2. Hugh Johnson of Amos & Laura (?) Johnson, live St. Johns, Ohio, ch: 1. Helen Musser b-1929, m Louis E. Leidy, live Lima, a dau. Elizabeth Ann b-1966. 2. Warren Musser b-1935, m Dorothy Barth, live St. Johns, O., ch: Nora Jean b-1958 & Ward Christopher Musser b-1962. c. Wm. Wilson Brackney b-2/5/1916 Auglaize Co., O., m 9/4/1937 Dorothy May Menchen of Geo. & Elsie (Havens) Menchen, live Dayton, Ohio, ch: John Thomas b-9/27/1949, Mila Jane b-2/17/1954 & Dona Kay Brackney b-8/11/1958. d. Miriam Brackney b-2/12/1907 Auglaize Co., m 10/16/1928 Samuel Alspaugh of Harry B. & Lydia (Bubeck) Alspaugh, live Tipp City, Ohio, ch: 1. Dale Wm. Alspaugh b-5/25/1932, m Marlowe Beckley, live Lafayette, Ind., ch: Susan Rae b-1/20/1957, Patricia Ann b-6/23/1958, Michael Wm. b-11/30/1960 & Barbara Jayne Alspaugh b-7/23/1964. 2. Carolyn Jane Alspaugh b-2/14/1940, m Ted Neely, live Kettering, Ohio, a son - David Leslie Neely b-10/26/1963. e. Ruth Brackney b-12/14/1910 St. Johns, Ohio, m 4/4/1936 Emerson R. Setty of Gorda W. & Helen L. (Beach) Setty, live Wapakoneta, Ohio, ch: 1. Shirley Ann Setty b-10/6/1937, m Gary Grant Billings, live Harrod, Ohio, ch: Gregory Keith & Carla Sue Billings. 2. Larry Ray Setty b-9/5/1947, m Judy A. (Walters) Edwards, Judy had Jamie & Jon Edwards by a former marriage, live Lima, Ohio. 3. Bertha Knight b-10/27/1877 Mich., m 8/29/1905 Everett Worth of Franklin & Martha (?) Worth, live Long Beach, Calif., ch: a. Wm. Rolland Worth b-9/9/1906, m Willa Markwell. b. Everett Knight Worth b-11/29/1907, m Carol Vandersoe. c. Mildred Orrell Worth b-4/24/1910, m Rev. Freeman Brunson. d. Vera Pauline Worth b-5/15/1912, m Irvin Baker. e. Elvin Elton Worth b-3/28/1916, m Lucille Clemons. No further data. 4. Oliver E. Knight b-5/31/1895 Fremont, Ohio, d-1/15/1953 Rose Lawn Cem. in Ind., m 1. 5/13/1902 Nellie Hull, dec'd., m 2. 12/ /1942 Rose Huxford of Voorhees & Eliz. (?) Huxford, Rose lives Clinton, Ind., one child - Marcella Knight m Wilson St. Clair, live Toledo, Ohio, ch: John David b-3/30/1934, d-5/16/1953 LaCarne, O., & Donna Marie St. Clair. 5. Roy W. Knight b-1/4/1891 Wexford, Mich., m 8/25/1915 Esther Olson of Peter & Christine (?) Olson, live McMinnville, Oregon, a dau. Naomi Ruth Knight b-9/18/1920, m Marion C. Smith, live Hillsboro, Oregon. 6. Robert A. Knight b-3/17/1889 Wexford, Mich., m 9/6/1916 Mildred Johnson of Frank & Nellie (?) Johnson, live Oak Ridge, Tenn., ch: a. Franklin W. Knight m Ruth Freeman, live Gainesville, Fla. b. John R. Knight m Jane Fothergill, live Oak Ridge, Tenn. c. Alvin A. Knight m Dorothy Lovelace, live Atlanta, Georgia. 7. James W. Knight, dec'd., m Anna McKee, she lives Attica, Ind.

N84D5 -- Wilbur Wilson Buskirk b-8/25/1901 Seneca Co., Ohio, m 2/17/1924 Bessie Taylor of Samuel W. & Teena (Riggle) Taylor, live Bloomville, Ohio, ch: a. Esther Marie Buskirk m Elmer M. Wilkins, live Bloomville. b. Ralph Wesley Buskirk b-12/23/1925 Eden twp., Seneca Co., O., m 2/16/1946 Doris Culver of Verl T. and Leila E. (Marsteller) Culver, live Tiffin, Ohio, ch: Karen L. b-10/6/1946 and Duane W. Buskirk b-10/21/1957. c. Rodger Douglass Buskirk m G. Pauline Kollar, live Erie, Kansas.

N102E2b -- Howard Wm. Naugle b-5/30/1926 near Clyde, Bakertown, Sandusky Co., O., single-1967.

N102E2c -- Kathryn Naugle m Malcolm Daughenbaugh, live Tiffin, Ohio, no data.

N102E2d -- Julia Rose Naugle b-1/1/1929 near Ft. Seneca, Ohio, m 6/2/1951 William Tovey Johnson b-4/12/1931 Adrian, Mich., of Bert Leo & Martha Salvenia (Smitley) Johnson, live Fremont, Ohio, ch: Wm. Leo b-12/15/1951, Daniel Bert b-9/24/1954 & Jan Gary Johnson b-6/20/1956.

N126H5 -- Hazel Etta Yearian b-10/31/1890, m 7/12/1910 Fred F. Coover b-12/31/1885, d-7/11/1961 Riverside Cem., she lives in Greenville, Iowa, ch: a. Adrian Ellwood Coover b-4/8/1911, m 12/21/1932 Beatrice Evelyn Arms b-7/11/1914, ch: 1. Keith Fredrick Coover b-5/12/1935, m 5/18/1956 Theresa Steele b-7/7/1937, ch: Natalie Gay b-5/21/1957, Bret Kaylan b-9/16/1958 & Bryan Keith Coover b-9/21/1961. 2. Carolyn Jean Coover b-1/25/1934, m 1/25/1955 William Underwood, no issue-1967. 3. Cynthia Ann Coover twin to 4. Debra Sue Coover b-12/16/1952. b. Morrell David Coover b-10/30/1913, m 6/26/1935 Florence Mary Arms b-11/4/1912, ch: Mary Elaine b-11/26/1944 & Maurice Dean Coover b-4/5/1936, he m 5/18/1957 Myra June Spears b-8/21/1938, they adopted - Jay Steven b-11/27/1965.

N149C4e -- Jesse Nathan Shaull m Vera Johnson, ch: Roxie Ann b-5/15/1950, Nathan Lee b-11/5/1953 & Gay Lynn Shaull b-11/22/1957.

N149C4f -- Walter Riley Shaull, Jr. b-12/15/1940, m Iris Jean Bickford, ch: Debra Jane b-12/30/1952, Vickey Lyn b-3/28/1955, Riley Dean b-9/12/1956 & Randy Don Shaull b-9/29/1963.

M193AD -- Gay Heckman m Claude Miller, they had: 1. Georgia Ellen Miller b-7/29/1912 No. Apollo, Pa., d-8/22/1967, m 4/ /1929 George Blystone, lived No. Apollo, they had: a. Georgia Valjean Blystone b-9/26/1929, m Richard Walker, live in No. Apollo. b. Marjorie Maxine Blystone b-10/3/1930, m Kenneth Neal Carney, he b-8/15/1926, live No. Elmad, Ohio, ch: Walter Randolphe b-9/22/1948, Kirby Neal b-5/26/1955 & Brian Merle Carney b-7/7/1961. c. Lorraine Gay Blystone b-3/27/1933, m Billy Ray Bowling, live Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. Ola Virginia Miller m Walter Phillippi, live Apollo, Pa. 3. Roy Miller m Mary Emma Buckly, live Sharon, Pa. 4. Jim Miller m Susie Shuster, live Frankline, Pa. 5. Willivene Miller m Joe Haddon, live Utica, Pa. 6. Laura Miller m Wayne Gibnor, live in Franklin, Pa. 7. Genevieve Miller, living in Calif.

N9L3c -- Vera Johnston b-6/11/1894, m 9/25/1915 Logan Altaffer of Harry & Nettie (?) Altaffer, live Bryan, Ohio, ch: 1. Letha Altaffer b-10/19/1919 Wms. Co., O., m 9/25/1939 Marshall Landis of Sam. Albert & Margaret May (Wheeler) Landis, live Alvordton, Ohio, ch: a. Sam. Logan Landis b-10/6/1942, m Rosetta Burkholder, live Napoleon, O., ch: Linda Renee b-1/22/1958, Kent Logan b-3/10/1961 & Michael Allen Landis b-2/26/1963. b. Eliz. Otila Landis b-12/12/1946, m Chas. Nowell, live NYC, no issue. c. Marshall Ray Landis II b-1/8/1951 & d. Vera May Landis b-8/3/1953. 2. Henry Altaffer b-5/8/1923 Wms. Co., O., m 1/30/1944 Lilah Josephine Cook of Albert & Josephine (?) Cook, live Bryan, O., ch: a. Henry Blain Altaffer b-12/23/1944, m 9/6/1964 Charlean K. Taylor b-4/30/1948 Hudson, Mich., of Merlin Willford & Wilda (Reeda) Taylor, live W. Unity, O., a son - Henry Lee b-11/22/1966 Montpelier, Ohio. b. Jos. Merle Altaffer b-1/23/1948. c. Judson Eugene Altaffer

b-6/16/1952. d. Dianne Lynn Altaffer b-1/6/1954 & e. Deborah Louise Altaffer b-7/24/1958. 3. Merle Altaffer m Rosemary Calvin, live W. Unity, O., no data. 4. Gladys Altaffer b-7/20/1928 Wms. Co., O., m 7/21/1946 Robt. A. Opdycke of Carlton Roth & Esther Emily (?) Opdycke, live Bryan, O., one child - Lucille Jane Opdycke b-3/11/1947, m Dennis Perry Robinson b-6/4/1946, live Bryan, O., a dau. - Cindy Sue Robinson b-6/5/1964. 5. Vaneta Altaffer b-6/3/1932 Montpelier, O., m 4/27/1951 Donald Mapes of Lawrence B. & Carlene L. (Brown) Mapes, live in Montpelier, ch: David Lee b-8/8/1952, Dawn Marie b-4/25/1960, Kerry Wayne b-7/5/1962 & Kristal Diane Mapes b-1/6/1966. 6. Ralph Altaffer b-4/10/1934 Kunkle, O., m 12/6/1958 Nancy Cook of Lester Eugene & Naomi Eliz. (Wines) Cook, Sr., live in Montpelier, ch: Victoria Lynn b-10/18/1959 & James Edward Altaffer b-11/12/1962.

N9L3d - Grayce Johnston b-3/29/1902 Wms. Co., O., m 11/18/1920 Caughey Miller of Alvin & Amy (?) Miller, live New Port Richey, ch: 1. Marian Jane Miller m Herman Wuwert, live Toledo, O., a dau. - Jane Ann Wuwert. 2. Grayce LaJean Miller m Wm. Moore, live Bryan, Ohio, a son - William Moore.

N9L3e - Sarah Johnston b-12/13/1906 Wms. Co., O., m 8/7/1926 Ellsworth Stantz of Alvin & Amanda (?) Stantz, live Kunkle, Ohio, one child - Eldon Jo Stantz b-5/21/1937, m Carol Perison, live Montpelier, O., ch: Dale Alvin b-1/21/1959 & Kathy Joe Stantz b-3/30/1960.

N56E8c2 - Leslie Lee Nace m Evelyns Saey, ch: Beverly Sue b-1/24/1948, Connie Jean b-12/4/1948 & Diana Lee Nace b-1/16/1953

N56E8c3 - Raymond Walter Nace m Deloris Seimer, ch: Robert Ray Nace b-1/6/1953.

N183A4a1 - Dean F. Fiser m 10/8/1966 Gayle Needham.

N183A4c1 - David L. Fiser m 9/10/1966 Sherri Stone, live Des Moines, Iowa.

N82C8f - Gertrude Leitner m Ralph Rowe - children: Thomas L. Haines m Doris Brownsberger, Marcella Haines m Bill Baughman of Louisville, Ohio, Arthur D. Haines m Jacqueline Tucker of Scio, Ohio; Paul E. Haines m Geraldine _____ of Tacoma, Wash. and Richard Haines m Dixie _____ of Canton, Ohio, all of foregoing children were by Gertrude's first marriage to a Mr. Haines.

ALLIED FAMILIES OF THE SHAULLS

BAIR/BARE/BEAR - Jacob Bair, wife unknown, had the following family: 1. Jacob Bair b-8/27/1827, m Margaret Shaull (N105). 2. Linda Bair m Samuel Howard, they lived in Marengo, Ia. 3. Michael Bair lived in Kansas. 4. Wren Bair live in Kansas. 5. George Bair m Phoebe _____. 6. John Bair m 4/4/1848 Nancy Rosenberger (N48). 7. Sarah Bair, d-2/5/1895 Iowa, m 1. Rollin Rosenberger (N49); m 2. Nicholas Kime (N183). 8. Eliza Bair m Reuben Shedenhelm (N56C). 9. Catharine Bair b-12/24/1834 Melrose, Ohio, d-2/25/1919 Ladora, Ia., m Henry Fiser of Michael Fiser, see Fiser family.

John Bare m Catherine Bever, they had: 1. Susannah Bare m Geo. N. Rosenberger (N80). 2. Hannah Bare m R. B. McRill, lived in Ohio.

Jacob Bair b-1743, d-9/23/1827 in Pa., m Eva Ziegler, she d-1771 in Pa.

Mary (Polly) Bair b-9/9/1825 York Co., Manchester, Pa., came to Ohio when lly, she d-3/19/1907 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, O., m 1871 Michael Shaull (N118). Mary had a brother Samuel & a sister, Mrs. Joseph Timmons of Putnam Co.

BAUGHMAN - Abraham Baughman b-Europe, d-1816 Berks Co., Pa., he came to America in 1754, wife unknown, ch: Henry Baughman b-1750 Germany, d-1816 Westmoreland Co., Greensburg Cem., Pa.; m 1868 Catherine Conkel in Lancaster Co., Pa., she came to America with her parents when 2y, they settled in the Blue Mountain Region of Pa. about 20 miles from Lancaster, Pa., ch: 1. John Baughman b-11/3/1798 Pa., d-3/22/1876-8 near Tiffin, Ohio, Null Cem.; m 9/7/1823 in Ohio to Mrs. Eliz. (?) Hughes b-3/3/1801, d-3/3/1884 El Paso, Ill.; John's will is on file at the Court House in Tiffin dated 11/10/1872, ch: a. Margaret Baughman b-10/27/1840 Seneca Co., O., d-9/26/1875 Ladora, Ia.; m 10/23/1859 in Tiffin to George J. Shaull (N34F). b. Fannie E. Baughman b-5/3/1824 Seneca Co., d-1/26/1898 Seneca Co.; m Henry Hosler/Hostler b-7/9/1816, d-7/21/1901, see Hostler family. c. Jacob Baughman b-8/1/1825, m 2/25/1847 Anna E. Gault. d. Susanna Baughman b-4/26/1827, d-1862. e. John Baughman b-4/18/1829, d-1858. f. Rebecca Ann Baughman b-7/30/1830, d-1851; m 9/7/1848 Abraham Hostler. g. George Baughman b-8/18/1832. h. David M. Baughman b-5/3/1834. i. James W. Baughman b-4/30/1836, m 10/3/1858 to Sarah Cath. Ellenberger, lived El Paso, Ill. j. Sarah Catherine Baughman b-9/25/1838 Ohio, d-1/21/1923 Iowa, m 4/18/1858 Geo. Wm. Shaull (N126). 2. Margaret Baughman. 3. Henry Baughman, Jr. 4. Peter Baughman. 5. Adam Baughman. 6. Barbara Baughman b-1769, d-1839, m 1792 Michael Iseman. 7. Catherine Baughman. 8. Sarah Baughman.

BEEMER - Everett Beemer b-8/27/1846, d-9/13/1913 Ohio Cem., Iowa Co., Ia., m in Illinois to Julia Sivey b-12/4/1844, d-8/17/1913, from Pa., ch: 1. Floyd Beemer b-1874 Ill., d-1960 Newton, Ia., m 2/14/1899 Bertha Maudlin, ch: a. Julia Elvira Beemer b-3/ /1901 Iowa Co., Ia., m Meritt Jones (N183). b. Bernese Leola Beemer b-3/ /1903 Iowa Co., m Dale York, ch: Kay York m Ken. Shaull (N124J2a). c. Gladys Arlene Beemer b-7/4/1912 Iowa Co., Ia. 2. Minnie Beemer m T. D. Stoner (N50K). 3. John Beemer m Edith Rosenberger (N104E1).

BELL - Joseph Bell, d-5/24/1824, m 4/27/1767 Mrs. Rebecca (Edwards) Worrell, dau. of Jacob Edwards, see Edwards family. Rebecca was first married to a Mr. Worrell. Joseph & his family lived on land adj. Bear Garden & there secured several tracts of land amounting to 570 acres. Joseph's will dated 3/13/1822, Codicil 2/11/1824, proved 5/24/1825 in Will Book 4, p. 136 Jeff. Co., Court House, Charles Town, W. Va. On 1/2/1790 he bought land from John Dawkins & Nancy his wife; tracts from Simeon Hiatt & Wm. Smith; land from Jos. Crane on 2/28/1798, a grant from the Commonwealth of Va. on 11/28/1801; from Samuel League on 5/4/1826. His marriage is on record at St. Michael's Luth. Church in Phila., Pa., Marriage Record, Vol.2. Ch: 1. Lydia Bell b-5/4/1787, d-10/12/1843 Union Church Cem., Middlewey, W. Va., m Daniel Fry, see Fry family. 2. Joseph Bell, Jr. m Margaret Kounslar. 3. Thomas

Book is wrong

on Rebecca Howell

Her maiden name

Rebecca Died APR 26

Edwards

1821

P. 367

Bratwong

Phoebe Edwards married

Benj. Howell - 17 43

P. 369

A BRAHAM-BELL

DID

MARY

RACHEL-EDITH

DAUG.

of

Joseph Samuel

d. - 1787

Elyse - 1787

(Vance) 1813

Joseph Remondin 1787

Bell. 4. Benjamin Bell m Milly Douglas. 5. John Bell 6. Rebecca Bell m Mr. Pultz. 7. Hannah Bell m _____ Rupert. 8. Sarah Bell m _____ Hiatt. 9. Elizabeth Bell m _____ Pultz. 10. Abraham Bell m Rachel Edwards of Jos. & Eliz. (Vance) Edwards, Jr., see Edwards family; ch: a. Joseph E. Bell b-8/9/1813 Gerrardstown, Berkeley Co., W. Va.; m 7/25/1836 Catherine Shaul (N161). b. Rebecca Bell m John B. Shaul (N142). c. Elizabeth E. Bell m Nicholas Pultz (N12). d. Rachel Bell. e. John Bell m Eliz. W. Roberts. f. Vance Bell m Eliz. Fry of Daniel & Lydia (Bell) Fry, see Fry family, ch: 1. Daniel Fry Bell, moved to Marshall, Mo., where he engaged in the practice of medicine. 2. Ethel E. Bell b-1847, d-1849. 3. Eliz. F. Bell m John M. Swimley, moved to Mo.

David Bell m Katherine _____, ch: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. unknown. 11. Charles Bell b-11/30/1839, d-3/28/1918 Iowa, m Adelia A. Rumble (N52E). 12. Nancy Bell b-1836 Ohio, m John S. Shaul (N7). 13. Francis Marion Bell m Alice Yost.

BANNER/BENNER - John Banner b-cl737, d-1782-3 Berkeley Co., Va., now Jefferson Co., W. Va., m Mary Livingston/Leviston; two familys - Banner & Livingston - came to America in the 1700's, they were among the religious refugees who had fled to Holland & from Holland to America. They first settled near Phila., Pa., but later settled in the Shenandoah Valley, where they took up land near Middleway, also called Smithfield & Wizard's Clip originally, which is now in Jefferson Co., W. Va. A son of the one family, John Banner, married the daughter of the other family, Mary Livingston. John Banner bought 182 acres in the SW corner of Jeff. Co., then in Berkeley Co., Va. on 8/8/1772, he bought this land of Christian Fox who was of Lancaster Co., Pa. (Ref: Martinsburg, W. Va. Court House, Deed Book I, page 251). This land was on Opeckon Creek called White Oak Hollow cornering Wm. Hiatt's & Edward Thomas' land for 500 pounds currency. John Banner fought in the Revol. War where he lost a leg, but was able to get back home. His will dated 10/3/1782, prob. 6/17/1783, Will Book I, p.317, Martinsburg, W. Va. His plantation was left to his son John, however, the son died as a youth & so the five daughters received their share of the land, this land was later sold to Thos. Watson, Sr. & Jr. in 1832. Ch: John Banner b-1781, d-young. Mary Banner m 10/2/1791 Philip Sidenor/Sidnor in Berkeley Co., W. Va. by Christian Streit, they lived in Ky. & Madison Co., Ohio, Marion Co., Ohio in 1818, ch: 1. David Sidenor d-5/ /1880, m Eliz. Eurabella Hann/Hahn. 2. Eliz. Sidenor b-1795, m 7/18/1812 Benj. Rubart/Rubert. 3. Margaret Sidenor b-1797, m 5/15/1815 Jacob Stookey/Stookey or Samuel Ewing? 4. Jacob Sidenor b-11/17/1799, d-2/7/1880, m 1820 Mary Eliz. Ewing. 5. Jane Sidenor m 12/13/1820 Thomas Everett. Catherine Banner b-1766, m Joe or Isaac Guseman, lived in Va., now W. Va., ch: 1. John B. Guseman m Sarah _____, of Monongalia Co., W. Va. 2. John Abraham Guseman b-5/20/1784, m Nancy _____. 3. Jacob Guseman m Christenia _____, of Preston Co., Va. 4. Joseph Guseman m Mary _____, of Harrison Co., Va. 5. Isaac Guseman m Jane _____, of Monongalia Co., W. Va. 6. Sophia Guseman m Jos. Fast of Richland Co., Ohio. Christenia (Jane) Banner b-6/6/1768, d-12/11/1866 Fayette Co., Ky., m 4/5/1791 Henrich/Henry Sidenor/Seidner in Berkeley Co., W. Va. They lived in Fayette Co., Ky. in 1812, Henry was b-1/12/1765 Fred. Co., Va. or Md., he d-1/9/1837 Fayette Co., Ky., Mary's will dated 6/11/1833 Book N, ch: 1. Daniel Sidenor b-7/ /1793, d-11/13/1864. 2. Mary Sidenor b-7/ /1799, dec'd. 3. Henry Bartholomew Sidenor b-6/22/1802, d-4/25/1848. 4. John Sidenor b-1/8/1813, d-2/12/1856, m 9/27/1853 Matilda T. W. Hutchinson b-1837, d-8/5/1920, John's will recorded in Book V, p. 252 Fayette Co., Ky. Ct. House. 5. Moses Sidenor b-10/29/1814, d-4/15/1845. 6. Margaret Sidenor b-8/9/1796, d-10/28/1830, m A. C. Rush. 7. Sarah Eliz. Sidenor b-1805, m 3/22/1831 David W. Watson, he d-1833. 8. Anna Maria Sidenor b-1/ /1794, bapt. Union Church, Middleway, W.Va. Eve (Margaret?) Banner b-6/6/1768, d-1831, m 11/10/1789 Jacob Mouser b-1763, he d-1835 Marion, Ohio. They bought the Banner farm & lived there until the family were grown, after Eve died, Jacob moved to Marion, Ohio in 1834 to be with all of his children who had settled earlier. They were married in Fred. Co., Va. by

P. 369

ABRAHAM-BELL

DID

MARY

RACHEL-EDWYN

DAUG.

of

Joseph Remond
f. 1787

Elyse
(Wife) 1813

Joseph Remond 1787-1813

Christian Streit, a Luth. Minister, recorded Ct. House at Fred. Co., Va., ch:

1. Isaac Mouser b-1810, bapt. 1811 Union Church, Middleway, W. Va., d-1864 in Marion Co., O., m 2/19/1835 Ann Eliza Straubridge in Marion Co., O., Isaac was a surveyor, later he became a farmer & large land owner, known ch: Justus Austin Mouser (Dr.) b-12/13/1835 Marion Co., LaRue, Ohio, m 3/1/1864 Sarah DeJong by L. J. Dales in Marion Co., Sarah was b-Hardin Co., Ohio, ch: 1. Dr. Amrose Mouser of Latty, Ohio. 2. George Mouser, a lawyer. 3. Lloyd Mouser d-young.
4. Howard Mouser, a lawyer from Portland, Oregon. 5. Roy Mouser of L. A., Cal.
6. Dr. Harold K. Mouser of Marion, O. 7. Maude Mouser m Wm. F. Kniffin, LaRue, Ohio.
8. May Mouser m Frank Holland. 9. Judge Grant E. Mouser b-9/11/1868 in LaRue, d-1948 Marion, O., wife unknown, a member of the Methodist Epis. Church, lived 719 E. Church St., Marion, known ch: Annabel Mouser m 1. Jack Fairbanks, m 2. H. C. Kollin of Euclid, Ohio. 2. Naomi Mouser b-5/31/1803 Middleway, W. Va., d-11/24/1891 Marion Co., O., m 1826 John P. Smith b-1803, d-1886, they were marr. in Jeff. Co., W. Va., moved to Marion Co., O. in 1829, known ch: James K. Smith, wife unknown, James had a son Harry Smith b-1868, d-1946, Harry had a daughter - Mary Lois Smith of Marion, Ohio, who was kind enough to loan the foregoing to the author of this book & is researching the Banner/Benner family. John & Naomi also had a son Jacob L. Smith, no data. 3. Mary Eliz. (Betsy) Mouser b-1791, m 1. Christian Gruber, m 2. Jacob Ulah. 4. Sarah (Sally) Mouser b-12/ /1792, m James Likins. 5. Margaratha/Margaret (Peggy) Mouser b-8/20/1797, bap. 9/1797 at Union Church, Middleway, W. Va., d-1869, m James Bowen. 6. Wm. Mouser b-1801, d-1816. 7. Anna Mary (Polly) Mouser b-1794, d-1841, m 1. 7/1822 Simeon Hiatt, m 2. John Thomas. 8. Mary Christenia Mouser b-12/ /1795, Bapt. 2/7/1796 Union Church, m 10/11/1826 Thomas Harper in Marion, O. by Alex. Berry, J.P. 9. Abraham Mouser b-6/2/1805 Jeff. Co., W. Va., d-3/11/1861, m Nancy Bell, Will recorded at Marion Co., Ohio 12/3/1860, prob. 3/21/1861, ch: Wm. H., Ann E. m _____ Burt, Isaac N. Mouser who died in the Civil War, Benj. F. d-12/10/1910 Long Beach, Cal., buried Marion Co. O.; Margaret F., George, Abraham & Sarah Jane Mouser. Elizabeth Banner b-2/10/1764, d-7/10/1848 Fravel Cem., Tiffin, Ohio, m Nicholas Schall III (N1). Efforts are being made by this author & Mary Lois Smith in the hopes that eventually there will be enough material to publish a book on the Banner/Benner family. Anyone having information, please write to the author.

Benjamin Benner - possibly a descendent of the foregoing family. He was born in Winchester, Va., d-2/17/1894 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W. Va., m Rachel Albin, they moved from Fred. Co., Va. to Jeff. Co., W. Va. in 1865; Benj. had a brother who lived in Ohio & this brother had a dau. named Tina. Ch: 1. James Wm. Benner b-2/23/1846 near Winchester, Va., d-6/22/1910 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W. Va., m 1. 1/11/1870 Mary C. Shaul (N116); m 2. 3/23/1880 in Berkeley Co., W. Va. to Sarah G. Graves b-2/11/1850 Page Co., Va., of Isaac & Jane (Hollingsworth) Graves, ch: 2nd wife - A. Arthur Burnard Benner b-1/21/1881 W. Va., d-1/31/1957, m Nannie W. Johnson b-10/6/1879, d-3/5/1952, ch: 1. Harry Hunter Benner b-2/12/1905, m 3/28/1934 Isabelle Marshall, live Kearneysville, Jeff. Co., W. Va., a child - Heziaiah Crum Benner. 2. Bernard Albin Benner b-9/29/1906, m 9/14/1927 Sarah McKee, live Martinsburg, W. Va., ch: Nannie May, Bernard Albin d-age 7y; Raymond Pittman, Wm. Arthur Jr., lives Bedington, Martinsburg; Cletus Eugene, Melvin and Mary H. Benner. 3. Norman Benner b-1/30/1910, m 4/ /1935 Ararela Darington, she is dec'd., live Martinsburg, no issue. 4. Clarence Meredith Benner b-6/28/1915, m 7/29/1939 Dorothy Hott, live Martinsburg, a dau. Joy Frances. 5. Lena Mason Benner b-7/28/1908, m 5/1/1944 Raymond E. Rupp, live Takoma Park, Md., a step-son Wm. G. E. Rupp of Carlisle, Pa. B. James Benner b-4/20/1884 W. Va., m Mable Graves of Geo. Graves, Geo. was a brother to Sarah Graves Benner. C. B. Franklin Benner b-5/23/1886 Jeff. Co., W. Va., m 3/31/1914 Edith Flemming of John & Ella (?) Flemming, live Shenandoah Jct., W. Va., ch: 1. Alfred Benner b-9/10/1917 Leetown, W. Va., m 6/12/1964 Betty Mac Hockensmith, no issue-1962. 2. Stanley Benner b-9/2/1919 Leetown, m 10/12/1940 Naomi Cook, ch: Stanley Graves Benner

of Shenandoah Jct. & Lorna Lorraine Benner m _____ Frye of Shepherdstown, W. Va. D. Lelya Benner m John Ramey, live Winchester, Va., a son - John Jr. E. Ada Benner m Trumont Sechrist, live Charles Town, W. Va. F. Stanley Benner died age 14y. 2. John/Jack Benner m Lucy V. Grantham, ch: 1. Lula Benner m _____ Swimley, live Charles Town. 2. Maude Benner m _____ Graham, live Charles Town. 3. Grover Benner lives Charles Town. 4. Minna Benner 5. Annie Benner 6. John Benner 7. Harry Benner of Va. 8. Ella Benner 9. Ada Benner 10. Hunter Benner of Md. 11. Paul Benner of Va. 3. Sally Benner m _____ Taupe, ch: Wm., Luther, Clay & Mable Taupe who m _____ McDonald & live Martinsburg.

DAVIS - Henry Davis b-7/15/1832, d-2/14/1906 Ohio Cem., Iowa Co., Iowa, m Anna Robinson, Henry's father was from Momouthshire, England, ch: A. Arthur Davis b-8/17/1869, m 2/23/1891 Mary Jane Bell (N52H3). B. Oliver E. Davis b-10/4/1871, d-12/24/1934, m 11/20/1895 Ida Anna Shaul (N124D). C. Frank D. Walter Davis m Anna Scandridge. E. Willis of Marengo, Ia. F. Chester Davis b-1881, d-1950, m Jennie R. _____ b-1882, d-1928, of Oskaloosa, Ia. G. Alice Davis m l. Butler Worl, m 2. _____ Enochson of Williamsburg, Ia. H. Ella Davis m Dryis Barker. I. Pearl Davis m l. Paul Smith, m 2. _____ Forney, of Marengo, Ia.

Thomas Davis (brother to the above - Henry) b-2/2/1827 County of Monmothshire, SW port of England, d-11/16/1920 Ohio Cem., Iowa Co., Ia., m 1/1/1856 in England to Mary Ann Williams b-5/1/1837 Yorkshire, England, d-11/27/1919; they left for America three weeks after their marriage, they docked in N. Y. & went to Iowa City, Ia. then to Genoa Bluffs, Ia., then to a farm in John.Co., Ia. & then to Iowa Co., Ia., ch: A. John Davis m Susan Shaul (N126A). B. Henry Davis b-10/27/1856, d-8/2/1937 Ohio Cem., Iowa Co., Ia., m Amelia Frances _____ b-10/26/1863, d-1/3/1941. C. Pollie D. Nettie Regina Davis b-3/21/1861 Johnson Co., Ia., d-11/30/1945 Iowa Co., Ia., m Robert C. Brown of Henry & Eliz. (Nelson) Brown, Henry & Eliz. were from Ireland. E. Lizzie F. Anna Davis d-4/28/1869 age 4y 26d, Ohio Cem. G. Enoch Davis of Victor, Ia. H. Rosa I. Emma Davis m _____ Scandridge of Ladora, Ia.

John Davis (brother to the above Henry & Thomas) died in the Civil War, no data.

EDWARDS - Thomas Edwards born about 1690, wife unknown, he was the original owner of an estate, 67 acres on Wall St., area of Manhattan, N.Y.C. which he willed to his eldest son Robert, who was a bachelor, Robert was lost at sea & the property then passed on to Robert's brother, Thomas. Ch: 1. Leonard 2. Joshua 3. Wm. 4. John Edwards, had a son Joseph who moved to So. Carolina & Md. 5. Robert was lost at sea, never married. 6. Martha 7. Jacob Edwards, wife unknown, ch: Rebecca Edwards m l. _____ Worrell, m 2. 4/27/1767 Joseph Bell. Rebecca had brothers & sisters, no data. 8. Thomas Edwards, Jr., wife unknown, moved to Va., ch: A. W. T. Edwards. B. Robert Jr. C. Arthur D. Peggy Edwards m _____ Silver. E. Polly F. Joseph Edwards b-1736, d-1828, wife unknown, he settled on Opecquon Creek, Fred. Co., Va. 1740-50, ch: 1. Samuel 2. John went to So. Caro. 3. Andrew - never married. 4. Elizabeth Edwards m John Feagans. 5. Joseph Edwards, Jr. m Eliz. Vance, he was one of the first settlers on Opecquon Creek, had a tract of land 18 miles square, ch: A. Elizabeth Edwards m Martin Payne. B. Sarah Edwards m David Bushman. C. Rachel Edwards m Abraham Bell of Jos. & Rebecca (Edwards) (Worrell) Bell.

FISER/FEISER - John Methias Feiser/Fiser d-5/14/1781 Prospect Hill Cem., York, Pa. wife unknown. He arrived in America 7/1747 with his wife & son Peter on the ship Samuel & Eliz, Capt. Wm. Chilton, landed in Phila., Pa. & settled in York, Pa., known ch: Peter Feiser b-cl743, settled in North Carolina, he changed the name to Fiser about 1770-5; a Clarence Fiser of Paducah, Ky. is researching this fam. & is a descendent of John.

John Peter Pfizer/Feiser (brother to the above John M. Feiser) b-1/16/1731 Borob,

Germany, d-1/6/1806 Prospect Hill Cem., York, Pa., m 9/10/1754 Eliz. Andreas b-1728. John came to America from Waldmohr in the Duchy of Deup (sp?) Port, on the ship "Aurora", Capt. Robt. Pickerman, from Rotterdam & landed in Amer. 10/7/1744, the very next day he swore alleg. to King Geo. II, then the King of England & the American Colonies; he was only 13y of age at this time. He was a Lutheran in Europe but he & his wife settled in York & joined the Moravian Colony there, ch:

1. Elizabeth Feiser b-1755, m John Tobias Boeckel.
2. Anna Maria Feiser b-1757, m John Jacob Struebig.
3. Rosina Feiser b-1761, d-1790.
4. Anna Barbara Feiser b-1763, d-1773.
5. Christina Feiser b-1766, d-1766.
6. John Feiser b-1769, d-1773
7. (John) Peter Feiser/Fiser b-1759, buried near New Berlin, Adams Co., Pa. m 1788 Marie Frey. Settled in Adams Co., Pa. after their marriage, some of their descendents removed to Va. Their children are not known at this time, the following are their grandsons:

James Fiser m Nancy Myers, from Va. to Seneca Co., Ohio, had 2 daughters.

Michael Fiser m 1. Katy Myers/Mires dau. of Henry Myers; m 2. Mary (Myers) Dawns, she d-1887, dau. of Henry Myers, lived Richmond, Va., ch:

- A. Fannie Fiser
- B. Michael Fiser
- C. Nancy Fiser b-1812, m John Rumple.
- D. James Fiser - some of James' descendents live in Kansas City, Mo. & attend the Fiser reunion in Memphis on the second Sunday in June each year.
- E. Wesley Fiser
- F. Henry Mires Fiser b-8/17/1818, d-3/6/1882 Kinmundy, Ill., m 1. 3/5/1840 Hannah Bair, she d-2/4/1851, m 2. 1/20/_____ in Ohio to Catharine K. Bair of Joseph Bair, she later married James Shedenhelm, ch: 1. James Erastus Fiser b-2/ /1841 Ohio, d-11/10/1861 during the Civil War. 2. John Sylvester Fiser b-8/ /1842 Ohio, d-3/3/1863 while in the Army. 3. Theodore Newton Fiser b-8/7/1844 Ohio, d-1/11/1910. 4. Loretta Jane Fiser b-8/6/1846 Ohio, d-in Chicago, Ill., m Wm. Goodwin. 5. Wm. Henry Fiser b-1/31/1851, d-9/17/1866. 2nd wife - 6. Wesley Milton Fiser b-Ohio, d-Iowa, never married. 7. Mainan Millard Fiser b-3/31/1859 Ohio, d-Iowa, m Eliz. J. Craig, ch: Harry, Isaac & George Fiser-m 12/30/1909 Della Clyde (N50G5). 8. Austin Ellsworth Fiser b-9/10/1861, d-6/27/1901 of Drowning, Ladora, Ia., m Sarah Jane Parker, ch: Alice, Bessie & Austa of Guthrie Co., Ia. 9. Rollin Franklyn Fiser b-5/31/1864 Kinmundy, Ill., m Dora Kime (N183). 10. Chalmer Fiser d-age 2 or 3y Kinmundy. 11. Minnie - died young. 12. Elmer Marion Fiser b-4/15/1890-70 Kinmundy, m Hattie Ellen Betz, ch: Lois m _____ Fairall & Cledyth Fiser m _____ Roth. 13. Bert Wilford Fiser b-6/26/1873 Kinmundy, d-10/3/1941 in Wisc., m Hattie Rosenberger (N50D1). 14. Harry Herbert Fiser b-11/16/1876 Ill., m Mrs. Sarah Jane (Parker) Fiser, widow of Austin, Harry's brother, no issue. 15. Cora Mabel Fiser b-6/12/1879 Kinmundy, Ill., d-2/3/1920 Ladora, Ia., m Jesse Swain, ch: Eva, Chalmer, Everett & Arlene Swain.

FRY - Lodowick Fry b-cl733, d-1804, he was an early settler of the Shenandoah Valley in what is now Jefferson Co., W. Va., he acquired a tract of land from Lord Fairfax on 3/12/1763, his will was proved Dec. 1804 & is recorded at Charles Town, W. Va. The early records give his wife's name as Catherine, his will gives his wife's name as Abigail, evidently his second wife, ch:

1. George Fry - moved to Kentucky.
2. Elizabeth Fry m _____ Houseman.

P 37/
Have lots
of information
in this Thomas
Gardner all come
and etc.

P. 372

Godwin's 7th

father in Law

He married

(father of

Elizabeth Houman

Schwarze

wife of

+ Hegelrich

3. Daniel Fry

4. Catherine Fry b-cl770, m 8/21/1789 Robert Vance by Christian Streit, a Lutheran preacher.

5. Susannah Fry b-cl773, m 1793 Wm. Grantham, they had 8 children.

6. Sarah Fry m John David Pultz/Boltz, he was b-1768.

7. Rachel Fry m _____ Long

8. Jacob Fry b-cl758, d-about the date of his father's will, wife unknown, had a dau. Hannah Fry m _____ Hampton.

9. David Fry b-12/23/1761, d-9/19/1844, m Barbara Hausmann b-7/11/1760, d-1/30/1815 of Martin Hausmann/Houseman, they were of the Lutheran faith, ch:

A. Daniel Fry b-6/8/1784, d-7/17/1821 Union Church Cem., Middleway, W. Va., m Lydia Bell, see Bell fam., she b-5/4/1787, d-10/12/1843 of Jos. & Rebecca (Edwards) (Worrell) Bell, ch: 1. David Fry m Rebecca Shaul (N163). 2. Eliz. Fry b-5/10/1820, d-2/25/1867 Union Church Cem., m Vance Bell, a des. of Jos. Bell, ch: See Bell family. 3. Rebecca Fry b-1/26/1811, d-6/10/1856, m 1. Kemp Beckham b-1795, d-9/27/1832, Middleway; m 2. Dr. Benj. Wigginton of Col. James & Sarah (Pendleton) Wigginton, ch: a. Lydia Kemp Beckham b-8/2/1828, d-11/27/1849. b. James Daniel Wigginton b-12/15/1840, d-2/11/1908, m Mary (Mollie) Barnes b-1847, d-1932, dau. of Nathan & Mary (Grantham) Barnes, no issue. c. Eliz. Barbara Wigginton b-4/6/1845, d-1/8/1938, m Dr. Jos. Seibert b-1832, d-3/18/1875, lived near Middleway, W. Va., one child - Katherine Josephine Seibert b-8/4/1873, m Lt. Comm. Chas. McCormick, U. S. Navy, he commanded the Albatros, son of Robt. & Katherine Amanda (Reynolds) McCormick, ch: 1. James Pendleton McCormick b-7/15/1912. 2. Philip McCormick b-1/14/1920, d-10/29/1930. 3. Eliz. Josephine McCormick b-11/14/1920. 4. Robert Wigginton McCormick b-3/11/1906, m 9/5/1933 Ruby Clyde Adams of Ira D. and Pearl (Fitzgerald) Adams of Greenville, Ala. 5. Charles McCormick m 1. to Lucille Park Smith, she d-1934; m 2. Lucille Carter Ross in 1938, lived in Loudoun Co., Va. d. Sally Pendleton Wigginton b-3/14/1843, d-10/22/1847. 4. Lewis Fry (of Daniel Fry) b-9/19/1816 Summit Point, W. Va., d-1883 IOOF Cem., Miami, Fla. 5. George Fry - no data.

B. Lewis Fry (of David Fry) b-2/14/1787, d-9/29/1816.

10. John Fry (of Lodowick Fry) b-cl763, d-prior to 1821, m Phebe Smith, she d-1821, dau. of John Smith who was descended from John Smith. Her will is recorded Will Book 3, p. 279, Charles Town, W. Va., ch:

1. John Fry - a militiaman in Capt. Moses Smith's Co., 1st Co., 2nd Batt. of the 55th Reg. of the Va. Militia.

2. Mary (Polly) Fry b-6/4/1783, d-2/13/1829, m Henry Smith b-7/ /1777, he d-1865 English Cem. adj. to his property; they ran an inland hostelry long known as Smith's Tavern, ch: A. Harriet Smith b-1/13/1817, m 6/23/1835 to Samuel Snock b-2/9/1809 Martinsburg, W. Va., had a large family. B. Elizabeth (Betty) Smith m _____ Glassford. C. Eliza Smith b-1/1/1815, d-7/2/1883, m Samuel League b-2/19/1808, d-2/28/1881, ch: James, Henry Lee, Hester Ann, John & Eliza League. D. William Smith died at Peoria, Ill., m Matilda Bybie. E. Braxton Smith died of drowning while bathing at Ellicott City, Md. & is buried there. F. John Fry Smith b-11/4/1805, d-12/29/1889 Masonic Cem., in Middleway, W. Va., m Susan Boltz (See Pultz Fam.) b-7/7/1807, d-12/13/1858, dau. of Geo. I. & Catherine (Puls) Boltz, ch: 1. John Rufus Smith b-10/17/1829, d-1/16/1896 Berkeley Springs, W. Va., m 1. Mary Mish, m 2. Rachel Gilbert of Henry & Eliz. Barbara (Pultz) Gilbert, lived Berkeley Springs, then moved to Middleway, Rachel is buried Masonic Cem., Middleway. 2. Gilbert

Q. 373

Belle River

Houma cousin

The mother of

who was father

of

Houma

Salvador

wife of

Houma

Motier de Lafayette Smith b-8/6/1834, d-7/28/1888, m Lydia Ann Fry (N164).

3. Mary Catherine Smith b-2/25/1842, d-10/21/1914, m John Bartholomew Watson (N152). 4. James Smith m Rachel Turner, moved to Cincinnati, Ohio & is bur. in Columbus, O. 5. Geo. Wm. Smith b-3/16/1833, d-4/12/1904, m Isabella Thompson, from Middleway, W. Va., ch: John Fry Smith & Eliz. (Betty) Smith m Stephenson, lived in Georgia. 6. Henry Morgan Smith b-11/1843, d-9/14/1917 in Middleway, Masonic Cem., W. Va., m Sadie Farra b-8/3/1849, d-1935. Henry was a printer with the Cincinnati Enquirer, later trans. to Denver, Colo & then to Wash., D. C., he later retired to Middleway. 7. Ott Smith, moved to Columbus, O. when a young man. 8. Susan Eliz. Smith b-8/13/1845, d-5/4/1846. G. Catherine Smith m Geo. Murphy b-1799.

3. Catherine Fry b-3/2/1786, d-11/27/1870.

4. Sophie Fry m 1. Philip Fleming, lived in Shepherdstown, W. Va., m 2. Beebe & moved to Foreston, Ill., ch: A. Margaret Eliz. Fleming b-11/14/1841, d-12/22/1916, m 8/16/1863 Geo. Bear, he d-12/8/1891; lived near Orleans, Nebr. about 1870, ch: 1. John Bear b-5/31/1864, m 1895 Mary Moore in Fresno, Calif., lived near Alma, Nebr., ch: a. Oliver Bear d-1917 in an Army Camp. b. John Bear m Anna Fectat & lived Alma, Nebr. c. Merian Bear. 2. Ann Bear b-1/21/1866, m Geo. Snyder, lived Orleans, Nebr., ch: a. Geo. Snyder b-1897, d-1925. b. Raymond Snyder b-1/ /1900, m Lauretta Hoppe, ch: Doris, Alvin, Leola & Laverne Snyder. c. Orien Snyder b-1897, d-1925, m Ruby Lunberry, ch: Garold, Richard, Mildred & Margaret Snyder. 3. Geo. Bear b-10/15/1867, d-6/14/1885. 4. Orien Bear b-2/27/1869, lived Alma, Nebr. 5. Angeline Bear b-9/17/1870, m 6/ /1897 Liver Stephens, lived Orleans, Nebr., ch: a. Ira Eugene Stephens b-3/12/1898, m Alice Hoppe, ch: Elaine b-5/13/1923 & Charles Stephens b-8/29/1927. b. Leland Stephens b-1901, he d-1918. c. Gilbert Stephens b-1908, m Goldean Lunberry, have a dau. Eliz. (Betty) Stephens b-12/13/1931. 6. Clara Bear b-4/16/1878, m Hubert Smith, live Colorado. 7. Chas. Bear b-6/25/1872, m Helen Avery, live Alma, Nebr. 8. Clarence Bear b-4/9/1880, m Elsa Kirts, live Creswell, Oregon. 9. Ada Bear b-9/23/1881, m Jensen, live Orleans, Nebr. 10. Logan Bear b-7/12/1884, m Agnes Murphy, live in Creswell, Oregon. B. Angeline Fleming b-3/8/1830 Shepherdstown, W. Va., d-1/4/1880, m Judge Geo. Wolfe b-12/ /1827 Center Co., Pa., d-1896 Freeport, Ill., ch: 1. Chas. Clinton Wolf b-3/3/1855, d-4/30/1893, m 1877 Lucretia Bell b-1856 in Freeport, Ill. 2. Kate Virginia Wolf b-4/20/1856, d-1883, m Geo. Barnum, lived Storm Lake, Ia., ch: George Barnum. 3. Sarah Eliz. Wolf b-1/1/1858 Freeport, Ill., m 4/15/1886 Geo. Harland Stover b-10/11/1856 Cumberland Co., Pa., d-1/19/1919, lived Lincoln, Nebr., ch: a. Mary Catherine Stover b-3/31/1889 Ord., Nebr., m 9/20/1909 Chas. Dutcher Dornell, lived Lincoln, Nebr., ch: Catherine Dornell b-6/20/1924. b. Harland Wolf Stover b-6/26/1895 Ord, Nebr., m 9/20/1921 Evelyn Marion Boyd, he had a real estate business in Oklahoma City, Okla., ch: George Harlan b-2/28/1923 Hugo, Okla. & Chas. Edward Stover b-4/12/1927 Okla. City. 4. Winnie Fleming Wolf b-10/2/1860, d-4/2/1900, m Hart Galloway d-1903, live Grand Island, Nebr., ch: a. Angeline Galloway b-1883, m A. J. Williamson, live Portland, Oregon & had five children. b. Frances Galloway b-1886, m Sam. E. Houston, lived Portland. c. Robt. Nelson Galloway b-7/11/1895 Marysville, Kansas, m Sophia Iming b-8/6/1895, a son - Robt. Francis Galloway b-8/2/1918 Hanover, Kansas. 5. Agnes Lillian Wolf b-8/8/1863 Freeport, Ill., m 6/6/1889 at Freeport to E. J. Angle, ch: a. Sarah Jane Angle b-3/15/1890, d-1906. b. Florence Bell Angle b-11/25/1895, m 11/11/1916 Guy Euclid Reed b-7/11/1890, he was Vice-Pres. of Harris Trust & Savs. Bank, Chicago, Ill., ch: Robert Angle Reed b-10/17/1917 & Barbara Reed b-6/13/1920. c. Edward Everett Dupuytron Angle b-1/13/1896, m 9/2/1920 Catherine Dodge b-8/20/1896 Fremont, Nebr., he was a physician in Lincoln, Nebr., ch: John b-8/22/1923, Wm. Dodge b-1/28/1925 & Edward b-9/16/1930. d. Barbara Josephine Angle b-3/30/1898, d-3/23/1905. e. Agnes Evelyn Angle b-9/16/1904, m Harry Everett Stephens b-9/1/1901, he is an attorney in Fremont, Nebr.,

ch: Patricia Ann b-10/ /1927, Jane b-8/20/1928 & Harry E. Stephens, Jr. b-9/14/1930. 6. Nellie May Wolf b-5/10/1866 Freeport, Ill., m 10/21/1903 in Lincoln, Nebr. to Geo. Milton Christner b-10/8/1871 Collingwood, Ontario, Canada, a daugh. Florence Christner b-9/ /1906 Shawnee, Okla., m 11/21/1928 Wilmont Patterson Strange b-11/10/1904 Longmont, Colo., lived Little Rock, Arkansas.

GEORGE - Peter George b-4/13/1788, d-3/26/1855 Markle, Pa., m Ann Deborah Rugevin b-9/29/1817 Westmoreland Co., Pa., lived between N. Wash. & Markle, Pa., ch:

1. John George m Eliz. Armstrong, ch: Kate George & Lulla George who m Charles Rubright, they had: Albert m _____ Christy, Clair m _____ Baustert, Eliz. m _____ Turney & Charles Rubright m _____ Shoupe.

2. Samuel George b-9/29/1817, d-6/17/1879, m 1. Sarah Kough b-12/6/1823, d-8/5/1849, m 2. Eliz. Kough b-5/16/1830, d-5/22/1884, ch: 1st wife - A. Eliz. George m John Rowley, ch: 1. Sarah Ann Rowley. 2. Samuel Carson Rowley m Minnie Hankey, ch: Milford, Ramona, Ruth, Russell & Florence Rowley. 3. Susan Irene Rowley. 4. Thomas Josiah Rowley m Annetta Mangus, ch: Velma, Lela, Paul & Gladys Rowley. 5. Rosa Jemima Rowley m Jos. Dickey, ch: Edwin, Geo. & Ross Dickey. 6. Lottie Ellen Rowley (1873-1953) m Harry Christy (1873-1941), ch: Virginia (1902-1921), Cornelia (1904-1942), Irene, Walter (1908-1925), Justine, Josephine (1915-1921) & Todd Christy. 7. Minnie Martha Rowley m Harvey Rearick, ch: Larue, Rosette, Viola, Paul, Russell, Mary & Roy Rearick. 8. Alice Rebecca Rowley b-10/5/1882, m 10/24/1925 Samuel J. Holstein. 9. Isiah Edmund Rowley. B. Josiah Thomas George b-12/5/1851, d-10/5/1854. C. Uriah Franklin George b-3/13/1853, d-6/14/1936 New Kensington, Pa., m 3/26/1874 Angeline Everhart b-10/4/1855, d-1/11/1951 New Ken., ch: 1. son - died infant. 2. Oscar Howard George b-6/25/1877, m Mary Williams, ch: A. Eunice George m Wm. Hugland, live Grindstone, Pa. B. Thelma George m Wm. Grantz, live New Ken. C. Mildred George m Omer Claypoole, live New Ken. D. Frances George m Arthur Dalsas, live New Ken. E. Howard George lives Atlanta, Ga. 3. Edith Gertrude George b-12/27/1879, d-5/18/1919, m Henry Brinton Reichert, ch: A. Miriam Jeanette Reichert m Lewis Bush, live DuBois, Pa. B. Wm. Hilton Reichert, lives Pittsburg, Pa. C. Gabriel Adam Reichert, lives Canonsburg, Pa. 4. Cyrus Henry George b-1/21/1882, m Ethel Lake, live Miami, Fla., known ch: Cyrus Henry George, Jr. lives Akron, Ohio. 5. Grace Pearl George b-9/16/1884, d-5/10/1908, m Ivan Ellenberger, ch: Georgia Ellenberger m Earl Thompson, m 2. Albert Huddleston, live Greensburg, Pa. 6. Mary Frances George b-12/14/1888, m 1. Edward M. Chandler, m 2. Albert Huddleston, live Ormond Beach, Fla., ch: 1st husband only - 1. Margaret Chandler m Allen Amsbury, live Bettendorf, Iowa. 2. Dorothy Anne Chandler m Edward Ryburn, live Alcoa, Tenn. 3. Lucille Chandler m Chas. Marsteller, live New Ken., Pa. 7. Delnora Kelly George b-2/24/1893 New Ken., m James Hunter Spicer, ch: Georgia Louis Spicer m John P. Sturges, Jr., live Bay Village, Ohio. 8. Frederick Arthur George b-11/8/1901, d-1/13/1929, m Gladys Cuvelier, ch: Fred. Eugene George, he d-1951. D. Phillip Alex. George b-8/9/1855, d-3/21/1856. E. Sarah Ann George b-6/9/1857, d-1/9/1872. F. Emanuel Park George b-12/7/1859 Cochran's Mill, Pa., d-5/2/1948 Harrison twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., m 11/28/1888 Eliz. Daniels b-3/13/1864 Somerset Co., Pa., d-1/25/1912 New Ken., ch: 1. Mabel Grace George b-6/12/1889 Little England, Fayette Co., she d-9/6/1946 Springdale, m Carl C. Weiss, known ch: Elsie Weiss b-8/19/1912, m _____ Morrison, ch: Marcia Eileen & Edwin Lee Morrison who m Jean Mathewson, their ch: Alan Lee & Dale Scott Morrison. 2. Wm. Claude George b-7/15/1891 Charleroi, Pa., m 6/14/1916 Annie Laura Shoop b-1/23/1895, d-1/ /1959, ch: Frank Chester George b-4/12/1917, m 4/16/1941 Kathrine Bell Shaner, Tarentum, Pa., have a son - Frederick Claude George b-4/18/1945 Cheyenne, Wyo. 3. Walter Bernard George b-2/28/1893 New Ken., m Isel Orvetta Kunkle, no issue. 4. Naomi Pearl George b-6/26/1895, d-6/3/1964, m Edwin Fawcett, ch: a. Jack Sheridan Fawcett b-11/14/1914, m Myrtle L. Wolff, no issue. b. Lela Rae Fawcett b-4/15/1916, m Robert H. Moyers, Springdale, ch: Robt. Leonard b-7/20/1945 & Thomas Alan Moyes

b-4/12/1947. 5. Harvey Clarence George b-12/23/1896 New Ken., d-7/28/1943, m Martha Steffan, ch: a. Harvey Clarence George, Jr. b-11/22/____ New Ken., he d-4/9/1945 while in service in France. b. Constance Elaine George b-10/2/____ New Ken., m Albert Bentz, ch: Amy Kay Bentz b-9/17/1952. G. Samuel Milton George b-7/3/1862, d-4/25/1877. H. Wm. Henry George b-10/21/1864, d-11/29/1938. I. Edmund Kough George b-4/11/1867, d-2/13/1911, m Ella B. Rupert (M68AD). J. Melissa Irene George b-9/20/1869, d-1/11/1892.

3. Peter George b-8/28/1819, d-9/7/1848 Markle, Pa., never married.

4. David George - unmarried.

5. Jacob George - unmarried.

6. Josiah Thomas George b-3/29/1827, d-1/27/1912, m Rebecca Louisa Hilty b-10/3/1834, d-2/5/1901, ch: a. Sarah Eliz. George m _____ Bush, no issue. b. Linus George - died infant. c. Wm. T. George b-4/30/1858, d-3/7/1876. d. Annie Melinda George m _____ Hill, ch: Samuel, Curt, Geo. & Jessie Hill. e. Maryetta George m _____ Swank, ch: Nora & Esther Swank. f. Emma Belle George m _____ Rearick, ch: Ethel & Thomas Rearick. g. Harvey Lawrence George (1871-1933), m Eliz. Baxter (1873-1943), no issue. h. David Franklin George. i. Alice Selina George - unmarried. j. Martha Adele George, she d-1962, m Wm. Stewart, ch: Homer, Carrie, Sloan & Viola Stewart, she m _____ Crooks.

7. Ann Deborah George b-4/9/1829, d-2/19/1851.

8. Elizabeth (Lizzie) George b-1831, d-1852.

9. Henry George b-8/25/1841, d-8/12/1861, a GAR soldier.

10. Wm. George - died young.

HANKEY/HENKE - John Henke m Catharine Dorflinger, ch: 1. John Henke II b-1770, wife unknown, settled in the northern part of Armstrong Co. on the border of Butler Co., Pa., ch: a. Lucinda Henke b-1832, d-1916, m _____ Miller. b. Manasseh Henke b-3/8/1840, d-9/4/1922. c. Geo. Wash. Henke b-10/8/1843, d-2/10/1917. d. Hannah Margaret Henke b-5/16/1846 Butler Co., d-5/7/1919, m _____ Reddinger, known ch: Rev. Freeman Reddinger of Westfield, N. Y. 2. Jacob Henke (1773-1853) m Catharine _____ (1777-1851), ch: a. Jacob Henke, Jr. (1806-1843) m Susannah Fisher, ch: Drusilla Henke/Hankey m (John) Michael Schall (M30), William Henke/Hankey m Sarah Schall (M31), Jonas, Luther, Jacob III, Benjamin, Daniel Alex., & Serepta Henke m _____ Heffelfinger. b. Elizabeth Henke m Jacob Davis, ch: Lydia m _____ Helfrich, Katherina Salome m _____ Cook, both Lydia & Katherina lived to be 90 years old; & Absolom Davis, wife unknown, his ch: Jefferson, Isaiah & Jennie Davis. c. Katherine Henke m Joseph Davis & moved to Oregon. d. Lydia Henke m _____ Smith, ch: Josiah, Caroline m _____ King & Salome Smith m John Henke, son of Daniel Henke. e. Anna Margaret m Michael Henke, son of Daniel Henke. f. Martha Henke m Abraham Bush. g. Susannah Henke m Daniel Heilman, ch: Jonas, George Wash. m Amanda Schall (M10B), Sarah m _____ Stitt, Josiah, Lydia m _____ Galentine (sp?), & _____ Heilman m Martin Remaley. 3. Daniel Henke b-9/30/1776, d-6/9/1828 Westmoreland Co., Pa., m Maria Catherine Best of John Michael & Eva Catherine (Schaeffer) Best, ch: a. Daniel, Jr. b-3/9/1802, d-1/3/1834. b. Anna Maria b-6/2/1804. c. Leah b-1/7/1806, she d-9/2/1836, m Peter Schmidt, ch: Catherine, Mary, Sara, Christina & Lea. d. Michael b-10/3/1808, d-11/22/1882, m Anna Margaret Henke of Jacob & Catherine (?) Henke, ch: Geo. Wash. b-12/25/1835 & Michael Jr. b-8/7/1838. e. Philip b-6/21/1811. f. Elias b-1/8/1813. g. William b-1/7/1816, d-1/22/1837. h. Lavina Cath. b-7/24/1818, d-8/7/1821. i. Jonas b-4/26/1821, d-6/12/1891, m Eliz. Ludwig b-12/17/1821, d-8/27/1908, ch: Andrew Jackson b-5/25/1845, d-3/18/1928; Mary Matilda b-8/7/1850, d-4/4/1862; Benj. Franklin b-10/10/1852, d-11/7/1899; Malinda Angeline b-11/13/1854, d-8/17/1940; Wm. Shaffer b-3/24/1857, d-1/8/1929; Luther Augustus

Ehrenfeld b-6/25/1863, d-7/14/1928. j. Eliz. b-1/24/1824, d-1898, m Jacob Ludwig, ch: Catherine Mary, Martha, Nancy, Matilda, Susan & Wm. k. John b-2/1/1827, m Salome (Sara) Smith dau. of Lydia (Henke) Smith.

HEILMAN - Peter Heilman b-cl756, d-6/1/1839 age 83y 7m Heilman Cem., Kittanning twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., m Eliz. _____. A native of Alsace Lorraine & a weaver by trade traveled to Armstrong Co., Pa. in 1795 to homestead. Ch: Gertrude, Christiana, Mary, John, Daniel, Solomon, Frederick, Robert, Margaret, Elizabeth, Jacob & Susannah Heilman b-8/8/1788, d-7/18/1851 St. Michael's Luth. Church Cem., m Johannes King.

Daniel Heilman (parents unknown) m Susannah Hankey, see Hanke/Hankey family, ch: Jonas, Geo. Wash. m Amanda Schall (M10B), Sarah m _____ Stitt, Josiah, a dau. m _____ Martin Remaley & Lydia Heilman m _____ Galentine (sp?).

HOSTLER - Henry Hostler b-Pa., d-1860, age 70y, m Catharine Dinger of Pa., she d-1858 age 64y, came with their familys to Hopewell twp., Seneca Co., Ohio in 1831 & entered farm land, they came with one horse & a wagon, made a clearing, built a cabin & began to work in earnest. (Ref: Hist. of Seneca Co., O., p.859), ch: 1. son 2. son 3. Abram Hostler m Rebecca Ann Baughman on 9/7/1848, had a dau. Savannah b-1849 Ohio. 4. Sarah Hostler m Jacob Martin, Jr., Sarah d-7/28/1896 age 78y. 5. Catharine Hostler m Rev. J _____ Powell of Sandusky Co., Ohio. 6. Henry Hostler, Jr. b-7/9/1816 Lancaster Co., Pa., d-7/21/1901, m 1/20/1846 to Fannie Baughman b-5/3/1824, d-1/26/1898, one of 12 children, dau. of John and Eliz. (Hughes) Baughman of Liberty twp., Seneca Co., Ohio; members of the United Brethren Church, ch: A. Geo. W. Hostler m Mary Propps. B. Rebecca E. Hostler m Isaac Merchant. C. (Moses) Leroy Hostler b-1850, d-1944, m Margaret Shaull (N70G). D. Silas J. Hostler E. Dennis S. Hostler b-twin 1858, d-1936, m Ella Grimes (1863-1947). F. David M. Hostler b-twin 1858, d-1917, m Matilda A. Sager (1850-1956) (N61E). G. Stephen Hostler. H. A. D. Hostler I. Ira J. Hostler & J. Harriet Hostler.

KING - There has been a manuscript published on Abraham Konig/King, Jacob Konig/King & Matheus Konig/King of Northampton Co., Pa. by Wilbur Lewis King, now dec'd., in 1951, to the best of the author's knowledge there are none available, perhaps by checking with the Goodspeed's Book Shop, Inc., 18 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 02108, they might be able to locate a copy for a nominal price.

LUTZ - Christian Lutz b-12/4/1856 Sickenhausen, Wiirtemberg, Koehningber, Germany; d-1916 Greenwood Cem., Grand Rapids, Mich., m in America, probably in Grand Rapids, to Maria Ann Greshke b-11/21/1858 East Prussia, Germany, d-11/13/1945 Greenwood Cem., Maria came to America about 1874, they both came to America without their parents when they were just young adults, they met through mutual friends, ch: 1. Clara Emma Lutz b-10/27/1884 Grand Rapids, Mich., m Edward Koehn b-1885 Grand Rapids, son of Henry (b-6/10/1845, d-4/13/1915) & Minnie (b-1/18/1846, d-7/10/1920 Oakhill Cem.) Koehn, ch: a. Elda Maria Koehn b-9/20/1916 Mich., m Arthur Brune b-8/6/1916, ch: Beth b-7/9/1951 & Mark Brune b-7/23/1954. b. Paul Martin Koehn b-7/31/1922, m Betty May Bass b-6/9/1919, ch: Diane Loraine b-5/2/1951 & Martin Edward Koehn b-1/28/1954. c. Dortha Clara Irma Koehn b-9/1/1920 Mich., m Max Edie, ch: Fredrick Edie b-4/23/1950. d. Sarah Emelia Koehn b-8/9/1924, single. 2. Christian Albert Lutz b-1/7/1887 Grand Rapids, Mich., d-11/8/1959 Greenwood Cem., Grand Rapids, m 6/10/1919 in Manistee, Mich. by Rev. Todt to Emma Caroline Belter of Otto A. & Caroline (Panknin) Belter, Emma lives in Grand Rapids, one child - Norman Walter Lutz b-3/5/1926 Grand Rapids, m 1. in Grand Rapids to Roberta Harvey from Lafayette, Ind.-no issue; m 2. 12/8/1956 at the Second Cong. Church of Grand Rapids to Mrs. June Louise (Shaull) Inghram (N70Llc). 3. Amelia Lutz b-12/30/1890 Grand Rapids, m Walter O. Worfel of Edmund Worfel, Walter b-6/17/1892, d-8/31/1956 Greenwood Cem., Amelia lives in Grand Rapids, no issue. Gottlieb Lutz b-Germany, d-Greenwood Cem., never marr., brother to Christian b-1856.

MICHAELS - Geo. Francis Michaels b-8/22/1838, d-2/19/1902 Peoria, Ill., m Margaret Lynch b-1837 of Daniel & _____ (Anderson) Lynch, ch: Eva May m Adolphus Blue, Elkworth, William m Norah Shannon, Lorenzo, Flora m Eli Rosenberger (N83D), Ora Michaels m Frank Rosenberger (N86-3), Arthur, Minnie & Burton Michaels.

MOUSER - John Mouser b-1733 Germany, d-10/16/1828 age 95y Rockingham Co., Va., m Mary Honsinger/Hunsicker b-Germany. John was 12y old when he was brought by his parents to this country. Census of 1790 in Va. in 1782 was in Frederick Co., as head of a household of 11 whites. In the summer of 1793, they sold their land in Frederick & Berkeley Counties & supposedly moved to Rockingham Co., Va. John fought in the Revol. War, ch: John, Fred, Abraham, Harry, George - thought to be the George Mouser who married Catherine Schall/Shaul (N174); William, Katherine m 8/30/1791 in Fred. Co., Va. to John Sidener; Mary m 9/18/1792 in Fred. Co. to Michael Edleman; Daniel died young, & Jacob Mouser b-1763, d-1835 Marion Co., O., m Eve Benner - see Banner/Benner family.

Jacob Mouser (parents unknown) wife unknown, ch: Thomas, Jacob, Peter b-1781, d-1861 Marion Co., O.; Benjamin, William, dau., dau., & James Mouser b-1781, he d-1861, age 80y, m Mary Potts, d-1844, age about 66y, natives of Va. who came to Marion Co., Ohio in 1833 & settled in Grand Prairie twp. (Ref: Hist. of Marion Co., O., 1883, p.614) ch: Abagail, Permelia, Jacob, Wm., Mary, Perry, Jane, Rebecca & David Mouser b-9/21/1810, d-Pickaway Co., Ohio, m 2/8/1828 Lucy Thar b-5/17/1808, d-12/31/1863, m 2. 11/6/1881 Mrs. Elizabeth (?) Jones, widow of Isaiah Jones, ch: Abigail b-11/28/1832, Louisa A. b-4/18/1838, Mary C. b-4/6/1842, Ellen L. b-6/19/1852, Rebecca J., James, Wm. T., Emily, & Silas P. Mouser, the last five all died infants.

PULTZ - Johannes/John Michael Pultz/Boltz b-1710 Rotterdam, d-1784 Pa., wife unknown. John came to America on the ship "William", John Carter, Master of the ship, from Rotterdam, landing in Phila., Pa. 10/31/1737. (Ref: Rupp's Hist. of 30,000 Immigrants, p. 113) Ch: John Michael Boltz b-1731 Rotterdam, d-1806 in what is now Jefferson Co., W. Va., m Veronica _____, ch: 1. John Michael Boltz/Puls b-1758, m Eva Zombro/ZumBrot, known ch: Catherine Puls b-12/16/1788, d-7/17/1872, m Geo. I. Boltz b-3/20/1783 or 4/15/1783, d-8/13/1858, ch: 1. Susan Boltz b-7/7/1807 Berkeley Co., W. Va., d-12/13/1858 Masonic Cem., Middleway, W. Va., m John Fry Smith of Henry & Mary (Polly)(Fry) Smith, see Fry family. 2. John H. Boltz b-6/7/1820 Berkeley Co., W. Va., m 2/22/1852 Rebecca Gruber b-6/6/1830 Jeff. Co., W. Va. of Jacob (b-11/16/1794, d-6/29/1881) & Martha (Baughman) Gruber who were from Pa. John was a prosperous farmer residing in the Mill Creek Dist., lived Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co., W. Va., ch: a. Henrietta R. Boltz b-12/9/1852, m _____ Anderson. b. Wm. M. Boltz b-2/7/1854, m 1. 1/18/1876 to name unknown, she b-1856, d-10/30/1876, m 2. Virginia D. Lloyd b-1862, d-10/28/1882, ch: 1st wife - infant that died; 2nd wife - Clara N. & Edith M. Boltz. 2. Jacob Frederick Boltz (of John b-1731) b-1760, m Eliz. _____. 3. Cath. Sophia Boltz b-twin 1761, m Valentine Knupp, ch: a. Catherine Knupp b-1/8/1787, d-2/2/1870 White Cem., Middleway, W. Va., m 1/15/1806 Jeff. Co. to George Shaul (N140). b. George c. John d. Fanny m David Houseman & e. Eliz. Knupp m John Moore. 4. Mary Barbara Boltz b-twin 1761, m Frederick Rosenberger, see Rosenberger family. 5. John Boltz b-1763. 6. George Boltz b-1765, m Rebecca _____. 7. John David Boltz b-1768, m Sarah Fry, see Fry family, dau. of Lodowick Fry. 8. John Frederick Boltz b-1769. 9. John Peter Boltz b-1771. 10. Catharine Eliz. Boltz b-1772, m Henry Gilber, known ch: Rachel Gilber/Gilbert, m John R. Smith of John Fry & Susan (Boltz) Smith. 11. John Peter Boltz II b-1775.

Jacob Pultz b-cl735 near Baden, Baden, Germany, m Margaret Rosenberger/Rosenberry in Europe, they immigrated to America about 1756 landing at Baltimore, Md., they lived in Maryland for a few years & then removed to Berkeley Co., near Bunker Hill, Va., now W. Va., known ch: George A. Pultz m Mary Ann Shaul (N10).

1796
Old Daniel Henshaw
wife Helen
Henshaw Born 1796

2
Martha Fanny Pully
wife of Different Daniel Henshaw
Martha cousin to each

ROBINSON - James Robinson d-5/12/1886 age 74y Ohio Cem., Iowa Co., Iowa, m Martha Rainbow or Eliz. Rainbow. James was from England, he came to N. Y. then on to Iowa City, Ia. then to Marengo, Iowa, ch: 1. Anna Robinson b-1/4/1841, d-5/15/1906 Ohio Cem., m Henry Davis, see Davis family. 2. Martha Frances Robinson b-5/30/1853, d-9/24/1921 Ohio Cem., m Martin V. Rosenberger (N104E). 3. Joseph Robinson b-1846, d-1931 Ohio Cem., m 1. 1871 Agnes Bell b-1846, d-3/ /1879, a native of Ohio, buried Ohio Cem., m 2. 3/ /1881 Martha Oran b-1858, d-1916, known ch: a. Jos. Newton Robinson m Blanche Wagner, ch: Muriel m Everette Hunzelman, Katherine m Earl Bell of Marengo, Ia.; Cleo m Richard Buswell of Marengo, Donna m Geo. Burrell of Marengo & Lois Robinson m Edwin Dale York of Ladora, Ia. b. Watson Robinson. 4. George Robinson 5. William Robinson 6. James Robinson m Emma Summers.

ROSENBERGER - Conrad Rosenberger born & died in Niederzell, near Schuchtern, in Germany, m _____ Gertraut/Gerdraut b-cl614, buried 3/11/1689 Niederzell, Germany, known ch: Nichalaus Rosenberger b-1643, d-11/29/1709 Niederzell, m Agnes _____ b-1644, d-3/23/1714 Niederzell, known ch: Christoffel Rosenberger bapt. 3/31/1683 in Germany, died in Germany, m Anna Catarina _____, one known child: Erasmus Rosenberger bapt. 11/21/1723 Niederzell, m 1. 7/27/1756 Anna Catarin Baumgaertner (Ref: Records of Rev. Stoever, Lutheran Minister in Hanover twp., now Lebanon Co., Pa.; m 2. Rachel or Regina _____ in Shenandoah Co., Va., now W. Va. Erasmus came to America in 1749 on the ship "Ranier" from Germany, via Rotterdam. He took the oath of abjuration at the Court House in Phila., Pa. on 9/26/1749. A 1761 land grant in Pa. speaks of "his losses in the late ravages committed on the Frontiers by the Indians, they having burnt his house & carried off or destroyed all of his cattle, stock & goods (Ref: Lancaster County Warrant, R.369, Land Office, Commonwealth of Pa.) In 1776 he purchased land in Berkeley Co., Va. (now W. Va.) & in 1790 in Shenandoah County. The 1776 purchase consisted of some 380 acres on a branch of Opeckon Creek (Ref: Berkeley Co. Records, Martinsburg, W. Va. Deed Book 4, p.2 & 3) He served in the 1st Batt. of the Berkeley Co. Militia, Va. under Major Templeton during the Revol. War. The following are his children, no attempt is being made here to list completely all of his descendents as that would take a book in itself, only the first few generations are listed:

1. Erasmus Asa Rosenberger, Jr. - no data.
2. (John) Frederick Rosenberger b-7/15/1760 Pa., d-8/10/1834 Middleway, W. Va., m Mary Barbara Boltz/Pultz, he sold the land in 1787 that he received from his father in Berkeley Co., W. Va., his will is one file at Charles Town, W. Va., known ch: a. Frederick Rosenberger, Jr. m 6/13/1811 in W. Va. to Catherine Shaul (N89). b. Elizabeth Rosenberger m 3/26/1812 W. Va. to Nich. Shaul (N35).
3. Henry Rosenberger b-cl765, d-cl830-40, m 5/21/1803 Mary Funkhouser of John Funkhouser, ch: 3 sons & a dau. - Barbara Rosenberger b-5/24/1811, d-7/11/1869, m 3/23/1831 John Hetzel Glaize b-8/23/1800, d-2/21/1883, buried family graveyard near Strasburg, Va., members of the Lebanon Luth. Church, Lebanon, Va.
4. John Rosenberger b-10/ /1761, bapt. 10/25/1761, d-1831 Hampshire Co., W. Va., m Eliz. _____. His will on file in Hampshire Co., ch: Ausmus & Elizabeth.
5. Elizabeth Rosenberger m _____ Mowery of Shenandoah Co., Va.
6. Anna Barbara Rosenberger b-1/1/1758 Pa., m Nicklas Shall-parents unknown.
7. Evey Rosenberger m Jesse R. Steed.

2nd wife

8. Anthony Rosenberger b-12/25/1771 Pa., d-1/3/1853 Martinsburg, W. Va., buried in the old German Lutheran & Reformed Church Cem., Middleway, W. Va., m 1. 6/4/

1792 in Shenandoah Co., Va. to Margaret (Rebekah) Messersmith b-4/26/1772, she d-8/28/1830 Luth. Cem., Middleway, W. Va. (Ref: Shenandoah Co. Records, Woodstock, Va., Marriage Bond Book, p. 50) m 2. 7/25/1831 Mrs. Nancy Ann Hofflebower b-9/12/1794, buried alongside Anthony. His will, dated 6/1/1850, prob. Jan. Term 1853, Jefferson Co. Court House, Charles Town, W. Va. His second marriage is recorded in Frederick Co. 7/25/1831, Winchester, Va., Marriage Register, p.156-B, line 16. Another will on record at Berkeley Co., Martinsburg, W. Va., Will Book 17, p. 206-8. He was a millwright, ch: 1st wife - a. John Anthony Rosenberger b-2/25/1795 Shenandoah Co., Va., d-8/11/1876 Iowa Co., Ohio Cem., Iowa, m 3/14/1815 in Berkeley Co., W. Va. to Catherine Shaul (N42), marriage bond in Martinsburg, W. Va. b. Eliz. Rosenberger b-6/10/1792, d-8/30/1830, m Henry Boltz/Pultz, see Pultz family. c. Henry Rosenberger b-6/27/1798 Shenandoah Co., Va., d-4/6/1887 Tiffin, Ohio, m 4/16/1818 in W. Va. to Jane Schall (N74). d. Margaret Rosenberger b-12/26/1801, m William Watson. e. Christiana Rosenberger b-10/15/1804, d-6/21/1851, m _____ Knupp. f. Jacob Rosenberger b-5/11/1807, d-2/13/1830. g. Catherine Rosenberger b-9/18/1809, d-5/11/1832, m 1829 Francis M. Burkhardt in Berkeley Co., W. Va., ch: Caroline & Henry Francis Burkhardt. h. Mary Rosenberger b-1/19/1812, m Geo. H. McClure. i. Nancy Rosenberger b-9/30/1815, m _____ Burwell from St. Catharines or Brookfield, Mo. 2nd wife - j. Susan Rebecca Rosenberger b-6/26/1832, d-1912 Green Hill Cem., Martinsburg, W. Va., m _____ Pitzer; Susan lived in Martinsburg & had the family bible that belonged to Anthony from which most of this data was acquired originally before being passed on to this author. k. James Anthony Rosenberger b-1/5/1834.

9. Jacob Rosenberger b-?, d-1815, m 9/11/1799 Betsy Brubeck of John Brubeck. Jacob purchased land in Frederick Co., Va. in 1809, later was owned by his great-grandson, Chas. M. Rosenberger (b-1876) in 1950. Jacob established a flour mill which he operated until his death a few years later, his will is on file in Fred. Co., Va. 5/5/1817, Will Book II, p. 85-8. Ch: a. Wm. Rosenberger b-8/31/1800, d-11/30/1880, m 10/18/1820 Eliz. Larrice, ch: 1. Margaret Rosenberger b-1/5/1821, m Henry P. Richards. 2. Regina Rosenberger b-4/21/1882, m Wm. Gardner. 3. Eliz. Ann Rosenberger b-11/7/1823, m Philip Crabill who was killed during the Civil War. 4. Amanda Rosenberger b-1/23/1826, d-4/21/1831. 5. Jacob Rosenberger b-8/27/1828, m 12/7/1854 Eliza Milhon. 6. Henry Rosenberger b-4/11/1832, was married & had 10 children. 7. Matilda Rosenberger b-12/15/1835, m Josiah Keckley, had a son - Albert Keckley. b. Regina Rosenberger b-1801, m 1/15/1820 Henry Clowser. c. Margaret Rosenberger b-1/11/1803, d-2/12/1877, m 8/7/1822 Col. James B. Hall. d. John B. Rosenberger b-2/24/1814, d-5/25/1880, m 3/7/1835 Catherine Richard.

10. Rudolph Rosenberger b-1/17/1774 Pa., d-1/25/1846 Shenandoah Co., Va., m 4/4/1795 Barbara Hammon b-7/15/1776, d-4/14/1844 (Ref: Annie C. Rosenberger of Strasburg, Va.) ch: a. Abraham b. William c. Ausamus (Asa) Rosenberger b-1796/7, m 1819 in Shenandoah Co., Va. to Rachel Pitman of Emanuel Pitman, moved to Ind. in 1831 to Harrison Co., ch: Rebecca Ann b-7/1822, Catharine b-5/12/1824, Anthony, Philip b-1833 & David Rosenberger b-5/4/1835. d. Paul Rosenberger b-7/3/1799, d-9/13/1875, m 2/28/1825 Cathrine Hockman b-11/8/1804, d-3/3/1879, ch: 1. Jos. Rosenberger b-5/19/1826, d-4/10/1886, m Ciatta Steed. 2. Eliz. Rosenberger b-5/7/1828, d-4/7/1907, m Geo. Funkhouser b-9/23/1849. 3. Barbara Rosenberger b-5/13/1835, d-10/15/1907, m Lewis Hammond. 4. Sarah b-6/26/1837, d-11/30/1914, unmarried. 5. Philip P. Rosenberger b-8/25/1847, d-3/28/1928, m Amanda V. Orndorff b-7/31/1832, d-7/8/1938. 6. Geo. Rosenberger - died young. e. Philip Rosenberger. f. Jacob Rosenberger b-2/17/1802, d-5/22/1869 St. Stephens Cem., near Strasburg, Va., m 11/17/1828 Sophia Pontazer b-8/30/1811, d-2/4/1897. g. Charlotte Rosenberger. h. Catherine Rosenberger m 2/15/1819 Henry Baker b-12/5/1794, d-9/6/1872 St. Stephens Cem., Warren Co., Va., ch: 1. Phillip Peter Baker, had 4 children. 2. Martin Baker m Catherine Spiker, she b-3/26/1826. 3. Barbara Baker m Jonas Mauck. 4. Lewis Baker m 1. _____ Pence, m 2. _____ Day. 5. Levi Baker m

Sarah E. Crimm. 6. Jos. Baker m Mrs. Bettie (Bertha) (Stoner) Keller. 7. Eliz. (Dolly) Baker m _____ Laing. 8. Wm. Baker m Amanda Martin. 9. Rebecca Baker m Franklin Steed of Warren Co., Va. 10. Catherine Baker b-1841, d-1924, m Jos. Palmer. 11. Jonas Baker m Margaret Robinson. i. Regina Rosenberger m 2/9/1826 Jos. Brobeck. j. Mary Ann Rosenberger m 5/8/1828 Michael Hammon. k. Frances Rosenberger m 1830 Levi Bly. l. Rebecca Ann (Peggy) Rosenberger m 1/23/1833 to Jacob Kern, ch: 1. John Kern, killed the first day he entered the Confederate Army during the Civil War. 2. Ruby Kern, died a war prisoner in the Civil War. 3. Rachel Kern m Jake Riffie, buried St. Luke, Va. 4. Barbara Kern - unmarried. 5. Jane Kern b-6/14/1842, d-9/8/1913, unmarried. 6. Lidia Kern b-12/18/1844, d-2/21/1922, unmarried. 7. Philip Benj. Kern b-12/11/1848, d-3/3/1929, m 7/1880 Mary Catherine Barbe b-3/16/1847, d-9/1/1917. m. Flora Rosenberger m 5/24/1836 Samuel Bly. n. Nancy Rosenberger m 8/12/1839 Peter Stickley.

11. Abraham Rosenberger b-1775-80, d-before 1847, m 1. 1/9/1802 Rebecca Barbara Hammon in Shenandoah Co., Va., bond dated 1/9/1802; m 2. 12/18/1815 Mrs. Nancy (Sager) Kitman b-1788, dau. of John Sager & widow of Geo. Kitman, ch: 1st wife - a. Abraham, Jr. b. Paul c. Jacob d. dau.; 2nd wife - e. Jos. Rosenberger m Eliz. _____. f. Levi Rosenberger b-7/25/1825, d-11/23/1905, m 1. 1845 to Barbara Funkhouser of John Funkhouser; m 2. 1897 Kate Wilson - no issue. Levi moved to Culpeper Co., Va. in 1860 from Shenandoah Co., Va., he purchased a farm called "Fleetwood" near Jeffersonton; ch: 1. Sarah Rosenberger b-1847 Shenandoah Co., Va., d-1930, m Richard Nalls, lived Manassas, Va. 2. Eliz. b-1849, d-1855. 3. Geo. W. Rosenberger b-4/30/1851 Shenandoah Co., Va. d-6/21/1914 Manassas, Va., m 11/30/1875 in Culpeper Co. to Kate B. McDonald b-6/23/1857, d-5/27/1931, ch: a. Geo. L. Rosenberger b-8/25/1878 Culpeper Co., d-5/16/1954, m 1. 7/4/1900 to Olive D. Robertson b-8/1/1875, d-5/1/1927; m 2. 1936 Mrs. Pearl Thomasson, ch: 1. Francis Coleman Rosenberger b-3/22/1915 Manassas, Va., m 4/30/1941 Lucinda Isabel Travenner, most of the information contained herein was supplied by Francis, anyone wishing further data please contact him by writing 509 Fontaine St., in Alexandria, Va. 2. Elsie G. Rosenberger b-6/3/1901, m 10/9/1924 John C. Gall. 3. Geo. Wilbur Rosenberger b-12/26/1902 Bristow, Va., m 5/30/1931 Laura Belle Brown. 4. Edwin Bennett Rosenberger b-2/15/1905 Bristow, Va., m 6/30/1934 to Hilda Brauer. 5. Warren Lee Rosenberger b-6/11/1907 Manassas. b. Allen E. Rosenberger b-2/17/1881, d-12/18/1935 Alexandria, Va., m 1/6/1909 Clara B. King of Culpeper, Va. c. John W. Rosenberger b-6/16/1884, d-11/18/1927. d. Nancy S. Rosenberger b-4/5/1886, d-6/8/1922, m 9/ /1910 Geo. W. Wilson. e. Nellie Rosenberger b-1/16/1890, d-11/9/1949, m Raymond C. Bailey, lived Fredericksburg and Richmond, Va. f. Sarah (Sadie) M. Rosenberger b-1/4/1895, m 11/11/1915 Guy W. Pelton. g. Mary Rosenberger b-4/9/1876, m 4/15/1925 Geo. W. Wilson of Arlington, Va. 4. Nathan Rosenberger b-8/29/1853, d-1931 - unmarried. 5. Catherine (Kate) Rosenberger b-3/16/1856, m Richard Bane. 6. Abraham Rosenberger b-3/9/1858, d-8/11/1946 Culpeper Co., Va., m Mary Alice Ball b-1/29/1871, d-7/7/1935. 7. John Rosenberger b-4/12/1861, d-9/25/1928. g. Adam Rosenberger (of Abraham b-1775) m 1851 Mary Long. h. John Rosenberger m Sarah _____. i. Sarah Ann Rosenberger m 1841 Alex. M. Shaver. j. Hannah Rosenberger m 1848 Nathan Mumford. k. Lydia (Lettie) Rosenberger m David Myers.

12. Michael Rosenberger (of Erasmus) d-1817 Fred. Co., Va., m 8/31/1799 Betsey Jennings of Wm. Jennings, he purchased land in Shenandoah Co., Va. in 1797. The appraisement of the personal estate was dated 11/17/1817 & was ordered to be recorded in Fred. Co., Va. 9/4/1820.

RUMPLE - Jacob Rumble b-3/22/1787 Wash. Co., Pa., d-6/27/1859 Fostoria, Ohio, m Mary Sheller of Wm. Sheller who was born in German, Wm. came to Donegal twp., in Wash. Co., Pa., his wife's name unknown, he had the foll. ch: William, Henry, John, Catherine m Benj. Stephenson, a dau. who m _____ Beckly, a dau. who m _____ McKee & Samuel Sheller m Eliz. Winter & Mary who d-7/28/1852 age 64y 8m.

Jacob Rumble's ch: 1. William Rumble b-3/1/1815 Wash. Co., Pa., d-6/17/1851 near Fostoria, Ohio, m 5/28/1840 Mary J. Rosenberger (N52). 2. John Rumble b-4/13/1817 Wash. Co., Pa., d-12/22/1902 Mitchellville, Iowa, buried Ohio Cem. near Ladora, Ia., m 10/18/1842 in Seneca Co., O. to Nancy Catherine Fiser b-8/9/1812 Va., she d-7/4/1881 Ohio Cem., dau. of Michael & _____ (Mires) Fiser, see Fiser family. -They lived on a farm on which the city of Fostoria, Ohio, was later built, then moved to near Ladora, Iowa in 1865, ch: a. Sarah Esther Rumble b-9/6/1850 in Fostoria, O., d-5/5/1915, m Geo. R. Rosenberger (N104F). b. Lucy Ann Rumble b-3/4/1854 Fostoria, O., d-7/9/1914, m 1/11/1872 Geo. W. Rosenberger (N53). c. Margaret Susan Rumble b-9/19/1845/6 Fostoria, O., d-10/8/1928, m 10/10/1867 John N. Rosenberger (N51D). d. John Wesley Rumble b-10/24/1844 Fostoria, d-12/24/1910, m 4/18/1868 Hannah E. Rosenberger (N51F). e. James Sylvester Rumble b-5/11/1853 Fostoria, d-2/7/1913 Ladora, Ia., m 9/26/1875 Margaret E. Rosenberger (N51I). f. Malinda Jane Rumble b-10/6/1848 Fostoria, d-2/2/1919, m 11/3/1870 Henry C. Rosenberger (N47C). g. Wm. Henry Rumble b-11/14/1855 Fostoria, O., d-1921/3, m Carrie Nead/Weed, she d-cl939, had the foll. ch. whom were later adopted by Herbert & Elsie (Rosenberger - N104F4) Coats: Letha m _____ Betting, Velda b-7/22/1913, m 4/27/1937 Eugene Stuart & had Joyce Ann b-4/5/1940, Robt. Eugene b-10/26/1942, Joan Kay b-11/9/1944 & John Wm. Stuart b-1/16/1947; & Lavern Louis Rumble d-age 2¹/₂y. h. Nancy Ellen Rumble b-12/22/1858 Fostoria, m Orvalson or Devolston Thomas Orrin b-2/11/____ Seneca Co., O., d-10/8/1902 Pasadena, Calif., son of John T. Orrin, ch: Altha Loretha (1880-1881), Alma Alverda b-6/25/1882, m Ernest Lincoln Gates; Chas. Rosco b-5/13/1885, m Ruth Wilson b-1894, d-3/23/1953 & Emma Esther Orrin b-8/12/1890 Pasadena, Cal., m Harvey Ray Cosser. i. Emma Alwilda Rumble b-1/17/1860 Fostoria, m 2/8/____ James Franklin Doran b-3/17/1856 Fostoria, d-1918, ch: Blanch Edith b-3/29/1881, m 3/2/1925 Osa Arthur Byram b-3/17/1884 Hope, Ind.; Elsie Jane b-4/18/1883, m 1. 1903 Beecher Powell, m 2. 12/25/1916 Lacy Thomas Munson b-2/10/1877, d-4/22/1938; & Pearl Alice Doran b-3/18/1885, m 9/28/1906 Chas. Homer Robinson. j. Chas. Ellsworth Rumble b-4/12/1862, d-11/28/1892. k. Mary Eliz. Rumble b-7/21/1843, d-7/28/1845. 3. Daniel Rumble (of Jacob b-1787) b-11/8/1822 Wash. Co., Pa., d-5/15/1898 Ohio Cem., Iowa Co., Ia., m 10/25/1849 in Fostoria, Ohio to Mary Jane Shaul (N8). 4. Susan or Cath. Rumble b-1/5/1811, m 2/15/1849 John Stumbaugh. 5. Conrad Rumble b-10/24/1812, d-2/1/1892. 6. Mary Rumble b-2/3/1807, m _____ Carbaugh. 7. Delilah Rumble b-6/25/1819, d-3/ /1866 Ohio, m _____ Emert. 8. Adam Rumble b-twin 11/8/1822, d-infant.

RUPERT/RUPPERT - (Dutch family) Peter Ruppert b-Europe, m _____ Rupert; he & his sister arrived in America 12/3/1740 from Rotterdam & met another Peter Ruppert & his sister from Switzerland & each married the other's sister, both familys were Lutherans, known ch: Peter Ruppert b-1750 Northampton Co., Pa., he d-1824 Armstrong Co., Pa., m - wife unknown, ch: 1. Peter Rupert b-1/14/1779 Northampton Co., Pa., d-6/25/1858, m _____ Rauf, m 2. Eliz. Schall (M59). 2. George Rupert m _____ Smith, known ch: Barbara m Andrew Rupert (m68). 3. Frederick Rupert m _____ Shutt. 4. Henry Rupert 5. John Rupert m _____ Shutt. 6. Chas. Rupert m _____ Houser. 7. Jacob Rupert m Magdalene Rupert, a gddaughter of the Swiss Peter Ruppert. 8. Catherine Rupert m _____ Altman. 9. Eliz. Rupert m Chas. Ruppert, gdson of the Swiss Peter Ruppert. 10. Nancy Rupert & 11. Susan Rupert.

Swiss family - Peter Ruppert m _____ Ruppert, sister to the above Peter Ruppert, known ch: Michael Rupert m _____ Smith, they had a dau. Nancy Jane Rupert b-3/3/1837, d-4/15/1922, m Obadiah Rupert (M68A).

SHEDENHELM/SCHUTTENHELM/SCHITTENHELM - George Shedenhelm b-12/28/1778 Fred. Co., Md., d-10/26/1852 Fravel Cem., Seneca Co., Ohio, m cl804/5 Catherine Slaymaker b-10/7/1785 Fred. Co., Md., d-1/18/1875 Fravel cem., her parents are unknown at this writing. They moved to Seneca Co., Ohio, in the fall of 1830 from Hagers-

town, Md., he left a will dated 1800 (poss. 1850) recorded at Tiffin Court House, Ohio., ch: 1. Barbara Eliz. Shedenhelm b-5/27/1821 in either Lancaster Co., Pa. of Fred. Co., Md., d-8/11/1867 Seneca Co., O., m 1837 John M. Shaul (N34). 2. Henry Shedenhelm b-1/15/1810, d-3/22/1882 Egbert Cem., Pleasant Ridge, m Mary Eliz. Myers (N130). 3. Levi Adam Shedenhelm b-3/31/1806 Fred. Co., Md., d-1/13/1875 Iowa Co., Ia., m 9/8/1833 Seneca Co., O. to Margaret Rosenberger (N46). 4. Eliz. Shedenhelm m Aaron Ruse, ch: Marian, Mahala, Emanuel, Jacob, Susan Cath. & George Aaron Ruse all born in Ohio. 5. Mary S. (Lyza) Shedenhelm b-1/3/1817 in Md., d-8/21/1877, m Barnett Freeze b-12/15/1807 Berkeley Co., W. Va., d-12/12/1873, they moved to Seneca Co. in 1819 & took up land 9/21/1832 in Hopewell twp., ch: Levi - never married, Catherine Ellen m Daniel Broachey, John W. m Amanda Grove, George W. - unmarried, Benjamin, Isaac m Mary Mouser (N194), Jacob - never married, Madria m _____ King, Hiram F. & Rebecca Freeze. 6. Grafton Shedenhelm b-3/8/1813 Apple Ridge, Md., d-3/29/1882 near Green Springs, Ohio, m 1. Catherine Shaul (N60), m 2. Mary E. Shaul (N56), m 3. _____ Shellhammer.

SHRODES/SRODES/STRODE - Solomon Shrodes b-1798 Va., d-1867-70 Wyandot Co., Ohio, m Rosana Whitelock of Va., they were slave holders at the time of the Civil War in Va., known ch: A. Abraham Srodes b-3/10/1839 Va., d-11/20/1909 North Star Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich., m 10/25/1866 Phoebe Jones Updegraff b-twin 2/3/1845 Wyandot Co., d-4/16/1916 North Star Cem., Abraham sailed for 7 yrs. on the Great Lakes during the Civil War, after he married they owned a farm, he moved to Ohio from Va. when but a small boy, then in 1880, he moved to North Star, Mich. and then to Ithaca, Mich. in 1904, they came to Mich. on the same train that the Michael B. Shaul (N70) family came on; ch: Mary Olive Shrodes m Jerome B. Shaul (N70L), Chas. Shrodes m 1. Irene Johnson, m 2. Daisy Robertson; Myrta Anne Shrodes m 1. Frank Brown, m 2. Wm. Plastridge; Harry Otto Shrodes m Mable Train, Leroy Shrodes b-12/19/1871, d-11/19/1893 killed by a train, unmarried & Clara Belle Shrodes m William Swift. B. Thornton Srodes d-1907 McCutchenville Cem., in Ohio, was married 5 times, names unknown, ch: William Srodes m Eliz. (Kittie) Johnson, Alice Srodes m Richard Easterly, John Srodes/Strode m Eunice Barstow, George H. Srodes/Shrodes m Dorothy Blayer, Solomon Srodes m Rebecca Puffenberger (N68F) & Minerva Shrodes m 1. Henry Barstow & m 2. Walter Peacemaker. The author is attempting to research this family, anyone having information on descendents, please write the author.

SLAYMAKER/SCHLEIERMACHER - Mathias Slaymaker b-Hesse Castle, Germany, d-cl762 Leacock burying ground, Lancaster Co., Pa., m in Europe Catharine _____. He had a brother Mathias Slaymaker who was a Major in the King of Prussia's tall regiment & another brother, name unknown who was a clergyman & settled in the emperor's dominion, high up in Germany, he was appointed Sec. of Legation from that gov't. to the Court of Saint James, afterwards Charge d'Affairs & there he married & settled. Mathias came to America about 1710 & settled on a tract of 1,000 acres, which he purchased from the London Company situated in Strasburg twp., now Paradise twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., where he built a log house near a spring not far from the present village of Williamstown. He, as well as his sons were noted for their gigantic stature & strength. His will is on file in Lancaster Co., Pa. dated 11/25/1762; ch: No attempt is being made herein to list all of Mathias' descendents, only the first few generations will be listed:

1. Lawrence Slaymaker m Eve Pfoutz, one dau. - Anna Barbara Slaymaker m George Lefever, had 12 children, none known at this time. Anna was awarded by the Orphans Court to her grandfather, Mathias, on 3/6/1749 in Lancaster, Pa.

2. Mathias Slaymaker, Jr. b-1727, d-1/9/1804, m Barbara Smith, he served as a Lt. in the 1st Batt., 3rd Co. during the Revol. War, ch: Mary, John m Mary Peck, Rachel m David Kendrick, Eliz. m John McPherson, Rebecca m Samuel McComsey, Wm. Mathias m Jane E. Slaymaker & a dau. who m _____ Pickel.

3. Henry Slaymaker b-8/ /1734, d-9/25/1785, m 4/23/1754 Faithful Richardson, he was an Elder of the Leacock Presby. Church, Lancaster Co., Pa.
4. Daniel Slaymaker d-1801, m Agilis Young who was from Ireland.
5. Margaret Slaymaker b-Germany, m Michael Fickle.
6. Barbara Slaymaker b-1758 Germany, d-1831, m Hieronimus Eckman.
7. John Slaymaker b-1733 Germany, d-5/27/1798, m Eliz. White, he served during the Revol. War, was an Elder in the Leacock Presby. Church, Lancaster Co., Pa., where he is buried, ch: a. Susan m Daniel Slaymaker of Daniel & Agilis (Young) Slaymaker. b. Mathias c. Catherine Slaymaker b-6/12/1770, d-3/31/1851, m 11/8/1803 Samuel Linn. d. Ann Slaymaker b-5/5/1775, d-5/16/1848, m 10/18/1796 John Kinzer. e. Jane Slaymaker d-9/7/1817, m a cousin - Wm. Mathias Slaymaker of Mathias & Barbara (Smith) Slaymaker. f. Eliz. Slaymaker b-1764, d-9/ /1805, m Thomas Buffington. g. Mary Slaymaker m Mathias Slaymaker of Daniel & Agilis (Young) Slaymaker. h. Wm. Slaymaker d-4/30/1813, m Agilis Slaymaker of Daniel & Agilis (Young) Slaymaker. i. John Slaymaker b-11/18/1772, d-9/4/1863, m Jeanette McIlvaine. j. Margaret Slaymaker b-cl768, d-10/2/1847, m Elisha Ferree. k. Alexander Slaymaker b-8/15/1780 Pa., d-8/ /1863, m Sarah _____, children: 1. Lavina (1804-1818). 2. Sarah Eliz. (1806-1823). 3. John b-5/10/1808. 4. Wm. b-7/20/1810, d-10/17/1852, m 1. Mary Ann Smith, m 2. Mary Tiffin Earl. 5. Jasper Slaymaker b-3/1/1814. 6. Henry Slaymaker b-12/3/1816, d-7/2/1867, m Margaret _____. 7. Francis Slaymaker b-8/3/1818, d-12/4/1894, m 1. Martha Adams, m 2. _____ Chittister. 8. Alexander Slaymaker Jr. b-5/13/1812 Pa., d-7/28/1884 Ohio Cem., Ladora, Iowa, m Lucinda Bair, ch: a. Reuben m Catharine Shedenhelm (N56). b. Jasper m Alice Felton. c. Walter F. m Alice L. Sheets. d. Susan Catharine m Samuel Rufus Shaul (N34G). e. Amanda Jane m David Milton Shaul (N34H). f. John W. m Emma Sheets. g. Chas. H. m Eliz. Shedenhelm (N56). h. Mary L. (1857-1873). i. Sarah E. Slaymaker (1842-1846). Mr. Denver Daniels of Ladora, Iowa, has been researching this family.

SMITH - The following is but a brief outline of the family that founded Middleway, W. Va., first called Smithfield: Wm. Smith b-cl650, d-1710, m Grace _____, From the Wm. Penn Colony in 1682 to Cecil Co., Md. & then to Va. in 1729, ch: 1. William Smith 2. John Smith b-cl677, d-1737, m 3/30/1709 Jane Hinton/Hent/Hint/Henton dau. of Rhees & Ann (?) Hinton, John was the founder of Middleway, ch: a. John Smith, Jr. b-1710, d-1799, m 1. Mary _____, m 2. Eliz. _____, ch: 1. John Smith III b-cl750, d-1800, m Sarah _____. 2. Wm. Smith b-cl765, married & had children. 3. Rees Smith 4. Moses Smith b-8/9/1776, d-11/20/1820 Union Church Cem., Middleway, m Eliz. Barbara Gilbert, she d-1/16/1840. 5. Phebe Smith b-cl769, d-1821, m John Fry of Lodowick Fry, see Fry family. 6. Sarah Smith. b. Rhees Smith b-cl712. 3. Mary Smith b-cl677, m John Hiatt/Hiett/Hayot b-cl674, died Bucks Co., Pa.

STONER - John Stoner b-4/27/1798 Md., d-1/27/1827 Seneca Co., Ohio, m 3/5/1822 Eliz. Baltzell b-12/13/1802, d-12/23/1843, she married 2. David Risdon on 11/1/1828; ch: Susanah Stoner b-3/5/1825, m 2/28/1843 Wm. Cromwell; Geo. W. Stoner b-4/18/1823 & John Eli Stoner b-4/15/1827 Seneca Co., O., d-3/21/1901, m 6/14/1847-8 Martha E. Rosenberger (N50).

THOMAS - Archibald Thomas, wife unknown, lived Harper's Ferry, W. Va., ch: Samuel, Edward, Archibald, Benj., Wm., John, Basil, Rebecca Thomas m 8/21/1799 in Harper's Ferry, W. Va. to Geo. W. Shaul (N100); & Nellie Thomas m Isaac Merchant.

WATSON - Thomas Watson m Rebecca Hyett, ch: 1. Thomas Watson d-6/15/1875, m 5/4/1832 Frances Shaul (N150). 2. James Watson m 8/5/1834 Eliz. Shaul (N155). 3. Sarah (Sally) Watson b-1801, d-6/7/1876, m 1. 3/10/1825 Bartholomew Shaul (N108). 4. Mary (Margaret) Watson m Nicholas Shaul (N112). 5. Ephraim Watson

b-12/22/1814 Jeff. Co., W. Va., m 1836 Eliza Locke b-1/8/1819, d-1/30/1876 in Middleway, W. Va., dau. of John & Rebecca (Ridgeway) Locke, ch: Mary M. b-3/5/1853, Sarah R. b-1/5/1837, John T. b-1/9/1838, James E. b-11/15/1839 Clarke Co., Va., m 9/14/1869 Eliz. M. Roberts b-8/31/1846 Jeff. Co., of Wm. J. & Eliza L. (Bell) Roberts, lived Leetown, W. Va.; Josiah H. b-5/7/1845, Geo. R. b-2/9/1847, Chas. M. b-12/28/1848, Lloyd L. b-4/4/1855, Floyd L. b-2/28/1859, Frances V. b-5/13/1843 m Chris. Rosenberger, Anna M. b-10/31/1851 & Lucy M. Watson b-3/27/1857 m Milton Watson of Josiah & Anna R. (Lock) Watson.

WOLF/WOLFE/WOLFF - Geo. Wolf, wife unknown, came to America 10/4/1751 & settled near Bath, Northampton Co., Pa., ch: 1. Sybilla 2. Michael b-cl735. 3. Cath. b-12/27/1755, d-12/20/1820, m 1780 Henry Beck. 4. Barbara 5. Geo. b-1737, he d-1809, he was the Gov. of Pa. in 1829. 6. (John) Jacob Wolfe b-4/4/1756, d-1838, m Eva Christina King, he settled in Hempfield twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and later to Sugar Creek twp., Armstrong Co., Pa., ch: a. Regina b-3/26/1780 West. Co., Pa.; b. Christina m Jacob Williams. c. Geo. Wolfe b-9/4/1782, m 1. Susanna Williams, m 2. Eliz. Williams, ch: 1. Mary b-10/14/1818, d-3/23/1902, m 3/8/1838 Gideon King. 2. Christina Wolfe b-6/28/1820, d-4/21/1893, m John King, a brother to the foregoing Gideon King. d. Matthias G. Wolfe b-5/5/1785. e. John f. Joseph g. David h. Solomon i. Elizabeth j. Jacob Wolfe, Jr. b-6/3/1786, d-11/3/1840, m Eva Cath. Sandles b-7/11/1792, d-11/21/1833, ch: 1. Hannah b-12/28/1818, d-5/18/1886, m Isaac Schall (M86). 2. Christina Wolfe b-6/8/1815, d-4/17/1890, m Andrew Schall (M160). 3. John Wolfe b-4/17/1817, m 1. Maria Fitzgerald-no issue; m 2. Sarah Jane (Schrecongost) Fischer, ch: Lambert H. Wolfe b-4/9/1866, d-5/21/1951, m Armintha J. Cunningham (M120F). 4. Isaac Wolfe was married & had - Wm. A. Wolfe was married & had - Clarence Wolfe was married & had Isabel Jessie Wolfe b-6/6/1909, m 6/6/1930 Sam. J. Schall (M16H3). 5. George 6. Samuel B. 7. Lavina b-4/20/1828, m Jacob Warner. 8. Mary Ann b-1/13/1831, m Hiram Henry. 9. Jacob Wolfe III. Mr. Raymond Wolff, 529 E. 84th, N.Y.C., N.Y. is in the process of publishing a book on the Wolf family, should anyone want to buy a book, please contact him.

CONTEMPORARY SCHALL FAMILYS

The following material on other Schall familys has been collected over the years in the hopes of tying them in with the descendents of Nicholas Schall (b-1710), however, that hope has not been realized; therefore, I am including them for reference to those who might be interested in future research of the Schalls.

Tobias Schall b-before 1717, m before 1735 to Magdaline _____, he came from Germany to America in 1748 docking in Charleston, South Carolina. It has occurred to the author that Tobias might be a brother to Nicholas Schall (b-1710) but no proof of this has been forthcoming. Known ch: George Schall m 1757 to Catharine Newhard, he was b-1735 Pfaltz, Germany & d-12/5/1802 Berks Co., Pa., known ch:

a. Hon. Geo. Schall, Jr. b-12/26/1768 Berks Co., Pa., d-5/22/1831, m 1780 to Catharine Oyster b-1768, d-7/10/1846, ch: David, George b-1792, d-1820; John b-1794, d-1860; Hannah b-1797, m 5/11/1817 Daniel Jacoby; Catharine b-1799, d-1875, m Wm. Herbst; Wm. Schall b-1810, d-1883, m Caroline Trexler, had a son John Calvin Schall b-1838, d-1912, m Susannah White, John had a dau. Caroline Schall b-1862, m Robert Barry; and David Schall b-5/25/1801, d-1/22/1877, he m Catharine Endy, he served 10y as an Asso. Judge in Berks Co., Pa., ch: a. George was warden of Montana Co. Prison, Pa. b. Amelia m Wm. Trexler of Berks Co. c. John W. m Mary Hoover of Berks Co. d. D. Horace m Mary Fogel, a Justice of the Peace in Wash. twp. & was a Lt. Col., Co. H, 42nd Reg., Pa. Volunteer. e. Alfred A. m Emma Mohr, Berks Co. f. Hannah V. g. Emmeline K. h. Mary L. i. William A. m Mary B. High in 1881, he was b-1840, d-1920, he was a Capt. in Co. H, 67th Reg., Pa. Volunteer, had a dau. O Emily May Schall.

b. Tobias Schall m Eliz. Oyster, lived Berks Co., Pa., known ch: Catharine m Henry Landis, Berks Co., Pa., they had a dau. - Hannah Landis m Ezra Griesener, Hannah had a dau. - Mandela Griesener m Samuel Daub, Mandela had a dau. Bessie.

Joseph Schall b-cl819 Va., m Eliz. _____ b-cl824 Ohio, ch: George b-cl846 in Ohio, Mary b-cl847 Ohio & James Schall b-cl849 Ohio. Listed in Superior twp., Wms. Co., Ohio 1850 census, p.41.

Wm. Shaul b-cl821, m Mary _____ b-cl825, from Md., a farmer, ch: Mary E. b-cl848 Ohio. Listed Hopewell twp., Seneca Co., Ohio 1850 census, p.302.

Sarah Shaul m John Kurtz, ch: Blain of New Wash., Ohio; Minnie m _____ Barnhart, lived Shelby, Ohio and Benj. H. Kurtz b-8/31/1889 Crawford Co., Ohio, d-11/30/1963, m 1. Clara Utz, she d-1927, m 2. Ida Marquart Musselman, she d-1958, lived Bloomville, Ohio.

Henry Shaul m Flora Heilman she b-1851, d-1916, a son - Chas. E. Shaul b-12/23/1876, d-8/22/1963 Fairmont Cem., Tiffin, Ohio, m 12/ /1937 Anna Reinbalt, lived Wyandot Co., Ohio, had a son - Howard G. Shaul, he d-12/1/1963, age 61y, m Beatrice R. Pierce b-1901, d-1959.

Peter Shaul b-1811 Clark Co., Ohio, d-Twelves Creek, Ohio, m 1835 Mary Swisher of Pa., ch: Hannah, Eliz., Joseph, Jasper b-1837, d-1877, m 1862 Mira Joiner b-1844 of Chas. Joiner of Va., had a dau. - Helen Shaul b-1881, m V. H. Phellis who lives Irwin, Ohio; and Mary Ann Shaul, married & had a dau. - Margaret who m Roscoe Miller & lives Altoona, Kansas.

Jeremiah Shaul, wife unknown, had a son - John b-1831 Clark Co., Va., lived in Urbana, Ohio.

Nicholas Schell b-1746 Germany, d-1803 Jeff. Co., W.Va., m Rebecca _____, he was a surgeon in Berks Co., Pa., had a son - John N. b-1796, d-1874, m 1818 Rebecca VanMetre, they had a dau. - Hannah R. b-1827, m 1849 John Shaner.

Andrew Schall b-9/21/1803, d-1/9/1845, m Isabelle Braden, she was born in Ireland, they settled in Va., had a son - Wm. Braden Schall b-2/15/1838 Latrobe, Pa., he d-2/6/1926 Dodge City, Kansas, m Sophia Isabelle Dunmire b-1/8/1843 in Ohio, ch: Harry, S., Clara Ida, Addie, Edwin, Emery, Maude, George W. b-twin 1/29/1879 to Wm. Leslie Schall, he is buried East Side Cem., Hutchinson, Kansas, he m 9/4/1905 Florence Reed, ch: Virginia S. m _____ Dawson, they live Downing, Cal., and Donald B. Schall b-3/10/1913 Hutchinson, Kansas, d-7/14/1958 East Side Cem., m Anna Mae Griggs, lived Wichita, Kansas, ch: Donald Jr., Wm. G., Florence Ann, Pamela D., Jeri L. & Kimberly Jean Schall.

George Chaule/Shaul d-cl810 Va., m Margaret Childress/Childers, he came to Amer. with Gen. Lafayette to fight in the Revol. War, sometime later he changed his name to Shaul, after he died, his widow moved to Ohio, ch: Jacob m 4/25/1818 Rebecca Bennett, Moses Shaul m 1/21/1819 in Clark Co., Ohio to Rachel Bennett; Asa Shinn Shaul, Ammon Murphy Shaul, Matthew Shaul, Peter S. Shaul, John Shaul b-1781 Va., d-1854 Falls Cem., Pendleton, Ind., m Catharine _____ b-1789 Hardy Co., Va., d-1855 Falls Cem., moved to Madison Co., Ind. in 1836 & located 2 miles West of Pendleton, ch: a. Orange Blue Shaul b-1825 Ohio, m Catharine Carver Derr, a son - Geo. Knoop Shaul m 1/29/1874 Jane George, ch: Winnfield Girdie Shaul & Clifford Dale Shaul m Florence May Kelly, their ch: Clifford Dale, Frances Virginia, Margaret Ann m John A. Myers & Robert Knoop Shaul b-2/22/1925 Terre Haute, Ind., m6/26/1948 Mary B. Honnigford, live Toledo, Ohio. b. Pryor/Prion Shaul c. Elizabeth Shaul d. Gideon Woodward Shaul e. Sarah Jane Shaul b-10/7/1812, m 6/24/1830 Henry Goul, their great great granddaughter, Mrs. Bonnie Marie (Goul) Huffaker of Urbana, Ohio is researching this family. f. Edmund W. Shaul & g. John H. Shaul; Saul Shaul (of George Chaule) b-1786 Va., d-11/ /1864 Mt. Carmel Cem., SW of Pendleton, Ind., m Eliz. _____ she d-11/ /1873, age 83y, Saul was county comm. of Madison Co., Ind.; Aaron Shaul (of George Chaule) b-1795 Va., d-1865 Kokomo, Ind., m Anna _____, she d-1873 in Calif, he was in the tanning business at Pendleton, Ind., ch: dau. m D. A. Ireland, George, Benj. & Mortimer Shaul.

Wm. Henry Shaull b-9/14/1838, d-12/6/1890 Enola Cem., Enola, Pa., m 8/22/1863 to Mary Ann Bowers b-4/28/1838, they were married in Cumberland Co., ch:

1. Ann Laura Shaull b-5/23/1864, d-8/27/1867 Enola Cem.
2. Martha Eliz. Shaull b-5/23/1865, buried Enola Cem., m Geo. Schafer, ch:
 - a. Clyde W. Schafer m Amelia Foos, Baltimore, Md., ch: Clyde W. Schafer, Jr., Douglas m Emily Chamberlain & Warren m Jane Grimes of Catonsville, Md.
 - b. M. Matilda Schafer - unmarried.
 - c. Edna M. Schafer m Geo. McCready, ch: Geo. H. Jr. of Wash., D. C. & Constance m James Rush, port of Spain, Trinidad.
 - d. L. Vera Schafer m Wm. K. Nicholson, ch: Nancy m Courtney Alvey of Baltimore, Md.; Wm. K. Jr. m Margaret Gibson of Severna Pk., Md.; Martha m Ernest Bortner of Wash., D. C.
 - e. Martera - died young. f. Eliz. - died young g. George - died young.
3. Geo. Henry Shaull b-1/25/1867, d-4/12/1959 Enola Cem., m Nettie Erford, no ch.
4. Chas. Wm. Shaull b-11/2/1868, buried Enola Cem., m Annabelle _____, ch: George, Mary, Alice, Helen & Herbert Shaull of Fairview, Pa.
5. Mary Matilda Shaull b-1/8/1871, d-1958 Enola Cem., m Geo. Shellhammer, no ch.
6. John Franklin Shaull b-1/27/1874, d-12/4/1954 Enola Cem., wife unknown, ch: Fred of W. Fairview, Pa. & Alma.
7. James Albert Shaull b-5/2/1875, buried Enola Cem., m Ada Seidel, lived West Fairview, Pa., a dau. Elizabeth.
8. Ira Ellsworth Shaull b-7/5/1877 W. Fairview, d-8/19/1919 Enola Cem., m 11/28/1912 Charlotte M. Schnepfe b-4/10/1891, live Baltimore, Md., ch: a. Robert S. m Jane Laughlin, live Monkton, Md. b. J. Randall Shaull m Rebecca Laughlin, live Baltimore, Md. & c. Charlotte B. Shaull m Dr. John P. Blevins, live in

Silver Springs, Md.

2. Berton Nelson Shaul b-4/12/1882, d-5/22/1954 Enola Cem., m Hazel Weidman of W. Fairview, ch: Mabel m Robert Mailey & Gracella Shaul m Paul Cunkle.

Reuben Trezler Schall d-Montgomery Cem., Norristown, Pa., m Anna Virginia White, ch: 1. Wm. Alex. Schall buried Riverside Cem., Norristown, Pa., m Mary Agnes McMeekin of Daniel & Christina (Heffner) McMeekin, ch: Reuben T. Schall m 1958 Eliz. Wills Hughes, live Norristown, Pa. & Minnie Jones Schall m George B. Wallace, no issue. 2. Margaret Schall, dec'd. - unmarried. 3. George Schall 4. Anna Virginia Schall b-9/1/1888, m 4/17/1915 John Harvey Rex, live Norristown, Pa., it is thought that this family is descended from Tobias Schall on p.386.

SCHALL INDEX

All persons by the last name of Schall/Shaul/Shaul/Shawl have been put together and are listed at the beginning of the index, other family names follow them.

The index can be read as follows:

Name - parent's first name or spouse's last name (if married) - page number.

SCHALL/SHAUL/SHAULL/SHAWL

_____ (Cory) 110	Andrew (McGonigle) 308
_____ (Major) 144	" (Weiser) 7
Abraham P. (Gumbert) 358	" (Schaeffer) 349
Absalom (Knight) 8	" (Hugus) 7
" (Christian) 7	" (Truby) 288
Ada E. (Michael P.) 144	" (Porter & Rinard) 284
Ada P. (George) 143	" (Truby) 288
Ada V. (Shaul) 163	" (Wolfe) 309
Adaline (Miller) 34	" F. (Covert) 290
" (Sullivan & Sheets) 239	" F. Jr. (VanOrmer) 290
Adam (John) 274	" H. (Ink) 44
Adda (Felton) 337	" J. Jr. (Vogel) 7
Addie (Alford) 102	" J. (Christian) 7
Adelia M. (Sughrone) 160	" J. (Mortimer) 353
Agnes (Phillips) 278	" J. (Smith) 323
" (Dunbar) 234	Angie E. (Scandridge) 167
Agnes B. (Hunter) 279	Ann C. (Newland) 109
" P. (Hankey) 224	" C. (Shedenhelm) 155
Alanson (Lovejoy & Baker) 34	Anna (Hartman) 223
Albert (Andrew) 288	" B. (Kimmel) 8
" (Andrew) 7	" B. (Millhiser) 282
" J. (Michael) 144	" E. (Shafer) 7
" M. (Thornton) 252	" G. (Essick) 251
Alberta R. (Prout) 322	" M. (Dieter) 7
Albord (Gilcher) 22	" M. (Nich.I) 4
Alene K. (Melvin) 167	" M. (Renner) 7
Alexander C. (Alberts) 42	" M. (Wangler) 44
Alfred A. (Scheffner) 169	Annie (Webb) 179
Alice (Britton) 36	" C. (Cather) 46
" (Stewart) 171	Anson E. (Henrys) 112
" (Kinzenbow) 40	Archie (Games) 279
" A. (Waugaman) 244	Arden (Long) 25
" A. (Lohr) 9	Aretha I. (Raymond) 284
" E. (Wenzinger) 112	Arthur (Curtis) 289
" J. (Fitzgerald) 275	" (Pappas) 231
" M. (Sevin) 286	" E. (Morse) 170
Allie M. (Ferris) 45	" O. (Logsdon) 285
Alma (Reese) 25	Arvillia (Weaver) 36
" B. (Lowry) 45	Audley J. W. (Long) 224
Almina C. (Michaels) 114	Audrey (Thomas) 171
Alva E. (Keil) 168	" (? & Shipsky) 120
" M. (Coatsworth) 322	" P. (Miles) 253
Amanda (Heilman) 225	Aurelia (Farbaugh) 9
" C. (Fiscus) 8	Avis (Dvorak) 172
" E. (Darr) 144	
" E. (Frick) 350	
" I. (Kuhn) 42	

B - see next page

Schall Index Cont.

- Barbara (Griffith) 251
 " (Blue) 38
 " E. (Heckman) 339
 " J. (Hosey) 35
 " K. (Ballard) 250
 Bartholomew (Nich. II) 11
 " (Blue) 104
 " (Watson) 158
 Beatrice (Luce) 119
 Belle R. (Bridgford) 184
 Ben (Christian) 44
 " E. (Ramsey) 183
 Bernice (Bodart) 44
 " L. (Augustine) 69
 Bertha (McKelvey) 235
 " (Young) 279
 " (Kerner) 232
 " (Hale) 9
 " J. (Dull) 43
 Bertran S. (Metzler) 358
 Bessie (Samuel) 349
 " D. (Smith) 112
 Betty (Swson-?) 293
 " (Franks) 111
 " A. (Wallis) 286
 " A. (McGivern) 171
 " J. (Robinson) 322
 " J. (Gasbarro) 339
 " J. (William) 360
 " J. (Moyer) 102
 " L. (Hixon) 36
 " L. (Hochmuth) 34
 Beulah V. (Ashcom) 290
 Beverly J. (Davis) 168
 Bina (Wilcox) 103
 Blair (Schrecengost) 293
 " (Lessig) 353
 Blanche (Blatt) 234
 " (Carmel) 110
 " (Krebs) 108
 Bobby M. (Glass) 238
 Bonnie M. (King) 171
 " R. (McDermott Roe) 226
 Boyd R. (Puffenberger) 166
 Bruce (VanFleet) 167
 Burdean (Cornell) 119
 Burget (Jacob) 34

 Calvin G. (Bohring) 112
 " L. (Herbert) 200
 Carl (David) 102
 " (Harold) 338
 " E. (Eggelsten) 324

 Carl E. Jr. (Sprouse) 324
 " H. (Hickey) 235
 " L. (Gloar) 30
 Carol A. (Covert) 143
 Carole L. (Leland) 112
 Caroline (Fennell & Morrow) 214
 Carolyn (Hanzelka) 171
 " A. (Franklin) 357
 " M. (Mobberley) 359
 Carrie (Long) 232
 " A. (Hillman) 169
 Carrol D. (Tuttle) 168
 " L. (Reitzler) 169
 Carson R. (Elmer) 334
 Catherine (also see K) (Klockner) 7
 " (Mouser) 201
 " (Rosenberger) 137
 " (John) 303
 " (Stitt) 228
 " (Stauffer) 301
 " A. (Edwards) 199
 " A. (King) 243
 " B. (McClure) 46
 " E. (Bell) 185
 " M. (Shedenhelm) 91
 " M. (Henry) 200
 " R. (Rosenberger) 48
 Charles (Harold) 338
 " (Omalyea, ?, & Smith-N164F) 160
 " (Thomas) 303
 " (Frank) 26
 " (Worrell) 23
 " A. (Couch) 308
 " A. (Smith) 9
 " A. (Slaght) 103
 " C. (Truby) 288
 " C. (Hal) 111
 " C. (Shirkey) 45
 " C. (Rumple/Shaul) 40
 " C. (Brown) 234
 " E. (Tarr & Corbert) 35
 " E. (Kerr) 300
 " E. (Walker) 287
 " E. (Johnson) 308
 " E. (Almes) 338
 " F. (Maines) 286
 " F. (McCollim) 300
 " F. (Milton) 200
 " F. (Boarts) 251
 " H. (Cogley) 238
 " H. Jr. (Kinter) 238
 " J. (Coy) 353
 " L. (Robinson) 144
 " M. (Hoover) 44

Schall Index Cont.

- Charles M. (Walker) 112
 " M. (Burford) 293
 " W. (George) 123
 " W. (Kishler) 122
 " W. (Comfort) 286
 " W. (Beall) 250
 " W. (DeHaven) 162
 Charlotte E. (Perry) 240
 " J. (Iberg) 41
 " L. (Steffy) 235
 Chauncey (Jacob) 34
 Chester (Lawrence) 120
 " M. (Rhees) 166
 Christian (Braden) 7
 " S. (Young) 44
 Christina (Andrew) 7
 Christine J. (Brigaman) 323
 Clair (Knepshild) 279
 Clara (Joseph) 279
 " (Vogus) 309
 " (Hemminger) 40
 " E. (Snyder) 282
 " R. (Rumple) 39
 Clarence (Pultz) 165
 " (Sproul) 353
 " (Joseph) 279
 " (Truby) 288
 " (Thomas) 235
 " M. (Schall-M2E2) 243
 " M. Jr. (Clarence) 243
 " R. (Stitt) 223
 " R. (Pietsch) 168
 " V. (Luman) 101
 Clarissa (Hardesty) 200
 Claude (Webb) 179
 " M. (Pomeroy) 182
 " V. (Diller) 122
 Claudia J. (Claude) 182
 Claudiane (Booher) 25
 Clayton (John) 102
 Clellon A. (Brown) 171
 Cleo C. (Lytle) 248
 " E. (Treahy) 112
 Cletus C. (Nighswander) 44
 Clifford (Edwards) 293
 Clyde (Sheets & Clark) 111
 " Jr. (Barringer) 111
 " E. (Lukehart) 279
 " E. (Dresh) 102
 Conrad (Crawford) 33
 Cora (Stauffer) 234
 " (Rearick & McCall) 337
 " (Beck) 123
 " E. (Sexton) 117
 Curtis (Miller) 289
 Daisy B. (Jacob) 121
 " B. (Thorpe) 108
 " L. (Flemming) 201
 Dallas (Ashbaugh) 338
 Daniel (Martin) 36
 " (Hileman) 240
 " H. (Riggle) 252
 " L. (Fred.) 285
 " M. (Cornish) 252
 Darl E. (Schrecengost) 277
 Darlene M. (Jesse) 45
 David (Fisher) 101
 " (William) 349
 " (Beck & Stevenson) 303
 " (Everheart) 240
 " (Flegal) 25
 " (Huyett) 46
 " (Blue) 165
 " (Blue, Kime & Mosier) 83
 " (Jordan) 102
 " A. (Brown) 101
 " A. (Crawford & ?) 109
 " B. (Isgrupe) 10
 " D. (Supansic) 322
 " E. (Pascu) 249
 " E. (Earl) 252
 " H. (Mumford) 249
 " J. (Claude) 182
 " L. (Chrisman) 35
 " L. (Andrew) 308
 " L. (Puffenberger) 108
 " M. (Slaymaker) 42
 Dawn M. (Breault) 120
 Dawson H. (Elder) 253
 Dean L. (Williams) 286
 " M. (Geibel) 353
 Della (Beuton) 9
 Delnora (Buckley) 224
 Delores (Williams) 44
 " (Gowetski) 289
 " (Gobbel) 324
 Dennis (Corbert) 35
 Dessie (Stubrick) 232
 " M. (Dunmire) 277
 Dianne (Wayne) 231
 Dolly (Walker) 303
 Dollie F. (Lockard) 362
 Donald (Slagle) 293
 " (Harrison) 121
 " D. (Viers) 111
 " E. (Harrison) 359
 " G. (McDonald) 324
 " G. (Glenn) 357
 " W. (Wilber) 250
 Donna M. (Carl) 324

Schall Index cont.

- Donna R. (Sims) 43
 Dora (Graham) 308
 " E. (James) 239
 " E. (McNany) 284
 " P. R. (Baker, Blair & Matson) 334
 Doris (Dehner) 308
 " (Henry, Burkmire, Peters & Wineland)-36
 " E. (Axmear) 167
 Dorothy (Pruden) 109
 " E. (Corbett) 322
 " E. (Fors) 113
 " L. (McClelland) 287
 " M. (Cadwallader) 168
 " M. (John) 309
 " M. (Neville) 288
 " V. (Husa) 290
 Duane D. (Musser) 25

 E. B. (Absalom) 7
 E. Lynn (McCormick) 278
 E. R. Bierer (John) 8
 Earl E. (Stanerson & Rathjen) 40
 " H. (Wranich) 252
 " I. (Hays) 9
 " K. (Straw) 42
 " L. (Dalrymple) 333
 Echo D. (Meyer) 33
 Ed F. (Jennings) 160
 Eden (Maxwell) 284
 Edith (Smith) 227
 " (Sechrist) 200
 " P. (Stitt) 222
 Edna (Hixson) 171
 " (Mulhollan & Molis) 288
 " E. (McLaughlin) 323
 " N. (Carter) 169
 " P. (Elder) 277
 Edward (Hiram) 309
 " (Wherle, Kaufman & Moore) 34
 " (Morehart) 111
 " (Fiscus) 223
 " Jr. (Edward) 223
 " E. (Kaufman) 252
 " M. (Braily) 289
 " M. (Peters) 290
 " M. (David) 240
 " S. J. (Gordon) 309
 " T. (Hovde) 249
 Edwin D. (Scott) 43
 " E. (Lorenz) 300
 " L. (Louis) 10
 Effie M. (Bickel) 284
 " L. (Louis) 10
 " P. (Schall-M15D) 239

 Elaine B. (Carlson) 119
 " C. (E.R.B.) 8
 Eldon (Percy) 36
 Eleanor (Warner) 278
 " (Smith) 160
 " P. (Lienau) 253
 Eleanora (Meranda) 101
 Elias (McCracken) 22
 Elise L. (Filliator) 45
 Eliza (Brown) 295
 Elizabeth (Louden) 241
 " (Lee) 303
 " (Irwin) 292
 " (Joshua) 36
 " (Rosenberger) 144
 " (Brinker) 10
 " (Reynolds) 8
 " (Zimmerman) 295
 " (St.Clair) 230
 " (Myers) 173
 " (Watson) 185
 " (David) 240
 " (Mouser) 22
 " (Rosenberger) 29
 " (Tressler) 31
 " (Hunt) 333
 " (Cunningham) 288
 " (Rupert) 263
 " (Lambing) 291
 " (Schaeffer) 253
 " B. (Clarke) 39
 " B. (Collins & Waters) 46
 " B. (Buzzard) 291
 " H. (Kirkpatrick) 282
 " M. (Jacob) 10
 " M. (Shaner) 359
 " R. (Jeffries) 99
 " R. (Thompson) 180
 Ella (Sorg) 123
 " (Solomon) 214
 Ellen (Sowers & Yonker) 233
 " J. (Waltenbaugh) 243
 " J. (Shaull-N37) 199
 " J. (Tilson) 224
 " R. (Vogel) 249
 Elliott (Nolder) 292
 Elmer M. (Graham) 334
 " O. (Rupert) 334
 " R. (Mahaffey) 278
 " R. (Fennell) 331
 Elmira E. (Terwilliger) 286
 Elogene A. (Cowdry) 111
 Elsie D. (Arthur) 285
 " E. (Shirey) 9

Schall Index cont.

- Elwyn D. (Rigg) 25
 Emaline (Waltenbaugh) 227
 Emerson (Thomas) 235
 Emily (Thompson) 160
 Emma (Volk) 289
 " (Cather) 46
 " J. (Fowler) 163
 " J. (Stubrick) 277
 " K. (Henline) 322
 Ephraim (Bott) 8
 " (John) 274
 " A. (Scott) 9
 Erma (Dixon) 25
 Ernest A. (Mercer) 43
 " D. (John) 102
 " E. (Rockey) 25
 " E. (Fiester) 43
 Ervin A. (Fredrickson) 169
 Estella J. (Otto) 117
 Estellene (Jennings) 34
 Esther (Trigg) 160
 " (Harold) 338
 " E. (Inman) 286
 " J. (Blair) 200
 Ethel (Gooch) 9
 " A. (Lortz & Snavley) 173
 " G. (Hawk) 242
 " J. (Bagley) 235
 " L. (Harvey) 282
 " M. (Parry) 40
 " M. (Mumby) 108
 " M. (Walp & Huey) 233
 Eugene C. (Meyers) 113
 Eunice G. (Fulton) 357
 Euphemia (Kint/Kiut?) 33
 Evalyne (Rupert) 285
 Evelyn (Landis) 110
 " (Reinhart) 112
 " B. (Saxman) 8
 " E. (Wilkinson) 169
 " L. (Adair) 224
 " V. (Dobbs) 183
 Everett E. (French) 241

 Fanny E. (Philapy) 181
 Fay (Adams) 227
 Fern (Peters & Rathburn) 34
 " L. (Grimm) 170
 Florence (Davis) 9
 " (James) 352
 " (Shireman) 102
 " B. (Stanford) 293
 " G. (Nusbaum) 45

 Florence M. (Reed) 339
 " M. (Downing) 284
 Floyd G. (Abraham) 358
 " S. (Woolweaver & Kosh) 339
 Forrest G. (Dumond) 333
 " L. (Lanning) 69
 " R. (Sims) 23
 Frances (Heiston) 46
 " (Watson) 184
 " (Holder) 183
 " A. (Ealy) 42
 " E. (Bell & Hartzell) 303
 " i I. (Harley) 166
 " i L. (McBriety) 163
 Frank (Blue & Young) 26
 " A. (Lynch) 112
 " E. (Rumbaugh) 279
 " G. (Mathes) 173
 Franklin (Dixson) 121
 " G. (Moore) 357
 " M. (McPherson) 253
 Fred (Shodes) 302
 " P. (Thomas) 183
 Frederick (Gobbell) 324
 " (Jack) 309
 " B. (McCormick) 111
 Fredrick L. (Eckelbarger) 285
 " W. (Champion) 285
 Freida R. (Little) 224

 Gabriel (Hileman) 222
 Garnet (Chubbuck) 103
 " L. (Croyle) 224
 Gary A. (Morrison) 169
 Gatha M. (Martin) 112
 Gay L. (Duane) 25
 Gayle (Moore) 338
 Genevieve (William) 44
 George (Isaac) 33
 " (Colbert) 35
 " (Riggle & Lambing) 290
 " (Hiram) 33
 " (Stone) 109
 " (James) 279
 " (Byerly) 352
 " (John) 274
 " (Swank) 353
 " (Elgin) 235
 " (Knupp) 178
 " (William) 26
 " (Reavis) 35
 " (Waltenbaugh) 224
 " (Wilson) 293

Schall Index cont.

- George (David) 83
 " A. (Robertson) 358
 " A. (Hartman) 179
 " A. (George) 143
 " A. (Baker) 277
 " B. (Darr) 142
 " B. (Murphy) 160
 " E. (McCullough & Sprague) 160
 " E. (Hayden) 10
 " E. (Davis) 321
 " E. (Neal) 322
 " E. (Lewis) 159
 " G. (John Jr.) 284
 " I. (Sutterberg) 324
 " J. (Baughman) 39
 " L. (Nemeth) 10
 " M. (Hughes) 143
 " M. (Shuster) 277
 " M. (Wilson) 322
 " N. (Pultz) 166
 " O. (Luchesa) 300
 " O. (Riggle) 300
 " P. (Erb) 224
 " T. (John) 160
 " W. (Heath) 108
 " W. (Markle) 356
 " W. (Ellenberger) 121
 " W. (Zeis) 121
 " W. (Laughlin) 321
 " W. (Martin) 143
 " W. (Thomas) 142
 " W. (Baughman) 170
 " W. (Meyers) 123
 Georgia A. (Kerst) 9
 Gerald A. (Grafton) 278
 " D. (Clemons, Fierheisen, Ridenour & Kinzebow)-43
 Geraldine A. (Urban) 360
 " B. (Myers) 9
 Gertrude (Edward) 223
 Gilmor (Fry) 337
 Gladys (McKelvey) 35
 " (Leroy) 42
 " E. M. (Artman) 331
 " L. (Krout) 333
 " M. (Atwell) 285
 Glen (Keipp) 23
 Glenn (Womeldorf) 112
 " (Stephens) 357
 Glenna L. (Dailey) 360
 Gloria (Thompson) 119
 Goldie (Milby) 250
 " (Deemer) 338
 " E. (George) 253
 Gordon C. (Edward) 289
 Gordon D. T. (Gordon) 309
 " T. (Fister) 309
 Grace (Lynch & Dodrill) 166
 " (McNabb & Allen) 110
 " (James) 352
 " L. (Stanley) 108
 Grantham N. (Leatherman) 183
 Gretchen (Deuble) 292
 Grove (Milbourne) 109
 Grover (Lump) 34

 Hal E. Jr. (Hal) 111
 " E. (Simmons) 111
 " E. (Taylor) 111
 Hamilton (Isaac) 274
 Hannah (Miller) 91
 " (Millikin) 287
 " (Doutt) 102
 " (Brown) 344
 " A. (Wolfe) 277
 Harlene A. (Kaczmarezyk) 183
 Harley F. (Seigler) 166
 " F. Jr. (Harley) 166
 Harlin R. (Meyer) 43
 Harold (Thomas) 235
 " (Henry) 44
 " (Teachout) 120
 " (Gabrielson) 338
 " M. (Abraham) 358
 Harriet B. (Milspaugh) 120
 " M. (Decker) 243
 " M. (King) 339
 Harrison W. (Seyler) 278
 Harry (Uber) 357
 Harry (Gibson) 103
 " (Cox) 289
 " (Bachle) 353
 " A. (Fleming) 227
 " A. (Ott & ?) 123
 " A. (Karns) 286
 " A. (Harvey) 279
 " B. (McCullough) 289
 " D. (Kohl) 25
 " E. (Stewart) 252
 " G. (Connell) 121
 " H. (Phillips) 119
 " K. (Cronk) 25
 " M. (Beatty) 231
 " R. (Stanton) 41
 " S. (Cochenour) 322
 Harvey A. (Campbell) 279
 " L. (Ringer) 360

Schall Index cont.

- Harvey S. (John) 282
 Hattie E. (Watters) 287
 Hays R. (Smith) 237
 Hazel (Brim) 35
 " (Brisky) 322
 " (Jackson) 338
 " (Clarence) 353
 Helen (Heilman & Spina) 252
 " (Goblinger) 338
 " (Hecht) 110
 " E. (Hiram) 163
 " M. (Stitt) 277
 " M. (Borrego) 309
 " R. (Grush) 167
 Henry (Klinzing) 288
 " A. (Hammer) 44
 " (Caruthers & Dickey) 250
 " (Nich. IV) 46
 " H. (Reynolds) 284
 Herbert A. (Heckman) 301
 " C. (Woger) 301
 " L. (Rue) 200
 Hilda H. (Sherwood & Wilson) 169
 Hillis J. (James) 289
 Hiram (Remaley) 298
 " (Dick) 47
 " (David) 303
 " (Isaac) 33
 " (Eckman) 337
 " A. (Dague & Zaffino) 309
 " D. (Bryner) 30
 " L. (Raymond) 284
 " L. (Supplee) 163
 Homer (Shaffer & Dudek) 338
 Hortense (Lale & Johnson) 180
 Howard (Freeze) 167
 " G. (Newton) 118
 " M. (Pluck) 110
 " T. (Posego) 322
 " W. (Prince) 278
 Hulda B. (Hershberger) 277

 Ida (Griffin) 35
 " (Goodhall & Snyder) 112
 " (Gibbs & Panken) 40
 " A. (Lemmon) 358
 " A. (Davis) 168
 " K. (Claypool) 235
 " M. (Belcher) 200
 " R. (Kinzel) 301
 " V. (Mayou) 324
 Imogene (Harvey) 360
 " E. (Keith) 120

 Ina B. (Hileman) 171
 " C. (Vespasian) 324
 " M. (Parey & Stern) 284
 Inis (Gilman) 301
 " (Kinzel) 301
 Irene A. (Raymond) 284
 Iris (Carter) 35
 Isaac (Merchant) 22
 " (Mesmore) 30
 " Jr. (Eddy) 33
 " (Wolfe) 274
 " (Armstrong) 302
 " (Eckman) 302
 " F. (Callver) 236
 " H. (Daniel) 240
 " M. (Baker) 277
 " R. (David) 42
 Isabell (Comstock) 333
 Isobelle (Cox) 108
 Isabelle I. (Brown) 224
 Israel (King) 224
 " (Hileman) 228

 J. Leroy (Kolsto) 40
 Jack (Forester) 214
 " L. (Heckathorn & Kemp) 361
 Jacob (Pultz) 30
 " (Durham) 34
 " (Blue) 34
 " (Jacob) 10
 " (Clawson) 337
 " (John) 274
 " C. (Abbey) 232
 " H. (Windrum) 232
 " S. (Dick) 120
 " Z. (McKillip) 10
 James (Wagner) 33
 " (Barnes) 108
 " (Fiscus) 333
 " (Thomas) 235
 " (Baker) 36
 " (Blue) 26
 " (Hiram) 309
 " (Michael) 207
 " (Baughner) 91
 " (Byerly) 278
 " Jr. (James) 279
 " A. (Blatt) 224
 " A. (Harris) 352
 " A. (Hilditch & McCoy) 324
 " D. (Elwyn) 25
 " E. (Deemer) 238
 " E. (Eugene) 113

Schall Index cont.

- James F. (Miller) 101
 " "F. (Andrew) 288
 " F. (Birdsell) 10
 " G. (Dingeldine) 324
 " G. Jr. (Mathias) 324
 " H. (Spence) 252
 " H. (Mellott) 163
 " L. (Bones) 279
 " M. (James) 252
 " O. (Allen) 233
 " P. (Frick) 239
 " P. (Meridith) 233
 " P. (Remaley) 288
 " R. (Cole) 172
 " S. (Lord) 333
 " T. (Harwood) 163
 " W. (Ashbaugh & Martz) 232
 " W. (Haney, Kennings & Wilkins) 291
 " W. (Stover) 284
 " W. (Stephens) 236
 " W. (Bible) 25
 Jane (Barke/Barrick) 11
 " (O'Neill) 334
 " (Elmer) 334
 " (Sheets & Bryner) 26
 " (Truby & Spinks) 353
 " (Rosenberger) 124
 " (Coffman) 173
 " L. (Young) 163
 Janet (Shotts) 293
 " A. (Elwyn) 25
 " K. (Hubbard) 113
 " M. (Streit) 111
 Janice D. (Djakovich) 324
 " F. (Wadell) 68
 Jay C. (Walker) 238
 Jean (Schrecengost) 293
 " E. (Elwyn) 25
 " M. (Sass) 243
 " M. (Horner & Cady) 119
 " (Wendell) 110
 " (Sigle) 334
 Jennie (Feasel) 99
 " (Haley & Roesbeck) 123
 " (Custer & Calvert) 34
 " (Mayne) 23
 " (Frick) 238
 Jennifer E. (Hawk) 290
 Jerome B. (Shrodes/Srodes) 117
 Jerry (Forrest) 23
 Jessie (Crum) 123
 " M. (Gates) 173
 Jesse D. (Kelbley) 45
 " E. (Moulds) 42
 Jesse N. (Johnson) 183 & 367
 Jill A. (Schrecengost) 331
 Joanne (Foster) 252
 " (Haneke) 223
 Joe M. (Leslie) 182
 Johan P. (Andrew) 7
 Johannah E. (Keppel) 105
 John (William) 308
 " (Schaeffer) 214
 " (Bruner) 291
 " (Nicholas) 22
 " (Elias) 22
 " (Thomas) 303
 " (Charles) 9
 " (Williams) 333
 " (Thomas) 44
 " (Helfrich) 227
 " (Peter) 279
 " (Marshall) 282
 " (Edward) 223
 " (Keefer) 123
 " (Herbert) 301
 " (Riggle) 274
 " (Yount) 328
 " (David) 308
 " Jr. (John M.) 337
 " Jr. (Neal & Beale) 284
 " III (O'Donnel) 284
 " B. (Kime) 22
 " B. (Rosenberger) 173
 " B. (McClellon) 183
 " B. (Hotz) 166
 " B. (Bell) 179
 " B. (Williamson) 110
 " D. (Rosenberger) 23
 " E. (Alton & Fazaks) 102
 " E. (Hart) 110
 " F. (Michael) 144
 " F. (George) 352
 " F. (Rumple) 41
 " F. (Fry) 199
 " F. (Shaull-N35) 46
 " J. (Peter) 284
 " J. (Lewis) 161
 " J. (Reynard) 41
 " J. Jr. (John) 41
 " K. (Wiser) 292
 " M. (E. R. B.) 8
 " M. (Jacob) 337
 " M. (Slaymaker) 171
 " M. (Hankey) 242
 " M. (Bierer) 8
 " M. (Shedenhelm & Staub) 38
 " M. (Niemeyer) 7

Schall Index cont.

- John M. (Baker) 160
 " M. Jr. (Martin) 160
 " N. (Bartholomew) 104
 " N. (Powell & Courtley) 102
 " N. (Smith) 25
 " N. (Pence) 99
 " N. Jr. (Covert) 102
 " P. (Graham) 224
 " S. (Greenland) 309
 " S. (Shepherd) 163
 " S. (Bell) 22
 " T. (Rumple) 41
 " V. (Barnes) 182
 " V. (Coleman) 199
 " W. (Nichols) 25
 " W. (Flanders) 235
 Joseph (Smeltzer) 302
 " (Knee) 279
 " (Hiram) 309
 " (John) 274
 " (Miller) 223
 " A. (Andrew) 288
 " A. (Thomas) 289
 " D. (Wright) 44
 " E. (Lamont) 223
 " H. (Davis) 46
 " K. (Schall-M20D) 231
 " L. (Webb) 180
 " L. (Phillips) 10
 " M. (Hohman) 225
 " P. (Miller) 226
 " Y. (Watson) 199
 Josephine A. (Rowley) 253
 Joshua (Jordon & Day) 103
 " (Bible) 34
 " Jr. (Lee) 34
 " J. (Youse) 36
 Josiah (Shoemaker) 309
 Josie (Shufelt) 33
 Josphie (Wiant) 293
 Joyce (May) 333
 Judith (Schaeffer) 222
 " A. (Brown) 120
 " A. (Dean) 353
 " E. (Porter) 333
 " L. (Elwyn) 25
 " L. (Eddings) 339
 Judy (Grubbs) 235
 June A. (Sipkovsky) 111
 " E. (McElwain) 223
 " L. (Inghram & Lutz) 118
 Karen A. (James) 252
 Katherine (Waltenbaugh) 227
 " (Hiram) 309
 " (Cox) 34
 " (Bahme) 334
 Kathryn (Hawk) 235
 " (Templeton & Bouch) 278
 " E. (Benchoff) 43
 Katherine E. (Doherty) 248
 Katheryn O. (Norris, Kelley & Felski) 108
 Kathryn T. (George) 43
 Kathleen A. (Waline) 40
 Katie J. (Richter) 293
 Kay P. (Samuel) 238
 Keith E. (Griswold) 120
 " E. II (Hoyt) 120
 " L. (Melvin) 167
 Keitha J. (Keith) 120
 Keline (Rex) 231
 Kenneth (Hiram) 309
 " C. Jr. (Cornman) 252
 " C. (Smeltzer & George) 252
 " R. (York) 169
 Kermit A. (Keith) 120
 Larry L. (Duane) 25
 LaRue (Ciuca) 302
 Laura (Shoemaker) 231
 " (Hackley) 199
 " B. (Gibson & Glenn) 300
 " J. (Kruznewski) 358
 " J. (Kinzler) 41
 Laurie G. (Cokrlc) 286
 Laverne M. (Walsh) 225
 " R. (Martelli) 45
 Lavina (Isaac) 275
 " (Rogerson) 319
 Lawrence H. (Clair) 239
 " L. (Hubbard) 119
 " M. (Schaaf) 171
 Leah (Wareham) 214
 " (Woodward) 259
 " (Martin) 215
 Ledora A. (McCutcheon) 109
 Lee (Thomas) 303
 " (Blöse & Schrecengost) 242
 Leeta (Nixon) 183
 Lela I. (Schultz) 170
 Leland A. (Shaull) 168
 " M. (VanBuren & Bartley) 112
 Lena (Trunzo) 302
 Leon (Ernest) 25
 Leona I. (Wells) 358
 " M. (Brandon) 34

Schall Index cont.

- Leonard D. (Rhine) 111
 " G. (Crowford) 160
 Leroy (Jeffers) 25
 " (William) 241
 " A. (Ferguson) 9
 " D. (Cronbaugh) 42
 " K. (Eilers) 168
 Leslie W. (Ernest) 43
 Lester (Putt) 338
 " S. (Farber) 41
 " W. (Falco) 288
 Leta M. (King) 35
 Letcher L. (Lanck) 160
 Letha (Taylor) 167
 Lettie (Melchi) 33
 Levi (Stitt) 274
 " G. (Stitt) 330
 Lewis (Gunyan) 35
 " H. (Crownover) 224
 " S. (Rosenberger) 224
 Lillian G. (Erwin) 235
 Lilly (Schall-M30A4) 227
 Linda (Harold) 338
 " D. (Curlutu) 249
 " L. (Boyd) 339
 Lloyd (Thode) 171
 " (William) 241
 " (Abraham) 358
 " (Rearic) 235
 " (Joseph) 279
 Lois V. (Richards) 290
 Lola (Johnston) 144
 " M. (Kime) 122
 Loretta G. (Crissman) 224
 Lorna E. (Olinger) 253
 " M. (Hawkins) 168
 Lottie A. (Bales) 42
 Louella (Carnahan) 293
 " M. (Watt) 288
 Louis G. Jr. (Louis) 10
 " G. Sr. (Campbell) 10
 Louisa (Steffey) 337
 " (Harry) 286
 Louise I. (Frank) 234
 " K. (Noel) 44
 " S. (Johnson) 361
 Lucille M. (Stokes) 322
 " M. (Feller) 43
 Lucy (Stitt) 229
 " (Parker) 120
 Luella (Reiley) 289
 " (Curzi) 252
 Luetta (Dine) 361
 Lulah K. (Hartman) 180
- Lulu (Johnston) 284
 " M. (Swander) 121
 Luther S. (John) 199
 Lyda (Buckhouse) 248
 Lydia (Klutz & Vantis Wolf) 33
 " (Neutz) 33
 " (Daily) 303
 " (Rosenberger) 178
 " (Hill) 39
 " (Walton) 308
 " (Fennell) 217
 " (Jacob) 30
 " (David) 83
 " A. (Fraser) 309
 " A. (McReynolds) 179
 " J. (Bible) 36
 Lysle M. (Hunter) 360
- Mabel (Thomas) 303
 " (Scott) 286
 " E. (Ferrell & Tann) 182
 " I. (Kimpel) 225
 " M. (Gahring) 41
 Madelyn (Frank) 110
 Madlyn E. (Arrington) 45
 Maggie (Brown) 26
 Malilda (VanHenheiser) 22
 Malinda B. (Myers) 236
 Mamie (Hollis) 161
 Manda (Cochran) 289
 Marcella (Riggle) 349
 Margaret (McSparrin) 222
 " (Kime) 158
 " (Bastian) 165
 " (Lauster) 250
 " (Engle) 160
 " (Stults) 11
 " (Rupert) 352
 " (Puffenberger) 105
 " (Griffith) 279
 " (Bell) 358
 " (Cessna) 103
 " (Bair) 153
 " (Wolfe & Malloch) 291
 " (Smothers) 101
 " (George) 293
 " (Clark) 284
 " A. (Patton) 240
 " A. (George) 274
 " A. (Shaull-N168) 160
 " E. (Mabra) 163
 " E. (Hostler) 113
 " E. (Winkelvoss) 322

Schall Index cont.

- Margaret J. (Nusbaum) 91
 " J. (Hotham) 356
 " L. (Thomas) 44
 " M. (Ridilla) 10
 " M. (Malzone) 249
 " N. (Daniels) 40
 " O. (Snyder & Limbaugh) 110
 " P. (Engelbrecht) 248
 " R. (Prugh) 278
 Margery L. (Arbogast) 45
 Marguarite (Hohman) 44
 Maria (Free & Hilty) 348
 " S. (Kessler) 8
 Mariah S. (George) 359
 Marian (Medice) 353
 Marie (Loughner) 9
 " (Brown) 25
 " (Creeger) 102
 " (William) 284
 " J. (Fisher) 233
 Marion A. Jr. (Chapman) 110
 " A. Sr. (Hammet) 110
 " I. (Bell) 286
 " P. (Johnston) 253
 " T. (Perkins) 45
 Marshall (Baker & Boarts/Heilman/Schall) 222
 " (Scott) 278
 " B. (George) 35
 " J. (Beckett) 290
 Martha (Hopper) 293
 " (Harris) 104
 " (Bible) 36
 " (Brown) 295
 " B. (Morgan) 242
 " E. (Richey) 361
 " J. (Essey) 322
 " L. E. (Trimble) 308
 Martin (Thomas) 143
 " (Edwards) 170
 " (Rosenberger) 166
 Marvin D. (Charlotte) 183
 " L. (Zimmerman) 25
 Mary (Hartman) 180
 " (Channey) 35
 " (Lannon) 288
 " (Jacobs) 40
 " (Bertran) 358
 " (Lee) 303
 " (Dumm) 8
 " (Quigley) 353
 " (Wallack) 144
 " (Yates) 111
 " (Ware) 46
 " (Hartman) 180
 Mary A. (Iseman) 240
 " A. (Edwards) 277
 " A. (Rissler) 162
 " A. (Pultz) 27
 " A. (Ellenberger) 228
 " B. (Levi) 331
 " C. (Benner) 161
 " D. (Ripple) 339
 " E. (Thomas) 123
 " E. (Lee) 251
 " E. (Tracy) 278
 " E. (Kerr) 289
 " E. (Fisher) 39
 " E. (Burkett) 353
 " E. (Nicely) 47
 " E. (Criswell) 284
 " E. (Springer) 123
 " E. (Shedenhelm) 84
 " E. (Lafferty) 359
 " E. (Gray) 303
 " E. (Bare) 101
 " F. (Sullivan) 248
 " H. (Gilliam) 225
 " I. (Harris) 109
 " J. (Kint/Kiut) 33
 Mary J. (Raymond) 252
 " J. (Hutchinson) 317
 " J. (Rumple) 23
 " K. (Baetsle) 23
 " L. (Riehlman) 44
 " L. (Waltenbaugh) 215
 " L. (Luman) 100
 " L. (Bruce) 332
 " M. (Altman) 213
 " M. (Beck) 351
 " R. (Lossman) 45
 " V. (Anchors) 233
 Matilda (Sager) 83
 Mattie (Harmon) 25
 Maude (Long) 122
 " (Bierly) 121
 " (Morris) 289
 " (Wagner) 235
 Maurice R. (Street) 36
 Max (Walter) 184
 " R. (Lane) 182
 Maxine (Clever) 293
 " (Rupp) 223
 " L. (Tranberry) 43
 May (Grantham) 160
 " (Johnston) 289
 Mayme (McDowel) 8
 Media P. (Abraham) 358

Schall Index cont.

- Melanie S. (White) 339
 Melda F. (McCullough) 277
 Melissa (Wilson) 33
 " (Rose) 143
 Melvin L. (Burns) 10
 " (Seaton) 167
 Meridith A. (Alfred) 169
 Merle E. (Frank) 122
 " F. (Brooks) 286
 " T. (Miles) 253
 Merne L. (Graham) 44
 Merritt S. (Moore) 41
 " V. (Miller) 252
 Mervin (Burgess) 251
 " E. (Umbaugh) 238
 Metta (Goodale) 31
 Michael (Green) 29
 " (Mouser) 172
 " (Braden) 7
 " (Rearick) 295
 " (Nich. I) 207
 " Jr. (Hine) 213
 " (Sidenor) 136
 " (Houseman & Bare) 163
 " (King) 213
 " B. (Anderson) 109
 " H. (Wolfe) 235
 " H. H. (Smith) 119
 " P. (Mussetter) 144
 " P. (Sheffler) 8
 " W. (Bigbee) 171
 Mildred (Kraft) 235
 " (Leard) 293
 " (Ames) 35
 " E. (Rudasill) 169
 " M. (Neal) 224
 " O. (Blair) 222
 Miles T. (Say) 253
 Milford M. (Bair) 168
 Milfred E. (Thomas) 235
 " K. (Cessna) 224
 Milton (Shaull-N117D1) 200
 " (Baker) 33
 Minerva (Moody) 303
 Minnie (Holt) 300
 " E. (Davis) 356
 " M. (McIlwain) 357
 Miriam (Sullens) 173
 " A. (Cashdollar) 252
 Molly B. (Spence) 323
 " E. (Hyde) 160
 " M. (Wright) 243
 Morris M. (Fern) 249
 Mumford E. (Farber) 249
 Murnice F. (Cummins) 225
 Myrtle (Vincent) 103
 " (William) 10
 " (Heilman) 223
 " (Lessig) 300
 Nadine M. (Shaull-N124E2) 55
 Nancy (Smyth) 232
 " (McCord) 9
 " (Gouin) 293
 " (Fiscus & Wolfe) 295
 " (Bush) 344
 " Ann (Carver) 314
 " B. (Hildebrand) 250
 " C. (Poffenberger) 163
 " E. (Yearian) 172
 " J. (Orton) 224
 " M. (Hart) 116
 Nathan B. (Hinkle) 183
 Neal A. (Kimpel) 224
 " M. (Beitel) 45
 Nellie (Wright) 180
 " G. (O'dell) 183
 " G. (Holman) 250
 " L. (Faryna) 9
 " M. (Lessig) 300
 Nelson (Seward) 34
 Nettie (Thomas) 303
 Nicholas (Rese & Bilhartz) 22
 " (Nich.) 161
 " (Silvas) 357
 " I - 4
 " II (Beck) 11
 " III (Benner) 18
 " IV (Rosenberger) 46
 " E. (Sutton) 359
 " S. (Watson) 161
 Nora E. (Hollier) 223
 Norma J. (York) 45
 Norman H. (Culler) 361
 Norval D. (Crilly) 224
 Ola J. (Hamilton) 112
 Olive (Andrew) 288
 " (Rearick) 235
 " P. (Terrell) 252
 Oliver (Williams) 101
 " J. (Townsend & Brown) 338
 Ollie (Betts) 36
 Oma E. (Cram) 167
 Opal P. (Middlekauff & Gerard) 170
 Ora M. (Hatch) 33

Schall Index cont.

- Ora W. (Bordine) 110
 Orah D. (Joseph) 279
 Orben E. (Thomas) 235
 Orpha M. (James) 239
 Oscar (Davis) 33
 " T. (Morse) 167
 Osean (McDonald) 31
 Otho (John) 309
 " (Skeffington) 309
 Ott (Thomas) 303
- Padget A. (Thomas) 103
 Pat J. (Aaron) 160
 Patricia L. (Merritt) 41
 " L. (Hanson) 359
 " L. (William) 10
 " M. (Collier) 183
 Patsy A. (Virgil) 170
 Paul (Sherman) 301
 " T. (Moes) 44
 " W. (Lowry) 290
 Pauline (Stoudt) 120
 Pearl (Kaplin & Sigler) 224
 " (Clever) 291
 " (Ott) 303
 Peggy J. (Anderson) 293
 " L. (Curry) 252
 Percy (Lindersmith) 36
 Perry A. (Shirkey) 41
 Peter (John) 274
 " (Thomas) 303
 " (Keller) 284
 " G. (Frick) 279
 Philip (Andrew) 349
 " (Marvin) 25
 Phoebe H. (West) 292
- R. Eugene (Andrew) 290
 Rachel (Harry) 286
 " (James) 207
 " (Long) 179
 " J. (Matheson) 284
 Ralph (Thomas) 235
 Raveda (Neighly) 9
 Ray (Oliva) 40
 " (McLandier) 293
 " A. (Esseck) 241
 Raymond (Thomas) 235
 " (Parey) 284
 " E. (Eason) 251
 " E. (House) 121
 " E. (Shessley) 252
- Raymond L. (Smeltzer) 289
 " M. (Thom) 250
 " N. (James) 289
 " R. (Raymond) 284
 " S. (Cribbs) 252
 " W. (Gehrig) 111
 Rea V. (Lewis) 224
 Reatha (Carney) 223
 Rebecca (Kellar) 30
 " (Fry) 190
 " (Elias) 22
 " (Gray) 170
 " (Berg) 108
 " (Packett) 159
 " (Baltz) 165
 " (George) 293
 " A. (Marcedes) 322
 " A. (Locke) 161
 " A. (Helding) 248
 " E. (Rosenberger) 143
 " J. (Harry) 231
 Reed (Feasel) 121
 " E. (Thomas) 251
 Rena E. (Truby) 299
 Retta (Doyle) 112
 " M. (Cook) 166
 Reuben (Knepshield) 351
 " B. (Crunbine) 285
 " E. (Jackson) 361
 " H. (Nicholas) 248
 Rex P. (Warlo & Hamilton) 231
 Rheo M. (Claude) 122
 Richard (Johns) 293
 " (Merle) 122
 " (Wendell) 110
 " (Daugherty) 338
 " (Rinker) 309
 " B. (Thomas) 103
 " C. (Wilber) 250
 " D. (Goodbread) 360
 " E. (Bartley) 231
 " E. (Welling) 35
 " H. (Dahlquist) 118
 " J. (Boarts) 300
 " J. (Bond & Freed) 108
 " L. (Senkoski) 111
 " M. (Raymond) 250
 " W. (McKain) 331
 Robert (Shirley) 109
 " (George) 353 (now Robt. McGeary)
 " (Merle) 122
 " (George) 123
 " (Fleming) 250
 " (Stewart) 278

Schall Index cont.

- Robert (Payne) 120
 " A. (Fisher) 357
 " A. (Fike) 324
 " D. (Henseik) 353
 " F. (Riggle) 331
 " G. (Knapp & McDonald) 35
 " H. (Roy) 252
 " H. (Gibson) 248
 " J. (Boarts) 235
 " L. (St. Clair) 10
 " L. (Fawley) 331
 " L. (Samis) 250
 " L. Jr. (Walbridge) 250
 " M. (Marion) 110
 " N. (Lockwood) 111
 " R. (John) 41
 " R. (Russell) 333
 " S. (King) 325
 " W. (Golding) 231
 Roberta G. (Soars) 41
 Rodney (Davis) 111
 " R. (Hal) 111
 Roger J. (Harmon) 34
 Roland M. (Isham & Gilbert) 119
 Ronald (Harper) 301
 " (Leonard) 111
 " (Klingensmith) 302
 " E. (Merritt) 41
 " K. (Pittman) 183
 Rosalind M. (Gibson) 331
 Roscoe (Bell) 34
 Rose A. (Stuchell) 238
 Rosanna (Mouser) 137
 " (Weaver) 164
 " (McGinnis) 159
 Rose M. (Smith) 223
 Rosie B. (Gilchrist) 298
 Ross (George) 325
 " O. (Schrecengast) 242
 Roy (Gordon) 34
 " I. (Fleming) 252
 " R. (White & Robinson) 333
 Rufus (Ash) 121
 " (Aldrich) 27
 Russell. (Thomas) 235
 " (Heitzenrater) 333
 " (Harvey) 282
 Ruth (Toy) 237
 " (Flory) 165
 " (Hiram) 309
 " (Charles) 353
 " A. (Edwards) 289
 " A. (Baker) 251
 " A. (Newton) 111
 " A. (Klevorn) 109
 " B. (Nigh) 166
 Ruth C. (Karns) 288
 " E. (Roy) 334
 " G. (Birch) 45
 " M. (Lang) 123
 " R. (Schaeffer) 252
 Sadie B. (Nickols) 289
 Salina H. (Cook) 325
 Sally (Roberts) 159
 Samuel (Housman) 36
 " (Charles) 45
 " (Williams) 293
 " (Brim) 33
 " C. (Rearick) 234
 " H. (Smeltzer) 238
 " H. (Shaner) 234
 " J. (Wolfe) 234
 " M. (Schmeltzer) 248
 " R. (Slaymaker) 41
 " W. (Reefer) 349
 Sarah (Zeis & Rorher) 44
 " (Rigge) 293
 " (Kohlhausen) 46
 " (Bible) 26
 " (Kilgore) 274
 " (Colver) 259
 " (Hankey) 244
 " A. (Zeis) 121
 " A. (Schaeffer) 325
 " A. (Price) 284
 " A. (Tarr) 236
 " B. (Sager) 97
 " B. (Henry) 361
 " C. (Holback) 171
 " E. (Karding) 103
 " J. (Monaghan) 359
 " J. (Whitaker) 311
 " J. (Davis) 275
 " L. (James) 279
 " M. (Shane) 240
 " R. (Krummey) 235
 " V. (Sailer) 239
 Savandas (Heilman) 277
 " (Blakeley) 278
 Savanna E. (Shriver) 172
 Scott W. (Taylor) 108
 Shirley (Uhl) 108
 " (Young) 309
 " (Gillis) 338
 " A. (Hiestand) 324
 " A. (Bartlett) 163
 " N. (Eley) 163
 Sidney L. (Powell) 249
 Silas (Good) 110
 Simon (Waltenbaugh) 259

Schall Index cont.

- Simon (John Jr.) 284
 " K. (Phillips & Walker) 231
 " M. (Rowley) 349
 " P. (Patrick) 231
 " W. (Rupert) 224
 Solomon (Heffelfinger) 214
 Sophia (Lee) 36
 Stanley D. (Lockwood) 108
 " H. (George) 108
 Steven (Isaac) 274
 Stewart D. (Wilhelm) 278
 " D. Jr. (Templeton) 278
 Sue A. (Eugene) 113
 Susan (Matteson & Atkinson) 173
 " (Dawson) 253
 " (Brown) 277
 " E. (Davis) 170
 Susanna (Bott) 7
 " (Beck) 207
 " (Davis) 240
 " (Wright) 243
 " (O'Hare) 274
 " (Riggle) 294
 " (Rupert) 214
 " (Brown) 22
 " (Baker) 38
 " C. (Cook) 326
 " H. (Ashbaugh) 352

 T. J. (Thrasher) 7
 Thelma (Foster) 44
 Therma (Samuel) 349
 Thomas (Nicholas) 289
 " (Snyder) 235
 " (King) 214
 " (Moses) 303
 " (Roode) 34
 " C. (Kimmet) 44
 " C. (Miller) 251
 " D. (Root) 69
 " D. (Huntley) 102
 " D. Jr. (Thomas) 102
 " E. (Nelson & Rupert) 333
 " E. (Hamor) 308
 " F. (Galbraith) 252
 " F. (Thornton) 252
 " M. (Harry) 231
 " M. (Littleton) 162
 " W. (Robinson) 171
 Thornton T. (Martin) 143
 Truby (Andrew) 288
 Truzie (King) 302
 Twila (Brennan) 300
 " J. (Thomas) 235
 Tyla (Crane) 184

 Ula (Shelton & Stiddard) 323
 Ulysses S. (Pease) 309
 Ursula M. (Horsfall) 225

 Valentine (Shaull-Nill & Moore) 199
 Velma (England) 168
 Vera (Bolinger) 339
 " (Calhoun) 33
 " (Myers) 292
 " I. (Swann) 250
 " (Bish) 237
 " J. (Wagner) 322
 Verla R. (Ebert) 111
 Verna (Perry) 302
 Vernon (Shirley) 339
 Victor E. (Miller) 252
 Vinnie M. (Bush) 8
 Viola (Thomas) 235
 Virgil A. (Montross) 169
 Virginia (Rogers) 184
 " (Howorth) 33
 " (Chrones) 119
 " A. (Neal) 224
 " E. (Skinner & Hamm) 201
 " E. (Ritzenthaler) 166
 " I. (Wilmont) 360
 " L. (Williams) 322
 " M. (Wilber) 250
 " M. (Hayward) 309
 " R. (Langfitt) 169
 Vivian M. (Charles) 339

 Wallace D. (Marshall) 278
 " D. (Coats) 173
 " J. (Beadnell & Snow) 249
 " S. (Vermeren) 248
 Walter (Curtis) 289
 " (Bowser) 293
 " (Reuben) 287
 " R. (Young) 184
 " R. (McEntire) 293
 " R. (Groesback, Miller/Newingham) 18
 " R. Jr. (Bickford) 83 & 367
 Waneta (Faber) 31
 Warren (Porter) 232
 " (Hunemiller) 23
 " (Persons & Owen) 108
 Wayne D. (Foster) 231
 " S. (Raymond) 284
 Wendell H. (McCormick) 110
 Wesley (Allen) 250
 Wilbur E. (Cossell) 290
 " G. (Bennett) 250
 Wilbert K. (Schaeffer, ? & Buzard) 235

Schall Index cont.

- Wilbert R. (Spencer) 286
 Wilda (Beitley) 227
 " (Waltenbaugh) 234
 William (Conner) 101
 " (Roane) 161
 " (Twigg) 123
 " (Gray) 333
 " (Harold) 120
 " (Frank) 26
 " (George) 123
 " (Cravener) 349
 " (Cook) 248
 " A. (Ross) 308
 " A. (Shirely) 8
 " B. (Hankey) 240
 " C. (Cook) 25
 " C. (Masters) 287
 " D. (Ducan) 224
 " D. (James) 289
 " D. (Kinnet) 44
 " D. (Snyder) 44
 " E. (Kaiser) 10
 " E. III (Hoyle) 10
 " E. (Cooper) 338
 " E. (Kunkle & Sulier) 248
 " E. (Slaymaker) 40
 " E. (Peter) 284
 " G. (Barella) 322
 " H. (Conlin) 360
 " H. (Heyer) 9
 " H. (Thomas) 289
 " H. (James) 291
 " H. Jr. (Kapustik) 360
 " H. (Michael) 144
 " H. (McKean) 293
 " H. (Dill) 361
 " H. (Earl) 9
 " H. (Hewette & Sheets) 25
 " H. (Smith) 250
 " K. (Dotterer) 285
 " L. (Zachrel) 10
 " L. (Glenn) 357
 " L. (VanWey, Jester & Coleman) 324
 " L. (Taylor) 243
 " M. (Beck) 143
 " R. (Coffman) 143
 " R. (Bassler) 322
 " R. (Harry) 227
 " R. (Hilty) 360
 " T. (Wintermoyer) 163
 " W. (Wemple) 248
 " W. W. (Hallas) 322
 Willis A. (George) 143
 " R. (Hillman) 169
 Wilma (Cagle) 289
 Wilson O. (Eck) 249
 Winifred C. (Reed) 224
 " L. (Preston) 182
 " M. (Taylor) 167
 Winfield S. (Lewis) 201
 Wise B. (O'Shea & Welch) 160
 Worth (Townsend & Klingensmith) 339
 Wyomie E. (Milton) 33

 Zella M. (Huffman & Bursey) 301
 Zenith (Miller) 112
 " B. (Hiser) 44
 Zoe (Todd & Pankey) 179
 Zona (Moore) 111

Index

- Abbott, Betty J. (Dominique) 28
 " Chas. A. (Herring) 28
 " Eileen A. (Repp) 28
 " Jon M. (Binkley) 28
 " Mark (Roller) 28
 " Norman A. (Ross) 28
 " Norman B. (Lovins) 28
 " Robert C. (Sink) 28
 " Virginia A. (Jadoski) 28
 Achtzehn, Fred. W. (Varner) 324
 " Joan B. (Lillico) 324
 " Shirley (Williams) 324
 Adams, Clara (Liberto) 322
 " Claude (Corfman) 94
 " Ethel (Shauan) 93
 " Gene (Rankin) 340
 " Helen (Brouse) 94
 " Judith (Cogley & Cassesse) 222
 " Lela (Fought) 93
 " Richard (Lessie) 93
 " Velma (Walton) 93
 " William (Wiles) 222
 " William (Heckard) 93
 Albright, Ada M. (Ross) 79
 Alderman, Elsie (Hayes) 330
 " Emily (Bartlett) 330
 " Evangeline (Yarwood) 330
 " Garland L. (Trupe) 330
 " Garland L. Jr. (Garland) 330
 " Genevieve (Murdock) 330
 " Glenda (Jared) 330
 " Jared (Priddy) 329
 " Joanne (Bokros) 330
 " Marilyn (Swafford) 329
 " Phyllis (Auwarter) 330
 " Roscoe C. Jr. (Cupp) 330
 Alford, Atha (Philipps) 102
 Allen, Donald T. (Rager) 246
 " James H. (Swiger) 246
 Almes, Chas. (Delnora) 348
 " Anna (Pope) 348
 " Mary (Klingensmith) 348
 Alspaugh, Carolyn J. (Miriam) 366
 " Dale W. (Miriam) 366
 Altaffer, Gladys (Opdycke) 367A
 " Henry (Taylor) 367
 " Henry (Cook) 367
 " Letha (Landis) 367
 " Merle (Calvin) 367A
 " Ralph (Cook) 367A
 " Vaneta (Mapes) 367A
 Altmeyer, Lynn C. (Lasen) 270
 " Wm. C. Jr. (Summerhill) 270
 Ames, Isabel (Wetmore) 35
 " Lila (Shoup) 35
 Anchors, Arlene (Ward) 233
 " Patricia (Diedrick) 233
 Anderson, Adeline (Gibbon) 106
 " Arthur C. (French) 140
 " Barbara (Viola) 240
 " Barbara (Mabel) 67
 " Cecile E. (Cora) 76
 " Clyde W. (Mabel) 67
 " Esther L. (Kyriss) 76
 " Eueua L. (Cora) 76
 " George C. (Cora) 76
 " Harry (Alice) 106
 " James C. (Mabel) 67
 " Margaret (DePree) 140
 " Marian (Stryker) 140
 " Norma S. (Kyriss) 76
 " Robert (Alice) 106
 " Wm. B. Jr. (Viola) 240
 Andrews, Helen (Marshall) 298
 Angus, Harrison (Lettie) 87
 " Hazel (Hathaway & Daly) 87
 " Patricia (Murrish) 31
 " Thomas (Coopman) 31
 " Velma (Watson) 87
 Ansley, Mary J. (Moody) 296
 Anthony, Beulah (Brown) 350
 " Celia (Riffer) 350
 " Evelyn E. J. (Peterman) 350
 " James A. (Reigh) 350
 " Lee H. (Saloma) 350
 " Lucy M. (Reigh) 350
 " Margaret M. (Cessna) 350
 " Shirley A. (Martin) 350
 " Stanley L. (Simmers) 350
 Arbuckle, Donald (Grabigel) 298
 Arnold, Alfred G. (George) 53
 " Delbert W. (Bjork) 53
 " George G. (Klepper) 53
 " Gordon (Delbert) 53
 " Gretchen M. (Smith) 53
 " Karen L. (Delbert) 53
 " Margaret I. (Essex) 53
 " Ralph L. (Delbert) 53
 " Virgil O. (Long) 53
 Arthur, Elsie M. (Rider & Hillman) 285
 " Hubert J. (Orner) 285
 " Linda (Edgar) 285
 " Paul J. (Moore) 285
 " Ruth E. (Lorentzen) 285
 " Valerie (Cook) 285
 Artman, Arthur R. (Stehle) 331
 " Charles E. (Rupert) 341
 " Clarence A. (Sarah) 341
 " Edward E. (Slonaker) 270
 " Ella M. (Artman) 341

Index

- Artman, Ella M. (McGinnis) 270
 " Eugene R. (Frederick) 341
 " Eugene V. (Roy) 341
 " Evelyn I. (Harbarger) 270
 " Florence (Hansen) 341
 " Gladys (Herlinger) 341
 " Goldie M. (Edwards & Houser) 340
 " Grace (McGurk) 341
 " Kenneth L. (Hilliard) 331
 " Lillie (White) 340
 " Lois (Leger) 341
 " Mildred K. (Boyer) 331
 " Patricia (Eugene) 341
 " Ralph J. (Riggle) 341
 " Roy (Reeves/Artman & Staymates) 341
 " Robert H. (Shotts) 270
 " Ronald (Pratt) 341
 " Wallace T. (Gerheim) 341
 " Willovena (Blair) 341
 Asay, Leroy M. (Wise) 176
 Ashbaugh, Cecil (Kennedy) 327
 " Chester (Long) 327
 " Clair (Chapman) 327
 " Clarence (Baxter) 327
 " Daisy (Dainty) 327
 " Dawn (Harry) 327
 " Dora (Wolfe) 327
 " Dwight (Gugelman) 327
 " Eugene (Nelson) 327
 " Fred (McIntire) 327
 " Fred. A. (Sprinkle) 327
 " George (Forry) 327
 " Harry (Gosser) 327
 " Helen (Morey) 327
 " Lorren (Eslip) 327
 " Lottie (Wylie) 352
 " Mary A. (Cecil) 327
 " Nelson (Rose) 327
 " Paul (Bopp) 327
 " Rosie (Hinton) 352
 " Ruth (Magee) 327
 " Wayne (Rohrer) 327
 " William (Nelson) 327
 Ashenbaugh, Mary (Helen) 349
 " Virginia (Carter) 349
 Ashley, Frances J. (King) 364
 " Gertrude M. (VanDuzer) 55
 " Harold (Bartlow) 55
 " Harry Jr. (Hogue) 55
 " Helen L. (LeRoy) 364
 " Judy I. (McCrackan) 364
 " Leona L. (Tate & Hites) 55
 " LeRoy B. (Pebbles) 55 & 364
 " Lester V. (Evans) 55
 Ashley, Loretta F. (Vandivien) 364
 " Margaret G. (Hoffman) 55
 " Mary M. (Chaney) 55
 " Patricia A.M. (Marchant) 364
 " Robert C. (Zella) 55
 " Rosemary J. (Hudson & Beltz) 364
 " Virgil L. (Bruckman) 364
 Ashton, Elizabeth (Davis) 123
 " Mary J. (Reed) 123
 " Thomas Jr. (Powers) 123
 Atherton, Carol A. (Cunningham & Elwood) 75
 Athey, Cecil L. (Muzzey) 176
 " Kenneth L. (Rockey) 176
 " Louis B. (McDonald) 186
 " Rebecca A. (Hyatt) 186
 Atkin, Karen (Starcher) 305
 " Wilbur Jr. (Arnold) 305
 Atkinson, Carter (Sims) 173
 Atwell, Janet (Lafferty) 101
 Auer, Eugene E. (Deligan) 149
 " Michael J. IV (Morgan) 149
 Augustine, Kay A. (Morgan) 69
 " Neil T. (Eichler) 69
 Austin, Cheryl R. (Knipp) 129
 " Diane C. (Ullman) 129
 " Duane V. (Young) 129
 " Evelyn E. (Vickers) 129
 " Ray E. (Lemaster) 129
 " Violet J. (Batdorff) 129
 " Virginia B. (Grove) 129
 Baer, Charles L. (Trunzo/Scripps) 299
 " Evelyn L. (Wenckowski) 299
 " Raymond L. (Shaffer) 299
 " Richard P. (Wilson) 299
 Bahme, _____ (Jeffries) 334
 " _____ (Clark) 334
 " _____ (Cochran) 334
 " _____ (Hetrick) 334
 " _____ (McGinnis) 334
 " Ancel (John) 334
 " Clara (Hollenbaugh) 334
 " D. L. (Wm. Jr.) 334
 " Ernest (Hiram) 334
 " Gertrude (Baughman) 334
 " Hiram (Kath.) 334
 " John (Kath.) 334
 " Joseph (Kath.) 334
 " Margaret (Kath.) 334
 " Mary E. (Silvis) 335
 " Maude (Hoover) 334
 " W. A. (Wm. Jr.) 334
 " Wm. Jr. (Kath.) 334

Index

- Bair, Anna M. (Chaffin) 153
 " Archie (Roy) 154
 " Bessie P. (Benedick) 58
 " Betty J. (Bradley) 58
 " Blanche R. (Spinks & ?) 153
 " Carl T. (Cromer) 154
 " Christina M. (Michael) 58
 " Clyde A. (Michael) 58
 " Daisy E. (Burton) 58
 " Darrell M. (Shook) 58
 " Donald L. (Lee) 58
 " Elizabeth (Ferrell) 334
 " Esther P. (John) 153
 " Forrest M. (Eagon) 58
 " Francis (Volnie) 155
 " Francis T. (Michael) 58
 " George E. (Jones) 58
 " Gladys M. (John) 153
 " Grant O. (Leitzman) 153
 " Henry (Lindsey) 154
 " Henry W. (Allen) 154
 " Jack (Jacob) 59
 " Jacob A. (McAdam) 59
 " Janet L. (Morton) 154
 " John W. (Marryman) 153
 " Josephine (Mustion) 154
 " Laura E. (Michael) 58
 " Margaret (Mohler) 154
 " Marian (Oldenberg) 154
 " Melissa (Maudlin) 155
 " Michael T. (Beardsley) 58
 " Mildred E. (McMichael) 58
 " Naida (Gross) 154
 " Nancy (Boulder) 155
 " Ralph J. (Steward) 58
 " Reginald (Dennis) 365
 " Reta (Thomas) 364
 " Richard V. (Michael) 58 & 364
 " Rosa (Smith) 155
 " Rosetta M. (Foster & Starry) 154
 " Roy (Leitzman) 154
 " Russell (Gleason) 154
 " Ruth (Green & Tucker) 154
 " Verda E. (Byers & McCuen) 58
 " Volnie (York) 154
 " Watson M. (Olsen) 153
 " Wesley J. (Willis) 154
 " Willis (Lockard) 154
 Baitinger, Irene (Appelgate) 60
 Baker, Betty E. (Stewart) 243
 " Blanch (Vonalt-N29B9a) 38
 " Bobby L. (Say) 243
 " Charles D. (Bowersox) 243
 " Clair (Abbott) 38
 " Cora (Farley) 38
 Baker, Delbert (Reese) 38
 " Delbert R. (Stants) 38
 " Dorothy K. (Pesta) 278
 " Earl L. (Jackson) 38
 " Eugene (Abbott) 38
 " Frank T. (Donnan) 278
 " Iva M. (Nichols) 38
 " Jay (Cox) 38
 " Joyce J. (Smail) 243
 " Lyle H. (Hazel) 243
 " Mazerna L. (Lucas) 243
 " Murl (Shaull-N32A1) 38
 " Opal I. (Lash) 38
 " Phyllis M. (Miller) 38
 " Ray (Lashaway) 38
 " Richard C. (Mumman) 278
 " Shirley (Yount) 243
 " William (Reamsnyder) 38
 Bale, Clarence W. (Mills) 63
 " Clyde (Walker) 63
 " Hugh (Guertin) 63
 Bales, Gertrude (Bender) 42
 " Harris S. (Thomas) 42
 Ballantyne, Lloyd J. (Ballard) 70
 " Marilyn R. (Nervig) 70
 Baltz, Dorothy E. (Fitzgerald) 165
 " Gloria (Howard) 165
 " Mary E. (Bradley) 165
 " Michael O. (Hoke) 165
 " Michael O. Jr. (Parks) 165
 " Mildred (Carey) 165
 Bankert, JoAnn (Bush) 189
 " John C. Jr. (Greasley) 189
 Banks - see page 200
 Banner - see Benner
 Bare, Jack E. (Tong) 101
 Bark, Charles (Essie) 241
 " Clarence (Klingensmith) 241
 " Gertrude E. (Grine) 245
 " Glenn (John) 241
 " Henry (Essie) 241
 " Jack H. (Merle) 246
 " John (Schellhammer) 241
 " Mabel (Reisinger) 241
 " Mae (Jack) 242
 " Merle H. (Reed) 246
 " Myrton C. (Ruediger) 246
 " Paul (Essie) 241
 " Robert C. (Jairy) 246
 " Robert C. (Merle) 246
 " Ruth (Sproull) 241
 " Thelma H. (Pfeffer) 245
 " William L. (Wolff) 245
 " Zulu (McKissick) 241

Index

- Barker, Diana L. (Thornton) 301
 " Lois (Piper) 77
 " Marjorie A. (Devoy) 301
 Barnes, Bonnie L. (Bartnett) 275
 " Glenn Jr. (Dewald) 84
 " Judy L. (Welles) 275
 Barr, Anna (McLaughlin) 349
 " Bessie (McGuire) 349
 " Helen (Ashenbaugh) 349
 " Howard (Cramer) 349
 " Kenneth (Bortz) 348
 " Marilyn (Rea) 349
 " Martha (Ednie) 349
 " Mildred (Dibler) 349
 " Thomas (Best) 348
 " Viola (Miller) 348
 " Zelda (Douthitt) 348
 Barth, Deatrice Z. (Mechling) 226
 " Ina M. (Stewart) 225
 " Verna D. (Rosenberger) 226
 " Zalida D. (Stitt) 226
 Batdorff, Anna M. (Violet) 129
 " Ray W. (Watkins) 129
 Bates, Fred. T. (Buchanan) 191
 " Harry H. (Helms) 192
 " John T. (Siford) 193
 " Margaret S. (Ridgely) 193
 " Marian H. (Bruce) 192
 " Robert L. (Bosley) 190
 " Susan E. (Darwin) 191
 " William H. (Blakeley) 192
 " William T. (Murphy) 193
 Bauer, Ardell P. (Fields) 363
 " Charles H. (Paul) 26 & 363
 " Dixie P. (Smith) 363
 " Mary E. (Drake) 26
 " Mildred (Latanner) 26
 Bauldoff, Floyd A. (Smith) 220
 " Louis E. (Clouse) 220
 " Margaret A. (Olszak) 220
 " Marlene R. (Hoover) 220
 Bean, Richard J. (Fatland) 167
 " Willis E. (Dowleck) 199
 Bechtold, Doris V. (Virginia) 282
 " James E. (Virginia) 282
 Beck, Albert A. (Jamison) 267
 " Alda A. (Dunmire) 266
 " Anna M. (Heilman) 216
 " Annabelle (Stotler) 136
 " Arlington (Behm) 28
 " Augustus Jr. (Smith) 123
 " Betty (Booth) 136
 " Betty L. (James) 351
 " Carole C. (Hileman) 267
 " Catherine (Charles) 28
 " Catherine (Stump) 28
 Beck, Charles (Biehler) 28
 " Deanna M. (Schaeffer) 267
 " Donna A. (Fitzgerald) 267
 " Edgar C. (Remaley) 351
 " Edgar C. Jr. (Hamilton) 351
 " Elma (Charles) 28
 " Emma (Murray) 28
 " Ernest E. (Young) 351
 " Essie C. (Christy) 352
 " Estella (Nusbaum) 136
 " Florence M. (Timothy) 267
 " Frances E. (Elkin) 352
 " Frank P. Jr. (Johnson) 310
 " Geneva (Galbraith) 123
 " George M. (Milhelm) 352
 " Gladys M. (Weigand) 266
 " Goldie E. (Parrish) 351
 " Hallie (Stella) 136
 " Harry H. (Hayes) 136
 " Harvey A. (Goans) 351
 " Herbert (Stella) 136
 " Ida (Green) 28
 " James H. (Schimpf) 136
 " Janet L. (Adair) 267
 " Jean A. (Seymour) 351
 " John H. (Mary) 351
 " John L. (Brown) 241
 " Jonathan T. (George) 351
 " Judith J. (Birmingham) 310
 " Karen F. (Beck) 267
 " Kenneth (R. T.) 36
 " Kenneth E. (Chambers) 241
 " Larry P. (Smith) 136
 " Larry T. (Timothy) 267
 " Lois M. (Sheasley) 215
 " Lola (Swartzmiller) 28 & 364
 " Lottie (Spitler) 136
 " Mabel (Charles) 28
 " Marguerite (Fry) 135
 " Marie (Geyman) 136
 " Mary (Charles) 28
 " Mary F. (Heckman-M193D) 267
 " Owen L. (Rearick) 267
 " Paul R. (Sparrows) 136
 " R. T. (Kirk & Grogan) 136
 " Rachel (Susanna) 207
 " Ray E. (Leezer) 351
 " Reuben P. (Ernest) 351
 " Rhoda (Johnson) 28
 " Richard D. (George) 352
 " Roy L. (Kilburn) 136
 " Ruby M. (Iselman) 267
 " Timothy A. (Huston) 267
 " Vincent E. (Hill) 267
 " Virginia M. (Callen) 352
 " Zelda M. (Martin) 267

Index

- Becktel, Judith (Peters) 133
 Beegle, Joan (Turner) 284
 Beemer, Alpheus H. (Loftis) 77
 " Alta (Hanes) 147
 " Charles F. (Hodges) 77
 " Clifford (Dunham) 77
 " Cora E. (Andersen) 76
 " Donald E. (Walters) 77
 " Eugene (Kashaun) 76
 " Evelyn J. (Saylor) 78
 " Floyd L. (Coaty) 77
 " Frank L. (Taylor) 77
 " Garold (Banks & Lent) 77
 " Harold (Callahan & Liligburge) 77
 " Harold R. (Weber) 147
 " Irene M. (Lofdahl) 77
 " Ivan L. (Newton) 78
 " Joseph D. (Jenks) 77
 " LaVonna M. (Crumpley) 78
 " Margaret J. (Charnholm) 147
 " Marian F. (Pritchard) 77
 " Marie E. (Walker) 77
 " May E. (Stover) 77
 " Michael D. (Wesley) 77
 " Myrtle (Garold) 77
 " Pearl E. (Barker) 77
 " Peggy M. (Kocer) 77
 " Roy W. (Adams) 77
 " Sidney (Gallea) 77
 " Wesley (Daily) 77
 " Zelma E. (Cook) 77
 Begunck, Lois (Ollinger) 39
 " Norma J. (Humphreys) 39
 " Ruth (Hunzelman) 39
 Bell, Carol E. (Thompson) 305
 " Carrie (Adelia) 71
 " Connie V. (Snyder) 305
 " Crystal L. (Heath) 304
 " Ethel (Houghan) 71
 " Eugene (Hartzell) 305
 " Eugene Jr. (Eugene) 305
 " Eva (Savage) 185
 " Gladys G. (Williams) 305
 " J. Vance (Glaize) 185
 " Jack D. (Kremmel) 286
 " James A. (Rose) 305
 " Judy L. (Bloom) 304
 " Lydia R. (Hardesty) 185
 " Margaret (Gorton & Broker) 305
 " Margaret A. (Bugrin) 358
 " Mary E. (Pierce) 186
 " Mary J. (Brown) 358
 " Mary J. (Davis) 71
 " Maude (Deloe) 305
 " Myrna (Womner) 305
 " Myrtle (Blair) 305
 Bell, Nelson J. (Night) 304
 " Patricia M. (Phillips) 304
 " Robert (Rose) 305
 " Robert M. (Measel) 286
 " Samuel A. (Eugene) 305
 " Sena J. (Oyler) 304
 " Thelma G. (Biehl) 305
 " Thomas R. (Whitcomb) 304
 " William J. (McCallum) 286
 " William F. (Nichols) 304
 Benchoff, Alice (Walter) 143
 " Martha (Funkhouser) 143
 " Rose A. (Naugle) 143
 " William J. (Shriver) 143
 Bendel, Jane A. (Opfar) 321
 " Patricia L. (Nolfi) 321
 Bender, Dean (Willard) 42
 " James (Rosentiel) 42
 " Joseph (Montross) 42
 Benedick, Della (Lumpkins) 58
 " Nevella (Lumpkins) 58
 Bennehoff, Charlene (Beard) 178
 Benner, Anna C. (Sagle) 161
 " Mary R. (Blue) 162
 Benton, Jay S. (Winnie) 204
 Betts, Duane E. (Johnson) 120
 " Earl K. (Agar) 120
 " Lottie (Grummel) 138
 " Maxine L. (Vivian) 120
 " Verena E. (Walker) 120
 Beuton, Bertha I. (Graham) 9
 Bible, Adam C. (Smith) 26
 " Belle (Lydia) 38
 " Clinton A. (Grannis) 26
 " Cynthia (Lydia) 38
 " Donald (Mitchell) 26
 " Fanny E. (Youse) 36
 " Francis H. (Bratton) 26
 " George (Brannon) 37
 " Harlan C. (Roode) 26
 " Joann (Wolgemuth) 26
 " Leo D. (Koch) 27
 " Linda (Mick) 37
 " Lois (Hawkins) 37
 " Lucile (Franks) 37
 " Lydia (Johnston) 26
 " Nancy (Northrup) 37
 " Nancy A. (Bauer) 26
 " Paul (Waterston) 37
 " Roger (Page) 37
 " Ruth E. (Nicolen & Carpenter) 26
 " Sylvia I. (Lamberson) 26
 " Tobitha (Drake) 37
 " Willis (Michaels) 37
 Bickel, Marie (Effie) 284
 " Murle (Effie) 284

Index

- Biddle, Barbara L. (Stoops) 321
 " Robert E. (Tracy) 321
 Biehler, Loleta (Bishop) 129
 Bierer - see page 343
 Bierly, Ardis (Toska) 121
 " Gertrude M. (Weickert) 121
 " Glenn (Maud) 121
 " Wayne (Schuck) 121
 Bigbee, Carol R. (Mervin) 76
 " Cledyth (Cronbaugh & Kann) 76
 " Esther (Jacobi) 76
 " Gerold (Cora) 76
 " Harlan G. (Slaymaker-N106F2c) 76
 " Marvin L. (Peters) 76
 " Mervin (Langlas-N56E4b1) 76
 Bigham, Rebecca L. (Wildman) 164
 Bigley, Edna (Mary) 29
 " Robert (Mary) 29
 " Vallie (Mary) 29
 Birch, Blanche M. (Ferguson) 114
 " Virgil (Williams & Cooper) 114
 " Walter R. (Hudson) 114
 Bish, Barbara A. (Fahndrich) 238
 " Edwina I. (Campbell) 238
 " Marcie L. (Churchel) 237
 Bishop, Carol M. (Bowers) 130
 Bitting, Donald R. (Collins) 150
 Black, Martha J. (Kuhns) 256
 " Robert R. (Douthitt) 256
 Blackson, Stanley D. (Riggle) 328
 " William L. (Erxleben) 328
 Blair, Ethel M. (Heginbotham) 222
 " Raymond L. (Walters) 222
 Blauch, Margaret J. (Stevenson) 247
 " Mary J. (Cader) 247
 " Victor R. (Danka) 247
 Blue, Clara (Mocherman) 38
 " John W. (Manspraker) 162
 " Mary S. (Pierce) 162
 " Zoe M. (Doughten) 36
 Blystone, Georgia (Walker) 367
 " Lorraine (Bowling) 367
 " Marjorie (Carney) 367
 Bode, Diane I. (Claude) 152
 Bodell, Betty J. (Sylvia) 33
 " Hazel M. (Lutz) 133
 " Lawrence C. (Haueter) 133
 " Wallace D. (Anthony) 133
 " Wayne (Darnell) 133
 Bogard, Nancy J. (Naugle) 348
 Bogart, Charles J. (Brause) 128
 " Lillian V. (Dishong) 128
 Bolinger - see page 339
 Bolton, Edna M. (Bryan) 70
 " Frances M. (Moore) 70
 " James F. (Barry) 70
 Bolton, Joan M. (Long) 70
 " Leonard A. (Olsen) 70
 Boner, Eugene (Mary) 115
 " Marilyn (Mary) 115
 " Nancy A. (Mary) 115
 Booth, Beth A. (Hodel) 136
 " Melvin (Speaks) 136
 Border, Cloid N. (Wyatt) 204
 " Janice (Smith) 205
 " Russell C. (Nora) 205
 Bordner, Annabelle (Dora) 98
 " Dalton H. (Feasel) 98
 " Phyllis (Raines) 98
 " Wayne (Kissler) 98
 Borton, Barbara S. (Townsend) 32
 " Richard K. (Alexandra) 32
 Bosrock, Patricia A. (Way) 297
 Bottomley, Bruce A. (Elaine) 116
 " Forrest R. II (Elaine) 116
 Boury, Charles H. (Sabo) 311
 " Grace E. (Huffman) 311
 " Margaret Z. (Minch) 311
 " Ruth G. (Belden) 311
 " Walter G. (Veljies) 311
 Bowe, Jane A. (Hunt) 364
 " Ottis L. Jr. (Phipps) 364
 Bowman, Barbara L. (Shepherd) 294
 " Dorothy J. (Rowley) 294
 " Ethel M. (McCutcheon) 294
 " Frances (Jahier) 294
 " Frank T. (Townsend) 294
 " George E. (Duckworth) 294
 " L. Ellen (Benemann & Rauscher) 294
 " M. Eileen (Smeltzer) 294
 " Shirley J. (Miller) 294
 " William E. (McCutcheon) 294
 Bowser, Harlan (Ruth) 280
 " Herbert Jr. (VanHorn/Lukehart & Simpson/VanHorn) 280
 " Lorraine (Saxion) 280
 " Shirley (Findley) 280
 Boyd, David F. (Waters) 195
 " James L. (Helen) 195
 " Mary I. (Helgersen) 195
 " Woodford L. (Fritz & Wright) 195
 Boyer, Kathryn D. (Howard) 107
 Brackney, Cora (Musser & Johnson) 366
 " Mabel (Burkholder) 366
 " Miriam (Alspaugh) 366
 " Ruth (Setty) 366
 Brady, Elizabeth (Bouwin) 223
 Bradley, Kenneth Jr. (Young) 165
 Bradstock, Jack (Ethel) 354
 " Willavene E. (Brubaker) 354
 " William A. (Rucker) 354

Index

- Brager, Kenneth R. (Hanna) 56
 " Larry L. (Velma) 56
 " Marvin O. (Schwisow) 56
 " Norma D. (Schwisow) 56
 " Ronald (Steenhard) 55
 " Venita K. (Bowen) 56
 Braun, Vada L. (Gourley) 280
 " Everett (Kirkland & Waugaman/Fox) 280
 Bricker, Betty J. (Woodrum) 168
 " Charles L. (Setzke) 50
 " Charles W. (Louthan/Louden & Lewis) 50
 " Dale M. (Davis-N124AD3) 51
 " Dean (Eckert) 168
 " Elvin K. (John) 51
 " Gladys (Pope) 51
 " Isaac (Rohrer) 51
 " Isabel (Fowler) 51
 " John L. (Dennie) 51
 " Mary L. (Poster) 51
 " Rush B. (Weatherbee) 51
 " Ruth (Salome) 51
 Brigaman, Beatrice (Christina) 323
 " Beverly A. (West) 323
 " Edith (Gatrous) 323
 " George (Thornblade) 323
 " Mary (Christina) 323
 " Myrtle (Mechling) 323
 " Patricia A. (Woodrow) 323
 Briggs, Betty J. (Venton) 91
 " Dale R. (Cole) 91
 " Della M. (Dickinson) 91
 " Gladys J. (Turk) 91
 " Virginia L. (Tompkins) 91
 Brim, Almeda A. (Hendricks) 35
 " Bethel M. (Custer) 35
 " Betty M. (Brigle) 35
 " Virginia F. (Tingle) 35
 Brinker, Anna (Elizabeth) 10
 " Arthur (Nawman) 10
 " Barry K. (Clawson) 10
 " Beverly G. (John) 10
 " Clarence H. (Harr) 10
 " Donald (Kunkle) 10
 " Emma J. (Ross) 10
 " John E. (Bush) 10
 " Patricia (Hoke) 10
 " William H. (Smith) 10
 Brisky, Janice E. (Kinder) 322
 Britton, Delmas (Shuster) 36
 " Fern (Harper) 36
 Brodhead, Carol (Mitchell) 229
 " Ernest (Ungard/Gerhardt) 229
 " James (Lawrence) 229
 " Mary (Pfeiffer) 229
 " William A. (Laughlin) 229
 " William M. (Johnson) 229
 Broker, Carl O. (Christ) 305
 " John S. (Cain) 305
 Brooks, Loran W. (Hoyt) 293
 " Nancy J. (Brown) 293
 Broucki, Frances (Martin) 205
 Brouse, Carol J. (White) 94
 Brown, Ada (Scott) 295
 " Agnes I. (Moffett) 56
 Brown, Alberta (Kridler) 295
 " Alta I. (Shelton) 24
 " Anna R. (Tumple) 22
 " Arlie (Brown-M140A) 295
 " Arlie Jr. (Arlie) 295
 " Barbara (Frederick) 25
 " Barbara A. (Clair) 295
 " Betty J. (Zerby) 347
 " Blanche (Daugherty) 295
 " Burton (John) 22
 " Charles L. Jr. (Clara) 273
 " Clair L. (Shirey) 295
 " Clarence D. (George) 347
 " Cleason (Milton) 295
 " Connie J. (Bennett) 25
 " Corinne (Croy) 25
 " Dale E. (Finn) 273
 " David M. (Coulter) 347
 " Delores I. (Bowser) 224
 " Earl (David) 347
 " Earl L. (George) 22
 " Edna L. (Bawol) 347
 " Edward (Bowman) 346
 " Edward J. (McGlaughlin) 347
 " Eliza M. (Simmons) 24
 " Ella (Eliza) 295
 " Elva L. (Simmons) 24
 " Esther M. (Young) 347
 " Eva (Furman) 347
 " Frances M. (Hill) 273
 " Frank (Williams) 295
 " Franklin (Shaull-N9E) 22
 " Fredina M. (McMillan) 56
 " George (George) 344
 " George K. (Shellhammer) 347
 " George S. (Simpson) 22
 " George W. (Hartseck) 22
 " Gerald W. (Earl) 56
 " Geraldine A. (McIntyre) 224
 " Grace (Brown-M144A) 295
 " Guy (Engle) 348
 " Hallie M. (Reichenbaugh) 346
 " Hazel F. (Wilson) 273
 " Irvin (Milton) 295
 " James (Laurice) 26

Index

- Brown, Jennie (Hall) 22
 " John W. (Bell, Vess & Howard) 22
 " John W. (Barclay) 273
 " Joseph G. (Leahart) 24
 " Lavina (Klingensmith) 345
 " Leland (George) 347
 " Leona (Gold) 295
 " Leota L. (Kunkle) 347
 " Lester (Milton) 295
 " Madge A. (Olson) 57
 " Manda (Hall) 22
 " Marie H. (Townsend) 346
 " Martha P. (George) 22
 " Mary (Eliza) 295
 " Merilee (Beisner) 26
 " Milton (Shutt) 295
 " Nancy M. (Cravener) 224
 " Nellie E. (Rupert-M31A4) 347
 " Paul E. (Shellhammer & Hahn) 347
 " Pearl M. (Heyart) 344
 " Phyllis J. (Landy) 345
 " Robert G. (Camp) 347
 " Ruth (Thomas) 348
 " Samuel P. (Shaffer) 345
 " Sarah V. (George) 22
 " Sharon L. (Starke & Jolley) 96
 " Thomas (Shellhammer) 348
 " Vera P. (Reichenbaugh) 346
 " W. J. (George) 22
 " Walter (Jones) 347
 " Welty C. (Black) 345
 " Wilde (Franklin) 22
 " William (Welty) 345
 " William (Franklin) 22
 " William G. (David) 347
 Bruce, Donald W. (Altman) 333
 " Edgar P. (Igoe) 332
 " Gertrude (Wolfe) 332
 " JoAnne E. (Mansfield) 332
 " John D. (Slease) 332
 " John D. Jr. (Beatty) 332
 " Linda K. (Cicero) 332
 " Minnie E. (Pierce) 332
 " Stanley P. (Wilbert) 332
 " Thomas W. (Fleming) 332
 " Wilbert (Benson) 332
 Buck, Donna (Loe) 85
 " Erma (Christianson) 86
 " Lowell E. (Berbig) 85
 " Eugene (Coleman) 85
 " Romain (Olson) 85
 " Ronald (Robertson) 86
 " Sharon R. (Hogan) 85
 " Shirley M. (Adams) 85
 Buckley, Lois J. (McQuaide) 265
 " William D. (Speer) 265
 Bunn, Carl (Fannie) 94
 " Dale (Fannie) 94
 " Francis (Fannie) 94
 " John (Fannie) 94
 " Mary J. (Nelson) 94
 " Paul (Fannie) 94
 " Russell (Fannie) 94
 Burgoon, Bennett III (Miller) 359
 " William U. (Mary) 360
 " Zoe Ann (Barley) 360
 Burkett, Ada J. (Townsend) 354
 " Audrey L. (Jones) 353
 " Barton (Benniger) 356
 " Bedford (John) 354
 " Bessie (John) 354
 " Charles (John) 354
 " Clara (Montgomery) 28
 " Edwin (John) 354
 " Esther H. (Hopson) 355
 " Ethel L. (Bradstock) 354
 " Genevieve (Shellhammer) 355
 " George J. (Dunn) 354
 " George J. (McDermott) 354
 " George W. Jr. (Shank) 354
 " Gladys (Craig) 356
 " Harry B. (Harry) 28
 " Harry C. (Hayes) 28
 " James L. (Ochs) 28
 " James W. (Donavan) 28
 " John (Painter) 354
 " John Jr. (John) 354
 " John H. (Disher) 28
 " Joseph I. (Jones) 28
 " Lillie (Fryer) 354
 " Margaret (Thomas) 355
 " Margaret I. (Shinew) 28
 " Mary E. (Holmes) 354
 " Mary L. (Deemer) 355
 " Mary M. (Kidd) 355
 " Mazie (Olinger) 355
 " Mildred (John) 354
 " Minnie (John) 354
 " Miriam (Raphael) 355
 " Raphael F. (Jobe) 355
 " Ray G. (Anderson & Andrews) 355
 " Richard (George) 354
 " Richard P. (Sasaki) 356
 " Ruth (Thomas) 355
 " Sallie (Kirkman) 356
 " Thomas (Wagle) 355
 " Viola (Weaver-N119G) 28
 " Virginia (Abbott) 28
 Burkholder, James (Kaverman) 366
 " Lucille (Baker) 366
 " Ray N. (Kortier) 336
 " Thomas D. (Walker/Netz) 366

Index

- Burnett, Leonard W. (Moore) 323
 Burrow, Dixie A. (Cortright) 180
 " Lynn W. (Stiles) 180
 " Mildred V. (Bowe) 180
 Bursey, Albert (Bussey & Collinsworth) 301
 " Edward (Roberts) 301
 " Jane (Lee) 301
 Bush, Barbara J. (Fay & Smith) 117
 " Clara (Lanning) 344
 " Donald O. I. (Harder) 117
 " Donald R. II (Donald) 117
 " Douglas A. (Donald) 117
 " Eleanor A. (Savage) 117
 " Elsie (Sanford & Grubb) 344
 " John (Nancy) 344
 " Larry T. (Robert) 117
 " Marla Jo (Donald) 117
 " Richard L. (Joy) 117
 " Robert L. (Lakke) 117
 Buskirk, Dorothy L. (McClaskey) 132
 " Dorsey R. (Holtz) 132
 " Elizabeth (Alice) 93
 " Esther M. (Wilkins) 367
 " Helen B. (Keller) 132
 " Jack (Alice) 93
 " John H. (Sheddenhelm-N60Blc) 132
 " Martha (Alice) 93
 " Mary E. (Crabill) 132
 " Paul J. (Craig) 132
 " Ralph W. (Culver) 367
 " Rebecca (Reiter) 93
 " Rodger D. (Kollar) 367
 " Wilbur W. (Taylor) 132 & 367
 " William D. (Alice) 93
 Buzzard, Dewey (Nunamaker) 292
 " Marcella (Wible) 291
 " Mary J. (Lingler) 292
 " Sherman (Lewis) 292
 " Virginia (Bowser) 292
 " Wendell H. Jr. (Eliz.) 292
 " Winnie (Miles) 292
 Byers, Eileen L. (McElhenie) 306
 Byrne, Clifton H. (Lillie) 189

 Cady, Jack H. (Zierle) 119
 " Jeaneen E. (Goulding) 119
 Camp, Craig E. (Peacock) 323
 " Kay S. (Alva) 323
 Campbell, Patricia A. (VonBeltz) 117
 Cappo, Edna (Redding) 268
 " Harold (Andring) 268
 " Helen L. (Charlotte) 268
 " Joseph C. (Farah) 268
 " Lillian (Leddon) 268

 Carey, Betty V. (Atherton & Vosburgh) 75
 " Bonnie R. (Balmain & Benbow) 75
 Carlson, Edwin D. (Weeks) 157
 " Elsie M. (Helms) 157
 " Floris G. (Swender) 157
 " Harold W. (Ruth) 157
 " Judith C. (Jones) 119
 " Marilyn R. (McCammon) 157
 " Robert E. (Noe) 157
 " Wayne A. (Sandvich) 157
 Carmel, Donna R. (Reese) 110
 " Donnell E. (Knowles) 110
 " Gordon (Bridges) 110
 " Hal (Cady) 110
 " Jackie (Kuhn) 110
 " Neola (Todd) 111
 " Ronald R. (Rhea) 110
 " Truman (Johnson) 110
 " Willard E. (Heffelfinger) 111
 Carnahan, Dorothy L. (Moreau) 339
 " Nancy J. (Elliott) 339
 " William C. (Whitmore) 265
 Carpenter, James (Ruth) 26
 " Nancy (Clark) 27
 Carper, Lela M. (VanHorn) 177
 " Myrllleen (Hoppe) 177
 " Pauline (Zimmerman) 177
 Carter, Brownie L. (Hamilton) 188
 " Frances K. (Middlekauff) 188
 " Marie (Rohrer) 188
 " Nancy P. (Goodrich) 188
 Carraway, James E. (Marie) 326
 " Patricia J. (Marie) 326
 Casey, Robert L. (Grusong) 319
 Catallo, Lee A. (Margaret) 202
 " Thomas (Margaret) 202
 Cather, Adrian M. (Miller) 46
 " David C. (Haynes) 46
 " Harry L. (Powell) 46
 Cessna, Donald E. (Fennell) 350
 " Lola J. (Clepper) 350
 " Marian K. (Heidrich) 103
 " Phyllis D. (DeVaughn) 350
 Chaddock, Dale (Miller) 57
 " Maxine (Marie) 57
 " Roberta M. (Roy) 57
 Chaffin, Thelma A. (Gamble) 153
 Chamberlain, Donna M. (Kirke) 82
 Chapman, Robert (Eulalia) 107
 Charnholm, Joann M. (Polvi) 147
 " Marilyn J. (Dwyer) 147
 Cheesman, Charles Jr. (Siniard) 264
 Chenoweth, David (Waterman) 139
 " Ellen (Michaels) 139
 " Paul D. (Trick) 139

Index

- Childs, Catherine R. (Rutherford) 190
 " David B. (Johnson) 190
 " David S. (Barnes) 190
 " Eleanor F. (Wilson) 190
 " Millicent W. (Quinby) 190
 " William P. (Savage) 190
 Chrissman, Jeannette M. (Dittman) 307
 " Laura E. (Kahle) 307
 " Margaret E. (Chadman) 308
 " Mary A. (Shetler) 307
 " Patricia J. (Cochran) 308
 Christianson, Roger L. (McKee) 86
 Christman, Edwin (Knox) 281
 Christy, Barbara (Homer) 350
 " Caralyn V. (Christy) 350
 " Elsie M. (McHutchinson) 350
 " Gerald E. (Homer) 350
 " Homer E. (Shaffer) 350
 " Lois A. (Roach) 350
 " Norma G. (Miller) 350
 " Olive (Davis & Porter) 350
 " Phyllis (Homer) 350
 " Shirley J. (Ulrich) 352
 " Willis D. (Campbell) 350
 Chrones, Carol A. (Rigo) 119
 " Thomas III (Easterling) 119
 Chrysler, James R. (Witzke) 117
 Chubbuck, Dorothy J. (Ruddiman) 104
 " Patricia L. (Kull) 104
 Clagett, Alvin (Rothrock) 128
 " Charles D. (Theisen) 128
 " Florence (Rife) 129
 " John M. (Josiah) 128
 " Josiah D. (Zahn) 128
 " Leonard C. (Vogt) 128
 " Mary (Bogart) 128
 " Perry F. (Gebauer) 129
 Clark, Cora E. (Jones) 204
 " Florence E. (Harris) 39
 " Hazel C. (White) 39
 " Howard J. (Cogswell) 82
 " John (Billy) 283
 " Kay L. (Bonn) 82
 " Lawrence L. (Kopp) 82
 " Nora (Border) 204
 " Shirley M. (Cundy) 82
 Claypool, Delma (Olinger) 320
 " Elmer (Montgomery) 320
 " Gladys (Dechane) 320
 " Gloria (Kelly) 320
 " Harry Jr. (Smith) 320
 " Lawrence (Kaserick) 320
 " Lois J. (Zurney) 320
 " Martha L. (Luke) 320
 " Violet (Manley) 320
 " Vivian (Jessie) 320
 Clements, Barbara (Kelley) 81
 " Mary J. (Heedum) 81
 " Robert L. (Felber) 81
 " Roberta (Stein) 81
 Clemons, Donald A. (McCrew) 68
 " Elva M. (Roby, Primley & Cox) 68
 " Hazel J. (Primley, Shaul & Norby) 68
 Clendening, Alvin P. (Metz) 187
 " Audrey V. (Foster) 189
 " Clark (Carroll) 271
 " David (O'Ship) 271
 " Earl (Cornish) 271
 " Edyth (McGaughey) 271
 " Hazel (Hileman) 271
 " Herbert C. (Rondebrock) 187
 " Howard N. (Naupin) 187
 " James H. (Jones-N162J3) 187
 " John (Jewart) 271
 " Joseph (Dunmire) 271
 " Margaret (Pray) 271
 " Martha G. (Robinson) 187
 " Mary B. (Henshaw) 187
 " Mary B. (Howard) 187
 " Nadine (Busbice) 189
 " Robert (Grew) 271
 " Sharon (Bars) 271
 Clever, Anna M. (Guy) 229
 " B. Nonnice (Shenkle) 291
 " Barbara A. (Hofmeister) 229
 " David E. (Birch) 316
 " Harold (Weyman) 229
 " Harry H. (Hooks) 291
 " James M. (Fink) 291
 " John B. (Kuchek) 291
 " Judith M. (Glass) 229
 " June (James) 291
 " Kenneth (Anna) 229
 " Larry F. (Runyan) 291
 " Loretta (James) 291
 " Lottie M. (Docherty) 316
 " Martha P. (Goodwin) 316
 " Nancy A. (Higginbotham) 316
 " Richard F. (Gutenberg) 316
 " Robert S. (Ricco) 316
 " Sherman (Walker) 291
 " Stanley E. (Bennett) 316
 " Tenie E. (Thomas) 315
 " Vera J. (Cloak) 291
 Cline, Betty (Cuddy) 217
 " Carl (Talmadge) 217
 " Clair (Patterson) 216
 " Earl J. (Jones) 216
 " Hazel (Gustafson) 217
 " Mary L. (Moorehead) 217
 " Roy (Gohn) 217

Index

- Cloak, Billie J. (Mikelonis) 291
 " Bonnie J. (Crytser) 291
 " Jack (Britton) 291
 Clyde, Agnes A. (Maudlin) 56
 " Alverda (Taylor & Rouse) 59
 " Christena (Bale) 62
 " Christena (King) 58
 " Clara (Weldin) 62
 " Della (Fiser) 62
 " Ellis (John) 62
 " Gertrude (Sherman) 62
 " John W. (Robb) 62
 " Lester E. (Weidner) 62
 " Myrton (John) 62
 " Nettie E. (Hinder) 63
 " Wilma M. (Kulwicki) 62
 Coats, Harvey (Alma) 64
 " James (Roy) 64
 " Jon D. (Johnson) 64
 " Letha (Bitting) 150
 " Lilah (Thomas) 64
 " Loretta (Mesa) 64
 " Leila (Brown) 64
 " Roy (McGee) 64
 " Thelma (Deal) 64
 " Velda R. (Stuart) 150
 Coatsworth, Marjorie (Abraham) 322
 Cole, Denzil E. (Helen) 138
 Coleman, Marsha L. (Waters) 266
 Collins, Joseph (Elizabeth) 46
 " Paul (Elizabeth) 46
 Colliprist, _____ (Sanders) 283
 Colston, Richard D. (Chamberlain) 188
 Colver, Edsell H. (Michael) 259
 " Harry W. (Michael) 259
 " Jacob H. (Sarah) 259
 " Katherine A. (Sarah) 259
 " Michael (Wood) 259
 " Susanna (Sarah) 259
 Condon, Carolee A. (Fulton) 177
 Conner, Betty (Wilson & Smith) 242
 " Chester R. (McGeary) 242
 " Earl (Gray) 242
 " Eleanor (Klingensmith) 242
 " Flora M. (Shaffer) 242
 " Harold B. (Coulter) 242
 " Meredith L. (Cravener) 242
 " Pearl E. (Work) 242
 " Sandra B. (Nichlos) 242
 " William (Rearic) 242
 Conrad, Bessie (Langlas & Sierk) 88
 " Charles M. (Emma) 88
 " Emma (Hillman) 88
 " Mitchell (Emma) 88
 " Nelle M. (Langlas) 88
 Cook, Alberta (Spencer) 330
 " Alberta (Harry) 330
 " Chalmer (Crissman) 330
 " Charles (Harry) 330
 " Donald (Bowser) 330
 " Dora (Zimmerman) 329
 " Emma (Ashbaugh) 327
 " Everett E. (Macro) 342
 " Fairy L. (Gardner) 77
 " George (Harry) 330
 " Gladys (Baker) 342
 " Harry (Harry G.) 330
 " Harry G. (Siple) 330
 " Helen (Mazor & Moran) 330
 " Helena M. (Blackson) 328
 " Homer (Salina) 325
 " Ida D. (Susannah) 326
 " Ira (George) 330
 " Isabelle (Iseman) 330
 " Isabel P. (Frew) 328
 " Joseph C. (Calloway) 329
 " Joseph H. (Gourley) 328
 " Joseph H. (George) 328
 " Luella (Hartman) 325
 " Lydia (Lookabaugh) 327
 " Melvin D. (Gagen) 77
 " Millie A. (Ashbaugh) 327
 " Rebecca C. (Alderman) 329
 " Richard G. (Heddinger) 342
 " Russell (Hartman) 330
 " Shirley A. (Heddinger) 342
 " Shirley J. (Sword) 329
 " Stanley W. (Youd) 328
 Coonradt, Gracia J. (Chapman) 261
 " Homer W. (Widney) 261
 " Raphael W. (Vail) 261
 Cooper, Carlton H. (Virginia) 55
 " Delores M. (Schuman) 55
 Cooperider, Belle (Dunlap) 175
 " Blanch (Gorsh) 174
 " David (Hoyt) 175
 " Duane H. (Womochil) 175
 " Glenn (Norton) 175
 " Harriett E. (Machen) 175
 " Helen W. (David) 175
 " Leta (Cronbaugh) 175
 " Lois M. (Reinberg) 175
 " Nola (Misel) 175
 " Pearl (Gorsh) 175
 " Ralph (Mary) 175
 Coover, Adrian E. (Arms) 172 & 367
 " Carolyn J. (Underwood) 367
 " Keith F. (Steele) 367
 " Maurice D. (Spears) 367
 " Morrell D. (Arms) 172 & 367

Index

- Corbett, Donald P. (Stutz) 322
 Corey, Marion S. (Case) 91
 " Maude M. (Weiss) 91
 Coulter, Clifton A. (Kroll) 247
 " Donald H. (Wyckoff) 247
 " Leland E. (Jameison) 266
 " Raymond C. (Waldo) 247
 Cowan, Leith G. (Zuhlke) 73
 Cox, Burton (Reeze) 34
 " Effie (Woodruff) 34
 " Lavona V. (Balchuck) 138
 " Lucille (Greer) 34
 " Ronald (Wade) 181
 " Samuel (Brannan) 34
 " William O. (Boe) 310
 " Wilson (Burton) 34
 Crabbs, Donald R. (Williams) 184
 " Gerald D. (Marjorie) 184
 " Leroy M. (Davis) 184
 Crabill, Ruth A. (Bryan) 132
 " Thomas B. (Flechtner) 132
 Crabtree, Fred. (Goldie) 304
 " Margaret (Goldie) 304
 " Wayne (Goldie) 304
 Craft, _____ (Jones) 83
 " Lela (Meyers) 83
 Craig, Elsie M. (Webb) 151
 " Linda V. (Schatz) 151
 " Lois M. (Mary) 151
 " Lora E. (Sutton) 151
 " Orah W. (Mitchell) 151
 " Raymond C. (Farrow) 151
 Craine, Catherine L. (McMullen) 113
 " Margaret A. (Tomanski) 113
 Cram, Charles D. (Roberts) 168
 " Doris A. (Armstrong) 168
 " James L. (Oma) 168
 " Katherine J. (Grier) 168
 " Lois J. (Thompson) 167
 Crane, Jack (Khuns) 184
 " James (Pennington) 184
 " John (Lutz) 184
 " Lahoma (Fletcher) 184
 " Marjorie (Crabbs) 184
 " Richard (Tyla) 184
 " Robert (Lutz) 184
 " Stanley (O'Dell) 184
 Crawford, Joan (Rahrig) 99
 Criswell, Edward (Mary) 284
 " Estella (Mary) 284
 " Harry (Mary) 284
 " Mary E. (Mary) 284
 Cronbaugh, Carroll R. (Paulson) 174
 " Darel G. (Bacon) 76
 " Eugene (Benishek) 174
 " Georgia C. (Strain) 76
 Cronbaugh, Larry (Mareda) 174
 " Lee (Meyers) 174
 " Marlo W. (Weldon) 175
 " Max W. (Agee) 174
 " Ronald Q. (Brown) 175
 " Sandra L. (Carter) 76
 " Violet C. (Hinkle) 174
 Cross, Lawrence A. (Hare) 256
 " Terry L. (Hatseth) 256
 Crouse, Linda (June) 116
 Crum, Alice M. (Leitne) 129
 " Alice M. (Harding) 136
 " Betty J. (Quickle) 136
 " Cath. E. (Cook) 128
 " Edward D. (Kiens) 128
 " Edward R. (Edward) 128
 " Ella E. (Gordon) 128
 " Howard (Moeller) 123
 " James O. (Sigler) 136
 " Olive L. (Michaels) 128
 " Paul O. (Hall & Nolan) 136
 " Ralph (Higbee) 123
 " Richard E. (Kramer) 136
 " Robert S. (Patterson) 123
 " Viola L. (Claggett) 128
 Culp, Burrell C. (Meyer) 275
 " Robert G. (Thompson) 275
 " Samuel W. (Haserod) 275
 Culver, Corrinne (Lee) 97
 Cunningham, Armintha (Wolfe) 288
 " Chester L. (Eliz.) 288
 " Eva L. (Eliz.) 288
 " Francis W. (Eliz.) 288
 " Fred. C. (Eliz.) 288
 " Harry V. (Eliz.) 288
 Cupp, Samuel (Jenny) 130
 Custar, LaMar C. (Watson) 361
 Dailey, Catherine V. (Cath.) 196
 Daily, Lucille (Evans) 303
 " Margaret A. (Heckathorn) 361
 " Robert (Lydia) 303
 " Tony (Lydia) 303
 Dainty, Blaine (Daisy) 327
 " Gail (Walker) 327
 " Ruth (Eberhart) 327
 Daly, Arnold D. (Ash) 87
 Daniels, Cherie S. (Rathjen) 40
 " Denver B. (Margaret) 41
 " Evelyn (Payne) 198
 Daugherty, Anna (Medley) 295
 Davis, Alta E. (Bricker-N46C4a) 168
 " Basil (Risdon-N52H3d) 71
 " Bernadene (Mildred) 75
 " Clarence (Wagner) 71

Index

- Davis, Donald R. (Hohensee) 71
 " Daphne L. (Robert) 10
 " Earl (Scandridge N124B1) 170
 " Ethyl A. (Sims) 168
 " James A. (Susanna) 240
 " JoAnn (Nace N56E8C1) 168
 " Judith (Sheaffer) 244
 " Judith A. (Dovey) 315
 " Kenneth E. (Thompson) 71
 " Lester (Keegan) 168
 " Levi J. (Susanna) 240
 " Lewis C. (Gigliano) 281
 " Lois D. (Gillespie) 71
 " Lynn M. (Herlinger) 315
 " Mae (Susan) 170
 " Marjorie A. (Margaret) 281
 " Mary E. (Erhart) 9
 " Michael (Susanna) 240
 " Peter (Susanna) 240
 " Robert G. (Robert) 10
 " Robert L. (Armbruster) 10
 " Robert P. (Marie) 72
 " Robert R. (Theis) 168
 " Roscoe (Jeager) 168
 " Russell (Birch) 71
 " Sarah (Susanna) 240
 " Selma E. (Johnson) 71
 " Virginia (Wood) 9
 " Virginia (Swenson) 75
 " Vivian (Lortz) 170
 Dawson, Andrew C. (Helmontoler & Hughes) 311
 " Charles H. (Willmer, Schwenger & Behanna) 311
 " May M. (Miller) 311
 " Paul H. (Rocco) 311
 Deal, Gary (Rassmussen) 64
 " Larry (Thelma) 64
 " Nancy (Callahan) 64
 " Walter Jr. (Thelma) 64
 Dean, Jessie M. (Dorothy) 69
 Decker, Robert L. (Boarts) 243
 DeDecker, Chas. E. (Gleason & Chittenden) 69
 " Raymond E. (Sauter) 69
 " Wayne R. (Campbell) 69
 Deemer, Dwight G. (Milliron) 338
 " Goldie A. (Goldie) 338
 " Helen M. (Morton) 338
 " Pauline R. (Mendaloff) 338
 Deitzel, Lois (Thomas) 87
 Dell, Louis F. (McClory) 115
 " William N. (Lois) 115
 DeLong, Dolores E. (Coleman) 254
 " Eliz. M. (Quinn) 254
 DePree, Kenneth R. (Lubbers) 140
 " Thomas O. (Black) 140
 Dever, Robert (Eliz.) 161
 " William R. (Eliz.) 161
 Devies, Eugene A. (Krahling) 129
 DeWald, Robert (Davis) 99
 Dibler, Helen (Whitehouse) 349
 Dietrich, Clayton (McKusker) 60
 " Kolene (Fay) 96
 " Marion (Ollinger) 96
 " Lyle (Stephens) 96
 Dilworth, Zella V. (Boury) 311
 Dinkins, Dwight (Baptie) 104
 " Ruth E. (Helen) 104
 Dix, Mary F. (Frances) 188
 Dobbs, Billy C. (Smithson) 183
 Dobson, Frank A. (Day) 257
 " Roland H. (Phillips) 257
 Docherty, Edward D. (Funk) 316
 " Howard A. (Kelly) 316
 " William J. (McGuire) 316
 Doench, William E. (Daugherty) 113
 Doty, Marvin C. (Melva) 60
 Doughten, Lewis (Thompson) 36
 " William Jr. (Garner) 36
 Douglas, Philip E. (Prentis) 194
 Douthitt, Betty (Black) 348
 Douth, Adda M. (Hines) 280
 " Anna M. (Rupert) 280
 " Bernard L. (Bonner) 279
 " Bernice M. (Renshaw) 280
 " Cora E. (Rankin) 280
 " Daniel (Hannah) 282
 " Elizabeth (Hannah) 281
 " Emma V. (Hannah) 282
 Douth, Essie R. (Shrum) 280
 " Etta L. (Braun) 280
 " Frederick E. (Rowland) 280
 " James A. (Rairraigh) 279
 " James R. (Nulty) 279
 " Jesse J. (Jordan) 279
 " Josephine I. (Fred.) 280
 " Margaret B. (Knost) 281
 " Martha A. (Briner) 281
 " Nola M. (Rupert) 280
 " Ruth E. (Bowser) 280
 " Tille B. (Sarver) 281
 " Verna V. (Grimm) 280
 Downing, Carol A. (Summerville) 285
 " Charles E. (Earley) 285
 " David H. (Fleeger) 285
 " Dorothy E. (Slaughenhou) 285
 " Judith L. (Womeldorf) 285
 " Leland W. (Olcus) 285
 Doyle, Clifford (Potts) 112
 " Daniel (Wendell) 112
 " Wendell (Patterson) 112

Index

- Drake, Beatrice (Snyder) 37
 " Hildreth (Houk) 37
 " Laurice (Brown) 26
 Duffey, Frances (Feasel) 123
 " Glen (Jamison) 122
 " Harry Jr. (Alice) 122
 " Joyce (Perkins) 123
 " Martha (Smith) 123
 " Ruth (Hurt) 123
 " Shirley A. (Freeze) 123
 " Virgil (Wilkins) 122
 Dull, Hazel M. (Walters) 43
 " Myrtle L. (Stoltenberg) 43
 Dumm, James F. (Foltz & Tharp) 99
 " Kathy (Fisher) 100
 Dunbar, Charles (Frederick) 235
 " James C. (Ramely) 235
 " Mary (Farrell) 235
 " Paul (Vincent) 235
 " William (Agnes) 235
 Dundore, Lottie (Turner) 140
 " Pearl (Alice) 140
 Dunlap, Evelyn M. (VonLienen) 175
 Dunmire, Clarence E. (Schall M93G1) 266
 " James A. (Kinnard) 255
 " Laura (Long) 255
 " Lulu M. (Irwin) 255
 " Mary L. (Riggle) 266
 " Ruby P. (Adair) 259
 " Sarah J. (Engleman) 255
 Durr, Sharon K. (Minder) 89
 Dwire, Dora (Kneppshild) 295
 Dvorak, Dennis R. (Flowers) 172

 Eakin, Charles W. (McMillen) 298
 " Lois H. (Arbuckle) 298
 " Mary R. (Dixon) 298
 " Minnie E. (Stoddard) 296
 " Robert W. (Bernot) 298
 " Salina F. (Elliott) 297
 Ealy, Alan (Frances) 43
 " Beulah (Wiegand) 42
 " Donald (Page) 42
 " George D. (Otto) 42
 " Molly F. (Lovett) 42
 " Opal (Flournoy) 42
 " Otto (Lewis) 42
 Earhart, John Jr. (Laura) 340
 Eaton, Arlene (Schultz) 63
 " Everett (Rosa) 63
 " Maxine (Woosley) 63
 " Verline (Rosa) 63
 Eberlin, James M. (Varty) 306

 Eberly, Charles G. (George) 32
 " David (Clara) 32
 " Dora (Kunkle) 32
 " Eugene (Steinbrecher) 32
 " George (Sower) 32
 " Florence (Warner) 31
 " Jack J. (Johnson) 32
 " James (Hawkins) 32
 " James W. (Huffman) 32
 " Jane (Bowerman) 32
 " Janice E. (York) 32
 " Melba L. (Looman) 32
 " Paul G. (Mauck) 32
 " Rolla (Shaffer & Durham) 32
 " Roy (Stanley) 33
 " Ruth A. (Brown) 32
 " Vernon R. (Smith) 33
 " William (Wyse) 32
 Eckholm, David G. (Routch) 155
 Eddy, Ellsworth (Reichart) 206
 " Franklin O. (Horowitz) 206
 " Jean (Klouda) 24
 " Ralph C. (Deen) 206
 " Richard E. (Thomas) 206
 Edinger, David E. (Dinger) 304
 " Donna M. (Hulings) 304
 " Mary E. (Morris) 304
 Ednie, Judith (Martha) 349
 " Leroy (Reiter) 349
 " Patricia (Mentzer) 349
 Edwards, Alice M. (Cath.) 199
 " Helen (Feasel) 130
 " Leota (Kishler) 130
 Ekleberry, Albert C. (Ackerman) 93
 " Floyd R. (Kuenzli) 93
 " Gladys E. (VonStein) 93
 " Levi N. (Larick) 93
 Elder, Eleanor J. (Greenwalt) 277
 " Hubert D. Jr. (Unger) 277
 Elkin, Deloris M. (Lincoln) 352
 Elliott, Audrey V. (Keller & Groshon) 297
 " Betty (McDowell) 297
 " Donald A. (Davidson) 297
 " Dorothy M. (Snyder & Henry) 298
 " Evelyn M. (Lake & Wynegar) 297
 " Floy J. (Williams, Glaman & Wilson) 297
 " Gerald C. (Reaves) 298
 " James M. (Danilowitz) 297
 " James M. (Miller & Knowles) 297
 " Janet M. (Raymond) 297
 " Judy V. (Hall) 297
 " Kenneth D. (Six & Baker) 297
 " Leona R. (Bosrock) 297

Index

- Elliott, Nancy L. (Huff) 297
 " Sandra L. (Dimick) 297
 " Shirley A. (Koehler) 297
 Ellsworth, Janet (Watkins) 133
 " Karen (Johnston) 133
 Elrick, Betty (Wiggins) 231
 Ely, Ferne (Jennings) 31
 " Helen (Gray) 31
 Emery, _____ (Wiser) 254
 " Annabel (Stevenson) 254
 " Cloyd (Rosenberger) 254
 " Duane A. (Helmstedter) 321
 " Eva M. (Esther) 254
 England, Clarence C. (Lovina) 312
 " Cora A. (Simons) 311
 " David O. (Barton) 312
 " James H. (Lovina) 311
 " Sarah B. (Newstrom) 311
 Engleman, Dorothy (Kelley) 255
 " Kelley A. (Elder & Alexander) 255
 " Nettie R. (Keirn) 255
 " Raymond (Kelley) 255
 Entsminger, Brad (Durwood) 88
 " Durwood C. (Green) 88
 " Gary C. (Durwood) 88
 " Harold E. (Lee) 88
 " James L. (Gary) 88
 " James L. Jr. (Lee) 88
 " Leroy (Harrington) 88
 " Manine L. (Raths) 88
 " Mary L. (Isch) 88
 " Pearl V. (Morris/Lynall & Ickes) 88
 " Velma L. (Gosden) 88
 Erhart, Rosemary (Casey) 9
 " Victor G. (Mahoney) 9
 Erwin, Adis E. (McCoal) 292
 " Alice M. (Texter) 292
 " Carolyn F. (Donatelli) 275
 " Clair (Joseph) 292
 " Cyril W. (Brown) 274
 " Dewitte W. (McDonald) 275
 " Florence J. (Jones) 274
 " Hazel M. (Kennedy) 274
 " James D. (Kipp) 275
 " John E. (Bellis) 275
 " Richard E. (Cyril) 274
 Essex, Dianne L. (Margaret) 53
 " Duane A. (Margaret) 53
 " James W. (Margaret) 53
 " Margaret D. (Margaret) 53
 " Wendel (Margaret) 53
 Evans, James L. (Neal) 264
 Evanski, Barbara A. (Hess) 314
 " John A. Jr. (Severin) 314
 Ewing, Anna W. (Forman) 181
 " Jane E. (Urner) 181
 Faber, Ronald (Riter) 31
 " Wanda (McKarns) 31
 Farbaugh, Dewayne (Aurelia) 9
 " Donald (Micoles) 9
 " Joan (Bopp) 9
 Farnsworth, Helen (Bush) 133
 " Eunice (Lonsberry) 133
 Farster, Anna (Mary) 255
 " Elizabeth (Mary) 255
 " Florence (Mary) 255
 " James (Mary) 255
 " William (Mary) 255
 Farver, Orpha (Earl) 97
 Fawcett, Dorothy J. (Watkins) 313
 " Laura J. (Carney) 313
 " William P. Jr. (Skerl) 313
 Fay, Charles N. (Barbara) 117
 " Lester L. (Shattuck) 117
 " Nancy J. (Barbara) 117
 Feasel, Cora (Pence) 99
 " Eurie (Lynch) 99
 " Mae M. (Bordner) 130
 Fegan, Rosemarie V. (Moody & Anderson) 125
 Feller, Carole M. (Rathjen) 43
 " William E. (Rathjen) 43
 Felton, Mildred (Adda) 337
 Fennell, Anna (Huff) 217
 " Anna M. (Shaffer) 218
 " Betty (Osterling) 221
 " Betty M. (Amon) 218
 Fennell, Blain (Frederick) 217
 " Blaine K. (Best) 218
 " Calvin (Porter) 221
 " Caroline (Martin) 220
 " Carrie (Roberts) 218
 " Charles O. (Griffith) 218
 " Chester B. (Harvey) 218
 " Clair (Lank) 221
 " Clara (Walker) 221
 " David L. (Gee) 221
 " Donald (George) 222
 " Edwin (Pierce) 299
 " Elaine O. (Newcaster) 217
 " Floyd L. (Christie) 217
 " Floyd R. (Anthony) 217
 " Fred N. (Kugler) 217
 " George (Foinger) 221
 " George L. (Fox) 221
 " George W. (Anthony) 221
 " Gladys I. (Thompson, Greenwood
 & McGlenn) 221
 " Glenn (Porter) 221
 " Glenn R. (Kachmiester) 221
 " Harmon E. (Gilkey) 218

Index

- Fennell, Harry E. (McCafferty) 218
 " Harvey C. (George) 222
 " Ida M. (Reynolds) 214
 " James S. (Takash) 298
 " Jane (Tompson) 217
 " John (Stoops) 217
 " John (Elkins) 220
 " John (Walter) 217
 " Keith L. (Negley) 221
 " Kenneth (Dufford) 221
 " Lank G. (Myers & Albert) 221
 " Laura (Smith) 218
 " Lela M. (Lint) 221
 " Leona (Hess) 221
 " Lewis W. (Ferguson) 218
 " Luella E. (Hobson) 218
 " Lydia (Swartzlander) 220
 " Marjory B. (Rectanus) 217
 " Mary (Evans) 221
 " Mary (Fullerton) 217
 " Mary (Smith) 221
 " Myrtle (Smith) 218
 " Peter G. (Oesterling) 218
 " Phillip S. (Rieger) 217
 " Phyllis F. (Stutz) 217
 " Presley (George) 221
 " Richard (Raushenberger) 218
 " Richard (Bordonara) 298
 " Robert (Swartz) 218
 " Robert (Smeltzer) 221
 " Sarah (McGarvey) 219
 " Sarah (Charlesworth) 217
 " Shirley E. (Hepting) 217
 " Stanley (Delenbaugh) 221
 " Valjean (Butler) 221
 " Vernon D. (Newton) 298
 " Walter J. (Cook) 217
 " William A. (McCullough) 217
 " William J. (Harry) 218
 " Winfield S. (Smith) 218
 Fenstermaker, Edward (Minnie) 358
 Fernandez, Beverly (Anderson) 312
 Ferrell, Charles K. (Mabel) 182
 " Mayme J. (Merchant) 182
 " Ronald M. (Mabel) 182
 Ferris, Beverly J. (Romero) 74
 " Geraldine (Spence) 45
 " Jeanette (Foster) 45
 " Richard G. (Wesley) 74
 Phaner, Alice (Becktel) 133
 " Charles (Newell) 133
 Fike, Donald (Cath.) 337
 " Irvin C. (Cath.) 337
 Fineis, Barbara J. (Willson) 116
 " David (Virginia) 116
 Fineis, Donald G. Jr. (Virginia) 116
 " James L. (Virginia) 116
 " Judy (Virginia) 116
 " Mary L. (Seib) 116
 " Nancy (Virginia) 116
 " Patricia (Tingay) 116
 " Sylvia (Lincolnhol) 116
 " Thomas F. (Virginia) 116
 " Virginia C. (Hicok) 116
 Fiscus, Bracken (Keibler) 230
 " Clyde R. (Lumley) 276
 " Deloris R. (Bieber) 276
 " Donna J. (Padgett) 276
 " Freda A. (Stivason) 276
 " Goldie C. (Moore) 276
 " Louise (Rupert) 295
 " Madeline M. (Hayes) 276
 " Marilyn G. (Schall M173A2) 276
 " Mildred R. (Ruffaner) 276
 " Myrtle B. (Rupert) 276
 " Percy B. (Rupert) 276
 " Percy B. Jr. (Denardo) 276
 " Robert L. (Pauline) 300
 " Roy A. (Mary) 300
 " Victor C. (Campbell) 276
 " Victor C. (Lloyd) 275
 Fiser, Cecil L. (Faas) 62
 " Claude E. (Crabb) 65
 " David L. (Leon) 62
 " David L. (Stone) 204 & 367A
 " Dean F. (Needham) 204 & 367A
 " Dennis L. (Timm) 204
 " Donald W. (Zimmer) 65
 " Floyd F. (Benton) 204
 " Gary W. (Ay) 62
 " Inez G. (Johnston) 66
 " James G. (Wimber) 204
 " Janet L. (Schwab) 204
 " Kathryn E. (Wichmann) 62
 " Leonard A. (Reynolds) 204
 " Leonard E. (Burrell) 62
 " Lois M. (Cross) 62
 " Margaret C. (Guns) 66
 " Merle L. (Bennett) 204
 " Nancy L. (Krakow) 62
 " Orland W. (Heller) 62
 " Orva L. (Montgomery) 66
 " Phyllis J. (Hansen) 204
 " Vera E. (Lint & Cooley) 66
 " Verlyn E. (Miesen) 65
 " Wallace F. (Rodgers) 204
 " Winnie (Benton) 204
 Fisher, Cheryl R. (Spear) 95
 " Elaine M. (Harms) 95
 " Kenneth D. (Rohwer) 95
 " Marjorie J. (Miller) 95

Index

- Fitzgerald, Bernice (Kossoff & Dunham) 276
 " Charles (Silversti) 277
 " Dewey E. (Prentiss) 277
 " Dorothy (Hughes) 165
 " Edgar D. (Shankle) 276
 " Gerald W. (Eckman) 277
 " Harry A. (Strasburg) 276
 " Ira E. (Findlay) 276
 " Jewel W. (Willson) 277
 " Juanita (Richeson & Barnard) 276
 " Leland (Ray) 276
 " Reta B. (Fiscus) 275
 " Robert (Wilson) 165
 " Sarah M. (Shankle) 276
 " Wade E. (Miller) 277
 " Ward C. (Mottorn) 276
 " William (Powell) 165
 " Wylie V. (Schaeffer) 275
 Flechtner, Betty (Pritchard) 101
 " George (Coughenour) 101
 " Ruth A. (Coppus) 101
 Fleming, Elmer B. (Snyder) 312
 " Helen (Smith) 201
 " Joseph E. (Miller) 312
 " Virginia (Hart) 201
 Flory, Harvey Jr. (Lucas & McCoy) 165
 " Margaret K. (Boyd) 165
 " Rachael A. (Yuschak) 165
 Flournoy, George Jr. (Opal) 42
 " Oscar E. (Morgan) 42
 Foot, Marguerite (Miller) 62
 " Naomi (Ward) 62
 Ford, William K. (Sauers) 320
 Foreman, Phyllis (Zolocsik) 229
 Foresman, Audrin (Peterson) 79
 " Marvel (Coe) 79
 " Max (Stonoff) 80
 " Orville (Amsbaugh) 79
 " Thurlow (McCurdy) 79
 Forman, Aletha (Rosauer) 182
 " Beverly (Bradley) 182
 " Bradley (Wenzell) 182
 " Carol L. (Lane) 182
 " Jacqueline (Degeiso) 182
 " Marianne (Bragg) 182
 " Ransom (Marshall) 181
 Forringer, Gerald (Buzzard) 306
 " Wilbert (Craig) 306
 Fors, Ronald (Dorothy) 113
 Fosnought, Carol (Blackwell) 313
 Foster, Arthur (Dollar) 154
 " James (Brunnit) 45
 " Leora (Henderson) 154
 " Sandra (Graves) 300
 " Shirley (Rahl) 45
 " William (Swords) 154
 Fought, Annabelle (Benner) 93
 " Lillian (Lela) 93
 " Millicent (Lela) 93
 " Neomi (Fruth) 93
 Fouse, Alfred (Lillie) 342
 " Alma (Fryer) 342
 " Clarence (McCoy) 343
 " Dorothy (George) 342
 " Edna (Cook) 342
 " Elsie (Lookabaugh) 342
 " Grace (Lillie) 342
 " Harvey (Learn) 343
 " Helen (Summerhill) 343
 " Homer (Patterson) 342
 " James (Duckworth) 343
 " James W. (James) 343
 " Lavern (Lillie) 342
 " Lloyd (Learn) 343
 " Myrtle (Penrose) 343
 " Wayne (Daugherty) 343
 " William (Lillie) 342
 Frank, Sandra (Smith) 110
 Franklin, Earl (Udell) 55
 " Ethel (Hubbell) 56
 " Fanny (Reeves) 56
 " May C. (Hollingsworth) 55
 " Orville (Henney) 55
 " Virginia (Lower) 55
 Fraser, Adeline (McCleary) 310
 " Byron W. (Harrison) 310
 " Clara L. (Peterson & Hargus) 310
 " Dorothy (Stillwell & Ausere) 310
 " Eleanore (Slinker) 310
 " Ellen (Bonhoure) 310
 " Garnett (Cox & McCans) 310
 " Harry R. (Shannon) 310
 " Jean R. (Hall) 310
 " Jessie (Slates) 311
 " LaNea J. (Beck) 310
 " Lois E. (Harry) 310
 " Marjorie (Hillman & Ries) 310
 " Oliver (Hayes) 310
 " Oliver (Heilman) 310
 " Richard M. (Burkhart) 310
 " Richard W. (Day) 310
 " Ruth F. (Garvin) 310
 " Thomas (Wilson) 310
 " William (Lydia) 310
 Free, Mary E. (Hilty) 348
 Freet, Bertha (Marshall) 85
 " Clara (Buck) 85
 " Cora B. (McKee) 85
 " Ruth P. (Kath.) 86
 " William D. (Lewis) 86
 " William D. Jr. (McDonald) 86

Index

- Freeze, Clem (Park) 205
 " Etta (Schrader) 205
 " Hazel (Tanner N60D3e) 205
 " Ray (Clark) 205
 French, Jacqueline (Johnson) 189
 " Patricia (Evelyn) 189
 Frew, William (Pumroy) 328
 Frick, Almeda J. (Snyder) 238
 " Charles (Culbertson) 265
 " Doris L. (Shearer) 238
 " Dorothy (Duckworth) 238
 " Florence (Carnahan) 265
 " George (Lather) 350
 " Harry (Hildebrand) 350
 " Martha (Crawford) 238
 " Salem (Scott) 351
 " Saloma (Anthony) 350
 " Sarah (Yount) 350
 " Savilla (Christy & Yount) 350
 " Sherman (Hauser) 350
 Frith, Earl R. (Polhamus) 92
 " Laurence (Lindberg) 92
 " Morris (Cannon) 92
 Fry, Catherine V. (Grantham) 198
 " Cecil L. (Lewis) 197
 " David H. (Lazarre) 197
 " David P. (Gilbert) 197
 " Dorothy (Dumas) 197
 " Duane (Hines) 64
 " Eliz. E. (Tanquary) 196
 " Eliz. W. (Joseph) 198
 " Gertrude (Daniels) 198
 " Harriett (Lindner) 198
 " Jacqueline (Stewart) 64
 " Jane (Ritchie) 64
 " Joseph D. (Pierce) 196
 " Joseph D. (Ricketts) 197
 " Joseph D. Jr. (Jennings) 197
 " Kath. (Harmer) 197
 " Lorna (Stonebrook) 64
 " Lucinda (Slonaker) 197
 " Lydia (Smith) 190
 " Margaret (Gardner) 197
 " Mary M. (Joseph) 197
 " Nancy L. (Atchinson) 64
 " Pauline (Moger) 197
 " Pauline (Eutsler) 197
 " Sara G. (Poisal) 197
 " Sarah E. (Rippard) 198
 Fryer, Alvin L. (Santy) 355
 " Fred C. (Contrael) 355
 " George (Sickley) 355
 " Geraldine (Crossan) 355
 " Mary E. (Brown) 354
 " Paul (Samuel) 354
 " Ralph R. (Hoch) 354
 Fryer, Ralph T. (Kaiser) 354-5
 " Robert S. (Sam. Jr.) 354
 " Sam. Jr. (Goldsborough) 354
 " William (Anthony) 355
 Fugitt, Carl (Snay) 88
 " Dorothy (Koontz) 88
 " Edward (Burge) 88
 Fuller, Claude (Blair) 60
 " Cloyde (Broswell) 60
 " Dorothy (VonLienen) 60
 " Edna (Talbot) 60
 " Ella M. (Sperry) 60
 " Harley (Conrad) 60
 " Leon (Slaymaker N130A8) 60
 " Marion L. (Betz) 60
 " Marjorie L. (McFarlin) 60
 " Melva (Doty) 60
 " Pearl (Dietrich) 60
 " Phoebe (Carlson) 365
 " Robert (Hallrah) 60
 " Rollin (Kinzenbow) 365
 " Rollin (Albertsen) 60 & 365
 " Ruth (Schultz) 60
 Fulton, James G. (Eunice) 356
 " Janice (Eunice) 356
 Gahring, Glenn F. (Mabel) 41
 " Larry K. (Mabel) 40
 " Raymond (Mabel) 41
 " Richard G. (Junke) 41
 " Shirley D. (Hartgrave) 41
 Gallagher, Doris A. (Neubauer) 341
 Gamble, Charles R. (Faitz) 153
 Ganss, Dorothy (Brake) 258
 Gant, Ila (Shultz) 53
 " Marjorie (Rhinehart) 53
 " Verla A. (LaKose) 53
 " Wilma (See) 53
 Gard, Larry (Geil) 325
 " Lou E. (Agnes) 325
 Gardner, James (Mary) 254
 " John (Mary) 254
 " Mary E. (Glen) 197
 " Maxwell (Spence) 197
 Garn, Bernice (Miller) 335
 " Delorma M. (Graf) 335
 " John H. (Olney) 335
 " Richard (Hendrickson) 335
 Garrett, Dorothy (Johnson) 73
 " Helen (Cowan) 73
 " Janice A. (Miser & Dingman) 73
 " Kenneth (Crawford) 73
 " Richard (Gray) 73
 " Sarah (Johnson) 73
 " Wayne (Haughton) 73

Index

- Garrett, Wayne Jr. (Eastland) 73
 Garrison, Vern (Kappel) 66
 Garver, Andrew (Clark) 315
 " Cath. H. (Robert) 317
 " David J. (Hudran) 317
 " Donna K. (Hugh) 317
 " Dorothy (Wertman & Burt) 317
 " Eliz. (Swimmer) 316
 " Estella (Ward) 315
 " George (Ryan) 316
 " George (Douze) 314
 " Hugh D. (Rollason) 317
 " Joseph (Lewis) 316
 " Laura (Clever) 315
 " Lillie (Hutchinson) 315
 " Margaret (Coalmer) 317
 " Margaret (Lutton) 315
 " Nancy (Kiser) 317
 " Richard L. (Hugh) 317
 " Robert (Jones) 316
 " Robert (Joerndt) 316
 " Robert Jr. (Brown) 317
 " Roberta (Romeo) 317
 " Rowland (West) 317
 " Rowland (Robert) 317
 " William (Knell/Guest) 315
 " William (Gordon) 317
 Gaskell, Mary (Wright) 133
 Gast, Jerry (Lovell) 89
 Gaunt, Clifton (Bean) 188
 " Wilbur Jr. (Morris) 188
 Gee, Bonnie (Pinheirs) 312
 " Sandra (Duffy) 312
 George, Agnes (VanAsdale & Hoehn) 275
 " Alice (Rupert & Oldham) 265
 " Arlene (Crissman) 253
 " Bernice (Wiester) 265
 " Burrell (Zimmerman) 275
 " Burrell (Leuthold) 275
 " Clarence (Emma) 273
 " Dorothy (Boyd) 265
 " Eliz. (Cheesman, Evans & Hoffman) 264
 " Eliz. (Aurelia) 265
 " Ella G. (Kunkle) 264
 " Ethel (Buckley) 265
 " Ethyle (Culp) 275
 " Gertrude (Barnes) 275
 " Glenn (Woodring) 253
 " Howard (Aurelia) 265
 " Isaac (Stitt) 275
 " J. Frank (Risher) 275
 " Lawrence (Gordon) 275
 " Lester (Wilde & Hazlett) 264
 " Lester Jr. (Mula) 265
 " Margaret (Whitten) 275
 George, Marretta (Schrecengost) 264
 " Martha (Thelen) 264
 " Merle (Yosko) 253
 " Nannie (Erwin & Dunmire) 274
 " Ruth (Mattern) 264
 " Thomas A. (Tipton) 264
 " William Jr. (Shank) 265
 " William R. (Wm.) 266
 " William R. (Haffley) 264
 " Winifred P. (McGarritty) 265
 Gerard, Janice (Garringer) 170
 Gibbon, Eva E. (Hoose) 106
 " Kath. (Adeline) 106
 " Margaret (Ehrenfried) 106
 Gibson, Betty (Rosalind) 332
 " Clyde (Keister) 332
 Gilchrist, Arthur (Foster) 299
 " Barbara (Joseph) 299
 " Bonnie (Isaac) 299
 " Cynthia (Wilbur) 299
 " Evelyn (Wilbur) 299
 " Faye (Vogel) 299
 " Faye (Turner) 299
 " Fred (Arthur) 299
 " Joseph (Baker) 299
 " Lynda (Wilbur) 299
 " Margaret (Wessell) 299
 " Myra (Parsons) 299
 " Olive (Shamberger) 299
 " Patricia (Joseph) 299
 " Ruth (Fennell) 298
 " Twila (Kunkle) 299
 " Wilbur (Steel) 299
 Gillard, Thomas (Glass) 335
 Gillen, Sheila (Fulfer) 65
 Gondar, John (Esther) 337
 Goodale, Alberta (Collins) 31
 " Mary L. (Short) 31
 Goodhall, Roseta (Manina) 112
 Gordon, Joan R. (Davis) 240
 " Pamela G. (Moretta) 289
 " Penelope (Allison) 289
 Gorsch, Carroll (Boulder) 175
 " Kenneth (Bral) 175
 " Leona (Murtha) 175
 " Lloyd (Mumby) 175
 " Lyle H. (Zavodsky) 175
 " Orrin (Eernisse) 158
 " Rawson E. (Thams) 158
 " Wilma (Cronbaugh) 174
 Gorton, Ray (Burton) 305
 Graham, Albert M. (Baker) 230
 " Chas. M. (Reefer) 230
 " Frank W. (Bertha) 9
 " Glenn A. (Gaiser) 230

Index

- Graham, Harold (Stubrich) 230
 " J. Floyd (Scott) 230
 " James D. (Moody) 230
 " Lawrence P. (Bell) 230
 " Lillora C. (Young) 230
 " Mildred E. (Nolder) 230
 " Nancy (Pryor) 230
 " Thomas (Harkleroad) 230
 " W. Donald (Rupert) 230
 Grandstaff, Margery (Monnett) 142
 " Meriam (Beebe) 142
 Grantham, Amon F. (Grantham) 199
 " Earl (Shaull N111A4 & Gilbert) 199
 " James A. (Fleu) 199
 " Janet (Grantham N167F2) 198
 " Jessie (Sibole) 198
 " Lindon (Trussell & Bitner) 198
 " Lindon Jr. (Springer) 198
 " Linden III (Shank) 198
 " Virginia (Specht) 198
 " William (Grantham N167A3) 199
 Gray, Cath. (Charles) 303
 " Chas. (Kunselman) 303
 " Chas. (Morse) 32
 " Daisy (Reitz & Spahr) 303
 " Dolly (Robinson) 303
 " Don W. (Upton) 31
 " John T. (Maizland) 303
 " Linda (Marshall) 31
 " Mabel (Rearick, Claypoole & Early) 303
 " Mamie (Baker) 215
 " Ralph (Uplinger/Held) 215
 " Trude (Smith) 303
 Green, Arthur (Wm.) 54
 " Beatrice (Little) 54
 " Betty J. (Otto) 54
 " Doris (Ballantyne) 70
 " Floyd (Harrington) 70
 " Greta (Nurse) 70
 " Harold (Pearson) 54
 " Helen (Stootsberry) 70
 " Kenneth (Scriver) 54
 " Kuipley (Wm.) 54
 " Lela (Hall) 70
 " Leroy O. (Wm.) 54
 " Marie (Otto) 54
 " Marilyn (Huff) 54
 " Marianne (Mood) 54
 " Merrill (Otto) 54
 " Otto (Smith) 54
 " Patricia (Fair) 219
 " Richard (Otto) 54
 " Ruth (Carl) 70
 " Vera (Bolton) 70
 " Virginia (Cooper) 54
 Green, Vivian (Horton) 55
 " Vivian (Birdsall) 54
 " William (Pearson) 54
 Greenwood, Darlene (Rupp) 221
 Griffin, Joann (Kolodny) 35
 " Ronald (Ida) 35
 " Thelma (Pahl) 35
 " Thomas (Ronald) 35
 Grimes, Allen (Henrietta) 269
 " Carl (Lane) 98
 " Delores L. (Yanchick) 269
 " Dora (Bordner) 98
 " Dorene (Harris) 99
 " Duane V. (Webb) 98
 " Edith (Wolfe) 98
 " Edna (Tachoir) 268
 " Frances (Waller) 269
 " George (Calloway) 269
 " Grace (Thunborg) 269
 " Harold (Simmons & Ryckman) 98
 " Harry (Wray) 268
 " Hazel (Alm) 269
 " Helen (Jones) 269
 " Henrietta (Bowers) 269
 " James D. (Alspach) 98
 " John (Lloyd) 269
 " John A. (Ackerman) 269
 " Kathryn (Minnie) 98
 " Lillie G. (Harry) 269
 " Linda C. (John) 269
 " Marjorie (Loma) 99
 " Maxine (Spark) 269
 " May (Spence) 269
 " Melvin J. (Lenz) 98
 " Myrton J. (Enger) 98
 " Norman C. (Phillips) 98
 " Orphia (DeWald) 99
 " Paul (Loma) 99
 " Ruth (Phillippi) 269
 " Venetta (Biddle) 269
 " Walter (Carothers) 269
 " Walter L. (Morgan) 269
 " Wilber (Boyd) 269
 " William (Rainey) 269
 " William (Harry) 268
 " Wonedra (Custer) 269
 Grimm, Albert (Verna) 280
 " Bonnie (Schaffner) 170
 " Clarence (Verna) 280
 " Keith R. (Fisher) 170
 " Margaret M. (Faas) 170
 " Nola (Verna) 280
 " Sophia (Verna) 280
 " Vonda F. (Netser) 170

Index

- Grine, Donald R. (John) 245
 " Michael (Gertrude) 245
 " Sidney C. (Vought) 245
 " Thomas J. (Gertrude) 245
 " William B. (Hogle) 245
 Grover, Ella (Minnehan) 202
 " Esther (Perry) 202
 " Mary (Boelter) 202
 " Richard (Rourke) 202
 Grush, Janice I. (Reutter) 167
 " Joann (Peterson) 167
 Gulley, Alva (Burgess) 57
 " Betty G. (Schimming) 57
 Gurley, Charlene (Hankowitz) 316
 " Kathryn (Travis) 316
 Haas, Eunice L. (Bean) 167
 " Laurel J. (Gleason) 167
 " Rebecca (Disterhoft) 167
 Hackley, Frances (Grant) 199
 Haines, Chas. (Kaiser) 303
 " John (Hollman) 303
 Hale, Chas. A. (Bertha) 9
 " John W. (Bertha) 9
 Hall, Beverly (Edward) 310
 " Chas. A. (McCarthy) 296
 " Edward (Bolin) 310
 " Eliz. W. (Higgon) 310
 " Eugene (Nobbsmann) 70
 " Gary O. (Bell) 297
 " Jean J. (Ziders) 310
 " Joseph (Cummings) 296
 " Marjorie (Duncan) 70
 " Martha (McFall) 310
 " Maurice (Schedt) 70
 " Patricia (Tabone) 310
 " Priscilla (Budd) 311
 " Sarah A. (Kalicki) 311
 " Vivian (Fletcher) 297
 Halter, Milo (Heffner) 138
 Hamilton, Jane (Weaver) 188
 " Joseph (Minnich) 188
 " Madelaine (Ola) 112
 " Margaret (Perry) 112
 " Naomi (Ola) 112
 " Robert Jr. (Miller & Brown) 188
 " William (Keefauver) 188
 Hamric, John W. (Woodward) 48
 Hankey, Alma (Thomas) 245
 " Alma (Dwight) 245
 " Anna R. (Miller) 247
 " Benj. F. (Campbell) 246
 " Bessie A. (Gemlear) 246
 " Blanche (Riddle) 245
 Hankey, Chas. C. (Shroyer) 246
 " Chester (Nelson) 225
 " Daniel (Hanisch) 245
 " Daniel (Daniel) 245
 " Daniel (Martin) 246
 " Darel (Chas.) 246
 " David (Barbour) 246
 " David (Bailey) 246
 " Diane (Lawman) 246
 " Donald (Deemer) 225
 " Donna J. (Toney) 245
 " Doris M. (Hoffman) 245
 " Dwight (Tench) 245
 " E. Howard (Walker) 247
 " Eileen (Chester) 225
 " Eliz. M. (Coulter) 246
 " Ellen M. (Miller) 247
 " Emma J. (Rupert M76) 244
 " Ethlyn (Snodgrass) 247
 " Evelyn (Wilson) 245
 " Frances (Wright M30B1) 225
 " Geneva (Allen) 246
 " Harry H. (Poling) 246
 " James C. (Chester) 225
 " Janet M. (Dwight) 245
 " John M. (Spencer & Fiscus) 246
 " Lloyd (Markowitz) 245
 " Mabel (Wilkes) 246
 " Mabel (Schaeffer) 225
 " Margaret (Meyer) 246
 " Margaret (Jones) 247
 " Martha B. (Poling) 246
 " Martha E. (Bark) 245
 " Martha V. (Houston) 247
 " Mary A. (Atchison) 246
 " Mary A. (Kelley) 245
 " Mary B. (Foertsch) 247
 " Olive G. (Moore) 245
 " Pansy (David) 246
 " Peter (Templeton) 245
 " Ralph V. (John) 246
 " Robert W. (Johnston) 225
 " Sally L. (Congos & Hough) 245
 " Stanley (Slagle) 224
 " Thomas H. (Jack) 244
 " Ward (Thomas) 245
 " Warren C. (John) 247
 " William C. (Shaw) 246
 Hanson, Beatrice (Haynes) 67
 " Chas. W. (Taylor) 67
 " Isaac L. (Fish) 67
 " Joan M. (O'Dell) 335
 " Lovina E. (Smith) 67
 " Marion A. (Dahler) 67
 " Mary E. (Risser) 67

Index

- Hanson, Olive P. (Oliver) 67
 " Oliver O. (McDonald) 67
 " Richard F. (Kasal) 204
 " Sadie V. (Pitts) 67
 Hardesty, Bessie (Moler) 200
 " Beulah (Moore) 186
 " Chas. (Moore) 186
 " Chas. Jr. (Malone) 186
 " Chas. III (Hardesty) 186
 " Helen (Scanlon) 186
 " Lola C. (Myers) 200
 " Mary L. (Withers) 186
 " Nancy (Montgomery) 186
 " Richard (Chas.) 186
 " Robert H. (McCartney) 186
 " Thomas F. (Hoffman) 186
 Hardin, Cleona (McCoy) 57
 " Cora J. (Lance) 57
 " Dorothy (Kyle) 58
 " Lauristen (VanDomelen) 57
 " Melvin (Little) 58
 " Robert (Ennes) 58
 " Vera M. (Hines) 57
 Harding, Erma L. (Carney) 313
 " Howard (Graham) 313
 Hardsock, Clarence (Jessie) 106
 Harmer, Don G. (Stutler) 197
 " Don S. (Wood) 197
 " Louise (Sager) 197
 Harmon, Cleola (Mattie) 25
 " Garnet (Mattie) 25
 " Kenneth (Mattie) 25
 " Maurice (Mattie) 25
 " William (Mattie) 25
 Harper, Carolyn (Fruth) 92
 Harrington, Marjory (Eyler) 59
 Harris, Betty (Puckett) 72
 " Edgar (Gault) 104
 " Frank Jr. (Nehrda) 40
 " Frank III (Frank Jr.) 40
 " Helen (Dinkins) 104
 " Jack Jr. (Smith) 134
 " John H. (Martensen) 104
 " John H. Jr. (Beckett) 104
 " Mary R. (Morris) 72
 " Robert (Saunders) 104
 " Theodore (Wilson) 134
 " Thomas Jr. (Stark) 72
 " William (Florence) 40
 Harrison, Barbara (Corcoran) 114
 " Darl D. (Depp) 141
 " Ernestine (Yoakum) 141
 " Eugene (Bowers) 141
 Hart, Barbara (Dear) 117
 " Doris (Northdurft) 117
 Hart, Eva A. (VanOrman & Campbell) 116
 " Hazel (Lynch) 116
 " June (Smith) 117
 " Walter (Dollarhide) 117
 Hartgrave, Raymond (Gideon) 41
 Hartman, _____ (Largent) 223
 " _____ (Reed) 180
 " Boyd (Reynolds) 180
 " Boyd (Quatrevalley) 181
 " Chas. (Ramsey) 180
 " Clark (Winters) 181
 " Delta (Burrow) 180
 " Frank (Irwin) 180
 " James (Dunmire) 224
 " June (Flash) 224
 " Laura (Cera) 223
 " LaVetra (Peters) 180
 " Lennie (Cox) 181
 " Lula (Arnett) 181
 " Newton (Smith) 223
 " Nola (Raines) 181
 " Philip (Newton) 224
 " Roger (Rummel) 181
 " Roma (Sabol & Weiss) 223
 " Theodore (Anna) 223
 " Vinton (Starr) 181
 " Violet (Braddy & Stitt) 223
 " Willie (Raines) 181
 Hartruft, Cleo (Kneck) 172
 " Maurice (Wilson) 172
 " Miriam (Woodard) 172
 " Shirley (Wells) 172
 Hartz, Lyle (Clements) 172
 Hartzell, Aquilla (Wenner & Bell) 305
 " Aquilla (Melvin) 308
 " Benj. (Bell & Lucas) 307
 " Chas. L. (Davis) 306
 " Christina (Myers) 308
 " Clifford (Melvin) 308
 " Daniel (Dechan) 307
 " Dianne (Greeley) 307
 " Edna A. (Rankin) 306
 " Ethel (Space) 306
 " Florence (Chrissman) 307
 " Frances (Sherman) 308
 " Harold (Sollinger) 307
 " Harry E. (Sampsell) 305
 " Helen (Slagle) 305
 " Hiram (Cope) 308
 " Laura (Kelley) 306
 " Matilda (Wing) 304
 " Melvin (Waldon) 307
 " Melvin (Sibble & Confer) 305
 " Mildred (Kelley) 307
 " Nancy (Lockhart) 305

Index

- Hartzell, Norman (Hiram) 308
 " Phillip (Schrecengost) 307
 " Phyllis (Lauch) 306
 " Ralph (Melvin) 307
 " Robert (Nulph) 305
 " Rose (Bell) 304
 " Terrence (Stenberg) 307
 " Thomas (Haugh) 307
 " Thomas II (Wolfe) 307
 " Virginia (Zeigler) 307
 " Willis (Lowers) 308
 " Winfield (Smith) 307
 Hastings, Margaret (Lutkie) 101
 " Marie (Solomon & Wilson) 101
 " Paul L. (Atha) 101
 Hathaway, Paul (Stranahan) 87
 Hawk, Annabelle (Warner) 228
 " Calvin (Schall M30A1) 228
 " Chas. (Fiscus & Weaver) 228
 " Doris (Wolfe & Hooks) 290
 " Eliz. (Smith) 229
 " Guy W. (Schall M16K4) 228
 " Harry (Grove) 228
 " Hyatt Jr. (Heasley) 290
 " James (Kunselman) 228
 " Kathryn (Chas.) 228
 " Kenneth (Craig) 228
 " Mary (Shepard) 290
 " Mae (Stadtmitter) 242
 " Nancy (Busch) 290
 " Niles (Anthony) 228
 " Norma (Ryan) 290
 " Russell (Wehner/Connors) 290
 " Stanley (Webster) 290
 " Thelma (White) 228
 " William (Faith) 228
 " William Jr. (Quillen) 228
 Hawkins, Judith (Tanner N194A2c) 63
 " Richard (Mead) 63
 Hayenga, Gary (Palmer) 153
 Hayward, Mary (Brooks) 309
 " Phyllis (Zender) 94
 " Rita (Goche) 94
 Heath, Alice (Novotny) 174
 " Gerald (Denzler) 174
 Hecht, Fred. Jr. (Brinkman) 110
 Heck, Carolyn (Otis) 115
 " Clemence (Mahoney) 115
 " Elaine (Wm.) 115
 " Linda (Griffin) 115
 " Lois (Dell) 115
 " Penelope (Daughenbaugh) 115
 " William (Kizer) 115
 Heckman, Alverda (Samuel) 342
 " Alvin (Wylie) 343
 Heckman, Andrew (Short) 342
 " Barbara (Brown) 342
 " Bernice (Hill) 340
 " Bertha (Sowers) 342
 " Bessie (Barnett) 341
 " Bettie (Shutt) 343
 " Betty (Ray) 342
 " Blair (Baker) 340
 " Calvin (Baker) 343
 " Chalmer (Zimmerman) 342
 " Charles (Black) 341
 " Charles Jr. (Cramer) 341
 " Clarence (Spahr) 339
 " Clarence (Taylor) 340
 " Clyde (Gideon) 342
 " Cora (Edgar) 339
 " David (Artman) 340
 " Donald (Hollis) 340
 " Dora (Gallagher) 341
 " Elmer (Shuster) 343
 " Evelyn (Heuring) 114
 " Frances (Myers) 343
 " Gay (Miller) 340
 " Gideon (Speer & Cramer) 341
 " Gilmor (Criswell) 339
 " Harold (Smith) 340
 " Harry (Rupert) 342
 " Harvey (Buhite) 343
 " Harvey (Gibson) 343
 " Homer (Davis) 343
 " Ila (Chas.) 342
 " James (Boyer) 342
 " James (Pence) 343
 " James (Bowman) 343
 " Jeanne (Dickey) 339
 " Joseph (Wells) 342
 " Joyce (McGee) 343
 " Kenneth (Knappenberger) 342
 " Laura (Earhart) 340
 " Laura (Harry) 342
 " Leone (Yount) 339
 " Lillie (Fouse) 342
 " Martha (Bierer) 343
 " Mary (Hield) 343
 " Mary (Franzina) 342
 " Maud (Fouse) 342
 " Mildred (Scott) 343
 " Murray (Beck M68CE7) 340
 " Norma (Cuda) 342
 " Olive (Adams) 240
 " Owen (Hartman) 341
 " Paul (Wigle) 342
 " Phyllis (Ardner) 114
 " Richard (Long) 342
 " Richard (Kenneth) 342

Index

- Heckman, Robert (Walter) 342
 " Robert (Patterson) 342
 " Samuel (Lellus) 342
 " Sandra (Shuster) 340
 " Sarah (Artman) 340
 " Walter (Kerr) 342
 " Wylie (Householder) 343
 Heilman, Blair (Maria) 215
 " Eliz. (Barth) 225
 " Harry (Amanda) 225
 " Helen (Maria) 215
 " John (Amanda) 226
 " Mae D. (Hensinger & Remsburg) 130
 " Margaret (Maria) 215
 " Roy (Myrtle) 223
 Heiston, Clarence (Frances) 46
 " Daniel (Frances) 46
 " William (Frances) 46
 Hendricks, Judy (Hepner) 35
 " Lewis (Hepner) 35
 Henry, Barbara (Turner) 36
 " Edgar (Mathay) 361
 " Edgar Jr. (Linton) 361
 " Julia (Kimmel) 362
 " William (Pick) 362
 Henshaw, Evelyn (Mary) 187
 " Isabel (Maisel & Jacques) 187
 Herdlicka, Marilyn (Johnson) 71
 " Norma (Rodgers) 71
 " Robert (Shine) 71
 " Ronald (Crawford) 71
 " Russell (Hebron) 71
 Hershberger, Carl (Jones) 277
 " Florence (Henry) 277
 Hess, Helen (Keeney) 125
 " Marvin (Rieser) 125
 " Nancy (Bestler) 125
 Hession, John (Lottie) 216
 " Thomas (Lottie) 216
 Heyart, Donald (Weltie) 345
 " Dorothy (Bennardo) 345
 " Gladys (Pierce) 344
 " Helen (Manganello) 345
 " Weltie (Miller) 345
 Higginbotham, Helen (Mabold) 316
 " Laura (Reardon) 316
 Hileman, Alice (Radic) 216
 " Frances (Andrews) 283
 " John (Alberta) 247
 " Martha (Reich) 216
 " Mona (Miller) 216
 " Nora (Shotts) 216
 " Richard (Connor) 247
 " Robert (Miller) 247
 " Virginia (Hartman) 247
 Hill, Betty (Sabin) 296
 " Dean (Berniece) 340
 " Donna (Pearce) 296
 " Duane (Zapp) 340
 " Francis (Klopp) 27
 " Fred. (Renvese) 273
 " Jack (Mercer) 296
 " Judith (Eshelman) 272
 " Lois (Saxion) 240
 " Vivian (Zimmerman) 340
 Hillman, Alvin (Carrie) 169
 " Arnold (Carrie) 169
 Hilty, Chas. (Holmes & Ellenberger) 348
 " Delnora (Almes & Doughty) 348
 " Ellis (Stump) 348
 " Elmer (Reichenbaugh) 348
 " Hazel (Mary) 348
 " Ida (Hilty) 348
 " James (Ellis) 348
 " Merrill (Cook) 348
 " Norman (Maria) 348
 " Ollie (Sullivan) 348
 " Robert (Ellis) 348
 " William (Ellis) 348
 " Zelda (Barr) 348
 Himes, Albert (Boyer) 264
 Hinder, Donald (Nettie) 63
 " Mildred (Hoisington) 63
 " Theresa (Hosea) 63
 Hines, Everett (Makowski) 280
 " Fred (Vera) 57
 " George Jr. (Peppler) 280
 " Leah (Johnson) 57
 " Neil (Miller) 280
 " Ruby (Bellis) 280
 " Sharon (Richards) 280
 Hinton, Amelia (Rosie) 353
 " Jean (Rosie) 353
 " John (Rosie) 353
 " Maurice (Rosie) 353
 " Richard (Rosie) 353
 Hixson, Dale (Quackenbush) 171
 " Keith (DeBuhr) 171
 " Steven (Hollingsworth) 115
 Hobson, Bonnie (Warren/Norren) 218
 " Larry (Passafiume) 218
 Hogg, Cordell (Wojakowski) 312
 Hohman, Fred. (Minsker) 45
 " James (Marguarite) 45
 " Stanley (Marguarite) 45
 Hoisington, Corrine (Mildred) 63
 " Ronald (Bishop) 63
 Holbrook, Cleo (Sherman) 97
 Holder, Betty (Bonner) 184
 " Pearl (Thomas) 183

Index

- Hollenbaugh, _____ (Nulph) 334
 " _____ (Richey) 334
 " "Elphina (Sutter) 334
 " Frank (Clara) 334
 " Jennie (Clara) 334
 " John (Clara) 334
 " Maurice (Clara) 334
 Hollida, Jerry (Duke) 200
 Hollier, Andrea (McGregor) 223
 Hollingsworth, Velma (Brager) 55
 Hollis, Helen (Long) 161
 " Quida (Mamie) 161
 Hollopeter, Betty (Chas.) 145
 " Chas. (Walton) 145
 " Chas. (Slaymaker) 144
 " Dean (VanBlaricom) 145
 " Floyd (Hupfelt) 145
 " Frank (Bowman) 145
 " Hazel (Chas.) 144
 " Mary (Chas.) 145
 Holman, Darlene (Wells) 250
 " Robert (Cooper) 250
 Holt, Betty (Foster) 300
 " Harold Jr. (Best) 300
 " Joann (Caudell) 300
 Homan, Alice (Pfeiffer) 115
 " Earl (Hazel) 115
 " James (Hazel) 115
 " Jean (Pfeiffer) 115
 " Malinda (Merle) 115
 " Mary (Boner) 115
 " Merle (Crist) 115
 " Michael (Merle) 115
 " Robert (Hazel) 115
 " Ruth (Fisher) 115
 Hoover, Anise (Comer) 99
 " Anna (Maude) 334
 " Aurice (Luman) 99
 " Carol (Shook) 99
 " Clara (Redding) 334
 " Edith (Crawford) 99
 " Esther (Graber) 99
 " Harold (Gregory) 99
 " John (Maude) 334
 " Kath. (Maude) 334
 " Lotty (Holt) 334
 " Marguerite (Bean) 99
 " Robert (Malone) 99
 Hoppes, Laura (Fraser) 177
 " Leah M. (Company) 177
 " Lonnie (Myrlene) 177
 " Nancy (Bauer) 177
 Hopson, David (Esther) 355
 Horsfall, Joann (Beasley) 225
 Horton, Frederica (Dorothy) 195
 " Frederick Jr. (Dorothy) 195
 Horton, John (Vivian) 55
 " Mary (Bauman) 55
 " Naomi (VanZile) 55
 " Robert (Aumick) 55
 " Walter (Locke) 55
 Hosea, Carol (Christensen) 63
 Hostler, Addie (Meisner) 99
 " Betty (Banks) 113
 " Blanche (Craine) 113
 " Dallas (Grieselding) 113
 " Donald (Shindler) 114
 " Earl (Conaghan) 114
 " Earl Jr. (Earl) 114
 " Edith (Birch) 114
 " Eliz. (Hamlin) 113
 " George (Nigh) 113
 " Helena (Keene) 113
 " Howard (Williams) 113
 " Kenneth (Moulton) 114
 " Leroy (Scales) 113
 " Loma (Grimes) 99
 " Lowell (Matthews) 114
 " Mary (Doench) 113
 " Ray (Klingshirm) 114
 " Robert (Jackson) 113
 " Warren (Margaret) 113
 " William (Warnecke) 113
 Hotham, Anna (Malcolm) 233
 " Helen (Rearick) 233
 " Marjorie (Weaver) 233
 Houck, Garvis (Dasher) 96
 Houghan, Chas. (Bergman) 71
 " Nancy (Lineweaver) 71
 " Thelma (Nowlin) 71
 Houk, Lyn (Mercer) 37
 " Nancy (Martin) 37
 " Patricia (Pushee) 37
 " Roger (Brown) 37
 " Sue (Dewire) 37
 Howard, Jerry (Stine) 130
 Howorth, Leslie (Armstrong) 73
 Hubbell, Gladys (Waldron) 56
 " Hillis (Blanco) 56
 " Myrna (Warren) 56
 " Vernon Jr. (Ethel) 56
 Huber, Russell (Cath.) 178
 Hudson, Dean (Kath.) 365
 Huett, - see N60-16 - page 96
 Huffman, _____ (Detterman) 130
 " Clarence (Eunice) 130
 " Doran (Lewis M162G4) 312
 " Dorothy (Afala) 312
 " Harry (Welk) 312
 " Iva (Fleming & Jordan) 312
 " James (Wolfe) 312
 " Jane (Lee) 301

Index

- Huffman, Virginia (Fosnought) 313
 " William (Lask & Boury) 312
 " William (Elias) 313
 Hull, Clarice (Ferris) 74
 " Edith (Garrett) 73
 " Edna (Kindred) 73
 " Ethel (Hillman) 73
 " Harley (Snell) 73
 " Helen (Howorth) 73
 " Hubert (Hall & Slone) 74
 " Irving (Haas) 73
 " Jack (Thomas) 74
 " Lewis (Meaders) 73
 " Norine (Hildebrandt) 74
 " Orlo (Bentien) 74
 " Oscar (Prentiss & Evans) 73
 " Velma (Pickett) 73
 " Vera (Willson) 73
 " Verda (Thacker) 74
 Humbert, Kenneth (Nelson) 314
 Humm, Geraldine (Stutesman) 127
 Hunker, Aleta (Chadwick) 114
 " Bessie (Heckman) 114
 " Dorothy (Hemminger) 114
 " George Jr. (Ida) 115
 " Glenn (Ida) 115
 " Helen (Shuman) 114
 " John (Ida) 115
 " Madaline (Coehick) 115
 " Marjorie (Best & Lee) 114
 " Mary A. (Rhodes) 114
 " Owen (Ida) 115
 " Pauline (Hixon) 114
 " Raymond (Heil) 114
 " Raymond Jr. (Perdew) 114
 " Ruth (Clark) 115
 Hunzelman, Betty (Nail) 24
 " Carol (Moore) 24
 " Lester (Sundholm) 24
 " Verna (Clara) 24
 Hutchinson, Chas. (McCorkle) 317
 " Frank (Prout) 315
 " Harry (Inks) 315
 " Howard (Grabmann) 315
 " James (Simpson) 318
 " Jane (Vapner) 315
 " John G. (Boley) 315
 " John J. (Smith) 315
 " Joseph (Garver M163E) 317
 " Martha (Sutton) 318
 " Nancy (Pancoast) 318
 Hutchison, Ada (Wheeler) 32
 " Donald II (Tryka) 306
 " Etta (Zuvers) 32
 " Eulalie (Reynolds) 32
 Hutchison, Hazel (Overly) 32
 " Merle (Hagofky) 222
 " Vern (Rebecca) 32
 Ickes, Don Jr. (Peck & ?) 88
 " Karen (Herr) 88
 " Keith (O'Neil) 88
 Inghram, Jerry L. (June) 118
 " John M. Jr. (June) 118
 Inman, Alice (Mann) 286
 " Earl (Esther) 286
 " Orin (Wichryk) 286
 Irwin, Addis (Robinson) 292
 " Carl J. (Joseph) 292
 " Chas. D. (Joseph) 292
 " Daisy (Domanski & Texter) 292
 " Dorothy (Reed) 255
 " George (Stevenson) 292
 " Glenn L. (Joseph) 292
 " Harry (Joseph) 292
 " Hazel (Ord) 255
 " James (Schrecengost) 255
 " Joseph (Duncan) 292
 " Joseph Jr. (Kelly & Denninson) 292
 " Kenneth (Pickle) 255
 " Loretta (Hetherton) 255
 " Nellie (Wise) 292
 " Ralph (? & Snow) 292
 Iseman, Frank (Napier) 202
 " Helen (Norcross, Mattson & Baker) 202
 " John J. (Joseph) 202
 " Joseph (Tribilcock) 202
 " Madeline (Frank) 202
 " Margaret (Catallo) 202
 Jackson, Albert (Albert) 338
 " Albert (Noble) 338
 " Betty (Kraeger & Ross) 180
 " Clara (Frick) 338
 " Clyde (Agarin) 338
 " Dallas (Roger) 338
 " Diane (Bromer) 338
 " Harold (Giles) 338
 " Hazel (Moore) 338
 " James (Harold) 338
 " Janice (Clyde) 338
 " John (Hair) 338
 " John (McHenry) 180
 " Lila (Harold) 338
 " Margaret (Chatlon) 338
 " Thomas (Harold) 338
 Jacobi, Gary (Hof) 76
 " John (Waguan) 76

Index

- Jacobs, Emmett (Victor) 40
 " Garry (Ila) 133
 " Margaret (Frick) 40
 " Robert (Poragil) 40
 Jamison, M. Elaine (Hancock) 296
 " Merle (Dobroskey) 296
 " Robert (Anderson) 296
 Jeffries, Carroll Jr. (Eliz.) 199
 " Cath. (Eliz.) 199
 " Mary (Beaton) 199
 " Phyllis (Cornett) 199
 " William (Magham) 199
 Jenkins, Chas. (Martha) 153
 " Forrest (Martha) 153
 " Grace (Ingels) 153
 " Harry (Martha) 153
 " Herbert (Martha) 153
 " Margaret (McMahan) 153
 " Mary (Brown) 153
 " Spencer (Campbell) 153
 Jennings, Helen (Hroba) 31
 " John (Peel) 31
 " Louise (Angus) 31
 " Mary (Sherman) 31
 " William (Brewer) 31
 " William Jr. (Shearrer) 31
 Johnson, Audra (DeMoss) 131
 " Donald (Buffington) 361
 " Jeanette (Fry) 131
 " Nancy (Shaffer) 131
 " Sandra (Deal) 256
 " Walda (Frank & Manor) 202
 Johnston, Beatrice (Entriken) 363
 " Cass (Lydia) 26
 " Clarence (Huston & Parney) 363
 " Clarence Jr. (Arthur) 363
 " David (Lulu) 284
 " Grayce (Miller) 26 & 367A
 " Hazel (Brown) 363
 " Martin (Heckel) 26 & 363
 " Mary (Frank) 363
 " Opal (Kosier) 363
 " Pearl (Mapes) 363
 " Richard (Clarence) 363
 " Robert (Francis) 363
 " Sarah (Stantz) 26 & 367A
 " Vera (Altaffer) 26 & 367
 " Wandabelle (Russell) 363
 Jolman, Alice (Beschorner) 335
 " Dennis (Delores) 335
 " Patricia (Bergman) 335
 Jones, Alberta (Hileman) 247
 " Alfred (Brown) 189
 " Benj. (Schroyer) 204
 " Cecil (Reese) 204
 " Charles (Monroe) 204
 Jones, Doris (Osburn) 189
 " Edwin (Wright) 248
 " Evelyn (French) 189
 " Goldie (Ashbaugh) 247
 " Harry (Giragosian) 354
 " Howard (Smith) 189
 " Howard Jr. (Howard) 189
 " Jennie (Blauch) 247
 " Kenneth (Margaret) 247
 " Leslie (Matteson N128C1) 204
 " Lucinda (Thomaswick) 248
 " Mabel (Shipley) 189
 " Margaret (Herrington) 204
 " Marian (Bankert) 189
 " Marjorie (Smith) 189
 " Merritt (Beemer) 204
 " Ruth (Wormley) 204
 " Thomas (Walker) 248
 " Virginia (Clendening N162C3) 189
 " Warren (Cora) 204
 Jordan, Albert (O'Brien) 312
 " Elsie (Couser) 312
 " Harry (Mitchell) 312
 " Robert (Iva) 312
 " William (Iva) 312
 Kaplin, Alfred (Pearl) 224
 " Darrel (Pearl) 224
 " Shirley (Grinechuk) 224
 Karns, Grant (Balogh) 288
 " Marlene (Haggerty) 288
 Keene, Mary (Groeninger) 113
 Keeney, Delores (Ferguson) 125
 " Muriel (Dreibrodt) 125
 " William (Fitzner) 125
 Keil, Audra (Kinzler N49B5a) 71
 " Bessie (Olson) 63
 " Chas. (Milne) 65
 " Imogene (Seibel) 60
 " Kathryn (Kinzenbaw) 60
 " Marjorie (Vaughn) 60
 " Mildred (Scandridge N124AB2) 71
 " Minnie (Louden) 65
 " Vera (Herdlicka) 71
 " Winfield (Dennie) 65
 " Winnifred (Gillen) 65
 Keirn, Carl (Murphy) 255
 " Ray Jr. (Shoup) 255
 Keiser, Anna (Linker) 165
 " Elva (Smith) 165
 " Harley (Verna) 164
 " Lois (Lance) 164
 Keller, Darl (Helen) 132
 " Eliza (Rebecca) (Lee) 30
 " George (Lee) 30

Index

- Keller, Hiram (Reese) 30
 " James (Wilkins) 30
 " Lydia (Duster) 30
 " Susan (Custer) 30
 Kelley, Alice (Burd) 306
 " Dorothy (Bouch) 306
 " Esther (Laura) 306
 " Ethel (Lauer) 307
 " Francis (Miller) 307
 " Laura (Faust) 306
 " Richard (Follstaedt) 307
 " Russell (Johnston) 307
 Kelly, Edna (Barbara) 296
 " Ella (Barbara) 296
 " Irvin (Silvis) 296
 " Joseph (Cath) 199
 " Mary (Jamison) 296
 " Suzanne (Casher) 198
 Kennedy, Barbara (Pelligrino) 274
 " Hazel (Ryare) 274
 " Richard (Beringer) 274
 Keppel, Anna (Crum) 128
 " Chas. (Nye) 105
 " Clyde (Ellis) 105
 " David (Johannah) 105
 " Guiford (Johannah) 105
 " Harriett (Miller) 127
 " Hattie (Biehler) 129
 " Henry (Miller) 129
 " Hiram (Hancock) 105
 " James (Grendon) 105
 " Jane (Lautzenhiser) 130
 " Jesse (Henry) 130
 " John (Miller) 105
 " Laura (Johannah) 105
 " Lodema (Carle) 105
 " Nettie (Baldwin) 130
 " Rebecca (Smith) 105
 " Robert G. (Bruneau) 105
 " William (Hufsey) 105
 Kerlin, Loreta (Fields) 152
 Kerner, Eleanor (Campbell) 232
 " Emogene (Thompson) 232
 " Kenneth (Petsinger) 232
 " Kenneth Jr. (McKissick) 232
 " Oral (Beatty) 232
 " William (Philips) 232
 Kerr, Hugh J. (Puskar) 289
 " Rachel (Mary) 289
 Kershner, Louis (Hivon) 186
 Kerst, Conrad (Georgia) 9
 " LeRoy (Georgia) 9
 Kidd, John (Laduski) 355
 Kiebel, John (Korczyk) 139
 " Mary (Beecher) 139
 " Theresa (Reiter) 139
 Kilmer, Anna (Mary) 59
 Kime, David (Margaret) 158
 " Dora (Fiser) 204
 " Ida (Clark) 204
 " Lenora (Broucki) 205
 " Margaret (Tyler) 205
 " Nicholas (Bair/Rosenberger) 204
 " Noble (Winger) 122
 " Theodore (Fiser) 205
 " Willetta (Hite) 122
 Kimm, Audrey (Helen) 90
 " Douglas (Frantz) 90
 " Martin (Visisel) 90
 " Max O. (Williams) 90
 Kimmel, Carl (Emma) 271
 " Connie (Emma) 271
 " Edwin (Emma) 271
 " Gertrude (Emma) 271
 " Regina (Gertrude) 187
 Kimpel, H. Leona (Geidel) 225
 " John (Vogel) 225
 " M. Jean (VanDyke) 225
 " Ray G. (Cravener) 225
 Kindred, Bryce (Hunsted) 73
 " Ione (Larson) 73
 " Walter (Keene) 73
 King, Arthur (Betz) 58
 " Bertha (McDonald & Kohler) 59
 " C. Eugene (Weaver) 262
 " Carl (Turning) 58
 " Clyde (Christena) 59
 " Connie (Zerby) 95
 " David (Stark) 260
 " Deloris (Connor) 260
 " Eleanor (Haas) 260
 " Frances (Cook) 260
 " Geneva (Christena) 59
 " Harold (Hartman) 345
 " Helen (Christena) 59
 " Helen (May) 339
 " Herman (Rupert M68CH) 260
 " Homer (Lanning M201BC1) 345
 " Howard (Cevilla) 345
 " John (Roberts) 263
 " Mabel (Anna) 260
 " Margaret (Ford) 320
 " Martha (Rankin) 320
 " Mary (C.Eugene) 263
 " Olive (Wilson) 260
 " Owen (Cook) 260
 " Patricia (Wilkins) 261
 " Robert (Brinker) 339
 " Samuel (Hoffman) 263
 " Theodore (Traxler) 35
 " Warren (Riffer) 260

Index

- Kinnard, Chas. (Heilman) 272
 " Chas. (Goodwin) 272
 " Clark (White) 272
 " H. Ray (Contrael) 272
 " Harriet (Oyler) 272
 " Harry (Stitt) 272
 " Hazel (Ramale) 271
 " Lavada (McCune) 272
 " Lenore (Smith) 272
 " Marie (McGraw) 272
 Kinney, William (Davis) 203
 Kinsel, Bernard (Sisson) 202
 " Dorothy (Whidden) 301
 " Esther (Moore) 301
 " Helen (Jones) 301
 " Herbert (Allie) 301
 " Ida Mae (Iseman) 202
 " Joan (Thompson & Mills) 202
 " John (Johnson) 202
 " Lucille (Hall) 301
 " Lulu (Grover) 202
 " Mary (Ries) 202
 " Olon (Walker) 202
 " William (Kille) 202
 Kinzler, Alpha (Woodrow) 60
 " Fern (Keil N52E2) 60
 " Jeanne (Jones) 42
 " Myron (Cable) 42
 " Ronald (Cover) 42
 " Wallace (Ridenour) 41
 Kirkman, David (Sallie) 356
 " Eugene (Sallie) 356
 " Thomas (Sallie) 356
 Kirkpatrick, Alfred (Maines) 283
 " Alfred (Jeffords) 283
 " Alice (Colliprist) 283
 " Allen (Schleicher) 283
 " Arthur (Lukehart) 283
 " Billy (David) 283
 " Brian (Fortier) 282
 " David (Hoover) 283
 " Dee (George) 283
 " Dorothy (Platenberg) 283
 " Ellen (Hileman) 283
 " Esther (Mansmith) 283
 " Evelyn (Alfred) 283
 " George (Wolfe) 283
 " Iva (Simms) 282
 " Iva (Wells) 283
 " John (Fellows) 283
 " John Jr. (Stump) 283
 " Josephine (Annen) 283
 " Joyce (Perseghetti) 283
 " Judith (Morgan) 283
 " Larry (Turner) 283
 Kirkpatrick, Lawrence (Alfred) 283
 " Linford (Craig) 283
 " Lois (Nichols) 283
 " Mona (Morgan) 283
 " Morgan (Rose) 282
 " Myrna (Anderson) 283
 " Nellie (Sleppy) 282
 " Streamer (Grove) 282
 " Terry (Avery) 283
 " Thomas (Marjorie) 173
 " Verna (Mechling) 282
 " Wm. Jr. (Marjorie) 173
 " William (Berkebile) 282
 Kiser, Carl (Switzer) 317
 " Chas. (Goodale) 101
 " Earl (Nancy) 317
 " Hazel (Gordon) 217
 " Howard (Criss) 101
 " Ruth (VanSise) 317
 Kishler, Fred (McDonald) 130
 " Helen (Howard) 130
 Klevorn, Robert (Ruth) 109
 " Sharon (Wurm) 109
 Klingensmith, CeVilla (King) 345
 " Dorothy (Moran) 244
 " Grace (Smeltzer) 345
 " Lois J. (Fulton) 244
 " Marjorie (Bowser) 244
 " Rosena (Rosensteel) 346
 " Ruth (Schall M150A2) 346
 Klouda, Gloria (Moore) 24
 Knapp, Beverly (Day) 85
 " Virginia (Furchner) 85
 Kneppshield, Mary (Heilman) 299
 " Rena (Smail) 299
 Knight, Alvin (Lovelace) 366
 " Barbara (Harger) 366
 " Bertha (Worth) 366
 " Chas. (Jacka) 365
 " Clara (Brackney) 366
 " Edith (Mohler) 366
 " Franklin (Freeman) 366
 " James W. (McKee) 366
 " John (Fothergill) 366
 " Judy (Grill) 318
 " Marcella (St. Clair) 366
 " Naomi (Smith) 366
 " Oliver (Hull & Huxford) 366
 " Robert (Johnson) 366
 " Robert (Grant) 366
 " Robert (Nicol) 366
 " Roy (Olson) 366
 " Ruth (Blaisdell) 366
 Knock, Donald (Tackaberry) 40
 " Joanne (Custer) 40

Index

- Knock, Marilyn (Walter) 40
 " Robert (Brown) 40
 Knost, Earl (Curtis) 281
 " Nancy (Kurcon) 281
 " Norma (Hess) 281
 " Ruth (Snyderwine) 281
 Kohlhausen, Benj. (Hysong) 46
 " Fred. (Benj.) 46
 " Kathryn (Eagleston) 46
 " Roy (Ready) 46
 Kosier, Marshal Jr. (Morr) 363
 " Sherman (Hoops) 363
 Kossoff, Billie Jo. (Sutton) 276
 " Karel (Harder & Secord) 276
 Kraft, Lloyd (Mildred) 235
 " Wilbert (Mildred) 235
 Krout, Brenda (Fenton) 333
 Krummey, Donald (Sarah) 235
 " Vera (Hahn) 235
 Kruse, Ginger (Williams) 152
 Kuhn, Dorothy (Schall M32A1) 243
 " Walter Jr. (Cameron) 243
 Kunkle, Carolyn (Farner) 264
 " Chas. Jr. (Ferraccio) 347
 " Ruth (Townsend) 347
 " Shirley (Morley) 299
 Kyle, Virginia (Winter) 58
 Kyriss, Arthur (Siefke) 76 & 365
 " Dorothy (Alvis) 76
 " Ivan (Berry) 76
 " Joann (Voug) 77
 " Shirley (Martin) 76
- Lacher, Daryl (Suzuki) 90
 " JoAnne (Mather) 90
 " Regina (Robinson) 90
 Ladely, Janet (Hicks) 177
 Lafferty, Chas. (Bruner) 359
 " Fannie (Dovey) 359
 " Grace (Mary) 359
 " John (Mellor) 360
 " Leona (Mary) 359
 " Mary (Burgoon) 359
 LaFleme, Elmer (Bish) 256
 Lake, Charlene (Potter) 297
 LaKose, Dean (Verla) 53
 " Donald (Verla) 53
 " Miriam (Verla) 53
 " Verla (Conley) 53
 " Vernon (Verla) 53
 " Voletta (Bleedner) 53
 Lale, Josephine (Hortense) 180
 Lamberson, Harry (Graber) 26
 " Kent (Harry) 26
- Lamberson, Lynn (Richmond) 26
 " Otha (? & Armstead) 26
 Lambright, Harry (Zettie) 100
 " Laura (Zettie) 100
 " Lillie (Seigley) 132
 " Marjorie (Zettie) 100
 " Patricia (Zettie) 100
 Lancaster, John (Maddox) 162
 " William (Henry) 162
 Lance, Evelyn (Williamson) 164
 " Janet (Otermat) 164
 " Judith (Wise) 164
 Landis, Chas. (Emery) 110
 " Eliz. (Nowell) 367
 " Nancy (Glasgo) 110
 " Samuel (Burkholder) 367
 Landsburg, Betty (Filius) 126
 " Carol (Mullins) 126
 " Gordon (Cowley) 126
 Landt, Marjorie (Mugge) 125
 " Ray (Pappas/Ladehoff) 124
 Langfitt, Beverly (Lippard) 169
 " Larry (McBeth) 169
 " Phyllis (Dugger) 169
 Langlas, Donald (Mittlebach) 89
 " Donna (McGurk) 89
 " Doris (Durr) 89
 " Helen (Beranek) 89
 " Marjorie (Bigbee N52H4a1) 88
 Lanning, Cath. (Richards) 344
 " Earl (Gibson) 344
 " Guy (Guy) 344
 " Guy (Campbell) 344
 " Mary (King M204A1) 344
 " Mildred (McBryar) 344
 " Paul (Klingensmith) 344
 " Roy (Gourley) 344
 " William (Senay) 344
 Lanphier, Irene (Hall) 67
 Latanner, Rolland (Gears) 26
 " Victor (Mildred) 26
 Lauderbaugh, Margaret (Foltz, Temple & Vasquez) 314
 " Mary (Moore) 314
 " Norma (Lutz) 314
 " Norman (Stockwell) 314
 " Wm. (Ferrante) 314
 Lauster, Alberta (Heighley) 234
 " Anna (Margaret) 250
 Lautzenhiser, Carol (Hepp) 130
 " Dolores (Wilson) 130
 " Eunice (Huffman) 130
 " George (Holyfield) 130
 " Irene (Meier) 130
 " John (Boyer) 130

Index

- Lautzenhiser, Katie (Foncannon) 130
 " Kenneth (Snay) 130
 " Mabel (Hennes) 130
 " Richard (Snavelly) 130
 " Rudolph (Balliet) 130
 Law, Aleene (Badar) 96
 Lawrence, Carl (Lewis) 92
 " Howard (Smith) 92
 " Milton (Baucher) 92
 " Walter (Subyak) 92
 Lawson, Evelyn (Dey) 149
 " Gordon (Towle) 149
 " Harold (Edna) 149
 " Robert (Kaye) 149
 " Ruby (Whitaker) 149
 " William (Carpentier) 149
 League, Ida (Hamric) 48
 " John (Wolford) 48
 Lee, Eliz. (Blue) 36
 " Helen (Thomas) 97
 " James (Ringgold) 251
 " Robert Jr. (Hynson & Lynch) 251
 " Theodore (Cox) 251
 " Vernon (Depeu) 251
 Leimberer, Greta (Steensen) 96
 " Reta (Heppe) 96
 Leitner, Alfretta (Shively) 129
 " Allen (Manypenny) 129
 " Annie (Austin) 129
 " Dora (Middagh) 129
 " Geraldine (Devies) 129
 " Gertrude (Rowe) 129
 " Marilyn (Staber) 129
 Lemmon, Charmaine (Lennox) 358
 " Fay (Rumbaugh) 358
 " Harry (Davis) 358
 " Linda (Harry) 358
 " Martha (Lindquist) 358
 " Martha (Strodel) 358
 " Minnie (Fenstermaker) 358
 Lessig, David (Croyle) 300
 " Dorothy (Schall M234C2) 300
 " Evelyn (Helsel) 300
 " Lois (Vakulick) 300
 " Mary (Fiscus) 300
 Lewis, Anne (Crane) 273
 " Claudia (Goldstein) 314
 " Clyde (Wilcox) 314
 " Edna (Fawcett) 313
 " Esther (Harding) 313
 " Garnett (Powell) 313
 " John (Brethold) 314
 " LeJeune (Gladys) 240
 " Myrtle (Huffman, Lauderbaugh & Cox) 313
 " Perry (Gladys) 240
 " William (McCauley) 314
 Liem, Carol (Nerdohl) 75
 " Chas. (Carleton) 75
 " Kenneth (Christy) 75
 Lind, Marlyn (Ruvolo) 107
 " Ronald (Wiktorski) 107
 Lindner, Harriett (Newbill) 198
 " Mary (Cox) 198
 Lindstrom, Jeannette (Paulson) 48
 " Mary (Thielman) 48
 Linker, Patricia (Rhoads) 165
 Lint, Alice (Miller) 221
 " Sandra (Weiss) 221
 " Virginia (Godfrey) 66
 Lista, Mary (Mei) 326
 Little, Anthony (Viola) 122
 " Carlton (Beatrice) 54
 " Donald (Beatrice) 54
 " Dorothy (Beatrice) 54
 " Ethel (Beatrice) 54
 " Helen (Beatrice) 54
 " Mark (Viola) 122
 " Raymond (Beatrice) 54
 " Va Evelyn (Beatrice) 54
 " Vallerie (Viola) 122
 " Vicki (Viola) 122
 Littler, Betty (Adams) 365
 " Bonnie (Keim) 365
 " Carol (Meadows) 365
 " Carol (Conaway) 365
 " Chas. (Walter) 84 & 365
 " Harold (Feasel) 84 & 365
 " John (Chas.) 365
 " LeRoy (Chas.) 365
 " Lottie (Moheller) 84
 " Ralph (Andrews) 84
 " Richard (Dennis) 84 & 365
 " Robert (Lutz) 365
 " Walter (Haggerty) 365
 Livers, George (Clarke) 187
 " John (Boyer) 187
 " Kathryn (Finley) 187
 Lockard, Dale (Swann) 362
 " David (George) 362
 " Florence (Buchanan) 362
 " Frank (Klingensmith/George) 362
 " Fred (Riggle) 362
 " George (Rumbaugh) 362
 " Mary (Carnahan) 362
 Locke, Cora (Boyer) 161
 " George (Bain) 161
 " Laura (George) 161
 Lohr, Jacob (Singer) 9
 " Mildred (Kells) 9
 Long, Alice (Duffey, Runion & Bentz) 122
 " Carl (Stover) 122

Index

- Long, Chas. (Werley) 122
 " Chas. Jr. (Platt) 122
 " Charlotte (Thomas) 180
 " Clarence (Kraft) 122
 " Clarence (Dalo) 122
 " Donald (Chas.) 122
 " Edward (Koontz) 123
 " Eula (Moneymaker) 179
 " Gail (Poorman) 122
 " Harry (Bush) 122
 " Helen (Stebbin) 122
 " Helen (Kuhn) 122
 " Irma (Jackson) 180
 " James (Maud) 122
 " John (Stover) 122
 " John (Webb) 179
 " John (Decker, Collier & Bland) 122
 " John Jr. (Baker) 122
 " John II (Margaret) 152
 " Joyce (Begg) 122
 " Lierle (DeMoss) 179
 " Milton (Oliver) 180
 " Nina (Stalsworth) 122
 " Raymond (Shirman) 122
 " Richard (Dunlap) 123
 " Robert (Edward) 123
 " Thelma (Hickam) 122
 " Viola (Little) 122
 " Virginia (Smith) 180
 " William (Lloyd) 122
 " William (Helen) 161
 Lookabaugh, Harold (Elsie) 342
 " Marcella (Elsie) 342
 " Martha (Thomas) 327
 " Paul (Bush) 328
 " Verna (Sober) 328
 " William (Elsie) 342
 Loose, Alice (Staley) 132
 " Almeda (Sechman) 133
 " David (Stewart) 133
 " Donald (Coffman) 133
 " Hazel (Moore, Thaxton & Fletcher) 134
 " Ira (Martha) 134
 " Lois (Spoon) 133
 " Raymond (Guenther) 133
 " Raymond (Karg) 134
 Lortz, Kathryn (Ealy) 171
 " Marjorie (Kirkpatrick) 173
 Losey, Chas. (Woelhoff) 72
 " Chas. (Petermyer & Kubick) 72
 " Della (Sterrett) 72
 " Dorothy (Hammond) 72
 " Everett (Walton) 72
 " Everett (Randall) 72
 " Gertrude (Mary) 72
 Losey, Leila (Harris) 72
 " Leslie (Jones & Hughes) 72
 " Lois (Norris) 72
 Lossman, Judy (Hardy) 45
 " Larry (Peetz) 45
 " Wayne (Geer) 45
 " William (Mary) 45
 Louden, Beatrice (John) 241
 " Bertha (Reichenbaugh) 242
 " Chas. (Buckley) 65
 " David (McKain) 242
 " Donald (Breedon) 65
 " Elmer (Patton & Worrall) 241
 " Essie (Bark) 241
 " Gordon (Hugh) 65
 " Hattie (Libvengood) 241
 " Henry (Bish) 241
 " Henry Jr. (Klingensmith) 241
 " Homer (Nelson) 241
 " Hugh (Newcomer) 65
 " John (Shaner) 241
 " Linda (Long) 65
 " Mary (Hansen) 241
 " Perry (Henry) 241
 " Sadie (Connér) 242
 " Susie (Bark) 242
 " Vernon (Micale) 241
 " Violet (Beck) 241
 " Walter (Elmer) 241
 " Warren (O'Dell) 65
 " William (Eliz.) 241
 Loughner, Chas. (Marie) 9
 " Paul (Marie) 9
 Lower, Carolyn (Virginia) 55
 " John (McCart) 55
 Luce, Donna (McCaig) 119
 " Richard (Harrington) 119
 Luman, Alfaretta (Kiser) 101
 " Allen (Brown) 100
 " Atha (Whittaker) 101
 " Atha (Hastings) 101
 " Gertrude (Bost) 101
 " Ida (Mizen) 100
 " John (Shufelt) 100
 " Mary (Wise) 100
 " Stella (Atwell) 100
 " Thelma (Barrett) 100
 " William (John) 100
 " Zettie (Lambright) 100
 Lumpkins, Anita (Philbern) 58
 " Billy (Nevella) 58
 " Carolyn (Clark) 58
 " Marilyn (Upton & Gibson) 58
 Lundgren, Beverly (Sivak) 304
 " Cecile (Smith) 304

Index

- Lundgren, Penelope (Rathbun) 305
 " Robert Jr. (Markey) 304
 Lutkie, Judy (Margaret) 101
 Lutton, Harry (Hanke) 315
 " Herbert (Fehl) 315
 " Miriam (Patterson) 315
 " Ruth (Davis) 315
 " Suzanne (Hilf) 315
 " Virginia (Yellig) 315
 Lutz, Randall S. (June) 118
 Lybarger, Cath. (Lynch) 140
 " Jane (Borough) 141
 " John (Sarah) 141
 Lynch, Alice (Powelson) 100
 " Beulah (Dumm) 99
 " Chas. (Fred.) 141
 " Elaine (Bottomley) 116
 " Eldon (Schleter) 141
 " Elnora (Anderson) 140
 " Evan (Aurand) 166
 " Frank (Grimes) 141
 " Fred. (Schetter) 141
 " Gerald (Burdick) 141
 " Hazel (Haubert) 100
 " Helen (LaClear) 116
 " Howard (Aires) 140
 " Jack (Eckerle & ?) 116
 " Jack (Schatzinger) 100
 " Jack (Fausey) 100
 " Jane (Bates) 140
 " Jean (Lutz) 100
 " John (Kinney) 141
 " John (Shaull & Duncan) 140
 " Joyce (Root) 116
 " Kathryn (Frank) 141
 " Larry (Watson) 100
 " Leonard (Laux) 141
 " Madelaine (Valjean & Murchison) 116
 " Margaret (Fred.) 141
 " Maxine (Shaull N70Fla) 116
 " Phyllis (Landon) 116
 " Ralph (Watson) 141
 " Richard (Coleman & Church) 116
 " Richard (Smith) 100
 " Robert (Stysek) 100
 " Robert (Baker) 100
 " Rosemary (Morris) 116
 " Shirley (Burkart) 100
 " Sybil (Ingalls) 116
 " Thomas (Frank) 141
 " Virginia (Fineis) 116
 " Walter (Flickinger) 140
 " William (Throneberry) 100
 Lyon, Ardyce (Walser) 132
 " Gail (Bowyer) 132
 " Norman (Magnuson) 133
 McAdam, Dale (Kelly) 66
 " Dora (Tucker) 59
 " Edna (Mary) 66
 " Edgar (Neal) 66
 " Edward (Rosenberger N51D4) 59
 " Edward (Brown) 66
 " Elsa/Elsie (Rossman) 59
 " Lee (Bohstedt) 66
 " Levat/Leota (Harrington) 59
 " Mary (Kilmer) 59
 " Mary (Bohstedt) 66
 " Ray (Behrke) 66
 " Ray Jr. (Heisey) 66
 " Robert (Rollin) 59
 " Rollin (Bentley) 59
 " Sarah (Hughes) 59
 " Trellis (Meeker) 66
 McBriety, Marion (Mason) 163
 McBryar, Robert (McGinnis) 344
 McCall, Olive (Walters) 337
 McCarty, Dale (Sheeder) 78
 " Dale Jr. (Ripsey) 78
 " Donald (Gillespie) 78
 " Edna (McGivney) 78
 " Ella (Menefee) 78
 " Imogene (Almiral) 78
 " Lela (McKibben & Gibson) 78
 " Margaret (Smith) 78
 " Roger (Jensen) 78
 " Sharmayne (Hinton) 78
 McCleary, Barry (Evans) 310
 " Mary (Adeline) 310
 McCoy, Beverly (Adler & White) 57
 McCullough, Georgianna (Daily) 292
 " William (Milhus) 292
 McCutcheon, Glen (Muriel) 287
 " Raymond (Bensen) 234
 " Robert (Kolosky) 234
 McDaniel, Rhoda (Loon) 131
 McDermott Roe, Ruth (House) 227
 McDonald, Betty (Osean) 31
 " Nancy (Kennedy) 31
 McDowell, Anna (Newell) 8
 " Chas. (Bossart) 8
 " Donald (Loyd) 8
 " Jean (Mayme) 8
 " Lois (Mayme) 8
 " Melvin (Mayme) 8
 McGarrity, Geo. Jr. (Malecki) 265
 " Maureen (Miller & Schrecengost) 265
 McGarvey, Christopher (Sarricks) 220
 " Eliz. (McLaughlin) 220
 " Gilbert (DeVault) 220
 " Shirl (Vaughan) 220
 " Vaughn (Beougher) 220
 " William (Nagel) 220

Index

- McGaughey, Margaret (Saunders) 271
 " Ralph (Warning) 271
 " William (Espanmiller) 271
 " William (Uggla) 271
 McGeary, Robert (George) 353
 McGuire, Eugene (Wards) 349
 " Thomas (Reed) 349
 McGurk, Chas. Jr. (Morrison) 341
 " George (Ross) 341
 " James (Jellyson) 341
 " John (Gradischek) 341
 " Norma (Gozalie) 341
 McIlwain, James (Johnston) 357
 McKain, Harley (Williams) 336
 " Joan (Cunning) 336
 " Linda (Wood) 336
 " Marcia (Smock) 336
 " Ronald (Coyner) 336
 McKee, Dorothy (Younkin) 67
 " Loren (Sutton) 67
 " Mable (Anderson) 67
 McKibben, June (Jackson) 78
 " Merle (Lela) 78
 " Vernon (Lela) 78
 McKissick, Alice (Bricks) 241
 McLaughlin, Clair (Blanch) 260
 " Jack (Edna) 323
 " Lois (Spara) 323
 " Milton (Polinski) 323
 " Ruth (Webster) 323
 " Zelma (Wurmb) 260
 McMahan, Uel II (Gull) 153
 McMillen, Harry (Mabel) 271
 " Helen (Dodson) 271
 " John (Mabel) 271
 " Leon (Workman) 272
 McMullen, Carol (Burgbacher) 113
 " Chas. (Vogl/Brazzl) 113
 " Geraldine (Rock) 113
 " Janice (Maul) 113
 " Nancy (Wilson) 113
 McNany, Mary (Beegle) 284
 McSparrin, Archie (Oatman) 223
 " Claire (Miller) 223
 " Dale (Hall) 223
 " Ebbert (Ashe) 222
 " Kenneth (McIlwain) 223
 " Lois (Tangey) 223
 Magee, Marjorie (Stoffel) 327
 Maguire, Mary (Lunz) 258
 Mahoney, Donna (Connor) 219
 " Doris (Smith) 219
 " Norma (Geibel) 219
 Major, - see page 144
 Mansfield, Chas. (Fullerton) 254
 Mansfield, Doris (Seagriff) 254
 " Dorothy (Seagriff) 254
 " Ethel (Delong) 254
 " Harry (Hanna) 254
 " Harry (Beckett) 254
 " John (Berline) 254
 " Marian (Brown) 254
 " Walter (Cochran) 254
 Mapes, Erma (Betzer) 363
 Mark, George (Eliz.) 206
 " John (Eliz.) 206
 Marshall, Bernadine (Asay) 176
 " Brenda (Harris) 85
 " Cledyth (Monk) 176
 " Eunice (Schulkoski) 85
 " Ferne (Knapp) 85
 " Florina (Royal & Wollam) 176
 " Kathy (Hampton) 85
 " LaVern Jr. (Lavern) 85
 " LaVern Sr. (Kauffman) 85
 " Marilyn (Moffat) 85
 " Merle (Doll) 85
 " Priscilla (Franke) 176
 " Russell (Hildreth) 85
 Martin, Allison (Caroline) 220
 " Chas. (Hopper) 220
 " Chas. (Bessie) 215
 " Clark (James) 220
 " Classie (James) 220
 " Donna (Gaskell) 133
 " Doris (Lyon) 132
 " Earl (Caroline) 220
 " Eliza (Sylvia) 215
 " Frank (Caroline) 220
 " Harold (Bessie) 215
 " Harry (James) 220
 " Harvey (Caroline) 220
 " Jacob II (VanCamp) 115
 " James (Altman) 220
 " Jane (Tuthill) 115
 " Lila (James) 220
 " Lottie (Bessie) 215
 " Margaret (Wimer) 220
 " Margaret (Chas.) 220
 " Margery (Stephens) 115
 " Paul (Drumm) 115
 " Paul Jr. (Tracey/Ballreich) 115
 " Pauline (Bess) 115
 " Pearl (Chas.) 220
 " Phyllis (Moor) 115
 Maskey, Janet (Steiger) 93
 " Sandra (Zimmer) 93
 " Virginia (Albright) 93
 Mast, - see page 302
 Matheson, Alex. (Gilbert) 284
 " Gilbert (Landfurgh) 284

Index

- Matheson, Shirley (Gilbert) 284
 Mattern, David (Hatch) 265
 " Dorothy (Hazlett) 265
 " George (Scoff) 265
 " Judith (Shoaf) 265
 " Loyd Jr. (Tyllinski) 265
 " William (Thompson) 265
 Matteson, Chan (Jones N183Bla) 173
 " Emmer (Moore) 173
 " Ida (Davies) 173
 " Warren (Hildebrand) 173
 Maudlin, Ann (Robbins) 57
 " Benj. (Lowell) 155
 " Bertie (Sims) 155
 " Clark Jr. (Tocher) 57
 " Clyde (Agnes) 58
 " Cora (Hardin & Gulley) 57
 " Dorothy (Sadler) 155
 " Eleanor (Benj.) 155
 " Fred/Jacob (Walton) 155
 " Fred. Jr. (Williams) 155
 " Lela (Brown) 56
 " Marie (Chaddock) 57
 " Mary (Lowell & Eckholm) 155
 " Muriel (Robb) 58
 " Myrtle (Brown) 155
 " Netha (Langhein) 155
 " Ruby (Ferguson) 155
 " Sharon (Topfer) 155
 " Velva (Brown) 58
 " Warren (Rowe) 57
 " Warren Jr. (Dean) 57
 " Wilma (Wynne) 57
 Maxon, Betty (Reynolds) 287
 " Donald (Weston) 287
 " Mary (Stein) 287
 " Stella (Burke) 287
 Mayne, Anna (Weber) 23
 " Ervin (Jennie) 23
 " Ethel (Jennie) 23
 " John (Jennie) 23
 " Merrill (Jennie) 23
 " Percy (Jennie) 23
 " Ray (Jennie) 23
 Mayou, Agnes (Gard) 325
 " Carol (Daugherty) 324
 " Evonne (Miller) 325
 " Harry (Eash) 324
 " Jessie (Achtzehn) 324
 " Linda (Kersting) 325
 " Ralph (McDonald) 325
 " Viola (Nusbaum) 325
 Mealy, Daniel (Bean) 236
 " Patricia (Williams) 236
 Mechling, Bernard (Jacobs) 226
 Mechling, Chas. (Deatrice) 226
 " David (Crawford) 282
 " Jane (Deatrice) 226
 " Joan (Crofut) 226
 " John (Yakubiec) 282
 " Larry (Deatrice) 226
 " Mary (Verna) 282
 " Wm. Jr. (Smith) 282
 Melroy, Laurel (Myrtle) 93
 " Virginia (Laurel) 93
 Menzie, Dixie (Doster) 152
 " Kay (Welsh) 152
 " Phyllis (Kruse) 152
 " Robert (Sedgwick) 152
 " Robert Jr. (Robert) 152
 Merrill, Dwight (Gaberdiel) 127
 " Maxine (Key) 127
 " Pauline (Dawson) 127
 " Wright (Towns) 127
 Mertens, Gerald (Welsh) 120
 Michaels, Berle (Manure) 121
 " Bess (Martin) 115
 " Ernest (Leedy) 115
 " Florence (Wilson) 121
 " Gladys (Heck) 115
 " Hazel (Homan) 115
 " Ida (Hunker) 114
 " Louise (Graul) 115
 " Velma (Smith) 115
 Middagh, Dorothy (Fox) 129
 Middlekauff, Ann (Manning) 188
 " Otho (Shatley) 188
 Miller, - see page 367
 " Alberta (Beatty) 215
 " Alice (Frohmaker) 52
 " Alvin (Edgar) 247
 " Benj. (Ellen) 247
 " Bertha (Lawrence) 92
 " Christine (Eliz.) 302
 " Claude (Smith) 34
 " Delores (Brown) 112
 " Diane (Walker) 34
 " Donna (Harrold) 223
 " Donna (Orlich) 321
 " Dorothy (Wm.) 247
 " Douglas (Daileg) 196
 " Earnest (Nickerson & Durette) 34
 " Edgar (Claypool) 247
 " Edith (Beck) 215
 " Eugene (Gerdes) 335
 " Eugene (Anna) 247
 " Florena (Wilson) 247
 " Florence (Edgar) 247
 " Frank (Eliz.) 302
 " Grayce (Moore) 367A

Index

- Miller, Georgia (Blystone) 367
 " Harry (Thomas) 311
 " Harry (Solenberger) 196
 " Helen (Glasscock) 196
 " James (Eliz.) 302
 " James (Wackerwrow) 335
 " James (Sigur) 34
 " Jeanne (McWaters) 321
 " Jim (Shuster) 367
 " Joan (Eliz.) 302
 " Joanne (Cyr) 325
 " Kennard Jr. (Fought) 112
 " Laura (Gibnor) 367
 " Lawrence (Everingham) 135
 " Leatrice (Shellstrom) 135
 " Linda (Leady) 321
 " Mariam (Wuwert) 367A
 " Martha (Edgar) 247
 " Marvis (McCellian) 335
 " Mary (Kattwitz) 311
 " Mildred (Eliz.) 302
 " Nina (Hudson) 92
 " Norman (Valderrama) 325
 " Ola (Phillippi) 367
 " Olive (Welch) 92
 " Opal (Shannon & Kimberly) 34
 " Owen (Mottter) 34
 " Patsy (Bohnhoff) 112
 " Phineas (Emmons) 92
 " Rebecca (Hahn) 96
 " Richard (Short) 34
 " Robert (Wm.) 247
 " Robert (Edgar)
 " Roy (Buckly) 367
 " Ru?amah (Strite) 196
 " Theda (Bergern) 335
 " Thelma (Tobey) 92
 " Treasa (Gillard) 335
 " Twyla (Butrick & Johnson) 335
 " Victor (Patton) 34
 " William (Anna) 247
 " Willivene (Hasson) 367
 Millikin, Damon (Hannah) 287
 " Ethel (Maxon) 287
 " Kenneth (Cosgrove) 287
 " Kenneth (Anderson) 287
 " Muriel (McCutcheon) 287
 " Stanley (Hannah) 287
 " Stella (Say) 287
 Milspaugh, Beulah (Mertens) 120
 " Guiolah (Betts) 120
 Minnich, Deanna (Goettsch) 125
 " Larry (Elsberry) 125
 " Patricia (Sanders) 125
 Misel, Alice (Roggentine) 175
 " Dale (Fisher) 175
 " Dean (Lohrer) 175
 " Earl (Rumple N5114b) 175
 Moffett, Marilyn (McFayden) 56
 Moger, Barbara (Pauline) 197
 " Robert (Pauline) 197
 Mohler, Donna (Johnson) 154
 " Dorothy (Marshall) 154
 " Lee (Sullivan) 366
 Mohr, Barbara (Caple) 74
 " Betty (Doyel) 74
 " Beulah (Whitaker & Cook) 74
 " Donna (Dace) 74
 " Eleanor (Ostrich) 74
 " Elotia (Mynott) 74
 " Marlene (Carlson) 74
 " Milton (Johnston) 74
 " Oliver Jr. (Sackfield) 74
 Moler, Arthur (Boswell) 200
 " Clarissa (VanMetre) 200
 " Daniel (Cuddy) 200
 " Edwin (Kemp & Chorpene) 200
 " Emmert (VanMetre) 200
 " Helen (Huber) 200
 " Holland (DeLancey) 200
 " Holland Jr. (Holland) 200
 " Mona (Hollida) 200
 " Phyllis (Johnson) 200
 " Thelma (Eliz.)
 Molis, Gladys (Edna) 288
 Moneymaker, Elton (Phillippi) 179
 Monk, Ferol (Graves) 176
 " Pamela (Railsback) 176
 Montgomery, Bernice (Clara) 28
 " Carrie (Clara) 28
 " Leora (Bergman) 66
 " Lloyd (Clara) 28
 " Margaret (Hazel) 66
 " Weldon (Gleitzman) 66
 Moody, - see page 303
 Moore, Berlie (Deckard) 134
 " David (Marshall) 134
 " Dorothy (Cash) 186
 " E. Blackburn (Parker) 186
 " James (Newcomer) 134
 " Janet (Garrett) 127
 " Louise (Nelson) 186
 " Margaret (Lawrence) 186
 " Paul (Bennett) 134
 " Richard (Waugh & Bruet) 127
 " Virginia (Hartz) 245
 Morey, Eugene (Davidson) 327
 " Robert (Czonka) 327

Index

- Morgan, Stanley (Marriott) 234
 " Veronica (Torrez) 234
 Morison, Eliz. (Livers & Small) 187
 " Garnet (Peters) 187
 " Garnet Jr. (Judd & Garrison) 187
 " James (Haymans) 187
 " Suzanne (Nicely N41F4a2) 187
 Morris, Bethany (Rosemary) 116
 " Gary (Rosemary) 116
 " Kathryn (Rosemary) 116
 " Larry (Rosemary) 116
 " Sally (Rosemary) 116
 Morrow, Benj. (Stroup) 219
 " David (Myers) 219
 " Gloria (Ellenberger) 219
 " James (Neigh) 219
 " Jerry (Blatt) 219
 " Jon (Brewster) 219
 " Lewis (Barnhart) 219
 " Robert (Huselton) 219
 " Sara (O'Donnell) 219
 " William (Criley) 219
 Mouring, Carol (McCarthy) 319
 " Jane (Roseborough) 319
 Mouser, Amelia (Wood) 201
 " Beulah (Root) 203
 " Cath. (Shaull N127) 206
 " Daniel (Hahen) 201
 " Daniel (Rice) 202
 " Dean (Harold) 202
 " Eliz. (Daniel) 201
 " Eliz. (Mark) 206
 " Frank (James) 201
 " George (Daniel) 201
 " George (John) 206
 " Gracia (Torrance) 203
 " Grant (Sheller) 202
 " Harold (Coleman) 202
 " Jacob (Cath.) 201
 " James (Cleveland) 201
 " James (Cowdrey) 203
 " John (Shaull N3) 206
 " John (Landis) 201
 " Lena (Stine) 203
 " Lincoln (Painter, Hawkins, ? & Curtis) 203
 " Margaret (Kime) 203
 " Margaret (Higgins) 206
 " Margaret (Jones) 205
 " Martha (Daniel) 201
 " Mary (Daniel) 201
 " Mary (Freeze) 205
 " Mary (Kinsel) 202
 " Mildred (Johnson) 202
 " Nicholas (Shaull N88) 205
 " Rebecca (Cleveland) 201
 Mouser, Sarah (Kinney) 203
 " Sarah (Daniel) 201
 " Susanna (Eddy) 206
 Mowery, Arlington (David) 138
 " David (Rosanna) 138
 " Gilford (Rosanna) 138
 " Jacob (Rosanna) 138
 " John (Rosanna) 138
 " Perry (John) 138
 Mowry, Alice (Dundore) 140
 " Chas. (Snider) 140
 " Chas. (Weickert) 140
 " Ethel (Milan) 140
 " Floyd (Sutton) 140
 " George (Saine) 140
 " Henry (Bollen) 140
 " Lewis (Boschoff) 140
 " Michael (Keenan) 140
 " Milan (Grant & Evans) 140
 " Paul (Good) 140
 " Raymond (Webb) 140
 " Sarah (Seagraves) 140
 " Webb (Littler) 140
 Mull, Richard (Shireman) 94
 Murchison, Ted (Madelaine) 116
 Murdock, Judith (Weymark & Kohl) 330
 " Robert Jr. (Harrah) 330
 Murray, Dorothy (Swickard) 28
 " Ward (Simpson) 28
 Musser, Helen (Leidy) 336
 " Warren (Barth) 366
 Myers, Allen (Christine) 308
 " Abraham (Dunmire) 292
 " Delbert (Christine) 308
 " Donald (Kinnard) 343
 " Francis (Banks) 200
 " Janet (Lingler) 292
 " Lloyd (Christine) 308
 " Mary (Shedenhelm) 173
 " Nancy (Fyock) 292
 " Richard (Slagle) 292
 " Robert (Conklin) 9
 " Ronald (Byers) 343
 " Thomas Jr. (Umbaugh) 292
 Myers, William (Lola) 200
 Nace, Harriett (Ocheltree) 89
 " Kenneth (Davis N124AD2a) 89
 " Leonard (McHenry) 89
 " Leslie (Saey & ?) 89 & 367A
 " Melvin (Dunn) 89
 " Noel (White) 89
 " Patricia (Ealy) 95

Index

- Nace, Raymond (Seimer) 89 & 367A
 " William (Reichart) 89
 Naugle, Judia (Johnson) 143 & 367
 " Kathryn (Daughenbaugh) 143 & 367
 " Janet (Schneider) 143
 " Kenneth (Thrun) 143
 Neary, Michael (Wm.) 75
 " Robert (Wm.) 75
 " Thomas (Wm.) 75
 " William (Duman) 75
 Neighly, Bernard (Carolus) 9
 " Evelyn (Stewart) 9
 " Francis Jr. (Craig) 9
 " James (Raveda) 9
 " Merle (Cairns) 9
 Nelson, Bernese (King) 96
 " Russell (Esther) 96
 Nevills, Arthur (Hicks) 97
 " Fred (Edick) 97
 " Gordon (Davies) 97
 " Howard (Reeder) 97
 " Irene (Stuart) 97
 " John (Adams) 97
 " Minnie (Holbrook) 97
 " Neil (Holton) 97
 Newland, Harry (Ann) 109
 " Hazel (Flurey) 109
 " James (Ann) 109
 " Zora (Cahl) 109
 Newlin, Gene (Dake) 82
 " Geraldine (Smith & Brand) 82
 Newstrom, Edna (Hogg) 312
 " Harold (Sarah) 312
 " Howard (Holt) 312
 " Leonard (Whitesel) 312
 " Lynn (Nagy) 312
 " Mildred (Fernandez) 312
 " Raymond (Lee) 312
 " Ruth (Gee) 312
 " Shirley (Anady) 312
 Nicely, Chas. (LeMaster) 47
 " Chas. (Mary) 47
 " Chloe (Cremaer) 48
 " Edna (Pifer) 48
 " Ephraim (Henry) 47
 " Florence (Lindstrom) 48
 " George (Metz) 48
 " George (Horne) 48
 " Harry (Pifer) 47
 " Henry (Watson) 47
 " Ida (Lillis) 48
 " Ida (League) 48
 " James (Stuckey) 47
 " James (Cook) 47
 " Janet (Ruggles) 48
 Nicely, Joseph (Mary) 47
 " Laurence (Walter) 48
 " Leonard (Morrison) 47
 " Molley (Riley & Clendening) 47
 " Suzanne (Keene) 48
 " Walter (Whittington) 47
 " William (Heagler) 48
 Nicholas, Krista (Ruth) 326
 " Heather (Ruth) 326
 Nickols, Evelyn (Gordon) 289
 " Hazel (Amreihn) 289
 " Thomas (Hayden) 289
 Nicolen, Donald (Ferraro/Chrisman) 27 & 363
 " Ronald (Ruth) 27
 Nigh, Claranne (Moody) 166
 " Marilyn (Woodland) 166
 Niles, Laurel (Fought) 94
 " Lester (Ida) 94
 Nolan, Delores (Kamon) 318
 " Eugene (Josephine) 318
 " John (Josephine) 318
 " Leona (Kamon) 318
 " Patricia (Greene) 318
 " Robert (Josephine) 318
 Norcross, Barbara (Beckley) 202
 Norris, Carol (Pearl) 108
 " Gerald (Brigi) 108
 Northrup, Dana (Oberlin) 37
 " Donald (Bratton) 37
 " Jack (Craig) 37
 " James (Vaughn) 37
 " Joann (Moore) 37
 " Judith (Drohan) 37
 " Vaughn (Allman) 37
 Nowlin, Austin (Compton) 71
 " Patricia (Billan) 72
 " Richard (Garvert) 72
 Nurse, Betty (Harrell) 70
 " Doris (Kella) 70
 " H. Kenneth (Wadsworth) 70
 " Margaret (Plotz) 70
 O'Donnell, Frances (Scisciane) 313
 Olinger, Billie (Magness) 355
 " Carla (Beck) 355
 " Dale (Snyder) 355
 " David Jr. (Norberg) 355
 " Roderick (Lorna) 253
 " Helen (Pitt) 355
 " James (Borello) 355
 " Jane (Dale) 355
 " John (Lorna) 253
 " Mary (Hart) 355
 " Robert (Contrael) 355
 " Rachel (Dale) 355

Index

- Olson, Rosemary (Coats) 177
 Ondriezek, John (Callahan) 273
 Opdycke, Lucille (Robinson) 367A
 Orris, Clinton (Dorothy) 303
 " Mabel (Kellmeyer) 303
 " Theodore (Dorothy) 303
 Osborne, Chas. (Cath.) 31
 " Henry (Cath.) 31
 " Mary (Colon) 31
 Otto, Audrey (Bush) 117
 Owens, Ruth (Nicholas) 326
 Oyler, Betty (Lundgren) 304
 " Cecil (Funari) 305
 " Clair (Burton) 304
 " Clarice (Nearing) 304
 " Doris (Edinger) 304
 " Flossie (Dean) 305
 " Floyd (Fairweather & Deloe) 305
 " Iris (Atkin) 305
 " Marion (Botts & Wright) 304
- Packett, George (Rebecca) 159
 " George (James) 159
 " Harry (Wolfe) 159
 " James (Brining) 159
 " James (Harry) 159
 " John (Ring) 159
 Pahl, Joann (Sanders) 35
 " Loretta (Enterline) 35
 Pancoast, Ada (Roth) 319
 " Edward (Dolan) 318
 " Edward (Williams) 319
 " Eleanor (Casey & Fiber) 319
 " Harriett (Pearce) 319
 " Helen (Loutsenhizer) 318
 " Josephine (Nolan) 318
 " Martha (Krepps) 318
 " Mary (Ridley) 319
 " Mary (Wm.) 318
 " Nancy (Ramsey) 318
 " Virginia (Mouring) 319
 " William (Johnston) 318
 " William Jr. (King) 318
 Parey, Kenneth (Ina) 284
 " Margaret (Ina) 284
 " Robert (Ina) 284
 " William (Ina) 284
 Park, Bernice (VanMale) 146
 " Bruce (Loews) 147
 " Bruce (Hutchings) 146
 " Dell (Hawkins) 147
 " Gerald (Symonds) 146
 " Leslie (Stovel) 147
 " Ray (Landry) 146
- Park, Rhoda (Layman) 146
 Parker, Fess III (Marcella) 156
 " Georgia (Reynolds) 120
 " Patricia (Capaldi) 120
 " Ralph (Ball) 120
 Parks, Betty (McDermott) 294
 " Jayne (Stephens) 294
 " Mary (Blackson) 294
 " Robert (VanNoy) 365 351
 Parrish, Anna (Mahon & Winding & Trim)
 " Clifford (Goldie) 351
 " Doris (Carsey & Hunkele) 351
 " Ernest (Kreptol) 351
 " James (Droste) 351
 " Maurice (Mahon) 351
 " Rose (Baxter) 352
 Parry, Catherine (Smith) 40
 " Rachel (Knock) 40
 " Russell (Ethel) 40
 Parsons, Doris (Rosensteel) 299
 " James (Ulery) 299
 " William (Patterson) 299
 Parthun, Eliz. (Zetzman) 76
 Patton, Arthur (Anderson) 240
 " Edward (Rankin) 240
 " Eleanor (Arthur) 240
 " Helen (Harry) 240
 " James (Holmes) 240
 " Jean (Rupp) 240
 " Mary (Margaret) 240
 " Mildred (Carver) 240
 " Ralph (Hopkins) 240
 " William (Sutch) 240
 " William (Brickley) 240
 Payne, Chas. Jr. (Cochran) 186
 Pearce, David (Harner) 319
 " Eleanor (Sherwin) 319
 Peck, Jack (Stone) 336
 " Janice (Johnson) 336
 " Wayne (Ellefson) 336
 Perrin, Venda (Bennehoff) 178
 Perry, Gladys (Lewis) 240
 " James (Charlotte) 240
 " Viola (Anderson) 240
 Pfeiffer, Amy (Jean) 115
 " Dan (Jean) 115
 Philapy, Anna (Ewing) 181
 " Eugene (Whitley) 182
 " John (White) 182
 " Joseph (Huffman) 182
 " Maxine (Hidiren) 182
 " Patricia (Williams) 182
 Philipps, Larry (Gallant) 102
 Phillips, Arletta (Rinier) 304
 Pickett, Harold (Love) 74

Index

- Pickett, Lester (Fry) 74
 " Roy (Edens) 74
 Pierce, Alfred (Moran) 188
 " Alfred Jr. (Philips) 188
 " Annabel (Morison) 187
 " Carole (Gladys) 345
 " Charles (Mary) 162
 " Dudley (Tanquary) 189
 " Dudley Jr. (Hughes) 189
 " Edwin (Brown) 188
 " Edwin Jr. (Rowell) 188
 " Eliz. (Sanders) 188
 " Elsie (Gore) 162
 " Emily (Dudley) 189
 " Frances (Dix) 188
 " Frank (Shangle) 188
 " Frank (Childs) 187
 " Genevieve (Arthur) 188
 " Genevieve (Matarrese) 345
 " Gertrude (Kimmell) 187
 " Irene (Bowman) 345
 " James (Shaffer) 332
 " James (Baber) 188
 " Janet (Ball) 189
 " Jean (Smallwood) 189
 " John (Mary) 162
 " John (Kaiser) 189
 " Josephine (Carter) 188
 " Kate (Clendening) 187
 " Kathleen (Dudley) 189
 " Lillie (Byrne) 189
 " Lois (Walker) 345
 " Mabel (Jones) 189
 " Margaret (Kovalcik) 345
 " Mary (Gaunt) 188
 " Mary (Butler) 162
 " Mary (Henry) 188
 " May (Setlock) 344
 " Noble (Pirkey) 187
 " Noble Jr. (Booth) 188
 " Paul (Clepper) 345
 " Paul (Gore) 162
 " Pearl (Bertino) 345
 " Ray (Jenkins) 332
 " Robert (Hulver) 189
 " Thurman (Riley) 189
 " Vance (Gaunt) 189
 " Virginia (Colston) 188
 " William (Gladys) 345
 " Yevone (Butler) 189
 Pike, Bernese (King) 96
 " Forrest (Tretola) 96
 " Irene (Lehenbauer & Griggs) 96
 " Robert (Haines) 96
 Pinchback, Allen (Mary) 326
 Piper, Carole (Melroy) 77
 " Keith (Lois) 77
 " Terry (Lois) 77
 Pitts, Merlin (Sadie) 67
 Plank, Ralph (Sanderson) 53
 " Raymond) 53
 " Robert (Kruis) 53
 Plowman, Nellie (Johnston) 337
 Poffinberger, Betty (Fair) 269
 " Judd Jr. (Eliz.) 269
 Poisal, Daria (Sara) 197
 " Eliz. (Boxold) 197
 " James Jr. (Sarah) 197
 " Sarah (Hollis) 197
 Polacheck, Jane (Wilson) 52
 " Robert (White) 52
 " Ruthe (Froula) 52
 Poling, Betty (Bishop) 246
 " Harold (Taheny) 246
 " Harry (Honaker) 246
 " John (Stoltz) 246
 " Sylvester Jr. (Kulieke) 246
 Porter, Betty (Santini) 301
 " Carol (Montroy) 301
 " Harold (Kruglar) 301
 " Jean (Barker) 301
 " Marie (Davis) 72
 " Waddell (Buehl & Hilliard) 301
 " William (Buckley) 301
 Poseley, Eliz. (Parthun) 76
 Powell, Basil (Cooper) 81
 " Betty (Ippolito) 313
 " Donna (Pontier) 81
 " Edna (O'Donnell & Smith) 313
 " Hazel (Fosnought) 313
 " Irma (Rossi) 313
 " Joyce (Thompson) 313
 " Margaret (Hazel) 81
 " Marion (Norton) 81
 " Patricia (Cox) 313
 " William (Householder) 313
 Powelson, Atha (Saunders) 100
 " Patricia (Steele & Michael) 100
 Preston, David (Winifred) 182
 Price, John (Fry) 284
 Primley, Betty (Wiseman) 68
 " Sharon (Heath) 68
 Prout, - see Page 322
 Prugh, John (Wyoming) 230
 " Judson (Wyoming) 230
 Puffenberger, Addie (Boucher) 108
 " Alice (Anderson) 106
 " Alice (Johnson) 106
 " Alice (Mehling) 106
 " Annabel (Lind) 107

Index

- Puffenberger, Burton (Kimmit) 107
 " Corrinne (Shaull N124A1) 106
 " Dale (VanGilder) 107
 " Diane (Wahl) 106
 " Doris (Kuhn) 107
 " Earl (Daus & Phillips) 106
 " Elwyn (Basden) 108
 " Eulalia (Chapman) 107
 " Evelyn (Dantuono) 107
 " Evone (Mooney) 107
 " Fausta (S.A.D.) 108
 " Floyd (Hoover) 108
 " George (James) 106
 " Geraldine (Eden) 106
 " Geraldine (Reif) 107
 " Henry (Brown) 106
 " Herschel (Thom) 106
 " James (Wagner) 106
 " James (Henry) 106
 " Jessie (Hartsock) 106
 " JoAnn (Holzworth) 107
 " John (Durst) 107
 " Kathryn (Doll) 106
 " Marian (Boyer) 107
 " Mary (Earl) 106
 " Patricia (Englehart) 107
 " Paul (Edenfield) 107
 " Raymond (Kimmit) 107
 " Rebecca (Srodes) 107
 " Richard (Angus) 106
 " S. A. D. (Brown) 108
 Pultz, Albert (Ziegler) 29
 " Alta (David) 29
 " Artie (Perry) 29
 " Betsy (Hazelett/Haslet) 29
 " Catharine (Alstatt) 29
 " Corine (Blum) 29
 " David (Kearns) 29
 " David (Newton) 29
 " Dianne (Niedenthal) 27
 " Eliz. (Burkett) 28
 " Francis (Graley & Jensen) 27
 " Francis (Neighswander) 27
 " Frank (Wm.) 28
 " George (Perry) 29
 " George (Powers) 27
 " George (Jacob) 28
 " Harriet (Perry) 29
 " Ida (Hill) 27
 " Isaac (Mary) 27
 " Jacob (Roberts) 27
 " James (Wm.) 28
 " Jessie (Perry) 29
 " Lola (Shaull N121B) 27
 " Mary (Beck) 28
 Pultz, Mary (Bigley) 29
 " Maude (Zeis) 27
 " Newton (Graham) 29
 " Nicholas (Bell) 29
 " Perry (Newton) 29
 " Peter (Mackey) 27
 " Rhoda (Shelton) 28
 " Robert (Perry) 29
 " Ruth (Shaull N124) 27
 " Shirley (Hade) 27
 " William (Frank) 28
 " William (Smith) 28
 Quigley, Beatrice (Craft) 353
 Quimby, Sally (Millicent) 190
 Raines, Anita (Sicks) 181
 " Donna (Osburn) 181
 " Edna (Beard) 181
 " Gwendolyn (Buss) 181
 " James (Iler) 181
 " Jennings (Coleman) 181
 " Neil (Vinson) 181
 " Robert (Tucker) 181
 " Rosalea (Miller) 181
 " William (Millhouse) 181
 Ramele, Alberta (Schaeffer M168F2) 271
 " Dorothy (Hazel) 271
 " Mildred (Hazel) 271
 Ramsey, George (Stewart) 318
 " Homer (Murzun) 318
 " Irene (Lehenbauer & Griggs) 96
 " Nancy (Adams) 318
 Rankin, Anna (Hutchison) 306
 " Cecil (Edna) 306
 " Cecil Jr. (Cecil) 306
 " Clair (Edna) 306
 " Clarence (Edna) 306
 " Harry (Davis) 281
 " Hazel (Jennings) 306
 " Paul (McGaughey) 281
 " Paul (Miller) 306
 " Vivian (Waltenbaugh) 281
 " Zelma (Burrier) 281
 Rawleigh, Chas. (Margaret) 56
 " Mary (Miller) 56
 " Nell (Parker) 56
 " Roscoe (Margaret) 56
 Rearick, Bertha (Raymer) 235
 " Bessie (Haines) 303
 " Betty (Miller) 303
 " Dessie (Olive) 235
 " Dorothy (Orris) 303

Index

- Rearick, Emmet (Olive) 235
 " Helen (Cumberledge) 233
 " John Jr. (Smith) 303
 " Marjorie (Reefer) 233
 " Robert (John Jr.) 303
 " Virginia (Kochanowski) 338
 Redding, Charlene (Marks) 268
 " Edna (Welsh) 268
 " Albert (Florence) 268
 " James (Florence) 268
 " Janice (Florence) 268
 Reed, Albert (Baker) 339
 " Janice (Yveges) 339
 " Joan (Luxon) 224
 Reeves, Eliz. (Salmon) 56
 " Gordon (Haire) 56
 " Ramona (Wilson) 56
 Reichenbaugh, Dale (Baker) 346
 " Dorothy (Cordera) 346
 " Evelyn (Ybczanka) 346
 " James (Louden) 347
 " Judy (Bedillion) 347
 " Paul (Smeltzer) 346
 Reid, Gail (Voshel) 336
 " Irene (Morrison) 336
 Reiley, Ethel (Cox) 289
 " Harry (Luella) 289
 Reitz, Anna (Christy) 303
 " Leon (Shotten) 303
 " Leona (Beacom) 303
 " Raymond (Phillips) 303
 Reynolds, Abner (Eliz.) 8
 " Andrew (Eliz.) 8
 " Austin (Lawrence) 215
 " Bessie (Martin) 215
 " Eileen (Minnich) 125
 " Eliz. (Eliz.) 8
 " George (Eliz.) 8
 " Howard (Lawrence) 215
 " Irene (Lawrence) 215
 " John (Eliz.) 8
 " Kenneth (Lawrence) 215
 " Lawrence (Riggle) 215
 " Lester (Lawrence) 215
 " Maria (Ellis) 8
 " Napoleon (Eliz.) 8
 " Pemina (Eliz.) 8
 " Ruth (Borton) 32
 " Stella (Ida) 215
 " Walter Jr. (Ritchey) 125
 " Warren (Ida) 215
 Ribar, George (Ruth) 86
 " Gertrude (Henzie) 86
 " Margaret (Fincher) 86
 Riccelli, Irene (Tolley) 86
 Richardson, Eliz. (Bush) 195
 " Harold (Wilsey) 318
 " Martha (Jones) 318
 Richey, Mary (Whitehead) 361
 Riddle, Janet (Brinker) 245
 " John (Eady) 239
 " Robert Jr. (Johnston) 239
 " Walter Jr. (Walker) 245
 Rider, Dolores (Simmons) 285
 " Donald (Redpath) 285
 Ridgely, Benj. II (Hutchins) 193
 " Margaret (Martin) 193
 " Neville (Scruggs) 193
 Ridilla, Margaret (Carr) 10
 " Mary (Margaret) 10
 Ridley, Alice (Crawford) 319
 Riggle, Aida (Hill) 272
 " Barbara (Martin) 349
 " Carol (Keim) 295
 " Catherine (Susanna) 294
 " Catherine (Rumick) 294
 " Dean (Marshall) 294
 " Eliz. (Zimmerman) 293
 " Elsie (Parks) 294
 " Ethel (James) 294
 " Eugene (Hart) 272
 " Eugene Jr. (Lovall) 272
 " Faith (Matthis) 295
 " Floyd (Duerr) 294
 " Floyd Jr. (Floyd) 295
 " Frank (Risher) 294
 " Fred (Cellestin) 272
 " Glenn (Porter) 295
 " Floria (Wm.) 294
 " Hazel (Bowman) 294
 " Helen (McMillin) 272
 " Isaac (Remaley) 293
 " Jack (Floyd) 295
 " James (Speer) 294
 " Joyce (Beighley) 295
 " Katherine (Smith) 293
 " Leland (Rowe) 294
 " Lenore (Ondriezek) 273
 " Martha (Hileman) 293
 " Mary (Sadie) 272
 " Merle (McKown) 272
 " Mona (Mowrey) 294
 " Paul (Stitt) 272
 " Robert (Susanna) 294
 " Roseanne (Dwire) 295
 " Sally (Daugherty) 294
 " Samuel (Edder) 349
 " Thomas (Hageman) 295
 " William (Flickinger) 294
 " William (Glenn) 295

Index

- Rinehart, Avis (Fraker) 156
 " Elton (Lortz) 156
 " Ireta (Daniels) 156
 " Marcella (Parker) 156
 " Mavis (Heishman) 156
 Rippard, Beverly (Wm. Jr.) 198
 " Mildred (Wm. Jr.) 198
 " Norma (Dugger) 198
 " William Jr. (Perkins) 198
 " William III (Wm. Jr.) 198
 Ripple, Edna (Carnahan) 339
 " Paul (Mary) 339
 Risdon, Alma (Carey) 75
 " Boneita (Eggert) 75
 " Chas. (Starr & Parks) 72
 " Clarence (Madison) 75
 " Cora (Wade) 74
 " Edna (Neary) 75
 " Farra Bell (Wright) 75
 " Harold (Pike) 75
 " Harold (Story) 75
 " James (Curtain) 73
 " James Jr. (James) 73
 " Marcella (Wyper) 72
 " Marlynn (Bennett) 75
 " Mary (Beemer) 76
 " Mary (Losey) 72
 " Mildred (Davis N52Ela) 75
 " Nancy (Tolbert) 72
 " Opal (Switzer) 75
 " Rita (James) 73
 " Theadora (Porter) 72
 " William (Maudlin) 75
 " William (Kropf) 72
 " Worthington (Davis) 72
 Risher, Velma (Perry) 68
 Rissler, Carol (Wheatley) 162
 " Donald (Mullins) 162
 " George (Mercer) 162
 " Lewis (Johnson) 162
 " Melvin (White) 163
 " Mildred (Seal & Adkins) 162
 " Nannie (Lancaster) 162
 " Thomas (Frittz) 162
 " Thomas (Ramey) 162
 Roberts, Margaret (Brenneis) 218
 " Ruth (Dougherty) 24
 Rodgers, Eugenia (Martin) 365
 " Lonney (Gondeck) 365
 Rogers, - see page 184
 Rogerson, Andrew (Lavina) 320
 " Bertha (Shoop) 319
 " Betty (Bendel) 321
 " Carol (Licht) 321
 " Christine (Leister) 320
 Rogerson, Edna (Biddle) 321
 " Edythe (Sterrett) 321
 " Frank (Crowthers) 321
 " Harold (Somerville) 321
 " Harold Jr. (McCarville & Graham) 321
 " Helen (Miller) 321
 " James (Walker & Grine) 320
 " James Jr. (Seiler) 321
 " John (Thomas) 320
 " John Jr. (Hopke) 320
 " Leroy (Soncini) 321
 " Lillian (Emery) 321
 " Lois (King) 320
 " Marilyn (Melber) 321
 " Richard (Lavina) 319
 " Stephen (Hamill) 320
 Rohovit, Ruth (Horner) 153
 Rohrer, Helen (Smeak) 188
 Rosauer, James (Redger) 182
 " Robert (Gilmore) 182
 " Truman (Aletha) 182
 Rosenberger Index follows:
 Ada E. (Stoner) 60
 Adasia (McAdam) 59
 Addasa (Baitinger) 60
 Addie (Schooley) 54
 Alice (Martin) 148
 Alice (Howard) 126
 Alice H. (Fuller) 60
 Alison (Landsburg) 126
 Allen (Stoutenberg) 142
 Allen (Anjos) 226
 Alma (Auer) 149
 Alta (Miller) 52
 Amos A. (Ash) 139
 Andrew M. (Harris) 138
 Ann E. (Hollopeter) 144
 Anna E. (Walters & Schmitz) 152
 Anthony (Shaull N104 & N101) 50
 Anthony (Sisson) 152
 Anthony D. (Zimmerman & Michaels) 130
 Arliss (Russell) 68
 Arthur C. (Pearson) 81
 Audra I. (Johnson) 131
 Barbara (Virgil) 148
 Bernice (Baxter & Nighswander) 135
 Bernice (John) 152
 Bernice A. (Craggs) 148
 Bessie I. (Slaymaker) 66
 Betty E. (Barlow) 68
 Beverly (George) 83
 Blaine (Perry) 82
 Carl C. (Coppage/Vanderpool) 148

Index

Rosenberger - con't.

- Carol (Maurice) 80
 Carroll W. (Sipe) 79
 Carolyn A. (Kazen) 126
 Carter L. (Stieper) 138
 Catherine A. (Wade) 67
 Cathy (Cornell) 142
 Charles (Michael) 141
 Charles (Cloyd) 254
 Charles (Homer) 151
 Charles E. (Lydia) 178
 Charles E. (Ramey & ?) 147
 Charles R. (Kelting) 54
 Charles V. (Chapman) 52
 Chester L. (Eckley) 138
 Clarence (Allard) 124
 Clarence L. (Claar) 126
 Clarence U. (Chio) 126
 Clarissa (Nich.) 138
 Clayton E. (Ferguson) 68
 Constance A. (Carr) 127
 Cora (Bostwick) 148
 Cora A. (Crum) 136
 Daniel A. (Shalter) 142
 David (? & Warner) 138
 David (Morrett) 80
 David R. (Earl) 127
 Delbert P. (Coffman & Compton) 80
 Della (John) 142
 Derby E. (Villeron) 81
 Doll (John) 142
 Donald A. (Pease) 81
 Donald C. (Clayton) 68
 Donald N. (George) 83
 Donna (Dodd) 153
 Doris E. (Rynerson) 83
 Doris M. (DuMond) 131
 Dorothy (Rohovit) 153
 Dorothy (Oliver) 55
 Dorothy A. (Miller) 135
 Dorothy B. (Youndt) 52
 Dorothy F. (Dean & Groger) 69
 Doty, (Cloyd) 254
 Earl F. (Whitney) 127
 Earl G. (John) 66
 Earl K. (Conn) 134
 Earl S. (Wertz) 134
 Edith A. (Beemer) 147
 Edith J. (Rowe) 54
 Edna (McCarty) 78
 Edna A. (Lawson) 149
 Edward D. (Rebik) 126
 Effie M. (Shaul N7G) 60
 Elden E. (Few) 139
 Eleanor J. (Wiltse) 142
 Eli (Michaels) 131
 Eliza (Shaul N128) 124
 Elizia (Shaul) 29
 Eliz. (Cloyd) 254
 Eliz. I. (Shaffer) 131
 Eliz. J. (Welch) 53
 Eliz. M. (Orris) 52
 Ellen O. (Thorp) 152
 Elma (Rollin) 52
 Elmer (Holtz) 131
 Elmer I. (Perdue) 80
 Elsie M. (Coats) 150
 Elva I. (Hill) 80
 Esther A. (Heath) 81
 Ethel (Foresman) 79
 Ethel A. (Steadman) 148
 Ethel M. (Spears) 135
 Ethelyn (Bethman) 149
 Eunice M. (Rogers) 146
 Evelyn (Prather) 153
 Faye (Cloyd) 254
 Finley O. (Abbey) 82
 Florence (Harrison) 141
 Florence (Hegwine) 149
 Florence G. (Moore) 127
 Flossie (Stein & Johnston) 126
 Frank G. (Rufus) 147
 Franklin C. (Musgrove) 146
 Fred (Loncraine) 152
 Gary (Maurice) 80
 Gary C. (Moss) 82
 George (Bingham) 82
 George (Gear) 137
 George B. (Orris) 152
 George B. (Byrnes) 125
 George H. (Warren & Bishop) 82
 George M. (Dowdy/Cantrell) 148
 George N. (Berger) 125
 George N. (Barr & Bare) 125
 George R. (Rumple) 149
 George W. (Florea) 83
 George W. (Swaney & Rumple) 78
 Gerald A. (Allen) 142
 Gerald G. (Edmond) 82
 Gerald M. (Hill) 81
 Geraldine L. (Schaublin) 139
 Gladys (Weimer & Rosenberger) 135
 Gladys G. (Yost) 83
 Glenn (Michael) 138
 Glenn (Smith) 135
 Glenn A. (Thede) 125
 Glenn O. (Johnson) 148
 Gloria M. (Case) 135
 Grace (John) 152
 Gretchen (Bondy) 52

Index

Rosenberger - con't.

- Hannah (Baker) 138
 Hannah E. (Rumple) 67
 Harold B. (Betts) 135
 Harold F. (Shumaker) 153
 Harold M. (McClain) 149
 Harriet (Ford) 142
 Harriett (Jane) 124
 Harry (Wylie) 152
 Harry E. (Johnson) 150
 Harry M. (Klinkhammer) 53
 Harry W. (Harry) 54
 Hattie J. (Fiser) 65
 Hazel (Schulz) 126
 Hazel (Clark) 82
 Hazel J. (Powell) 81
 Helen (Upton & Wolf) 148
 Helen (Swickard) 142
 Helen (Chas.) 54
 Helen G. (Cole) 138
 Helen I. (McCann) 79
 Helen M. (Harris & Eklundh) 134
 Henry (Burke) 125
 Henry C. (Beck) 135
 Henry C. (Nich.) 52
 Henry D. (Michael) 65
 Henry D. (Whiting/Whitling) 50
 Herbert E. (Sims) 148
 Herman R. (Hatz) 53
 Hollis G. (Burkhart) 125
 Homer A. (Goens) 151
 Horace (Lynch) 142
 Howard (Arnold) 135
 Ida (Edwards) 130
 Ida M. (Rumple N34Fla) 66
 Ila R. (Landt) 124
 Inez I. (VanCuren) 138
 Isabelle (Hayenga) 153
 Iva C. (Merrill) 127
 Jack M. (Lints) 146
 Jacob (Loose) 134
 Jacob E. (Shaull N102A) 67
 Jacob N. (Scott) 142
 James L. (Remsburg) 126
 James L. (Arnold) 126
 Jane (Boroff) 137
 Janice A. (Skayman) 146
 Jason F. (Weaver) 81
 Jay N. (Norman) 80
 Jean (Topping) 81
 Jean L. (Wonder) 134
 Jeanette M. (Martin) 126
 Jenifer J. (Morgan) 83
 Jennean L. (Sablan) 83
 Jeannette (Hempel) 153
 Jennie (Burgoon) 127
 Jennie (Hudson) 134
 Jennie (Hess) 125
 Jenny (Cupp & Heilman) 130
 Jennie J. (Clark) 141
 Jennie M. (Schmidt) 135
 Jerry W. (Newport) 79
 Jesse (Lyons) 124
 Jesse (John) 142
 Joanne (Harold) 135
 John (Bristol) 152
 John (Felknor) 135
 John A. (Wightman) 151
 John B. (Baker) 131
 John B. (Elmer) 131
 John E. (Taylor) 152
 John F. (Lynch) 141
 John F. (Finley) 82
 John G. (Murry) 126
 John N. (Rumple) 65
 John S. (Fred.) 153
 John W. (John) 151
 Joseph M. (Wents) 83
 Joseph M. Jr. (Crawford) 83
 Juliana (O'Brien) 83
 Karl (Chas.) 147
 Kathaleen M. (VanSant) 148
 Kathleen M. (Whitney) 68
 Kathryn (Grandstaff) 142
 Kenneth L. (Sowster) 146
 L. C. (Michael) 141
 Laurance T. (McLachlan) 127
 Laverne H. (Young) 146
 Leland T. (Ernsthouse) 135
 Leslie A. (Green) 152
 Lila B. (Morris) 55 & 364
 Lillian (Newlin & Jackson) 82
 Lola (Carroll) 79
 Loretta (Hall) 149
 Louise (Chas.) 54
 Louise M. (Kough) 151
 Lucille (Nicholson) 81
 Lucinda (Knight) 127
 Luella P. (Bassett) 60
 Lulu M. (Wilson) 68
 Lydia R. (Lyne) 178
 Mabel (Reynolds) 125
 Madge (Fegan & Holcomb) 125
 Manford J. (Brown & Grieser) 148
 Marcella (Hagenah) 149
 Margaret (Jason) 82
 Margaret A. (Jane) 124
 Margaret A. (Lord) 83
 Margaret E. (Shedenhelm) 50
 Margaret E. (Rumple) 68
 Margaret E. (Channels) 134

Rosenberger - con't.

- Margaret J. (Rawleigh/Rawley) 56
 Margaret J. (Long) 152
 Marguerite (Torres) 82
 Marian G. (Betzel) 152
 Marie (Chamberlain) 182
 Marie M. (Robinson) 54
 Marietta (Lyberger) 138
 Marietta (Thomas) 148
 Marilyn A. (Oddo) 126
 Marion (Bruenner) 141
 Marion (Hoffert) 134
 Marion J. (Wagner) 135
 Marion M. (Ault) 80
 Marjorie I. (Earl) 134
 Marlynn M. (Covert) 126
 Martha (Saffell) 127 & 365
 Martha A. (Garrison) 55
 Martha E. (Jenkins) 153
 Martha E. (Stoner) 61
 Martha J. (Lambright & Loose) 132
 Martin V. (Robinson) 147
 Mary (Smith) 124
 Mary (Shostron) 149
 Mary (Zimmerman) 130
 Mary A. (Buskirk) 131
 Mary A. (Hersh) 135
 Mary K. (Slosser) 52
 Mary C. (Holden) 67
 Mary D. (McNeer) 54
 Mary E. (Craig) 150
 Mary E. (Keppel) 127
 Mary E. (Sprout) 139
 Mary E. (McAdam) 66
 Mary E. (Green) 54
 Mary H. (Flickinger) 131
 Mary J. (Rumple & Broachey) 69
 Mary J. (Nielsen) 79
 Mary K. (McShane) 53
 Mary O. (Perkins) 52
 Maurice (Gibson) 80
 Maynard (McCarthy) 83
 Melvin E. (Shoesmith) 79
 Michael (Shaull N141) 29
 Michael (Gear) 141
 Michael B. (Keppel) 65
 Michael H. (Morrison) 135
 Mildred (Chas.) 54
 Mildred L. (Albright) 79
 Minnie (Zeis & Manges) 142
 Minnie B. (Craft) 83
 Minor H. (Cupp) 146
 Myrtle (Clements) 81
 Myrtle (Weise) 124
 Nancy, Ernst) 82
 Nancy C. (Bair & Clyde) 56
 Nancy C. (Taylor) 66
 Naomi (Darby) 126
 Nicholas (Betts) 138
 Nicholas (Keppel) 51
 Nina (Sink) 135
 Noel (Harrington) 80
 Norma J. (Anderson) 153
 Norman K. (Kirstein) 80
 Olivene (Menzie) 152
 Oliver (Perry) 127
 Oliver W. (Harris) 55
 Ora S. (Seiberling) 80
 Orpha P. (Polachek & Wilson) 52
 Orris E. (Barrett) 152
 Orval P. (Humm) 127
 Pauline (Wm.) 54
 Peggy I. (Smith) 81
 Perry (Hummel) 127
 Perry (Persson) 82
 Perry (Delbert) 80
 Perry C. (Runyon) 148
 Perry G. (Huddlestons) 78
 Philip E. (VanNewkirk) 127
 Phoebe E. (Halter & Betts) 138
 Rachel V. (Eutsler) 151
 Ralph (Lantz) 124
 Ralph C. (Kirkwood) 78
 Ralph (Post) 148
 Ralph L. (Southard/Mills) 149
 Ray R. (Pountain) 55
 Raymond (Sartec & Bonsal) 82
 Raymond (Oliver) 55
 Rebecca E. (Shaull N124A) 52
 Rebecca J. (Mowry) 139
 Rebecca J. (Hanson) 67
 Rhoda M. (Park) 146
 Richard L. (Sullivan) 134
 Richard L. (VanHorn) 80
 Rita R. (Norman) 80
 Robert (Thomas) 148
 Robert (Andrew) 138
 Robert Jr. (Robt.) 138
 Robert (Glenn) 135
 Robert L. (Hauck) 126
 Robert L. (Venerable) 152
 Roland E. (Forman) 68
 Rollin A. (Worrington) 59
 Rollin L. (Marsh) 52
 Rollin S. (Bair) 59
 Rollin T. (Orin) 53
 Rose (Menzie) 152
 Rosa E. (Toland) 150
 Rosanna (Nowery) 138
 Roy (Cloyd) 254
 Rufus W. (Terry, Goodwin & Terry) 145

Index

Rosenberger - con't.

- Rush (Raymond) 152
 Russell (Bengtson) 152
 Russell E. (Busack) 68
 Ruth (Ferguson) 80
 Ruth A. (Ehrke) 52
 Ruth O. (Bode) 152
 S. Frank (Michaels) 135
 Sadie B. (Risher) 68
 Sadie H. (Wright) 54
 Sally (Robinson) 151
 Sally J. (Mattis) 148
 Sarah A. (Watson) 50
 Sarah A. (Lybarger) 140
 Sarah A. (Franklin) 55
 Sarah E. (Homer) 151
 Sarah F. (Kinzler) 60
 Sharon K. (Ross) 125
 Shirley (McDonnall) 142
 Shirley A. (Harnish) 131
 Silas (Terry) 147
 Silas W. (Ball) 134
 Simon K. (Slaymaker) 66
 Stella (Beck) 135
 Steven (Fanning) 80
 Susannah L. (Rice) 151
 Theodore (Burgoon & Phillips) 126
 Thomas (Pelley) 81
 Thomas E. (Harlan) 53
 Thomas G. (Allen) 142
 Vera (Trudeau) 152
 Vera E. (Ralph) 79
 Verna (Owen or Smith?) 54
 Verne (Michael) 138
 Vincent D. (Story) 53
 Virgil V. (Wildman) 148
 Virginia (Asti) 148
 Virginia (Stover) 151
 Vivian (Wm.) 54
 Ward E. (Isles) 131
 Watson) Anthony) 153
 William C. (Miller) 153
 William C. (Martin) 134
 William C. (Fleet) 131
 William H. (Grimmels) 54
 William J. (Wm. H.) 54
 William L. (Blassuis) 134
 Wilson E. (Stiger) 138
 Winfield S. (Tripp) 125
 Winfield S. II (Barker) 126
 Winfield S. III (McCollum) 126
 Winston W. (Ranf) 82
 Zella L. (Ashley) 55
 Zelma J. (French) 55 & 364
- Rosensteel, Ellis (Pitel) 346
 " Ethel (Shotts) 346
 " Hulda (Westergom) 346
 " Stanley (Parsons M148A4a) 346
 Rossman, Ruth (Elsie) 59
 Roth, Geo. Jr. (Durst) 319
 " James (Moore) 319
 " Richard (Glotfelty) 319
 Rowley, Doyle (Clawson) 244
 " Eugene (Bier) 244
 " JoAnn (Peterman) 253
 " Robert (Slicker) 244
 " Ronald (Josephine) 253
 Roy, Vivian (Briggs) 57
 Rudasill, George (Mildred) 169
 " Virginia (Mortenson) 169
 Ruffaner, Augustus (Scott) 276
 " Madeline (Sarver) 276
 Rumble, Adelaide (Smith) 71
 " Adelia (Bell) 71
 " Alice (Lanphier) 67
 " Alva H. (Smith) 24
 " Annetta (Hull) 73
 " Bertha (McKee) 67
 " Chas. (Bigbee) 23
 " Chas. (Freeze) 25
 " Clarence (Long) 69
 " Daniel Jr. (Hutchison) 23
 " Delpha (Begunck) 39
 " Edna (Begunck) 39
 " Eliz. (Risdon) 74
 " Ella (Shaull N34G2 & N34F5) 69
 " Elna (Seye) 39
 " Ervin (Cleveland) 24
 " Evelyn (Misel) 69
 " George (Andrews) 23
 " Grace (Roberts) 24
 " Ida (Shaull N34F6 & Clemmons) 68
 " John (Whiting & Sheppard) 71
 " John (Shaull N34FA) 23
 " John (Wm.) 39
 " Lawren (Stoner N50H & N49B1) 69
 " Lilley (Zimmerman) 24
 " Lulu (Cooper) 69
 " Mary (Risdon) 72
 " Mary (Dewey) 24
 " Maxine (Chas.) 23
 " Michael (Broachey & Yingling) 68
 " Nancy (Winnegar) 70
 " Norma (Supplee) 23
 " Orvin (Nail) 39
 " Robert (Kingery) 69
 " Robert (Zimmerman) 69
 " Ruth (Eddy) 24
 " Sarah (Franklyn) 25

End of Rosenberger Index

Index

- Rumple, Verda (DeDecker & Chandler) 69
 " William (Rosenberger N51D5) 39
- Rupert, Albert (Riggle) 264
 " Alexander (James) 264
 " Andrew (Rupert) 263
 " Anna (Margaret) 352
 " Arthur (Daniel) 268
 " Arthur (Hass) 243
 " Aurelia (George) 265
 " Bernard (Harry) 268
 " Betty (Fisher) 280
 " Betty J. (Stoner) 244
 " Blaine (Daniel) 268
 " Blair (Daniel) 268
 " Cavilla (Margaret) 352
 " Chas. (Claypool) 266
 " Charlotte (Cappo & Arb) 268
 " Clarence (Paul) 244
 " Clarinda (Rupert) 266
 " Dale (Daniel) 268
 " Daniel (Riggle) 268
 " David O. (Barto) 266
 " Dean (Blair) 268
 " Donald H. (Port) 266
 " Donna K. (Bergman) 266
 " Edgar K. (Maltby) 244
 " Edna (Keisling) 244
 " Eliz. (Spencer) 263
 " Eliz. (Clendening) 270
 " Eliz. (Swank) 267
 " Ella B. (George & McLain) 264
 " Enid M. (Zeschin) 280
 " Ephraim (Shellhammer) 266
 " Ephraim (King/Schall) 268
 " Ephraim Jr. (Hankey M31A) 272
 " Foster C. (Gibson) 268
 " Frederick (Crumm) 263
 " Gene A. (Catanzaro) 280
 " George (Smith) 263
 " Grace A. (Coulter) 266
 " Hannah (Eliz.) 263
 " Harry R. (Smith) 268
 " Henrietta (Grimes) 268
 " Isabelle (Margaret) 352
 " James (Andrew) 264
 " Jane L. (Smail) 267
 " Jermima (Margaret) 352
 " John P. (Rupert) 263
 " Larry (Clark) 244
 " Lavina (Christy) 264
 " Lawrence (Kepple) 266
 " Leland L. (Dunn) 266
 " Lewis (James) 264
 " Lewis E. (Dice) 266
 " Louisa (Sinclair) 269
 " Lucetta (Wagle) 272
- Rupert, Lucille (Beecher) 268
 " Lydia (Clarinda) 266
 " Mabel (Klingensmith) 244
 " Magdalena (Rearick) 266
 " Margaret (Klingensmith) 244
 " Margaret (Margaret) 352
 " Marjorie (Stahlman) 280
 " Martha (King) 268
 " Martha (Hileman) 263
 " Mary (Barr) 268
 " Mary (Clarinda) 266
 " Mary (Earhart) 263
 " Merle (Daniel) 268
 " Mildred (Davis) 244
 " Morris (Daniel) 268
 " Nancy J. (Fricke) 265
 " Obadiah (Rupert) 264
 " Olive R. (Himes) 264
 " Paul H. (Brown M205G) 244
 " Rebecca (Schaeffer) 271
 " Reuben (Margaret) 352
 " Richard (Wallace) 266
 " Robert (Harry) 268
 " Robert (Riley) 265
 " Salome (Margaret) 352
 " Samuel (Margaret) 352
 " Stanley (Anna) 280
 " Susan (Shotts) 263
 " Susanna (Kinnard) 271
 " Thomas (Fishel) 266
 " Vernie (Beck) 266
 " Virginia (Harry) 268
 " Virginia (Coleman) 266
 " Wade (Siverling) 268
 " William (Craig) 244
- Russell, James (Keeton) 363
 Rutherford, Anna (Armel) 190
 " John (May) 190
- Rynerson, Patricia (Doris) 83
 " Shirley (Doris) 83
- Saffell, Lydia (Screes) 365
 Sager, Arthur (Brickner) 98
 " Chas. (Seaman) 97
 " Clark (Chaney) 98
 " Dorothy (Stover) 99
 " Dorothy (Coffman) 98
 " Edith (Elliot) 98
 " Edwin (Gum) 98
 " Eliz. (Louise) 197
 " Ella N. (Hathaway) 98
 " Emma (Shiley) 97
 " Eugene (Floyd) 99
 " Fannie (Sheidler) 97
 " Flemming (Craley) 98

Index

- Sager, Floyd (Britner/Schacht) 98
 " George (Seaman) 99
 " Harry (Flemming) 99
 " Hazel (Hoover) 98
 " Helen (Nye) 99
 " Joanne (Hagloch) 97
 " John (McLaughlin) 197
 " Larry (Ready) 99
 " Loyal (Floyd) 99
 " Lucille (Story) 98
 " Matilda (Hostler) 99
 " Merel S. (Rogers) 97
 " Minnie (Grimes) 98
 " Minnie (Rober) 98
 " Miriam (Harden) 99
 " Paul (Bosler) 97
 " Ralph (Flack & Cheyney) 98
 " Stanley (Farley) 197
 " Warren (Smith) 97
 " Wynford (Steininger) 99
 Sagle, Howard (Anna) 162
 " Ray A. (Williams) 162
 Sailer, Judith (Rocker) 240
 " Paul (Anderson) 240
 " Ruth (Gordon) 239
 " Vera (Schulmeister) 240
 Sarver, Harriet (Woodcock) 281
 " Harry F. (Law) 281
 " Hilda (White) 281
 " Lenora (Stokes) 281
 " Ruth (Christman) 281
 " William (Peterson) 281
 Saunders, Marilyn (Knier) 271
 Saxman, Donald (Carroll) 8
 " Duane (Keltz) 8
 " Henrietta (Goetz) 8
 " Kenneth (Evelyn) 8
 " Nancy (Quitko) 8
 " Paul (Evelyn) 8
 Scandridge, Anna (Davis N126A2) 167
 " Dale (Williams) 167
 " Esther (Haas) 167
 " Naomi (Lacy) 167
 " Orville (Keil N52E2c) 167
 Scanlon, Franklin (Nourse) 186
 " Mary (McCallie) 186
 Schaeffer, Adam (Eliz.) 253
 " Alice (Wallace) 325
 " Amos (Davis) 255
 " Anna (Eliz.) 253
 " Barbara (Kane) 257
 " Bertha (Schwartz) 326
 " Beulah (James) 254
 " Carl (Carl) 258
 " Carl (Giles) 258
 " Cathern (Quartz) 222
 " Cecil (Gubala) 326
 Schaeffer, Chas. (Rosenberger) 254
 " Chester (James) 254
 " Cloe (Adams) 222
 " Daniel (Schwaneke) 256
 " Daniel II (Medley) 256
 " David (Russell) 258
 " Donald (Raymond) 257
 " Doris (Mabel) 225
 " Dorothy (Huss) 258
 " Edith (Young) 257
 " Edna (Siverling) 271
 " Edna (Ganss) 258
 " Edwin (Payne) 258
 " Edwin (Jackson, Logan, Sankey
 & Good) 257
 " Edwin Jr. (Ball) 257
 " Effie (Dobson) 257
 " Eleanor (Nagy) 257
 " Eliz. (Simon) 255
 " Eliz. (Dunmire) 258
 " Elmer (Ringer) 258
 " Elnora (Hutchison & Nowell) 222
 " Elsie (Mansfield) 254
 " Emma (Kimmel) 271
 " Emma (Maguire) 257
 " Ernest (Rupert) 326
 " Ervine (Thompson) 326
 " Esther (Emery) 254
 " Eva (Dunmire) 255
 " Frances (Jmeal) 222
 " George (Beck M68CE8b) 225
 " Gertrude (Edward) 254
 " Glenn (Craig) 258
 " Harry (Brunbaugh) 326
 " Ida (Myers) 256
 " Ila (Burdett) 258
 " Isaac (Hemphill) 255
 " Isabell (Zellefrow) 254
 " Ivan (Bensel) 256
 " James (Simpson) 255
 " James (Welsh) 255
 " James (Lloyd) 257
 " James (Robinson & Carr) 256
 " James Jr. (Dean) 257
 " James (Croyle) 254
 " Jay (James) 254
 " Jesse (Crossman) 222
 " Joanne (Fell) 256
 " John (Boarts) 255
 " John (Brocius) 257
 " John Jr. (John) 257
 " John (Barndollar/Cashdollar) 258
 " John (Fitzgerald) 253
 " Kathryn (Johnson) 256
 " Lambert (Simon) 255
 " Laura (Weekley) 325

Index

- Schaeffer, Leonard (Breon) 258
 " Lillian (Steele) 257
 " Mabel (McMillen) 271
 " Margaret (LaFleme) 256
 " Marie (Carraway) 326
 " Mary (Mitchell) 256
 " Mary (Farster) 255
 " Mary (Mohny & Elliott) 257
 " Mary (James) 254
 " Mary (Gardner) 254
 " Merle (Ramale M75B3) 326
 " Mildred (Rybaria) 255
 " Miles (Slease) 257
 " Miles (Yaple) 258
 " Mona (Buzzard) 258
 " Murl (Dunmire) 258
 " Myrtle (Cross) 256
 " Nellie (Black) 256
 " Paul (Schall M34C3) 258
 " Raymond (Richards & Potts) 257
 " Rebecca (Heilman) 255
 " Robert (Walter) 256
 " Robert (Forsberg) 257
 " Robert (Schaeffer) 258
 " Robert (Carter) 256
 " Ronald (Walter) 271
 " Ruby (Travis) 254
 " Russell (Coulson) 258
 " Sandra (Lee) 256
 " Sara (John) 254
 " Shirley (Woodside) 225
 " Shirley (Harry) 326
 " Simon (Cravener & Dunmire) 255
 " Simon (Simon) 255
 " Theodore (Hoylen) 258
 " Thomas (Davis) 256
 " Verna (Thomas) 254
 " Walter (Burns) 255
 " Walter (Kimmel) 271
 " Walter (Groves) 258
 " Wayne (Walter) 271
 " Willavene (James) 254
 " William (Watterson) 255
 " William (Bricker) 258
 Schooley, Ervin (Addie) 54
 " Marie (Robinson) 54
 " Mildred (Addie) 54
 Schrader, Beverly (Bornstein) 205
 " Darlene (Mullen) 205
 " Harold (Jones) 205
 " Herman (Connell & Platt) 205
 " Merrill (Wilson) 205
 Schrecengost, Blanche (Hileman) 216
 " Bryce (Sippos) 264
 " Chas. (Floda) 217
 " Chas. (Myers) 216
 Schrecengost, Doyle (Hill) 216
 " Edith (Rubus) 216
 " Lottie (Hession & Wright) 216
 " Lucille (Scott) 216
 " Mary (Cline) 216
 " Ollie (Flora) 216
 " Shirley (Parks) 216
 Schultz, Alyce (Fabrici) 60
 " Clarice (Jiroutek) 170
 " John (Burger) 170
 " Maurice (Brown & Wells) 170
 " Shirley (Lela) 170
 Schulz, Winfield (Darling) 126
 Schwartz, Fred. (Slieper) 326
 Scott, Alden Jr. (Gibbon) 216
 " Beverly (Catchpole) 216
 " Dorothy (Lookabaugh) 216
 " Eleanor (Wilson) 295
 " Elnora (Gamble) 216
 " John (Myers) 286
 " Lucretia (Clark) 286
 " Otis Jr. (Mabel) 286
 " Reed (Mabel) 286
 " Robert (Mabel) 286
 " Walter (Mabel) 286
 " William (Hock) 216
 Screes, Dorothy (Parks) 365
 " Ernest (Lydia) 365
 " Eugene (Murphy) 365
 " George (Williams) 365
 " William (Christenson) 365
 Seagraves, John (Sarah) 140
 " Mattie (Webbers) 140
 " Myrtle (Foster) 140
 Sechman, Alma (Zimmerman) 133
 " Belva (Farnsworth) 133
 " Julia (Phaner) 133
 " Sylvia (Bodell) 133
 Sechrist, Chas. (Edith) 200
 " Donald (Edith) 200
 " Kenneth (Edith) 200
 " Mildred (Galvin) 200
 See, Neil (Wilma) 53
 " Virgil (Williams) 53
 Seigley, Benj. (Sweet) 132
 " Betty (Watson) 132
 " Beulah (Young) 132
 " Jay (Knepper) 132
 " Joyce (Crum) 132
 " Mabel (Riehm) 132
 " William (Bonnell) 132
 Setty, Larry (Walters/Edwards) 366
 " Shirley (Billings) 366
 Sexton, Glenn (Cora) 117
 " Ralph (Cora) 117
 Shaffer, Audrey (Regal & Speken) 218

Index

- Shaffer, Chester (Shaffer) 218
 " Eva (Hilderbrand & Thornton) 218
 " Simon (Crane) 218
 Shamberger, Helen (Smail) 299
 " Robert Jr. (Shupe) 299
 Shaner, Dorothy (Willis) 359
 " E. Pauline (Wilson) 359
 Shannon, John (Gibbins) 34
 Sharrar, Beverly (Lennon) 32
 " Carolyn (Steiger) 32
 " Harry (Lulay) 32
 " Osro (Strach) 32
 " Paul (Dettloff) 32
 " Sandra (Osro) 32
 Shaulis, Dorothy (Sternat) 262
 " Eliz. (Lehew) 262
 " Samuel (Mathews) 267
 Shea, Helen (Coward) 302
 " James (Gonzales) 302
 Shedenhelm, Adella (Thompson & Myers) 93
 " Alice (Buskirk) 93
 " Allen (Travis) 91
 " Alma (Carper) 177
 " Ann (Young) 178
 " Arthur (Francis) 92
 " Benj. (Randall) 91
 " Bernard (Moore) 92
 " Bernice (Ekleberry) 93
 " Betty (Carlson) 95
 " Byron (Davis) 88
 " Carol (Eaton) 178
 " Carol (Luce) 92
 " Catharine (Deitzel) 87
 " Catharine (Huber & Umbarger) 178
 " Catherine (Slaymaker) 90
 " Cecil (Welten) 95
 " Cecil (Shiets) 84
 " Chas. (Meyer, Haas & Schneider) 177
 " Chas. (May) 178
 " Clara M. (Ranger) 87
 " Clarence (Simmons) 95
 " Cleo (Hasselkus) 87
 " Cleo (Keif) 87
 " Clifton (Steinhaus) 92
 " Dale (Nunn) 96
 " Dale (Peterson) 87
 " Donald (Oliver) 89
 " Doris (Harper) 92
 " Dorothy (Sage) 91
 " Duane (Burrell) 95
 " Earl (Case) 91
 " Edith (Riccelli) 86
 " Eliz. (Farver) 84
 " Eliz. (Slaymaker) 88
 " Eliz. (Bricker) 51
 " Emmet (Fabing) 84
 Shedenhelm, Ethel (Thurston) 87
 " Eugene (Melvin) 97
 " Eva (Rounceville) 97
 " Evalyn (Nace) 95
 " Evelyn (Scrivner) 157
 " Fannie (Bunn) 94
 " Florence (Barnes) 84
 " Francis (Bogue) 91
 " Francis (Fredici) 91
 " Frank (Francis) 91
 " Fred (Cath.) 97
 " Gale (Hunt & Sylvester) 95
 " Gayle (Beck) 88
 " George (Sheets) 177
 " George (Drown) 178
 " George (Hoover) 84
 " Glen (Nielson) 87
 " Glen Jr. (Kauffman) 87
 " Grace (Fugitt) 88
 " Grafton (John) 94
 " Grafton (Yearian) 89
 " Harley (Melvin) 97
 " Harold (Oliver) 89
 " Harry (Hoppes) 84
 " Harry (Wm.) 157
 " Harry (Hoover & Parker) 84
 " Hershal (Gilliland) 94
 " Iadell (Rodgers & Sowers)
 94 & 365
 " Ida (Farver) 97
 " Jacob (Wood/Myers) 89
 " James (Craig/Fiser) 86
 " James (Jochim) 87
 " James (Hoover) 86
 " James Jr. (Mills) 87
 " Jennie (Tanner) 95
 " John (Shaul N106) 51
 " John (Ross) 92
 " John (Ekleberry) 93
 " Josephine (Reuben) 88
 " Joshua (Johnson) 94
 " Juanita (Fisher) 95
 " Katharine (Freet) 84
 " Kenneth (Melvin) 97
 " Larry (Bernard) 92
 " Laura (Earl) 86
 " Laura (James) 86
 " Laurel (Ness) 87
 " Lawrence (Berlekamp) 84
 " Laurence (Miller) 157
 " Lee (Melvin) 97
 " Lela (Weisguth) 94
 " Leona (Millhouse) 97
 " Leona (Strovers) 157
 " Lessie (Adams) 93
 " Lester (Glen) 87

Index

- ^tShedenhelm, Lester (Chas.) 178
 " Lettie (Angus & Hunt) 87
 " Lillian (Entsminger) 88
 " Lola (Amendt) 94
 " Lorraine (Martinson) 89
 " Lovell (Gast) 89
 " Lucia (Paul) 94
 " Luther (Williams) 94
 " Lydia (Carroll) 86
 " Mae (Stiger) 86
 " Mahlon (Lewis) 94
 " Maradell (Peterson) 92
 " Margaret (Hayward) 94
 " Margaret (Frith) 92
 " Margaret (Slaymaker) 178
 " Marget (Nevills) 97
 " Marlene (Yetzer) 93
 " Martha (Combs) 89
 " Martha (Slaymaker) 173
 " Marvin (Silverwood) 84
 " Mary (Wagner) 84
 " Mary (Bricker) 50
 " Mary (Janousek) 91
 " Mary (Wright) 156
 " Mary (Sheets) 178
 " Mary (Yetley) 95
 " Mary (Gajewski) 157
 " Mary (Culver) 97
 " McKinley (Henry) 86
 " Melvin (Chenny) 96
 " Merle (Rinehart) 156
 " Minerva (Fabing) 84
 " Minnie (Schwan) 90
 " Myrtle (Melroy) 93
 " Nancy (Marshall) 92
 " Nellie (Trissel) 86
 " Olive (Corey) 91
 " Oliver (Slaymaker N56H2) 89
 " Opal (Weller) 87
 " Orpha (Littler) 84
 " Oscar (Jones) 157
 " Paul (Lavelly) 84
 " Paul (Overman) 87
 " Philip (Archer) 92
 " Rachel (Edgington) 97
 " Ralph (Stuble) 87
 " Ray (Thomas) 90
 " Ray (Wm.) 157
 " Ray (Kroymann & ?) 89
 " Rebecca (Tuman) 94
 " Reuben (Bair) 86
 " Reuben (James) 88
 " Richard (Chas.) 178
 " Robert (Konency & Krueger) 157
 " Robert (Dougherty) 157
 " Robert (Robert) 93
- ^tShedenhelm, Robert (Keller) 93
 " Rosalie (Wood) 93
 " Rose (Klaiss) 86
 " Roy (Brandon) 87
 " Rufus (Mary) 178
 " Russell (Blue) 88
 " Russell (Walcutt) 93
 " Russell (Kibler) 89
 " Ruth (Briggs) 91
 " Ruth (Carlson) 157
 " Sarah (Miller) 92
 " Sherry (Pilcher) 97
 " Stella (Slaymaker) 158
 " Stella (Wood) 178
 " Stephen (Hawkey) 88
 " Terry (Sherwood) 95
 " Thelma (Haas) 94
 " Thomas (Hoover) 90
 " Ulysses (? & Gohn) 87
 " Valerie (Poffenbaugh) 93
 " Walter (Hall) 91
 " Wanda (Maskey) 93
 " William (Bare) 93
 " William (Adams) 92
 " William (Graff) 156
 " Winfield (Cath.) 97
- Sheets, Orpha (Mary) 178
 " Sherman (Mary) 178
 Sheidler, Madelyn (Treyner) 197
 Shelhammer, Chas. (Laura) 273
 Shellhammer, Wm. Jr. (Jones) 355
 Shelton, Anna (Hilty) 323
 " Claudia (Rhoda) 28
 Sherman, Allan (Harold) 62
 " Donald (Harold) 62
 " Gwendolyn (Foot) 62
 " Harold (Brown) 62
 " Richard (Heitman) 62
 Sherwood, John (Hall) 63
 " Norma (Thierman) 169
 " Ruth (Wells) 169
 Shinew, Shirley (Cronenberger) 28
 " Virginia (Marske) 28
 Shively, Milton (Garloch) 129
 Shoemaker, Denver (Ackerman) 231
 " Gem (Shoemaker) 231
 " Jacqueline (Holden) 231
 " Jesse (Hileman) 231
 " Leason (Lockwood) 231
 " Leroy Jr. (Graden) 227
 " Mervin (Hosack) 231
 " Mildred (Bake) 231
 " Robert (Baughman) 231
 " Rose (Elrick) 231
 Shoop, Jessie (Claypool) 319
 " John S. (Bedell) 319

Index

- Shoop, Merilynn (Richardson) 319
 " Richard (Peterson) 319
 " Richard (Schweiger) 319
 Shrodes - see Srodes
 Shufelt, Dennis (Crouch) 33
 Shugart, Barbara (Evans) 196
 " Charles Jr. (Weamer) 196
 " Leland (Whedon) 196
 " Roxane (Zilenziger) 196
 Shultz, Kay (Leeds) 53
 " Delma (Schnebbe) 53
 Shuman, Ann (Berry) 114
 Sibole, Amon (Jessie) 198
 " Catherine (Kelley) 198
 " John (Childs/Dress) 198
 Silvis, Alice (Copeman & LaFrance) 336
 " Berniece (Bigsby) 336
 " Charles (Nulph) 336
 " Clyde (Rakowski) 337
 " Delores (Jolman) 335
 " Dollie (Deuel & Oslund) 335
 " Earl (Schmiedeknecht) 336
 " Earl (Mary) 336
 " Earl (DeBoer) 337
 " Edmond (Beatty) 335
 " Edward (Kammers) 335
 " Eurda (Chas.) 336
 " Gerald (Gebhart) 335
 " Grace (Reid) 335
 " Hazel (Hanson) 336
 " Helen (Hanson) 335
 " Ina (Adams) 337
 " Ivan (Chas.) 336
 " John (McDonald) 336
 " John (Johnson) 335
 " Laverne (Bell) 336
 " Leon (Johnson) 336
 " Margaret (Garn) 335
 " Marion (McKain) 336
 " Marjie (McKain) 336
 " Milda (Pronk) 336
 " Myrtle (Plowman) 337
 " Robert (Henagin) 337
 " Rosella (Randall) 336
 " Ruby (Peck) 336
 " Sidney (Borden) 336
 " Twila (Cassidy) 337
 " William (Peck) 335
 " Willis (McVicker) 336
 Simmons, Karen (Moore) 177
 " Shirley (Leibovitz) 177
 Simons, Ruth (Cora) 311
 " Sarah (Cora) 311
 Simpson, Donald (Henry) 364
 " Michael (Hunker) 364
 Sims, Leonard (Heald) 168
 Sinclair, Anna (Wilson) 270
 " Betty (Kimmel) 270
 " Charles (Cunningham) 270
 " Elizabeth (Poffinberger) 269
 " Jane (Bennard) 270
 " John D. (Chas.) 270
 " Mary (Altmeyer) 270
 " Phyllis (Smith) 270
 " Rebecca (Welsh) 270
 " Seward (Daugherty) 270
 " Seward (LaDuc) 270
 " Susannah (Slaughenhaupt & Shaffer) 270
 Sink, Dorothea (Dryden) 135
 Siverling, Donald (Castle) 271
 " Genevieve (Rupert M68CH1) 271
 " Leslie (Kinter) 271
 " Roy (Andrews) 271
 Slate, Janet (Miller) 138
 " Marilyn (Brown) 138
 Slaughenhaupt, Donald (Earle) 270
 " Earle (Forsyth) 270
 " Earle (Warden) 270
 " Thelma (Zeilinger) 270
 " William (Waterpool) 270
 Slaymaker, Adria (Agee) 158
 " Albert (Misel) 173
 " Alice (Ray) 91
 " Alice (Shedenhelm N56F1) 90
 " Bernice (Valentine) 91
 " Bert (Miller) 90
 " Betty (Mouchka) 90
 " Blanche (Smoley) 90
 " Brian (Chappel) 174
 " Bruce (Everett) 177
 " Carl (Daniel) 90
 " Chas. (Holcher) 88
 " Clarence (McDonald) 158
 " Clarence (Hall) 176
 " Clarence (Denzler) 176
 " Clarice (Ladely) 177
 " Clement (Ray) 91 90
 " Clement (Miller, Wanamaker)
 " Dale (Deitchler) 176
 " Dan (Haars) 90
 " Daniel (Hartz & Wright) 90
 " Darold (Schultz) 174
 " Donald (Starkweather) 174
 " Earl (Haigh) 173
 " E. E. (Clement) 91
 " Edith (Marshall) 176
 " Eldridge (Young) 174
 " Ellis (Everett) 177 173
 " Emily (VanSteinhouse & Heath)
 " Emma (Conrad) 88
 " Ervin (Mitchell & Schuman) 90

Index

- Slaymaker, Etta (Ware) 188
 " Eugene (Voss) 91
 " Everett (Miller) 177
 " Floyd (Sack) 90
 " Frank (Cafferty) 90
 " George (Myers) 175
 " Gerard (Kurth) 174
 " Grace (Warn) 175
 " Grafton (Laughton & Miller) 88
 " Guendolyn (James) 66
 " Harriet (Tuttle) 177
 " Harry (Hartgrave) 174
 " Helen (Cronbaugh) 174
 " Helen (Kimm) 90
 " Howard (Eldridge) 174
 " Ida (Shaull N126B) 90
 " Ilene (Branner) 66
 " Iris (Sollars) 176
 " James (Miller & Schumacher) 176
 " Janice (Wiebold) 158
 " Jennie (Shaull N34F4) 90
 " Jerry (Wm.) 174
 " John (Allen) 158
 " June (McMann) 176
 " Kathleen (Wiebold) 158
 " Keith (Lemons) 176
 " Larry (Zuber) 174
 " Laurence (Everett) 177
 " Lawrence (Grafton) 88
 " Leighton (Eliz.) 88
 " Lucille (Brown & Simmons) 177
 " Malinda (Nace) 89
 " Marjory (Fuller N49B6c) 177
 " Martha (Lorig) 177
 " Marvin (Chekal) 174
 " Mary (Athey) 176
 " Mary (Cooperider) 174
 " McClellan (Hartz) 174
 " Melvin (Knipp) 174
 " Mildred (Sherman) 90
 " Myrta (Perrin) 178
 " Olivene (Garrison) 66
 " Ona (Lacher) 90
 " Orpha (Gorsch) 158
 " Oscar (Marlowe) 91
 " Rachel (Wilson) 90
 " Ralph (Wright N52H4e) 90
 " Ray (Willis & ?) 91
 " Reuben (Archer) 88
 " Ronald (Ware) 66
 " Ruth (Everett) 177
 " Sam (Ray) 91
 " Teresa (Bigbee N52H4alb) 158
 " Thomas (Geukinger) 174
 " Walter (Eastridge) 174
- Slaymaker, Wayne (Cook) 176
 " Wilbur (Hanson) 177
 " William (Evans) 174
 " William (Margaret) 178
 " William (Thompson) 174
 " William (Moravek) 176
 " Wilma (Olson & Condon) 177
 " Wilma (Bessie) 66
- Sleppy, Blair (Rotherberger) 282
 " David (Monahan) 282
 " Glenn (Weishaupt) 282
- Sloan, Carrie (Vera) 244
- Slonaker, Adam (Mackenzie) 197
 " Hazel (Artman M71C2a) 268
 " Nancy (Lucinda) 197
- Slosser, Altie (Gant) 53
 " Elsie (Campbell) 52
 " Ernest (Pike) 52
 " George (Porter) 52
 " Guy (Stempf) 52
 " Margaret (Arnold) 53
 " Mary (Cutter) 52
 " Ralph (Paschke) 52
 " Roger (Reynolds) 52
 " Roxie (Swanson & Hankins) 53
 " Ruth (Plank) 53
- Smail, Billy (Lucille) 249
 " Edna (Wiegand) 267
 " Gladys (Little) 267
 " Goldie (Shupe) 267
 " J. Warren (Nicewonger) 267
 " J. Warren (Hankey) 267
 " Nellie (Slonaker) 267
 " Twila (Warren) 267
- Smeal, Earl (Frances) 222
 " Vonnie (Leap) 222
- Smeltzer, Chas. (Cornman) 346
 " Clair (Russell) 345
 " Doris (Kenneth) 345
 " Ira (Kaufman) 345
 " Iva (Kaufman) 346
 " John (Beers) 346
 " Kenneth (Shank) 345
 " Lois (Russell) 345
 " Lucy (Polinsky) 346
 " Raymond (Ray.) 346
 " Raymond (Blystone) 346
 " Russell (Miller & Gest) 345
 " Ruth (Yount) 346
 " Shirley (Ira) 345
 " Sylvia (Ray.) 346
- Smith, Alonzo (Stanley) 219
 " Anna (Childs) 190
 " Anthony (Edward) 194
 " Blanch (Peterson) 155

Index

- Smith, Carrie (Kahl) 218
 " Cath. (Outcault & Dailey) 196
 " Charles (Robert) 194
 " Charlotte (Douglas) 194
 " David (Morgan) 195
 " Dorothy (Horton) 195
 " Edgar (Latham) 193
 " Edgar (McAnery) 193
 " Edna (Winfrey) 194
 " Eliz. (Shaull N110D) 195
 " Eliz. (Richardson) 195
 " Ella (Edward) 194
 " Flo (Roscow) 219
 " Frank Jr. (Shilling) 218
 " Gary (Geraldine) 82
 " Gayle (Dixie) 363
 " Gene (N. Boyd) 155
 " George (Robert) 195
 " Grace (Sweeney) 194
 " Harold (Hoelzer) 219
 " Harold (McCleskey) 229
 " Harry (Irwin) 195
 " Helen (Boyd) 195
 " Homer (Nodge) 219
 " Jack (Flo) 219
 " Janet (Keller) 219
 " Jessie (Turner) 195
 " John (Porkolab) 219
 " John (Parker) 218
 " Joseph (Seibole) 195
 " June (Crouse) 116
 " Mable (Rosa) 155
 " Margaret (Foreman) 229
 " Marilyn (Enright) 219
 " Mary (Files & Bradley) 195
 " Melodie (Marano) 82
 " Merton (Smith) 67
 " Mildred (Mitton) 194
 " N. Boyd (Rohrer) 155
 " Opal (Mahoney) 219
 " Phyllis (Robison) 194
 " Raymond (Hancock) 219
 " Raymond (Helm & Galbraith) 229
 " Robert (Quaglio) 194
 " Robert (Wolford) 194
 " Robert (Barbara) 117
 " Robert (Shaull & Johnston) 195
 " Robert (Walters) 195
 " Robert (Wilcox) 218
 " Sara (Green) 219
 " Sharon (Bird) 363
 " Susan (Bates) 190
 " Ted (N. Boyd) 155
 " Triplet (Outcault) 194
 " Wayne (Schares & Coughlin) 116
 Smith, William (Milicia) 229
 " William (Taylor) 67
 " William (Grienert) 219
 " Winora (Morrow) 219
 " Zella (Shepman) 219
 Smoley, Glenna (Maytag & Bailey) 90
 Smothers, Iva (Flechner) 101
 " John (Samson) 101
 " Mary (French) 101
 Snyder, Dan (Kirkingburg) 38
 " Ned (Limpf) 38
 " Tammara (Ralston) 298
 " Virginia (Bechtold) 282
 Sober, Carol (Mildred) 346
 " Dorothy (Verna) 328
 " George (Mildred) 346
 " Glenn (Verna) 328
 " Harold (Verna) 328
 " Paul (Verna) 328
 Solida, Dale (Klingensmith) 302
 Solomon, Grant (Marie) 101
 Sowers, Austin (Corning) 234
 " Bonieta (Sullivan) 234
 " Charles (Kile) 233
 " Chelsie (Hotham) 233
 " Darlene (Bennet) 234
 " David (Boarts) 233
 " Edyth (Daniels) 234
 " Ellen (Raimond) 233
 " Freda (Morgan) 233
 " Glenn (Cameron) 234
 " Glenn Jr. (Berkheimer) 365
 " Harold (Simmons) 233
 " James (Ruffner) 234
 " Joseph (Patterson) 234
 " Katherine (Hudson) 365
 " Lillian (McCutcheon) 234
 " Margaret (Wilson) 234
 " Margareatha (Herron) 234
 " Marjorie (Smith) 234
 " Marshall (McElwain) 234
 " Marvin (Chas.) 233
 " Merion (Heckman) 234
 " Olia (Lauster) 234
 " Robert (Hoover) 233
 " Stanley (McElwain) 233
 " Vernon (Taylor) 234
 Space, Alta (Whitehill) 307
 " Edna (Forringer) 306
 " Elsie (Wilson) 307
 " Eva (Learn) 306
 " Florence (Eberlin) 306
 " Geraldine (Ethel) 307
 " James (Wagner) 306
 " Laura (Servey) 306

Index

- Space, Mildred (Byers) 306
 " Sarah (Ruffner) 306
 " Thomas (Ethel) 307
 Spears, Sandra (Wasielowski) 135
 Speken, LaNell (Heifner) 218
 " Sarah (Hughes) 218
 Spence, Alva (Camp) 323
 " Clyde (Swisher) 323
 " Eva (Burnett) 323
 " Glenn (Adariutz) 323
 " Lee (Glenn) 323
 " Scarlett (McKessey) 45
 Spitler, Harry (Dennis) 136
 " Martha (Waltermire) 136
 Springer, Mary (Ashton) 123
 Sproull, Nelson (Alexander) 241
 " Raymond (Ruth) 241
 Sprout, David (Kennedy) 139
 " Harry (Wheland) 139
 " Janet (Craig) 139
 " Joanne (Dray & Drake) 139
 " Lewis (Good) 139
 " Marcella (Kiebel) 139
 " Minnie (Chenoweth) 139
 " Paul (Judy) 139
 " Ruth (Fishpaw) 139
 " Webb (Cupp) 139
 Srodes, Dade (Norton) 107
 " David (Ray.) 108
 " Dessa (Zimmerman) 107
 " Edward (Raymond) 108
 " Glenn (Giestle) 107
 " Grover (Day) 107
 " Harry (Mohrhoff) 107
 " James (Flumerfelt) 107
 " Nancy (Raymond) 108
 " Ned (Harry) 107
 " Paul (Raymond) 108
 " Raymond (Smith) 107
 Staley, Ellsworth (Alice) 133
 " Gretta (Martin) 132
 Stanford, Chas. (Currie) 293
 " Deborah (Boyd) 293
 " Dorothea (Swagger) 293
 " Ellen (Haney) 293
 " Thelois (Brooks) 293
 Stantz, Eldon (Perison) 367A
 Stauffer, Anna (Shea) 302
 " Anna (Cath.) 302
 " Chester (Thompson) 302
 " Christena (Solida) 302
 " Delilah (Wolfe) 301
 " Doris (Royal) 301
 " Eliz. (Miller & Higgins) 302
 " Harry (Myers) 301
 Stauffer, Henry (Larner) 302
 " Isaiah (Myers) 302
 " James (Cath.) 302
 " June (Geiger) 301
 " M. M. (Lemon) 302
 " Margery (Porter) 301
 " Pauline (Ashbaugh) 302
 " Samuel Jr. (Zellerfrew) 302
 " William (Wolfe) 301
 " William (Young) 302
 " William (Peppler) 302
 St. Clair, Albert (Baker) 230
 " Allie (Graham) 230
 " Blain (Lawrence) 230
 " Freda (Graham) 230
 " Hazel (Weeter) 230
 " Ida (Fiscus) 230
 " Ida (Riggle & Clark) 230
 " Lawrence (McGregor) 230
 " Ruth (Lawrence) 230
 " Thomas (Moorhead) 230
 " Wyoming (Prugh) 230
 Steele, Gerald (Kuco) 257
 Steffey, Alva (Kelley) 337
 " Dolores (Swanberg) 337
 " Ellsworth (Louisa) 337
 " Eva (Miller) 337
 " Harold (Charlotte) 235
 " Harry (Louisa) 337
 " Jacob (Louisa) 337
 " Jenny (Charlotte) 235
 " Leroy (Louisa) 337
 " Sarah (Muir) 337
 Stein, Grace (Hopkins) 126
 " James (Klotz) 126
 " Larry (Flossie) 126
 " Richard (Yont) 126
 " Robert (Ickes) 126
 " Sally (Wyant) 126
 " Shirley (Collins) 126
 Sterrett, Joel (Della) 72
 " John (Tippin) 72
 Stewart, Delores (Davis) 226
 " Dewey Jr. (Long) 225
 " Donald (Kelley) 171
 " Evelyn (Kubichek) 171
 " Gary (Bowser) 226
 " Gerald (Duncalf) 171
 " Jean (Orr) 225
 " Joanne (Roudebush) 225
 " John (Roudebush) 225
 " Loren (Hopkins) 171
 " Merle (Alice) 171
 " Ruth (Gillespie) 225
 " Wilfred (Kness) 226

Index

- Stiddard, Constant (Jackson) 323
 Stiger, Carl (Croll) 86
 " Clyde Jr. (Loganback) 86
 " Gary (Clyde Jr.) 86
 " Janice (Johns) 86
 " Raymond (Mae) 86
 " Ruth (Ribar & Amsbary) 86
 Stillwell, Gary (Dorothy) 310
 Stine, Ernest (Corberry) 203
 " James (Dabler) 203
 " June (Sherman) 203
 " Peter (Masch) 203
 Stitt, Anna (Clever) 229
 " Anna (McKiel) 230
 " Blaine (Thompson) 226
 " Charles (Heisner) 229
 " Dale (William) 229
 " Dallas (Stitt) 228
 " Daryl (Violet) 223
 " David (Cath.) 229
 " Dessie (Fitzgerald) 230
 " Frank (Swartzlander) 229
 " Guy (Raw) 229
 " Harold (Marlin) 229
 " Helen (Berringer) 229
 " Hugh (Burford & Nycum) 229
 " Hugh (Howard) 229
 " Jacob (Heislinger) 228
 " James (Shoemaker) 230
 " Jean (Baker) 229
 " John (Cath.) 228
 " John Jr. (Violet) 223
 " June (Kozicki) 222
 " Keith (Heilman) 229
 " Lillian (James) 230
 " Lois (Brandstetter) 229
 " M. Margaret (Hawk) 228
 " Marlin (Isenan) 229
 " Mary (Cath.) 228
 " Mary (Stitt M12H) 229
 " Mary (Crissman) 229
 " Nancy (Heilman) 223
 " Nellie (Brodhead) 229
 " Norma (Emigh) 229
 " Raymond (Bargerstock) 229
 " Robert (Reichert) 229
 " Roy (Hawkins) 230
 " Ruth (Marlin) 229
 " Ruth (Yoakum) 229
 " Sarah (Cath.) 228
 " Theta (Rieser) 230
 " Tomer (Marlin) 229
 " William (Schall M93D1) 229
 " William (Stitt M13A) 229
 Stoddard, Beatrice (Hill) 296
 " Charles (Minnie) 296
 " Doris (Bennett & Hall) 297
 " Vivian (Hall & Manz) 296
 Stokes, Ada (Groomes) 281
 " Connie (Clark) 281
 " Delores (Sanford) 281
 " Floyd (Babel) 281
 " Harry (Ohl) 281
 " James (Kropp) 281
 " Kenton (Lucille) 322
 " Lloyd (VanDyke) 281
 " Margaret (Davis) 281
 " Rhonda (Lucille) 322
 " Ruth (Hetrick) 281
 " William (Lenora) 281
 Stoltenberg, Beth (Girres) 43
 " Fredrick (Briarley) 43
 " Myrnat (Smith) 43
 Stoner, Alma (Coats) 63
 " Almeda (Keil) 63
 " Bessie (Coats) 64
 " Betty (Guth) 63
 " Beverly (Laurel) 64
 " Catherine (Clyde) 62
 " Charles (Thomas) 64
 " Clara (Keil) 64
 " Clarys (Rumple N5114) 63
 " Dennis (Huddleston) 63
 " Emily (Hawkins) 63
 " George (Rosenberger N49B1) 63
 " Glenna (Leach) 64
 " Hazel (Jordan) 63
 " Janet (Brown) 64
 " Joan (Allen) 63
 " Laurel (Murphy) 64
 " Lee (Frazier & Tuttle) 63
 " Lolita (Kramer) 63
 " Lorna (Fry) 64
 " Lulu (Dennis) 63
 " Orlo (Hevener) 64
 " Robert (Schutic) 63
 " Rosa (Eaton) 63
 " Russel (Blaycock) 63
 " Sybil (Laurel) 64
 " Theodore (Laurel) 64
 " Theodore (Beemer) 64
 " Veda (Sherwood) 63
 Stoops, J. Nelson (Charlotte) 268
 Stotler, Millard (Cawthorn) 136
 Stover, Emma (Schiller) 77
 Stryker, John Jr. (VanKoeving) 140
 Stuart, Donald (Hanslwer) 97
 " Joyce (Mart) 150

Index

- Stubrick, Doris (Gearhart) 232
 " Joseph (Boyer) 232
 " Kenneth (Dinneen) 232
 Stuchell, Betty (Rose) 239
 " Darwin (Rose) 239
 " Dorothy (Rose) 239
 " Hannah (Kwiatkowski) 239
 " Leonard (Rose) 239
 " Mervin (Rupert) 239
 " Robert (Krug) 239
 " Ronald (Rose) 239
 " William (Morrow/Clever) 239
 " Yetta (Painter) 239
 Sullivan, Della (Hildebrand) 239
 " Dennis Jr. (Henderson) 237
 " Francis (Stetson & Marble) 239
 " Homer (Davis) 239
 " James (Simkins) 239
 " James Jr. (Evans) 239
 " Jane (Riddle) 239
 " John (McDonald) 239
 " John Jr. (TenHarkel) 239
 " John III (Moody) 239
 " Marilyn (McVicker) 239
 " Maude (Whitling) 239
 Summerhill, Alberta (Altmire) 343
 " Arthur (Helen) 343
 " David (Helen) 343
 " Donald (Helen) 343
 Supplee, Chas. (Haycock & Seumtewa) 24
 " Phyllis (Jensen) 24
 Sutton, Gerald (Olander) 151
 " James (Steinbrenner) 151
 " Jay (Fernival) 318
 " Jean (Neal) 318
 " Kirk (Hunter) 318
 " Mary (Washburn) 151
 " Pearl (Richardson) 318
 " Robert (Hoffman) 318
 Swanberg, August (Chas.) 337
 " Catherine (Fike) 337
 " Charles (Nixon) 337
 " Esther (Gondar) 337
 " Fred. (Dolores) 337
 " John (Dolores) 337
 Swank, Charlotte (Stoops & Slonaker) 267
 Swann, Carlton (Willey) 251
 " Margaret (Greenwood) 250
 " Ruth (Wroten) 251
 " Wm. (Dietrich & Stack/Frazier) 250
 Swanson, Kenneth (Merritt) 53
 Swartzlander, Clara (Bauldoff) 220
 " Dale (Kemper) 220
 " Earl (Lang) 220
 " Edith (Fowler) 220
 Swartzlander, Harry (Sutton) 220
 " Harry Jr. (Bargarstock) 220
 " Martha (Grabe) 220
 " Mary (Jewett) 220
 " Richard (Olszak) 220
 " Wm. (Fennel) 220
 Swartzmiller, Allen (Lola) 28
 " Burniel (Zerbe) 364
 " Claude (Braden) 28 & 364
 " Dale (McCool) 364
 " Doran (Kownslar) 364
 " Dortha (Bowe) 364
 " Helen (Simpson) 28 & 364
 " Howard (Kiseberth) 364
 " Leon (Lola) 364
 " Mary (Roush) 364
 " Olen (Hinkley) 364
 " Thelma (Francis) 28 & 364
 Swenson, Earl Jr. (Davis) 72
 Swickard, Ida (Armstrong) 142
 Switzer, Leland (Hollingsworth) 75
 " Robert (Smith) 75
 Sylvis, Dora (Klingensmith) 215
 " Maria (Heilman) 215
 " Odeliah (Gray) 215
 Symmes, Patricia (Bainter) 179
 Tachoir, David (Kennedy) 268
 " Ruth (Groseclose) 268
 " Thomas Jr. (Edna) 268
 Tanner, Betty (Fudge) 205
 " Correne (Law) 96
 " Edna (Dietrich) 96
 " Esther (Pike) 95
 " Gary (Chambers) 205
 " Gladys (Leimberer) 96
 " Harold (Freeze N194A2) 96
 " Harriette (Brown, Bohlman & Adcock) 96
 " Jerry (Hawkins N50H2b) 205
 " Thelma (Houck) 96
 Tanquary, Bessie (Shugart) 196
 " Helen (Smith) 196
 " Kath. (Miller) 196
 " Laura (Eliz.) 196
 Tarr, Aileene (Solberg) 236
 " Barbara (Robert) 237
 " Beverly (Edward) 237
 " Bobby (Robert) 237
 " Chas. (Henderson) 236
 " Chas. Jr. (Findley) 236
 " Donald (Smith) 237
 " Dorothy (Sullivan) 237
 " Edward (Fitterer & Kiser) 237

Index

- Tarr, Harry (Neidick) 237
 " Joseph (Martin) 236
 " Margaret (O'Neil & Calogeras) 236
 " Marilyn (Sisko) 236
 " Mary (McGonigal) 236
 " Richard (Richard) 236
 " Richard (Karns & Jessick) 236
 " Robert (Richard) 236
 " Robert (Garrig) 236
 " Robert (Rhines) 236
 " Rodney (Wadaski) 236
 " Ronald (Gassl) 237
 " Rose (Janowsky) 236
 " Ruth (Mealy) 236
 " Samuel (Myers) 237
 " Walter (Ausel) 236
 Taylor, Helen (Hall) 167
 " Mary (Partch) 59
 " Max (Rose) 167
 " Shirley (Cooper) 167
 Thaxton, Raymond (Risner) 134
 Thomas, Arlene (Cope & Kirkpatrick) 54
 " Barbara (Rainsberg) 54
 " Lois (Yoep) 328
 " Lucille (Gurley & Brickner) 316
 " Mary (Sladek) 64
 " Patricia (Anno) 54
 " Robert (Heidenrich & Straitwell) 327
 " Robert (Durst) 316
 " William (Hollis) 316
 Thompson, George (Gedert) 221
 " Margaret (Cummins) 160
 " Mary (Oates) 221
 " Richard (Gladys) 221
 " Shirley (Eichenberg) 221
 " William (VonAhrens) 221
 Thorpe, Dorothy (Craig & VanPool) 108
 Thurston, Chas. (Gerdes) 87
 Tobey, Audrey (Westphal) 92
 Todd, Donald (Neola) 111
 Toland, Ardon (Cooper) 150
 " Carolyn (Blaue) 150
 " Charles (Brown) 150
 " Clark (Spears) 150
 " Dale (Doerr) 150
 " Donald (Strong) 150
 " Glenn (Moore) 150
 " Gordon (Clark) 150
 " Grace (Stevens) 150
 " Harold (Chamberst) 150
 " Nancy (Deese) 150
 " Norman (Glenn) 150
 " Orpha (Glick) 150
 " Verle (Derry) 150
 Tolbert, Lucille (Swenson) 72
 Tolley, Bonnie (Andres) 86
 Torrance, Fred (Cole) 203
 Townsend, Barton (Ward) 354
 " Lyle (Marie) 346
 " Mary (Turner) 354
 " Mary (Hughes) 354
 " Mildred (Sober) 346
 " Veryl (Lanning & Baetz) 354
 Toy, Constance (Murphy) 237
 " Jack (Frailey) 237
 Tracy, Ethel (Baker) 278
 Tranberry, Karen (Duncalf) 43
 " Robert (Maxine) 43
 Tressler, Cath. (Osborne & Eberly) 31
 " Chloe (Vonalt) 33
 " Clara (Eberly) 32
 " Emma (Ely) 31
 " Loyetta (Sharrar) 32
 " Rebecca (Hutchison) 32
 " Rosa (Ziegler) 33
 Trigg, Eliz. (Deever) 161
 " John (William) 161
 " Robert (William) 161
 " William (Odum) 161
 Trimble, David (Martha) 308
 " Raquel (Gilbert & Lee) 308
 " LaRue (Thompson) 308
 " Nophia (Dunop) 308
 " Yvonne (O'Sullivan) 308
 Truby, Gladys (Knepshields) 299
 " Mary (Baer) 299
 " Paul (Kunkle) 299
 Trudeau, Dorothy (Marcott) 152
 " James (Sorenson) 152
 " Mary (Christopherson) 152
 " Richard (Johnson) 152
 Tucker, Marcia (Dora) 59
 " Ray (Ruth) 154
 Tuman, Bernice (Mull) 94
 " Clifford (Emmet) 94
 " Donna (Randell) 94
 " Dorothy (Frontz) 94
 " Emmet (Valentine) 94
 " Evonne (Despones) 94
 " Forrest (Emmet) 94
 " Gladys (Bonner) 94
 " Grafton (Egbert) 94
 " Ida (Niles) 94
 " Laurel (Fought) 94
 " Lee (Franks) 94
 " Lela (Windau) 94
 " Lola (Gaul) 94
 " Marjorie (Johnson) 94
 " Nora (Adams) 94
 " Violet (Feckley) 94
 " Wanda (Bielowski) 94

Index

- Tumble, Iva (Gibbs) 22
 " Ivan (Anna) 22
 Turk, Jeannette (Hollister) 91
 Turner, Ellen (Prange) 354
 " Harriet (Bedini) 195
 Tyler, Arthur (Margaret) 205
 " John Jr. (Margaret) 205
- Unger, Gladys (Naser) 282
 Upton, Gary (Lawrence) 148
 Urban, Donald (Bristol) 360
 " Edward (Queacre) 360
 " Harold (Hanicq) 360
- VonAsdale, Gaylord (Copper) 275
 " Clyde (Thompson) 275
 VanCuren, Mary (Slate) 138
 " Velva (Cox) 138
 VanHorn, Linda (Huff) 177
 VanMale, Bernice (Maley) 147
 " Frances (Sparham) 147
 " Mona (Baird) 147
 VanMetre, Clarissa (Stemple) 200
 VanOrman, Edward (Armstrong) 116
 " Gary (Ronald) 116
 " Horton (Robinson) 116
 " Mozelle (Chrysler) 117
 " Phyllis (Robert) 116
 " Robert (Moreland) 116
 " Ronald (Kortge) 116
 Vincent, Alfred (Douglas) 103
 " Anne (Spencer) 103
 " Beatrice (Myrtle) 103
 " Douglas (Leopard) 103
 " John (Aldrich) 103
 " Mary (Murray) 103
 " William (Serafini) 103
 Voegele, Lena (Deltonto) 24
 " Verla (Ayers) 24
 " Virgil (Yob) 24
 Vogel, Carole (Faye) 299
 " Donald (Faye) 299
 " Lee (Staksmith) 249
 " Lucille (Smail) 249
 " Muriel (Patrick) 249
 " Nancy (Goodlin) 299
 " Otis (Springman) 249
 " Smalley (Ramsy) 249
 u
 Vogos, Bessie (Winkler & Strohmeyer) 309
 " Foster (Smith) 309
 " Ruth (Mothey) 309
 Vonalt, Carl (Baker N33G5a) 33
 " Freddie (Palumbo) 33
- Vonalt, John (Bard) 33
 " Larry (Ouzts) 33
 " Odela (Chloe) 33
 " Ottillie (Harrington) 33
 " Paul (Gorrell) 33
 Vosburgh, Chas. (Betty) 75
 " James (Betty) 75
- Wade, Edith (Mohr) 74
 " LaVona (Liem) 74
 " Mary (Reuggsegger) 67
 Wagle, Alice (Lewis) 273
 " Chas. (Ringer) 273
 " Clara (Brown) 273
 " Donald (Truver) 273
 " Earl (McManus) 273
 " Edna (Zahrndt) 273
 " Emma (George & Whitacre) 273
 " Harold (Slagle) 273
 " Joan (Bolander) 273
 " Kenneth (Earl) 273
 " Laura (Shelhammer) 273
 " Lily (Kepple) 272
 " Mary (Riggle) 272
 " Robert (Harold) 273
 " Sadie (Riggle) 272
 Wagner, Annette (Franklin) 84
 " Annie (Klingensmith) 235
 " Carl (Shuller) 235
 " Ellis (Gill) 84
 " Frank (Bouser) 235
 " George (Reasmon) 235
 " Irene (Maude) 235
 " Naomi (Peppler) 235
 " Olive (Maude) 235
 " Shirley (Spears) 84
 Walker, Bessie (Dolly) 303
 " Ronald (Takahaski) 222
 " Ruth (Gray) 222
 Wallack, Fairy (Mary) 144
 " Fred (Mary) 144
 " John (Mary) 144
 " Stella (Marble) 144
 Wallis, Marion (Marvin) 286
 Waltenbaugh, Amos (Schaeffer) 215
 " Carl (John) 227
 " Chas. (Barker & Jacobs) 227
 " Donald (Rocki) 227
 " Doris (Ross) 227
 " Edythe (Schrecengost) 228
 " Eugene (Beck) 227
 " Floda (Schrecengost) 216
 " Goldie (Amos) 215
 " Grace (Rupert) 243

Index

- Waltenbaugh, Harry (Schaeffer) 215
 " Helen (Yaroschaak) 234
 " Helen (Cox) 227
 " Homer (Woodside) 243
 " Ida (Smith) 215
 " John (Swank) 227
 " John (Schall M16H4) 227
 " Lida (Beatty) 227
 " Lloyd (Knepshild) 227
 " Mary (Knotaitis) 227
 " Mary (Dunn) 215
 " Nellie (Macon) 234
 " Nettie (Miller) 215
 " Raymond (Beck) 215
 " Robert (Condon) 227
 " Robert (Crytzer) 215
 " Roy (Bowser) 234
 " Sarah (Cox) 227
 " Virginia (Shoemaker) 227
 " Virginia (Amos) 215
 Walters, Glenn (Miller) 152
 " Leota (Kerlin) 152
 " Linda (Lubkeman) 43
 " Raymond (Cornell) 43
 " Sally (Thrams) 43
 " Shirley (Hammil) 337
 " Thomas (Triem) 43
 Walton, Earl (Lydia) 308
 " Jay (Velma) 93
 " Ralph (Lydia) 308
 Ward, Marjorie (Rosborough) 315
 " Seth (Miller) 315
 Wareham, Chas. (Leah) 214
 " Della (Schaeffer) 214
 " Ella (Leah) 214
 " Elmer (Leah) 214
 " Lyda (Baringer) 214
 " Mildred (Leah) 214
 " Viva (Christy) 214
 Warn, Everett (Miller) 175
 " Margaret (Horton) 176
 Warner, Calverda (Rose) 31
 " Elvin (Florence) 31
 " Marlin (Michels) 31
 " Mary (Reese) 31
 " Rondabelle (Florence) 31
 Watson, Arthur (Allen) 184
 " Alma (Swartz) 185
 " Bartholomew (Everhart) 185
 " Bessie (Watson) 184
 " Bettie (Trussell) 185
 " Catherine (Bowers) 184
 " Charles (Eliz.) 185
 " Ephraim (Allen) 185
 " G. William (Gane) 184
 Watson, George (Eliz.) 185
 " George (Coffman & Fury) 184
 " H. Eugene (Sturm) 184
 " Harland (Howell) 185
 " John (Smith) 184
 " John (Eliz.) 185
 " Kathleen (McIlwee) 185
 " Lee (Arthur) 184
 " Lelia (Hurst) 185
 " Letty (Sommerville) 187
 " Lizzie (Ogden) 185
 " Robert (John) 184
 " Sarah (Ogden) 184
 " Snowden (Eliz.) 185
 " Sudie (Howel) 184
 " William (Woods) 184
 " William (Bartholomew) 185
 Watt, Barbara (Bankhead) 288
 " William (Louella) 288
 Watters, Clyde (Shaffer) 287
 " Eugene (Hattie) 287
 " Helen (Badders) 287
 " Paul (Jevicks) 287
 Waugaman, Chas. (Alice) 244
 " Cora (Rowley) 244
 " Glenn (Alice) 244
 " Vera (Sloan) 244
 Weaver, Archibald (Day) 164
 " Archibald Jr. (Grall) 164
 " Blanche (Arvillia) 36
 " Dale (Wilms) 164
 " David (Rosanna) 164
 " Ellen (Smith & Nicholas) 164
 " Emery (Smith) 165
 " Ethel (Winegart) 165
 " Evelyn (Arch.) 164
 " Flora (Shuman & Jacks) 164
 " Frances (Arvillia) 36
 " Genevieve (Ryan) 165
 " George (Kemp) 164
 " Helen (Lester) 164
 " John (Rice) 164
 " John (Burkett N11G2) 164
 " Lester (McDonald) 164
 " Lois (Clemons) 165
 " Marian (Cutcher) 164
 " Marjorie (James) 164
 " Mildred (Hill) 165
 " Nancy (Bigham) 164
 " Oral (Willets) 164
 " Paul (Arvillia) 36
 " Pauline (Lester) 164
 " Ralph (Howard) 164
 " Ralph (Stiffler) 164
 " Ray (George) 164

Index

- Weaver, Raymond (Arvillia) 36
 " Robert (Hueter) 164
 " Russell (Arvillia) 36
 " Verna (Keiser) 164
 " Wilson (Arvillia) 36
 Webb, Byron (Costley) 179
 " Catherine (Reynolds) 151
 " Charles (Peck) 151
 " Claude (Sullivan) 179
 " Dorothy (Hill) 179
 " Elizabeth (DeGraff) 151
 " George (Heartburg) 179
 " John (Rosehau) 179
 " Virginia (Symmes) 179
 Weekley, Cecil (Monheimer) 326
 " Cecil Jr. (Cecil) 326
 " Hazel (Lista) 326
 " Laura (Stuart) 325
 " Mary (Pinchback) 326
 " Mary (Owens) 325
 " Sarah (Schutts) 326
 Weeter, Ruth (Hazel) 230
 " Thomas (Hazel) 230
 Weickert, Alice (Holewinski) 121
 " Burdette (Michaels) 121
 " Rosalyn (Stout) 121
 Weigand, Dwight (Crosby) 266
 Weimer, Mary (Ashton) 135
 Welch, Grace (Kusala) 92
 Weldin, Clyde (Alexander) 62
 " Joan (Rees) 62
 Weller, Carolyn (Smith) 87
 " Gloria (Ault) 87
 " R. J. (Fox) 87
 Wells, Carolyn (Mullins) 283
 " Charles (Sanders) 358
 " Mary (Zorzi) 358
 Welsh, Clarence (Miller) 270
 " Harry (Benninger) 270
 " Richard (Mangifist) 270
 " Thelma (Rearick) 270
 " Wilda (Artman) 270
 Wertman, Joseph (Bower) 317
 " Penelope (Fatonna) 317
 " Timothy (Dorothy) 317
 Wessell, Claudia (Margaret) 299
 " Glenn (Margaret) 299
 " Naoma (Kline) 299
 " Richard (Nelson) 299
 West, Kathryn (McCullough) 292
 " Susie (Linder) 292
 Westergom - see page 346
 Wheeler, Jack (Phila) 32
 " Junior (Ada) 32
 White - see page 340
 Whitaker, Agnes (Dawson) 311
 " Alfred (Richardson) 314
 " Carol (Stevenson) 149
 " Craig (Thack) 314
 " Edna (Humbert) 314
 " George (Hastings) 314
 " James (Wirth) 314
 " Kenneth (Alfred) 314
 " Laura (Lewis) 313
 " Laurence (Olejar) 314
 " Louis (Schultz) 314
 " Lovina (England) 311
 " Mary (Dilworth) 311
 " Mary (Evanski) 314
 " Samuel (Filipek) 314
 " Willis Jr. (Chandler) 101
 " Yetta (Huffman) 312
 Wiester, Barbara (Darr) 265
 " Leland (Kiebler) 265
 " Ronald (Carney) 265
 " Shirley (Mahen) 265
 " W. Meryl Jr. (Kirsh) 265
 Wiggins, Fred. (Buckley) 231
 Willson, Bernadine (Knight) 73
 " Bernice (Gill) 73
 Wilmont, Donna (Swank) 360
 " Helen (Virginia) 360
 " Mary (Silvis) 360
 " William (Fennel) 360
 Wilson, Donald (Groves) 260
 " Edgar (Woods) 68
 " Elenor (Wilson) 260
 " Keith (Aldrich) 90
 " Loyal (Langston) 260
 " Patricia (Carney) 90
 Wimer, George (Margaret) 220
 Winegart - see page 165
 Winfrey, Brockman (Wolford) 194
 " Charles (Walsh) 195
 " David (Edna) 195
 Wing, Burdette (Blackwell) 304
 " Frank (Atchley) 304
 " Goldie (Crabtree) 304
 " Myron (Matilda) 304
 " William (Boatright) 304
 Winnegar, Altha (Green) 70
 Withers, Eleanor (Athey) 186
 " Eliz. (Glascock) 186
 " Helen (Payne, Shivers,
 (Castleman & Wells) 186
 " Mary (Kershner) 186
 Wolfe, Arthur (Buehl) 302
 " Bessie (Medley) 288
 " Camden (Margaret) 291
 " Clair (Kepple) 327

Index

- Wolfe, Dale (Sauter) 327
 " Gordon (John) 288
 " Harold (Lazora) 291
 " Henry (Claypoole) 301
 " Henry (Wright) 302
 " John (Bern) 288
 " Joyce (Morgan) 98
 " Larry (Henry) 302
 " Letitia (Ferguson) 291
 " Louis (Klinkenberg) 327
 " Marshall (Mason) 291
 " Marshall Jr. (Waggle) 291
 " Patricia (James) 291
 " Velma (Love) 327
 Wood, Gertrude (Schatmeyer) 178
 Woodward, Alvin (Thomas) 261
 " Alvin (McGeary) 262
 " Anna (King) 260
 " Anna (Brooks) 259
 " Blanch (McLaughlin) 260
 " Calvin (John) 259
 " Carol (Bell) 262
 " Charles (Otte) 262
 " Charles (McCoy) 261
 " Charles (Dosch & Emerick) 262
 " Clyde (Stone) 262
 " David (Gillman) 261
 " Donald (Calvin) 260
 " Donald Jr. (Donald) 260
 " Donald (Helmick) 262
 " Dorothy (Perry) 260
 " Frank (Wells) 261
 " Frank (Swale) 261
 " Gertrude (Johnston) 260
 " Gracia (Shaulis) 262
 " Harold (Ralph) 260
 " Harry (Oliver) 260
 " Helen (Murray) 260
 " John (Kimple) 260
 " John (Atkinson) 262
 " Leonard (Whetstone) 261
 " Mary (Coonradt) 261
 " Mary (Sokol) 262
 " Oliver (King) 259
 " Perry (John) 260
 " Ralph (John) 260
 " Ray (Calvin) 259
 " Robert (Stover) 262
 " Sarah (King) 262
 " Wayne (Ralph) 260
 Work, Dorothy (Hamilton) 242
 " Glen (Duckworth) 242
 " Patricia (Hildebrand) 242
 Worth, Elvin (Clemons) 366
 " Everett (Vandersoe) 366
 Worth, Mildred (Brunson) 366
 " Vera (Baker) 366
 " William (Markwell) 366
 Wright, Cora (Bigbee, Carter and
 (Slaymaker) 76
 " David (Dennis) 243
 " David (Raymond) 243
 " Dawson (King) 225
 " Dennis (Rodgers) 243
 " Dennis Jr. (Ferry) 243
 " Dennis III (Dennis Jr.) 243
 " Dickie (Raymond) 243
 " Donna (Frances) 225
 " Donna (Dunlap) 54
 " Floyd (Dennis) 243
 " George (Nellie) 180
 " Hardy (Hankey) 243
 " Hazel (Baker) 243
 " John (Raymond) 243
 " John (Haines) 54
 " Luella (Slaymaker N56H8a) 76
 " Maude (Robertson) 76
 " Myrl (Palm) 76
 " Myrtle (Poseley) 76
 " Olive (Kuhn) 243
 " Patricia (Frances) 225
 " Raymond (Bluck) 243
 " Raymond Jr. (Ray.) 243
 " Rollin (Crimm) 54
 " Sadie (Thomas) 54
 " William (Ray.Sr.) 243
 Wurmb, Robert (Zelma) 260
 Wylie, Jean (Lottie) 352
 " Lillian (Lottie) 352
 " William Jr. (Lottie) 352
 Wyper, Marcella (Corwin) 72
 " William (Walters) 72
 Yarger, Carol (Hilkert) 37
 " Colleen (Hill) 37
 Yarwood, C. Ann (Goldman) 330
 " Kathryn (Teakle) 330
 " Margaret (Coit) 330
 Yearian, Don (Wyackoff) 172
 " George (Christenson) 172
 " Hazel (Coover) 172 & 367
 " Paul (George) 172
 " Phoebe (Hartruft) 172
 " Ray (Padgett) 172
 " Sadie (Hartz) 172
 Yetley, Darlya (Taylor) 95
 " Madelyn (Appelgate) 95
 " Maradean (Egger) 95
 " Mervin (DeGarmo) 95

Index

Youndt, Charles (Dorothy) 52
 Young, Anna (Bogard) 347-8
 " "Edward (Ripper) 257
 " Esther (Feindel) 132
 " Helen (Becker) 257
 " Joan (Long) 257
 " Luther (Esther) 348
 " Ruth (Seydlitz) 132
 Younkin, Carol (Dorothy) 67
 " Dwight (Dorothy) 67
 Yount, Elna (Smail) 351
 " Erva (Hillegass) 351
 " Grace (Ruth) 246
 " Ila (Parks) 350
 " Imogene (Ross) 351
 " John (Held/Lalus) 339
 Youse, Charles (Hillard) 37
 " Hugh (Williams) 36
 " Jacquelyn (Whetro) 37
 " Joe (Bayes) 37
 " Lou (Yarger) 37
 " Martha (Custar) 36
 " Erry (Charles) 37

 Zeis, Cleveland (Alice) 121
 " Homer (Lease & Rosenberger) 44
 " Lottie (Michaels & Hollinger) 121
 " Iva (Lease) 44
 " Thelma (Cleveland) 121
 " Wayne (Cleveland) 121
 Zerby, Edward (Hurley) 347
 " Joyce (Hicks) 347
 " Kenneth (Gifford) 347
 " Larry (Lobodzinski) 347
 " Robert (Betty) 347
 " Thomas (Eckman) 347
 Ziegler, Ethel (Wolf) 33
 " Henrietta (Ashbaugh) 33
 " Violet (Rice) 33
 Zimmerman, Barbara (Kelly) 296
 " Betsy (Odle) 177
 " Charles (Gregory) 298
 " Charles (Rarie) 329
 " Charles (Seifer) 298
 " Clara (Hunzelman & Hawkins) 24
 " Clark (Harry) 298
 " Daniel (Ponzani) 329
 " David (Garrett) 131
 " Evelyn (Lorent) 329
 " Francis (Osman) 133
 " Gregory (Chas.) 298
 " H. Glenn (Hall) 329
 " Harry (Chas.) 298
 " Harry (Fleming) 298

Zimmerman, Hazel (Brown) 24
 " Helen (Chas.) 298
 " Herbert (Simon) 298
 " Ila (Jacobs) 133
 " Irvin (Cochran) 296
 " Janet (Lalama) 298
 " Jesse (Weeks) 133
 " Lizzie (Andrews) 298
 " Loa (Grace) 131
 " Marjorie (Chas.) 298
 " Martha (Chas.) 298
 " Martin (Chas.) 298
 " Mary (Eliz.) 296
 " Mary (Voegele) 24
 " Mary (Ellsworth) 329
 " Max (Chas.) 298
 " Mildred (Ellsworth) 133
 " Nannie (Eakin) 296
 " Nina (McDaniel) 131
 " Odie (Eliz.) 296
 " Opal (Freshour) 25
 " Otis (Peck & Howorth) 131
 " Paul (Miller) 329
 " Richard (VanDemark) 329
 " Ruth (Ansley) 296
 " Verna (Guehrn) 24
 " Ward (Smith) 131
 " William (Roberts) 329
 " Y. Dalene (Wood) 131

The foregoing index does not include the spouse's who married into the Schall family.

The following are abbreviations used:

Betty for Elizabeth
 Chas. for Charles
 Don. for Donald
 Eliz. for Elizabeth - also Lizzie
 Fred. for Frederick
 Geo. for George
 Jack for John
 Jennie for Jane
 Hattie for Harriett
 Jerry for Jerome
 Jos. for Joseph
 Judy for Judith
 Kath. or Cath. for Catherine/Katherine
 Larry for Lawrence
 Maggie for Margaret
 Fannie/Fanny for Frances
 Nellie for Eleanor
 Molley for Mary, also Polley
 Sally for Sarah
 Tillie for Matilda

